



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON DC 20461

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 4116

DATE FILMED 6/4/98 CAMERA NO. 2

CAMERAMAN EES

9804001004

OFFICERS

CHAIRMAN
David A. Keene
Alexandria, VA

FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN
Thomas S. Winter
Washington, DC

SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN
Leroy Corey
Cedar Falls, IA

SECRETARY
Jameson Campaigne, Jr.
Ottawa, IL

TREASURER
Paul Hart
Charleston, WV

ASSISTANT TREASURER
Donald J. Devine
Shady Side, MD

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Jeffrey Bell
Arlington, VA

Charles Black
Alexandria, VA

Morton Blackwell
Springfield, VA

Ed Capano
New York, NY

John Chamberlain
Cheshire, CT

Muriel Coleman
Madison, WI

Becky Norton Dunlop
Arlington, VA

M. Stanton Evans
Washington, DC

Alan Gottlieb
Bellevue, WA

Louis Guerra
Maple Glen, PA

Senator Jesse Helms
Washington, DC

Representative
Duncan Hunter
Washington, DC

Tom Huston
Indianapolis, IN

Representative
Louis "Woody" Jenkins
Baton Rouge, LA

James V. Lacy
Monarch Beach, CA

Michael Long
New York, NY

Senator Serphin Maltese
Glendale, NY

Joseph A. Morris
Chicago, IL

Ralph Reed, Jr.
Chesapeake, VA

Craig Shirley
Alexandria, VA

Steve Symms
Alexandria, VA

Lewis Uhler
Roseville, CA

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Jeff Hollingsworth

The American Conservative Union

1007 Cameron Street, Alexandria, VA 22314 (703) 836-8602



October 31, 1994

MUR 4116

NOV 1 11 03 AM '94
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF THE
CLERK

Mr. Lawrence Noble
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W., Sixth Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Noble:

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(1) and 11 C.F.R. Section 111.4, I file this complaint against the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. ("NCSC") which is located at 1331 F Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20004-1171. The NCSC has violated several provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("FECA"), as set out more fully below. Unless otherwise specified, the factual information contained in this complaint is from publicly available sources.

I. BACKGROUND

The NCSC, an organization presently exempt from taxation pursuant to Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code, was founded with extensive labor union support in 1961 during the debates over creating the Medicare program. Over the years, many of its senior officials and advisers have been present or former officers of member unions of the AFL-CIO. NCSC currently claims to have 5,000,000 members nationwide (although this claim is disputed), organized into some 5,000 local clubs, councils, and affiliates. It recently played a major role in supporting President Clinton's proposals for changes in the American health-care system, asserting that the President's plan "meets our core principles."

Section 501(c) organizations are required to file annually Form 990, setting forth their revenues, expenses and other information required by the Internal Revenue Service. The most current Form 990 available for NCSC covers its fiscal year July 1, 1992, through June 30, 1993 (see Attachment One). During that period, NCSC reported government contributions of \$68,843,321, and "program service revenue including government fees and contracts" of \$219,172. These amounts were allegedly received to finance Federal jobs programs for senior citizens. In addition, NCSC reported contributions of \$105,649; membership dues and assessments of \$2,385,684; and interest on savings and temporary cash investments of \$181,932, for a total of \$71,630,109. During the period 1961 to 1994, NCSC has reportedly received over \$1,000,000,000 in Federal funds.

Of this total, NCSC reported spending \$68,814,777 for program services, and \$2,800,670 for management and general expenses, leaving a surplus for the fiscal year of \$14,662. Net assets at the end of the fiscal year were reported as \$3,821,227.

NCSC annually publishes a "Voting Record" on congressional issues supposedly concerning "senior" issues. Recent votes used in compiling the "scorecard," however, also include those involving the bill to ban striker replacements, NAFTA, and tax increases. NCSC has stated that it "is a very liberal organization," and that it "is a very political organization." It has asserted that "if you like the way Rep. Newt Gingrich (R-Ga.) and Sen. Robert Dole (R-Ka.) vote on senior issues, NCSC's annual Voting Record is certain to provoke you." NCSC's political director, Cindy Fithian, appointed in August 1991, was the former deputy director of national event fundraising for the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee, chaired by Senator George Mitchell (D-Maine).

The NCSC also operates a separate, segregated fund. In 1992, this fund reportedly contributed approximately \$221,000 to seventy-four Democratic Congressional candidates, and apparently made purportedly "independent expenditures" against three Republican House candidates of approximately \$11,600 and similar expenditures of \$107,000 on behalf of nine Democratic candidates. There do not appear to have been any contributions to Republican Congressional candidates in 1992.

II. UNLAWFUL ACTIVITY BY NCSC

On Thursday, October 27, 1994, Mr. Lawrence Smedley, Executive Director of the NCSC, and several supporters and/or members of NCSC, held a joint press conference with Senator Charles Robb (D-Va.) at Senator Robb's Northern Virginia headquarters. The backdrop of the joint press conference was a collection of NCSC signs and signs supporting Senator Robb. Several persons at the joint event were holding NCSC signs. During the course of this joint appearance with Senator Robb, the NCSC's Mr. Smedley said:

"Whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North [the Republican candidate opposing Senator Robb] has proposed changes in the current Social Security system that would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the nation old-age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb." (emphasis added)

Mr. Lawrence Noble
October 31, 1994
Page 3

Reports of the NCSC endorsement of, and joint press conference with, Senator Robb were carried on at least WUSA television, WRC television, and WTTG television. Copies of transcripts of these reports are enclosed as Attachment Two.

We believe that the joint press conference just described indicates that the NCSC and Senator Robb, and perhaps other activities prior thereto, as well as activities between now and the general election on November 8, 1994, violate several provisions of the FECA. Specifically, the NCSC's activities:

- (1) constitute a contribution by a corporation in violation of 2 U.S.C. Section 441b;
- (2) constitute a contribution by a Federal contractor in violation of 2 U.S.C. Section 441c;
- (3) demonstrate sufficient cooperation with, consent of, or consultation with Senator Robb's campaign to convert any purported "independent expenditures" by NCSC on Senator Robb's behalf, or in opposition to candidate North or candidate Marshall Coleman (running as an independent) to "contributions" to Senator Robb's campaign pursuant to 2 U.S.C. Section 441a(a)(7)(B)(i) at least; and
- (4) were undertaken without the registration and public disclosure required by 2 U.S.C. Sections 433 and 434.

That the NCSC's unlawful endorsement of Senator Robb took place in such close proximity to the date of a strongly contested general election further clearly demonstrates the gravity of NCSC's offenses.

NCSC's actions in the Virginia Senate race do not appear to be isolated. Press reports indicate that the NCSC has also endorsed:

- (1) Senator Harris Wofford (D-Pa.), who has a 1993 NCSC rating of 85;
- (2) Joel Hyatt, the Democratic candidate for an open Senate seat in Ohio;
- (3) Jack Mudd, the Democratic candidate for a Senate seat in Montana;
- (4) Senator Diane Feinstein (D-Ca.), who has a 1993 NCSC rating of 90;
- (5) Tom Andrews, the Democratic candidate for a Senate seat in Maine; and

(6) Ron Sims, the Democratic candidate for a Senate seat in Washington.

Moreover, the NCSC has undertaken other campaign-related activities, such as criticizing the "Contract with America" announced by Republican candidates for the House as an "economic suicide pact drawn up by those all too willing to turn away from old 'covenant' programs, such as Social Security and Medicare."

We are obviously not in a position to know what other activities NCSC and its numerous local affiliates and clubs have engaged in already, or plan to undertake before the November 8 election. Nor are we sufficiently informed about Senator Robb's campaign (and the others listed above) to know whether they might also be in violation of the FECA. (If, of course, any of the violations of the FECA alleged were knowing and willful, referral to the Attorney General for possible criminal prosecution pursuant to 2 U.S.C. Section 437g(a)(5)(C) would also be appropriate.)

The pattern of NCSC's publicly reported activities, however, whether subject to criminal or only civil penalties, is sufficient to warrant swift action by the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") before more violations occur.

III. LEGAL ANALYSIS

1. Contributions by a government contractor. Section 441c of Title 2 U.S.C. expressly prohibits government contractors, whose work is paid for by funds appropriated by Congress, "to make any contribution of money or other things of value ... to any political party, committee, or candidate for public office or to any person for any political purpose or use." The NCSC's own most-recent Form 990 indicates that over 95 percent of its revenues come from government sources, almost entirely Federal, for jobs programs. Under such circumstances, there seems little doubt that NCSC has violated Section 441c on several occasions.

While NCSC is exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code, that circumstance does not insulate it from the prohibitions of FECA Section 441c. Section 441c's requirements are not based in any way on the tax status of a government contractor.

Moreover, Section 441c's prohibition is unequivocal; there may be no contribution by a government contractor. There is not a limit on contributions, nor is there a de minimis exception; there is instead a flat prohibition which NCSC has clearly violated.

2. Contribution by a corporation. NCSC's own Form 990 plainly identifies that it is incorporated. Given the activities described above, it is plain that NCSC is thus using its corporate funds "to influence the public at large to vote for a particular candidate or a particular party." See United States v. International Union of United Automobile, Aircraft and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, 352 U.S. 567 (1957). Moreover, the limited exemption created by the Supreme Court in FEC v. Massachusetts Citizens for Life, 479 U.S. 238 (1986) does not apply here because NCSC is a social welfare organization, not a political committee, in form at least.

Thus, the NCSC's actions have violated 2 U.S.C. Section 441b, which, like the companion provision on government contractors contains neither fixed limits on contributions nor provides for de minimis exceptions. Section 441b's prohibition against corporate contributions is absolute.

3. Cooperation, concert and consultation converting "independent expenditure" into contributions. NCSC's annual ratings might, on the surface, appear to be the kind of publication which does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate within the meaning of 11 C.F.R. Section 109.1(b)(2) and (3). The FEC, however, has adopted the position that voter guides or other activities, even without express advocacy, do not amount to protected independent expenditures if they were made in coordination with a candidate, the candidate's principal campaign committee, or the candidate's agents.

While the public record does not reveal what prior communications may have taken place between the NCSC and Senator Robb's campaign (and with the other campaigns listed above, and perhaps others as well), there can be no doubt that coordination was necessary for the joint press conference with NCSC and Senator Robb on October 27, 1994. The endorsements alone demonstrate that NCSC was targeting voters likely to support particular candidates in key Senate races around the country. Under the FEC's analysis, all of the NCSC's activities on behalf of Senator Robb (and the other candidates listed above) -- whether purportedly not express advocacy or independent -- constitute in-kind contributions under 2 U.S.C. Section 441a, subject to the applicable limits.

4. Registration and public disclosure. If the foregoing analysis is correct, it follows ineluctably that NCSC is also in violation of 2 U.S.C. Sections 433 and 434 for failing to register as a political committee, and disclose contributions and expenditures as required by those provisions.

5. Tax consequences. We believe that NCSC's actions during the 1994 campaign

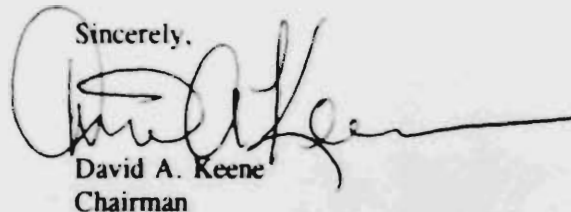
Mr. Lawrence Noble
October 31, 1994
Page 6

season have been so egregious as to call its tax-exempt status into question. We recognize that tax issues do not fall within the FEC's jurisdiction, and we intend to pursue these issues with appropriate officials of the Internal Revenue Service. We wish to alert the FEC to these questions, however, because we feel they further corroborate the NCSC's evident predilection to ignore important legal prohibitions and requirements.

V. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, we believe that NCSC has violated numerous important provisions of the FECA, and we urge the FEC to move swiftly to prevent further violations prior to the November 8 election, and to impose appropriate fines and other sanctions against NCSC as soon as possible. I have necessarily been brief in the recitation of facts and legal analysis because of the imperative to act swiftly before the impending election. If additional relevant facts or analysis come to my attention, I will submit them to the FEC expeditiously.

Sincerely,



David A. Keene
Chairman

Sworn and subscribed to me this 31st day of October, 1994

State of Virginia, City of Alexandria.

Signature of Notary Public Dorothy Augustine Bradley

My Commission expires: My Commission Expires: 9-30-95

Commissioned As Dorothy Augustine

Attachments: As stated.

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c) of the Internal Revenue Code (except black lung benefit trust or private foundation) or section 4947(a)(1) charitable trust

OMB No. 1545-0047

1992This Form is
Open to Public
InspectionDepartment of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Note: The organization may have to use a copy of this return to satisfy state reporting requirements.

A For the calendar year 1992, or fiscal year beginning JULY 1, 1992, and ending JUNE 30, 1993

Please use this label or print or type. See Specific Instructions.	B Name of organization NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.		C Employer identification number 52 0742328
	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite 1331 F STREET, N.W.		D State registration number
	City, town, or post office, state, and ZIP code WASHINGTON, DC 20004-1171		E If address changed, check box <input type="checkbox"/>

F Check type of organization—Exempt under section ☒ 501(c) 4 (insert number).
OR ☐ section 4947(a)(1) charitable trust

G If exemption application pending, check box ☐

H(a) Is this a group return filed for affiliates? ☐ Yes ☒ No
(b) If "Yes," enter the number of affiliates for which this return is filed

I If either box in H is checked "Yes," enter four-digit group exemption number (GEN)

J Accounting method ☐ Cash ☒ Accrual
☐ Other (specify)

(c) Is this a separate return filed by an organization covered by a group ruling? ☐ Yes ☒ No

K Check here ☐ if the organization's gross receipts are normally not more than \$25,000. The organization need not file a return with the IRS, but if it receives a Form 990 Package in the mail, it should file a return without financial data. Some states require a complete return.

Note: Form 990EZ may be used by organizations with gross receipts less than \$100,000 and total assets less than \$250,000 at end of year.

Part I Statement of Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets or Fund Balances

Revenue	1 Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received	1a	105,649	1d	68,843,321
	a Direct public support	1b		2	219,172
	b Indirect public support	1c	68,737,672	3	2,385,684
	c Government grants			4	181,932
	d Total (add lines 1a through 1c) (attach schedule—see instructions)			5	
	2 Program service revenue (from Part VII, line 93)				
	3 Membership dues and assessments (see instructions)				
	4 Interest on savings and temporary cash investments				
	5 Dividends and interest from securities				
	6a Gross rents	6a			
	b Less: rental expenses	6b			
	c Net rental income or (loss)			6c	
7 Other investment income (describe <u> </u>)			7		
Expenses	8a Gross amount from sale of assets other than inventory	(A) Securities	(B) Other	8a	
	b Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses			8b	
	c Gain or (loss) (attach schedule)			8c	
	d Net gain or (loss) (combine line 8c, columns (A) and (B))			8d	
	9 Special fundraising events and activities (attach schedule—see instructions):				
	a Gross revenue (not including \$ <u> </u> of contributions reported on line 1a)	9a			
	b Less: direct expenses	9b			
	c Net income			9c	
Net Assets	10a Gross sales less returns and allowances	10a			
	b Less: cost of goods sold	10b			
	c Gross profit or (loss) (attach schedule)			10c	
	11 Other revenue (from Part VII, line 103)			11	
	12 Total revenue (add lines 1d, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6c, 7, 8d, 9c, 10c, and 11)			12	71,630,109
	13 Program services (from line 44, column (B)) (see instructions)			13	68,814,777
	14 Management and general (from line 44, column (C)) (see instructions)			14	2,800,670
	15 Fundraising (from line 44, column (D)) (see instructions)			15	
	16 Payments to affiliates (attach schedule—see instructions)			16	
17 Total expenses (add lines 13 and 14, column (A))			17	71,615,447	
18 Excess or (deficit) for the year (subtract line 17 from line 12)			18	14,662	
19 Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (from line 74, column (A))			19	3,806,565	
20 Other changes in net assets or fund balances (attach explanation)			20		
21 Net assets or fund balances at end of year (combine lines 18, 19, and 20)			21	3,821,227	

Part II Statement of Functional Expenses All organizations must complete column (A). Columns (B), (C), and (D) are required for section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and 4947(a)(1) charitable trusts but optional for others. (See instructions.)

Do not include amounts reported on line 6b, 9b, 10b, or 16 of Part I		(A) Total	(B) Program services	(C) Management and general	(D) Fundraising
22	Grants and allocations (attach schedule)	22			
23	Specific assistance to individuals (attach schedule)	23			
24	Benefits paid to or for members (attach schedule)	24			
25	Compensation of officers, directors, etc.	25			
26	Other salaries and wages	26			
27	Pension plan contributions	27			
28	Other employee benefits	28			
29	Payroll taxes	29			
30	Professional fundraising fees	30			
31	Accounting fees	31			
32	Legal fees	32			
33	Supplies	33			
34	Telephone	34			
35	Postage and shipping	35			
36	Occupancy	36			
37	Equipment rental and maintenance	37			
38	Printing and publications	38			
39	Travel	39			
40	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	40			
41	Interest	41			
42	Depreciation, depletion, etc. (attach schedule)	42			
43	Other expenses (itemize): a	43a			
	b	43b			
	c	43c			
	d	43d			
	e	43e			
	f See schedule	43f	71,615,447	68,814,777	2,800,670
44	Total functional expenses (add lines 22 through 43). Organizations completing columns (B)-(D), carry these totals to lines 13-15.	44	71,615,447	68,814,777	2,800,670

Reporting of Joint Costs.—Did you report in column (B) (Program services) any joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," enter (i) the aggregate amount of these joint costs \$ _____; (ii) the amount allocated to program services \$ _____; (iii) the amount allocated to management and general \$ _____; and (iv) the amount allocated to fundraising \$ _____.

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments (See instructions.)

Describe what was achieved in carrying out the organization's exempt purposes. Fully describe the services provided; the number of persons benefited; or other relevant information for each program title. Section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and section 4947(a)(1) charitable trusts must also enter the amount of grants and allocations to others.

Describe what was achieved in carrying out the organization's exempt purposes. Fully describe the services provided; the number of persons benefited; or other relevant information for each program title. Section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and section 4947(a)(1) charitable trusts must also enter the amount of grants and allocations to others.	Expenses (Required for 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and 4947(a)(1) trusts; optional for others.)
a. <u>Organization and membership: maintain past membership</u> <u>membership and encourage support membership records</u> <u>and organization. Local chapters and local area</u> <u>membership</u> (Grants and allocations \$ _____)	1,106,858
b. <u>Information services to members by publishing</u> <u>membership services utilizing Newsletters and</u> <u>information on Health Care</u> (Grants and allocations \$ _____)	1,211,596
c. <u>Research: multiple research projects</u> <u>on aging</u> (Grants and allocations \$ _____)	277,091
d. <u>Senior Citizens Community Service Employment</u> <u>program provides part time work for</u> <u>needy Senior Citizens</u> (Grants and allocations \$ _____)	66,219.23
e. Other program services (attach schedule) (Grants and allocations \$ _____)	
f. Total (add lines a through e) (should equal line 44, column (B))	68,814,777

Part IV Balance Sheets

Note: Where required, attached schedules and amounts within the description column should be for end-of-year amounts only.

		(A) Beginning of year	(B) End of year
Assets			
45	Cash—non-interest-bearing	1,105,421	1,053,217
46	Savings and temporary cash investments	3,625,751	3,807,431
47a	Accounts receivable	461,703	348,890
b	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts		
48a	Pledges receivable		
b	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts		
49	Grants receivable	4,088,521	4,679,598
50	Receivables due from officers, directors, trustees, and key employees (attach schedule)		
51a	Other notes and loans receivable (attach schedule)	465,000	465,000
b	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts		
52	Inventories for sale or use		
53	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	492,485	597,596
54	Investments—securities (attach schedule)		
55a	Investments—land, buildings, and equipment: basis		
b	Less: accumulated depreciation (attach schedule)		
56	Investments—other (attach schedule)	163,998	163,998
57a	Land, buildings, and equipment: basis	786,511	491,932
b	Less: accumulated depreciation (attach schedule)	294,579	
58	Other assets (describe ▶)		
59	Total assets (add lines 45 through 58) (must equal line 75)	10,706,690	11,607,662
Liabilities			
60	Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,055,984	1,049,595
61	Grants payable		
62	Support and revenue designated for future periods (attach schedule)	5,844,141	6,736,840
63	Loans from officers, directors, trustees, and key employees (attach schedule)		
64	Mortgages and other notes payable (attach schedule)		
65	Other liabilities (describe ▶)		
66	Total liabilities (add lines 60 through 65)	6,900,125	7,786,435
Fund Balances or Net Assets			
Organizations that use fund accounting, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 67 through 70 and lines 74 and 75 (see instructions).			
67a	Current unrestricted fund	3,502,754	3,329,294
b	Current restricted fund		
68	Land, buildings, and equipment fund	303,811	491,933
69	Endowment fund		
70	Other funds (describe ▶)		
Organizations that do not use fund accounting, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 71 through 75 (see instructions).			
71	Capital stock or trust principal		
72	Paid-in or capital surplus		
73	Retained earnings or accumulated income		
74	Total fund balances or net assets (add lines 67a through 70 OR lines 71 through 73; column (A) must equal line 19 and column (B) must equal line 21)	3,806,565	3,821,227
75	Total liabilities and fund balances/net assets (add lines 66 and 74)	10,706,690	11,607,662

Form 990 is available for public inspection and, for some people, serves as the primary or sole source of information about a particular organization. How the public perceives an organization in such cases may be determined by the information presented on its return. Therefore, please make sure the return is complete and accurate and fully describes the organization's programs and accomplishments.

Part V List of Officers, Directors, Trustees, and Key Employees (List each one even if not compensated. See instructions.)

(A) Name and address	(B) Title and average hours per week devoted to position	(C) Compensation (if not paid, enter -0-)	(D) Contributions to employee benefit plans	(E) Expense account and other allowances
See attached schedule				

Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee receive aggregate compensation of more than \$100,000 from your organization and all related organizations, of which more than \$10,000 was provided by the related organizations? ☐ Yes ☒ No
If "Yes," attach schedule (see instructions).

Part VI Other Information

Note: Section 501(c)(3) organizations and section 4947(a)(1) trusts must also complete and attach Schedule A (Form 990).

	Yes	No
76 Did the organization engage in any activity not previously reported to the Internal Revenue Service? If "Yes," attach a detailed description of each activity.	76	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
77 Were any changes made in the organizing or governing documents, but not reported to the IRS? If "Yes," attach a conformed copy of the changes.	77	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
78a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year covered by this return?	78a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b If "Yes," has it filed a tax return on Form 990-T, Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return, for this year?	78b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
c At any time during the year, did the organization own a 50% or greater interest in a taxable corporation or partnership? If "Yes," complete Part IX.	78c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
79 Was there a liquidation, dissolution, termination, or substantial contraction during the year? (See instructions.) If "Yes," attach a statement as described in the instructions.	79	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
80a Is the organization related (other than by association with a statewide or nationwide organization) through common membership, governing bodies, trustees, officers, etc., to any other exempt or non-exempt organization? (See instructions.)	80a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b If "Yes," enter the name of the organization _____ and check whether it is <input type="checkbox"/> exempt OR <input type="checkbox"/> nonexempt.		
81a Enter amount of political expenditures, direct or indirect, as described in the instructions. 81a		
b Did the organization file Form 1120-POL, U.S. Income Tax Return for Certain Political Organizations, for this year?	81b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
82a Did the organization receive donated services or the use of materials, equipment, or facilities at no charge or at substantially less than fair rental value?	82a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b If "Yes," you may indicate the value of these items here. Do not include this amount as revenue in Part I or as an expense in Part II. See instructions for reporting in Part III. 82b		
83a Did anyone request to see either the organization's annual return or exemption application (or both)?	83a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b If "Yes," did the organization comply as described in the instructions? (See General Instruction L.)	83b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
84a Did the organization solicit any contributions or gifts that were not tax deductible?	84a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? (See General Instruction M.)	84b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
85a Section 501(c)(5) or (6) organizations.—Did the organization spend any amounts in attempts to influence public opinion about legislative matters or referendums? (See instructions and Regulations section 1.162-20(c).)	85a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b If "Yes," enter the total amount spent for this purpose 85b		
86 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.—Enter:		
a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on line 12 86a		
b Gross receipts, included on line 12, for public use of club facilities (see instructions) 86b		
c Does the club's governing instrument or any written policy statement provide for discrimination against any person because of race, color, or religion? (If "Yes," attach statement. See instructions.)	86c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
87 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.—Enter amount of:		
a Gross income received from members or shareholders 87a		
b Gross income received from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 87b		
88 Public interest law firms.—Attach information described in the instructions.		
89 List the states with which a copy of this return is filed _____		
90 During this tax year did the organization maintain any part of its accounting / tax records on a computerized system?	90	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
91 The books are in care of <u>Comptroller</u> Located at <u>1331 F Street, NW Washington, DC</u> Telephone no. <u>(202) 347-8800</u> ZIP code <u>20004-1171</u>		
92 Section 4947(a)(1) charitable trusts filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041, U.S. Fiduciary Income Tax Return, should check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the tax year 92		

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS. INC.
 STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES
 PART II FORM 990 52-0742328
 June 30, 1993

	TOTAL	PROGRAM SERVICES	GENERAL & ADMINISTRATIVE
Salaries	\$ 3,754,113	2,797,505	956,608
Employee fringe benefits and payroll taxes	1,141,979	872,505	269,474
Professional fees and contract service payments	61,483,488	61,195,499	287,989
Supplies	85,532	36,188	49,344
Telephone and telegraph	124,013	83,198	40,815
Postage and shipping	383,588	341,282	42,306
Occupancy	1,149,538	737,815	411,723
Rental of equipment	31,618	6,365	25,253
Office equipment and furniture	3,606	1,672	1,934
Repairs and maintenance	55,315	4,060	51,255
Travel	671,899	617,037	54,862
Interest	21,319	-	21,319
Conferences, conventions and meetings	782,134	479,767	302,367
Printing and publications	1,014,814	949,561	65,253
Supportive grants and dues	19,569	-	19,569
Data processing	305,493	288,046	17,447
Depreciation	81,899	-	81,899
Insurance and taxes	324,465	288,500	35,965
Organizing	22,039	22,039	-
Advertising	45,523	45,523	-
Other expenses	113,503	48,215	65,288
	<u>\$ 71,615,447</u>	<u>68,814,777</u>	<u>2,800,670</u>

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
 LIST OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS & TRUSTEES
 PART V, PAGE 4, FORM 990
 JUNE 30, 1993 52-0742328

NAME & ADDRESS	TITLE & AVERAGE HOURS PER WEEK DE- VOTED TO POSITION	COMPEN- SATION	CONTRIBUTION TO EMPLOYEES BENEFIT PLANS	EXPENSE A/C AND OTHER ALLOWANCES
LAWRENCE SMEDLEY 1616 WINDING WAY LN SILVER SPRING, MD 20902	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR 40 HOURS	94,673	-	-
HUGH LAYDEN 9518 DUFFER WAY GAITHERSBURG, MD 20760	DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR 40 HOURS	80,220	-	-
		174,893		

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, & TRUSTEES LISTED ON PAGES 3 TO 29 WITH THE
 EXCEPTIONS NOTED ABOVE SPEND NOMINAL AMOUNTS OF TIME DEVOTED TO
 THEIR POSITION, RECEIVE NO COMPENSATION, NO CONTRIBUTION TO EM-
 PLOYEE BENEFIT PLAN & NO EXPENSE A/C OR OTHER ALLOWANCES.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS INC.
 ATTACHMENTS TO FORM 990
 JUNE 30, 1993 52-0742328

PART LINE DESCRIPTION

IV	56	INVESTMENT 202 HOUSING PROJECTS	163,998
IV	57	PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT	
		LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	517,831
		FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	268,680

			786,511
		LESS: ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	(294,579)

		NET PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT	491,932
			=====

IV 62 SUPPORT & REVENUES DESIGNATED
 FOR FUTURE PERIODS

	UNRESTRICTED	RESTRICTED
	-----	-----
MEMBERSHIP DUES	245,855	-
UNEARNED GRANT	-	5,178,040
DEFERRED RENT ALLOWANCE	1,312,945	-
	-----	-----
	1,558,800	5,178,040

RADIO-TV MONITORING SERVICE, INC.**3408 WISCONSIN AVENUE, N.W.****WASHINGTON, D.C. 20018****(202) 244-1901**

PROGRAM EYEWITNESS NEWS	DATE OCTOBER 27, 1994
STATION OR NETWORK WUSA TELEVISION	TIME: 6:00 PM, EDT

NATL COUNCIL OF SR CITIZENS ENDORSEMENT

MAUREEN BUNYAN, WUSA NEWS: Democrat Chuck Robb made it clear today that he's a true friend of a national senior citizens group. Channel Nine's Gary REals joins us live from McLean with more.

GARY REALS, WUSA NEWS: (Live Coverage...) Maureen, here at his campaign headquarters, Chuck Robb picked up the endorsement of the National Council of Senior Citizens late today; this happens as Social Security emerged as a big issue in this hotly contested Senate race. And on another new major issue, the Senator repeated his support for DC statehood. It is volatile issue here in Northern Virginia which is home to tens of thousands of DC commuters.

(FILM SHOWN)

REALS: At a press conference at the commuter rail station in Manassas, Oliver North declared Chuck Robb has assured Jesse Jackson that he will support DC statehood.

OLIVER NORTH, (R) US Senate Candidate: Such an idea is not only contrary to our Constitution, but it would also give the new state of New Columbia the power to tax every single Virginian who works in Washington DC. The hard working families of Virginia who work in Washington should not be forced to bankroll the fiscal incompetence of the Washington DC bureaucracy.

REALS: Will you continue to support the concept?

Senator CHUCK ROBB, (D)VA: If a vote were required on the subject, I would vote in their favor.

REALS: Robb says he opposes a commuter tax and while he supports DC statehood, he considers it a dormant issue.

ROBB: First of all, it's not going to happen for a variety of reasons and most of those reasons are probably the principal motivating factor for this position that is coming up. I took the position 14-15 years ago. It has not been a matter of any urgency since.

REALS: The incumbent also received the endorsement of the National Council of Senior Citizens in the wake of Oliver North broaching the question of voluntary participation for future Social Security recipients.

LARRY SMEDLEY, National Council of Senior Citizens: Whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes in the current Social Security system that would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb.

NORTH: (Responding to reporter's question...) I didn't say I was considering it. I would appreciate it if you guys would report it the way it was. I said there are a lot of different ideas that have been floating around out there.

REALS: North insists that he's still neutral on the question of voluntary Social Security.

ROBB: I think he's not neutral on the Confederate flag and a whole lot of things that have caused him to reconsider about the politically expedient neutral ground.

(END OF FILM)

REALS: (Live Coverage) Now the Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens said that that organization probably would not have even bothered to make an endorsement in this Senate race had it not been for Oliver North's comments earlier this week at a retirement home out in Roanoke, Virginia, when he raised the question of voluntary participation in Social Security.

(END)

RADIO-TV MONITORING SERVICE, INC.

3408 WISCONSIN AVENUE, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20018

(202) 244-1901

PROGRAM	DATE
THE TEN O'CLOCK NEWS	OCTOBER 27, 1994
STATION OR NETWORK	TIME
WTTG TELEVISION (FOX)	10:00 PM, EDT

NATL COUNCIL OF SR CITIZENS ENDORSEMENT

DAVID BURNETT, WTTG NEWS: In Virginia's US Senator race, Oliver North bashed both Chuck Robb and the District of Columbia today, but Robb bashed back, accusing North of failing to understand the Social Security system. Fox Five's John Henrehan has more.

(FILM SHOWN)

JOHN HENREHAN, WTTG NEWS: The first broadside of the day came from Oliver North who told reporters at the commuter rail station at Manassas that Democratic incumbent Charles Robb supports statehood for the District of Columbia and that means suburbanites would have to start paying for what North called DC's "incompetent" government.

OLIVER NORTH, US Senate Candidate: Washington DC's own public officials have estimated that a commuter tax would raise \$1.2 billion from those who commute into Washington from Maryland and Virginia. That billion dollars would bankroll even more of the gross mismanagement and waste that typifies the Washington DC Government.

HENREHAN: North also invoked the name of DC Mayoral nominee Marion Barry, implying that Senator Robb puts party interests ahead of constituents' interests.

NORTH: I'm going to be the Senator for the people of Virginia. I'm not going to be Marion Barry's lapdog or Bill Clinton's either.

HENREHAN: Choosing his words carefully, North also promised to honor Social Security commitments, but would not completely close the door on studying the possibility of making the system voluntary in the future.

NORTH: It's certainly a better idea than taking food from the mouths of widows

and orphans.

HENREHAN: Independent candidate Marshall Coleman, who also opposes DC statehood, gently chastised North for engaging in District bashing.

MARSHALL COLEMAN, (I) Senate Candidate: I want to see what's best for Virginia promoted and followed but I am going to be a Senator who looks at the national interest. I don't think it's necessary for us to bash the District of Columbia to advance the interests of our state.

HENREHAN: Senator Robb says he doesn't favor a commuter tax but does, on principle, support statehood for DC.

CHARLES ROBB, (D) Senate Candidate: If it came up for a vote, that I would vote in favor of statehood, simply because I think we ought to provide equal representation for all our citizens.

HENREHAN: Robb blasted North for even suggesting that possibility that Social Security ought to be voluntary, but on the strength of that issue, Robb picked up a quick endorsement from the National Council of Senior Citizens.

LARRY SMEDLEY, Nat'l Council of Senior Citizens: Whether it's from omission or comission, whether it's through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes in the current Social Security system that would inevitably bring back to Virginia and the nation old age poorhouses.

HENREHAN: Bottom line here, Robb is trying to scare away voters from North on the issue of Social Security. North is trying to scare away voters from Robb on the issues of statehood and commuter tax. And Marshall Coleman is trying to appear above the fray. Election Day is November 8th.

(END)

RADIO-TV MONITORING SERVICE, INC.

3408 WISCONSIN AVENUE, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20018

(202) 244-1901

PROGRAM NEWS FOUR	DATE OCTOBER 27, 1994
STATION OR NETWORK WRC TELEVISION	TIME 6:00 PM, EDT

NATL COUNCIL OF SR CITIZENS ENDORSEMENT

JIM VANCE, WRC NEWS: Today, it is DC statehood, racism, and Social Security. Those issues swirling in the Virginia Senate race. Julie Carey is live now at Chuck Robb's headquarters in McLean, Virginia with that story. Julie?

JULIE CAREY, WRC NEWS: (Live Coverage) Senator Chuck Robb concluded a press conference here in which he picked up the support of the National Council of Senior Citizens. That group moved off the sidelines only after senatorial candidate Oliver North suggested earlier in the week that Social Security possibly be made a voluntary program for future generations. Now Oliver North has since backed off that position. Today, curiously, North wanted to talk about the District of Columbia.

(FILM SHOWN)

CAREY: These Northern Virginia supporters cheered Oliver North and cheered the topic of his news conference. Standing next to the Virginia Railway Express Line which carries thousands of commuters to Washington each day, North railed against the idea of DC statehood and opposed Chuck Robb's position on the issue.

OLIVER NORTH, (R) Candidate for VA Senate: Chuck Robb well knows that as a state, New Columbia would have the right to tax nonresidents who work within its borders. The hard working families of Virginia that work in Washington should not be forced to bankroll the fiscal incompetence of the Washington DC bureaucracy. My commitment to you as your senator is to oppose DC statehood every step of the way.

CAREY: Robb added a late afternoon news conference to his campaign schedule to get an endorsement from a national senior citizens group and to answer back.

Senator CHUCK ROBB, (D) Candidate for VA Senate: I have indicated that if it came up for a vote, that I would vote in favor of statehood simply because I think we ought

to provide equal representation for all of our citizens.

CAREY: DC statehood wasn't all North wanted to talk about. Walking through downtown Manassas, he also accused Robb of injecting racism into his campaign.

NORTH: Look at his campaign. Look at the things he's saying.
(UNINTELLIGIBLE)

CAREY: Last week, Robb compared North to former Clansman turned politician David Duke, calling both extremists. But the David Duke comparison was further fueled by the Rainbow Coalition. Yesterday, the group released research which showed 41 contributors to Duke have also given \$38,000 to the North campaign. North said he doesn't know whether Duke supporters have also contributed to him.

NORTH: What he's saying is outrageous. It's the effort to divide Virginia voters along racial lines, particularly given that I, Ollie North, campaigned hard against David Duke.

CAREY: Robb denies mentioning David Duke was an effort to inject racism into the campaign and he questions whether Ollie North is playing the race card.

ROBB: This is the man who just raised DC statehood as an issue.

(END OF FILM)

CAREY: (Live) North made one more reference to the District of Columbia today saying, "I'll be a Senator to the people of Virginia, not a lapdog for Marion Barry." Robb responded that he's no one's lapdog and refused to comment on North's motivation for that statement.

(END)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

David A. Keene, Chairman
American Conservative Union
1007 Cameron Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Keene:

This letter acknowledges receipt on November 1, 1994, of your complaint filed on behalf of the American Conservative Union alleging possible violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The respondent(s) will be notified of this complaint within five days.

You will be notified as soon as the Federal Election Commission takes final action on your complaint. Should you receive any additional information in this matter, please forward it to the Office of the General Counsel. Such information must be sworn to in the same manner as the original complaint. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future communications. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (H25)
Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosure
Procedures



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

November 8, 1994

Lawrence Smedley, Executive Director
National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004-1171

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Smedley:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. and you, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. and you, in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (H2S)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

98043661827



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

Alson H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer
Robb For The Senate
12 Forest Hills Drive
Luray, VA 22835

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Smith:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that Robb For The Senate ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer, in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (HES)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

90043301029



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

The Honorable Charles Spittal Robb
612 Chain Bridge Road
McLean, VA 22101

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Senator Robb:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that you may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against you in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (428)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

9 8 0 4 3 6 8 1 0 3 1



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

John D. Sheridan, Treasurer
Citizens for Senator Wofford
3905 N. Front Street
Harrisburg, PA 17110

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Sheridan:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that Citizens for Senator Wofford ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (428)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc: The Honorable Senator Wofford



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

Reed J. McGivney, Treasurer
Hyatt for Senate Committee
1215 Superior Avenue
Cleveland, OH 44114

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McGivney:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that the Hyatt for Senate Committee ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer, in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (12)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc:Joel Hyatt



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

Chet Blayloct, Treasurer
Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate
P.O. Box 9060
Helena, MT 59604

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Blayloct:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (HLS)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc:Jack Mudd

93043001037



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

Michael J. Barrett, Treasurer
Feinstein for Senate '94
909 Montgomery Street, Suite 102
San Francisco, CA 94133

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Barrett:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that Feinstein for Senate '94 ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer, in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (428)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc: The Honorable Dianne Feinstein



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

Geoffrey G. Gattis, Treasurer
Friends of Tom Andrews
P.O. Box 4400
Portland, ME 04101

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Gattis:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that Friends of Tom Andrews ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer, in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (HES)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc: Thomas H. Andrews

90043601041



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 8, 1994

Horace C. Francis, Treasurer
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate
233 - 6th Avenue N. #110
Seattle, WA 98109

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Francis:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which indicates that Ron Sims for U.S. Senate ("Committee") and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 4116. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against the Committee and you, as treasurer, in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400. For your information, we have enclosed a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar (t28)

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

cc: Ronald Cordell Sims

9 3 0 4 3 3 0 1 8 4 5

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

OLDAKER, RYAN & LEONARD

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

818 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.

SUITE 1100

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

(202) 728-1010

FACSIMILE (202) 728-4044

NOV 18 12 35 PM '94

November 16, 1994

Ms. Alva E. Smith, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 4116
Feinstein for Senate '94 and
Michael J. Barrett, as Treasurer

Dear Ms. Smith:

This is a request for an extension of time to respond to the complaint filed in the above-referenced matter. The Feinstein for Senate committee received notification of the complaint on November 14, making a response due on November 29. However, due to the Thanksgiving holidays and previously set vacation plans, as well as other deadlines facing counsel, we are requesting a twenty-day extension of time, making a response due on December 19, 1994.

We would greatly appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Lyn Utrecht

Lyn Utrecht

Nov. 15. 1994 3:14PM

OLDAKER RYAN & LEO

No. 1168 P. 2/2

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR: 4116NAME OF COUNSEL: Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard
Lyn UtrechtADDRESS: 818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 1100
Washington, D.C. 20006TELEPHONE: (202) 728-1010

The above-named individual/individuals is/are hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other communications
from the Commission and to act on my behalf before the Commission.

11/16/94
DateMichael J. Bant
SignatureRESPONDENT'S NAME: Feinstein for Senate '94ADDRESS: 909 Montgomery Street
Suite 102
San Francisco, CA 94133BUSINESS PHONE: (415) 433-1333

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 4116

NAME OF COUNSEL: Michael B. Trister

ADDRESS: 1666 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

Suite 501

Washington, DC 20009

TELEPHONE: 202-328-1666

NOV 15 3 52 PM '94

FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

11-15-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Lawrence T. Smedley

ADDRESS: 1331 F. Street, N.W.

Suite 500

Washington, DC 20004

HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE: 202-347-8800

9 0 0 4 3 0 0 1 8 4 6



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003

November 21, 1994

Lyn Utrecht, Esq.
Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 1100
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 4116
Feinstein for Senate '94 and
Michael J. Barrett, Treasurer

Dear Ms. Utrecht:

This is in response to your letter dated November 16, 1994, requesting an extension until December 19, 1994 to respond to the complaint filed in the above-noted matter. After considering the circumstances presented in your letter, the Office of the General Counsel has granted the requested extension. Accordingly, your response is due by the close of business on December 19, 1994.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
807 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. • WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
(202) 628-6800 • FACSIMILE (202) 638-1690

JUDITH L. CORLEY
(202) 434-1622

November 21, 1994

NOV 21 4 33 PM '94
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

Alva E. Smith
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Re: MURs 4116 and 4124: Charles S. Robb and Robb for Senate,
Alson H. Smith, Treasurer**

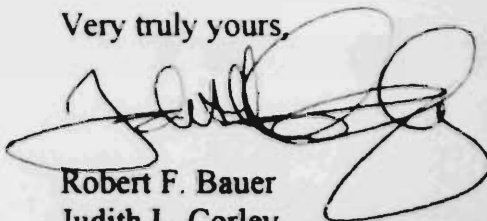
Dear Ms. Smith:

Enclosed please find designations of counsel from Senator Charles S. Robb and his principal campaign committee, Robb for Senate and Alson H. Smith, treasurer, for the two above-referenced matters under review.

We would like to request an extension of time of 20 days to respond to the MURs. Because of the Thanksgiving holiday and the post-election vacation plans of many of the Committee's staff, it would be extremely difficult to gather the necessary information to respond within the original 15 day period allowed by the Commission. The Commission's letter was received on November 15 -- the original response would be due, therefore, on November 30. With the 20 day extension, the response will be due on December 20, 1994.

If you have any questions or need additional information, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Very truly yours,



Robert F. Bauer
Judith L. Corley
Counsel to Respondents

[21385-0001 DA943250 042]

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR

4116

NAME OF COUNSEL:

Bob Bauer/Judy Corley Perkins Coie

ADDRESS:

607 14th St. NW # 800

Washington, DC 20005

TELEPHONE:

202-628-6600

NOV 21 4 32 PM '94
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

Chuck Robb

11/17/94

Date

Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME:

Charles S. Robb / Robb for Senate

ADDRESS:

PO Box 1994

Luray, VA 22835

HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS PHONE:

703-743-7292

9 3 0 4 3 6 8 1 0 4 2

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 4116

NAME OF COUNSEL: Perkins Coie

ADDRESS: 607 Fourteenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005-2011

TELEPHONE: 202-628-6600

NOV 21 4 32 PM '94
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

11/15/94
Date

[Signature] Deputy Treasurer
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Robb For The Senate Committee

ADDRESS: 12 Forest Hills Drive
Luray, VA 22835

HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE: 703-743-9400

90040001050



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, DC 20001

November 30, 1994

Robert F. Bauer, Esq.
Judith L. Corley, Esq.
Perkins Cole
607 14th Street, N.W. #800
Washington, D.C. 20005

RE: MUR 4116
Robb For The Senate
Alson H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer
Charles S. Robb

Dear Mr. Bauer and Ms. Corley:

This is in response to your letter dated November 21, 1994, requesting an extension until December 20, 1994 to respond to the complaint filed in the above-noted matter. After considering the circumstances presented in your letter, the Office of the General Counsel has granted the requested extension. Accordingly, your response is due by the close of business on December 20, 1994.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS
1888 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N. W.
SUITE 501
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20008

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELAINE P. ENGLISH*
ELEANOR NACE*
JAMES J. O'KEEFE*

(202) 328-1666
FAX: (202) 328-8182

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

* ALSO ADMITTED IN VA.
* ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
* ADMITTED IN PA.

November 18, 1994

By Fax to (202) 219 3923

Ms. Alva E. Smith
Central Enforcement Docket
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116 - Request for Extension

Dear Ms. Smith:

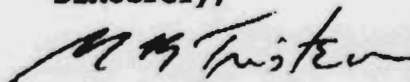
In accordance with our conversation, I would like to request an extension of time until December 9, 1994 to submit a response to the complaint on behalf of the National Council of Senior Citizens, the Respondent in this matter.

Notice of the complaint was received by Respondent on November 15, 1994. A response is therefore due to be submitted by November 30, 1994.

In order to obtain the necessary information to prepare a complete response to the complaint, it will be necessary for Respondent to review its files relating both to its federal grant assistance and its activities during the prior election cycle. Due to the coming Thanksgiving holiday, and prior professional commitments of counsel, it will be difficult to obtain this information and to prepare a response in the time presently available. A short extension until December 9, 1994 is therefore requested.

Thank you for your assistance in submitting this request.

Sincerely,



Michael B. Trister

cc: Mr. Lawrence Smedley

NOV 21 7 28 AM '94
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CLERK



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

November 25, 1994

Michael B. Trister, Esq.
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 501
Washington, D.C. 20009

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Trister:

This is in response to your letter dated November 18, 1994, requesting an extension until December 9, 1994 to respond to the complaint filed in the above-noted matter. After considering the circumstances presented in your letter, the Office of the General Counsel has granted the requested extension. Accordingly, your response is due by the close of business on December 9, 1994.

If you have any questions, please contact Alva E. Smith at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Taksar

Mary L. Taksar, Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket

Nov 23 9 15 AM '94

Jack Mudd
20 Willowbrook
Missoula, MT 59802

November 16, 1994

Mary L. Taksar
Attorney
Central Enforcement Docket
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Ms. Taksar:

I have received your letter of November 8, 1994 addressed to Chet Blaylock, Treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and relating to the complaint filed by the American Conservative Union ("ACU") against the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. ("NCSC"). I am answering your letter on behalf of Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate ("our Committee").

The ACU complaint does not claim that our Committee violated any election law or other statute. If subsequent proceedings establish that the NCSC improperly endorsed my candidacy, it would appear that any sanction would be against the NCSC and not our Committee. My opponent won reelection, so the NCSC's endorsement, even if improper, did not change the outcome of the election.

For these reasons it does not appear that any further response is required at this time from our Committee.

To meet your deadline, I am personally answering on behalf of our Committee. Please copy future correspondence to our Committee's attorney: James P. Molloy, 303 N. Ewing Street, Helena, MT 59601, (406) 442-2440. Please note the permanent address of our Committee above.

Thank you for your assistance. I can be reached by telephone at (406) 523-2570.

Sincerely yours,


Jack Mudd

cc: Chet Blaylock
James Molloy

NOV 23 9 43 AM '94
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CLERK

96043001054

Tom
ANDREWS U.S. SENATE

Mr. Lawrence Noble
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E. Street, N.W., Sixth Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

NOV 28 10 05 AM '94

FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF ATTORNEY
GENERAL

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Noble:

This letter is in response to a letter dated November 8, 1994 that I received from your office. I have reviewed the complaint and it is my belief that the claim that Friends of Tom Andrews ("Committee") violated Federal Campaign Law is without merit. The Committee received no contribution from the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. nor did we, to my knowledge, cooperate or work in concert with them in any way.

I have not determined at this point who will serve as the Committee's counsel should the need arise. I expect that this complaint will be dismissed.

I am available to answer any questions you have regarding this case. This Committee is prepared to cooperate to the fullest extent possible.

Sincerely,


Geoff Gattis

Treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews

cc: Thomas H. Andrews

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 4116

NAME OF COUNSEL: James P. Mullen

ADDRESS: 303 N. Emma Street
Helena, MT 59601

TELEPHONE: (406) 442-2440

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMISSION
MAIL ROOM

Nov 28 9 31 AM '94

NOV 28 10 01 AM '94

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

11/21/94
Date

Jack Mudd
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Jack Mudd For U.S. Senate

ADDRESS: 20 Willowbrook
Missoula, MT 59802

HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE: (406) 523-2570

HYATT U.S. SENATE

Campaign Headquarters:
1360 W. 9th Street, Suite 150, Cleveland, Ohio 44113
(216) 575-1994 Fax: (216) 575-0255

Fundraising:
P.O. Box 99529, Cleveland, Ohio 44199
(216) 694-4349 Fax: (216) 694-4431

November 16, 1994

Mary L. Taksar, Esq.
Central Enforcement Docket
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ms. Taksar:

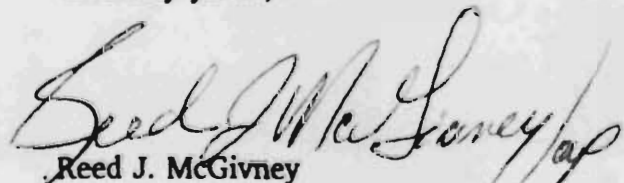
RE: MUR 4116

This letter is in response to your letter of November 8, 1994 concerning the American Conservative Union's complaint against the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. and the Hyatt for Senate Committee.

Please be advised that while the National Council of Senior Citizens Inc. ("NCSC") did "endorse" Joel Hyatt's candidacy for the United States Senate, the Hyatt for Senate Committee did not at any time receive any financial contributions from the NCSC. Nor are we aware of any expenditures by the NCSC on behalf of the Hyatt for Senate Committee that would have resulted in an in-kind contribution to the Committee.

If you have any further questions on this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely yours,


Reed J. McGivney

Contributions are not deductible as charitable contributions for Federal income tax purposes.

Paid for by: Hyatt for Senate Committee, Reed J. McGivney, Treasurer, ID: #C00253203

NOV 30 12 11 PM '94
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

LAW OFFICES
LIGHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS
1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.
SUITE 501
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

ELLIOTT C. LIGHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELAINE P. ENGLISH*
ELEANOR NACE*
JAMES J. O'KEEFE

(202) 328-1666
FAX: (202) 328-9162

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

* ALSO ADMITTED IN VA.
* ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
* ADMITTED IN PA.

December 9, 1994

By Hand Delivery

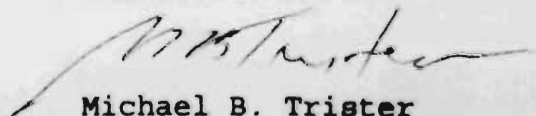
Mary L. Taksar, Esquire
Central Enforcement Docket
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Ms. Taksar:

Enclosed is the Response of the National Council of Senior
Citizens and supporting Affidavit in the above referenced matter.

Sincerely,


Michael B. Trister

Enclosure

DEC 9 3 07 PM '94

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.,)

MUR 4116

Respondent.)

Response to Complaint of the American Conservative Union

The National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. and Lawrence Smedley, its Executive Director, submit this response, pursuant to 11 C.F.R. §111.6(a), to the complaint of the American Conservative Union ("ACU") dated October 31, 1994. For the reasons below, the Commission should take no action on the complaint.

1. The National Council of Senior Citizens Is Not A Federal Contractor Within The Meaning of 2 U.S.C. §441c.

The central allegation of the complaint is that the National Council of Senior Citizens is a federal contractor subject to the prohibition of 2 U.S.C. §441c. Although the Council receives substantial federal grant assistance, it is not a federal contractor under well-established principles of the Commission.

By its terms, section 441c applies to any person "who enters into any contract with the United States or any department or agency thereof either for the rendition of personal services or furnishing any material, supplies, or equipment to the United

States or any department or agency thereof...." The Commission has recognized that this language does not reach every recipient of federal funds and that, in particular, it does not include recipients of federal grant assistance.

In AO 1993-12 the Commission considered the application of section 441c to a proposed program of contributions by an Indian Tribe which had entered into three different types of agreements with the Federal government. With respect to the operation of a Tribal Child Welfare program, the Commission found that the grant agreement did not bring the Tribe within section 441c, distinguishing between "grant agreements," which are not covered, and "procurement contracts," which are. Earlier decisions of the Commission have applied section 441c only in the context of federal procurement contracts and similar agreements for services or goods.¹

The National Council of Senior Citizens operates a Senior Community Service Employment Program under title V of the Older Americans Act.² 42 U.S.C. §§ 3056, et seq. The program, which

¹ See, e.g., AO 1980-37 (trucking company's contract to haul U.S. Mail); AO 1984-10 (law firm's contract to provide legal services to an agency of the United States); AO 1985-23 (consulting firm's contract to provide advisory services to the U.S. Department of Transportation); AO 1990-20 (law firm's contract to represent the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and the Resolution Trust Corporation in foreclosures, bankruptcies and other financial actions).

² The ACU complaint states that NCSC received over \$1 Billion in Federal funds between 1961 and 1994. In fact, the Senior Aides program described in text has been operated by NCSC only since 1968. During this period it has been the only source of federal funding received by NCSC. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 3. The total amount received under the program has been

is administered by the Employment and Training Administration of the U.S. Department of Labor, provides subsidized, part-time, community service employment and training for over 10,000 older persons with limited incomes. The Council enters into subgrant agreements with approximately 149 local public and nonprofit sponsor agencies to recruit and select enrollees, known as Senior Aides, who are then placed into subsidized employment in delivering services to older persons with low incomes and other community service activities. The grant documents, copies of which are attached as Exhibit A to the Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, demonstrate that this program is operated under a grant assistance agreement, not a procurement contract for goods or services.² Accordingly, section 441c is not applicable to this matter.

2. The Council's Annual Voting Record Does Not Include Prohibited "Express Advocacy."

The ACU complaint also wrongly alleges that NCSC's publication of its annual Congressional Voting Record constitutes unlawful corporate campaign activity. The Voting Record, a copy of which is attached as Exhibit B to the Smedley Affidavit, is published after _____ approximately \$871,700,000.

³ In addition to the grant assistance received under the OAA, the ACU complaint cites the fact that NCSC reported \$219,172 as "program service revenue and government fees and contracts" in its 1992-93 fiscal year. The language in quotations is from the Instructions to IRS Form 990; the Form itself describes this item as "Program Service Revenue." The amount reported by NCSC consisted entirely of advertising revenue from non-government sources. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 4.

the close of each Session of Congress as part of NCSC's legislative advocacy program on behalf of senior citizens. The purpose of the Voting Record is not to influence the outcome of any federal election. Thus, publication is not timed with the schedules for primary or general elections, distribution is not targeted on specific jurisdictions, information is provided with respect to all incumbents, not simply those who are running for reelection, and no information is provided with respect to non-incumbent candidates. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 5 and Exhibit B. Moreover, there is not a single word in the Record which can be characterized as "express advocacy."⁴ Accordingly, there is no basis for this allegation.

⁴ The ACU complaint asserts that NCSC has stated: "if you like the way Rep. Newt Gingrich (R-Ga) and Sen. Robert Dole (R-Ka.) vote on senior issues, NCSC's annual Voting Record is certain to provoke you." This language is not from the Voting Record; it is from an Editorial in the August, 1994 issue of Senior Citizens News, the organization's newsletter which is distributed primarily to its members. The Editorial was entitled "Who Is NCSC" and described a number of NCSC's activities, including the Voting Record. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 6 and Exhibit C. It clearly does not constitute express advocacy in support or opposition to any federal candidate.

⁵ The complaint appears to recognize that the Record does not contain express advocacy, but suggests that "voter guides" which do not include express advocacy may still violate Commission regulations if they do not constitute independent expenditures. There is no support for this position in current law. The existence of express advocacy is a prerequisite to any finding of prohibited corporate activity under section 441b. See, Federal Election Commission v. Massachusetts Citizens For Life, 479 U.S. 238, 249 (1986); Faucher v. Federal Election Commission, 743 F.Supp. 64 (D.Me. 1990), aff'd 928 F.2d 468 (1st Cir. 1991). Moreover, the communication here is not a "voter guide" prepared in connection with a federal election, as in MCFL and Faucher, but is a "voting record" prepared outside of the election. Under 11 C.F.R. §114.4(b)(2)(4), a corporation may prepare and distribute to the general public the voting records of Members of Congress "as

3. The Council's Endorsements of Senator Robb And Several Other Candidates Were Not Prohibited Corporate Campaign Activity.

On October 27, 1994, NCSC voted to endorse Senator Chuck Robb for reelection to the United States Senate and issued a press release announcing this action. The press release, a copy of which is attached as Exhibit D to the Smedley Affidavit, followed news reports of statements by Robb's opponent, Oliver North, indicating his support of a voluntary Social Security system. The statement was released through NCSC's normal distribution process to press contacts in Virginia and Washington, D.C. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 7. On the same day, a press conference was held by NCSC at Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters at which NCSC's executive director announced the endorsement. Id. ¶ 8. The press conference, which was not announced in the NCSC press release, was attended by several print and television reporters and reports of the press conference were carried on several local television stations. Id. These facts do not demonstrate a violation of the prohibition against corporate campaign activity.

The Commission has long held that corporations, such as trade associations, may endorse candidates for federal office, may announce the endorsement publicly, including through press releases, and may state the reasons for the endorsement. See, AO 1984-23. Although NCSC appeared with Senator Robb at a press conference to announce the endorsement, the expenses associated with this activity were reimbursed by the NCSC-PAC. See, Affidavit

long as the preparation and distribution is not for the purpose of influencing a Federal election." This is the case here.

of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 8. The Commission should therefore take no action with respect to this allegation.⁶

4. The Council's Criticism of the "Contract with America" Was Not Prohibited Corporate Campaign Activity.

Finally, there is no basis for the ACU's allegation that NCSC's criticism of the "Contract with America" was prohibited corporate campaign activity. NCSC's September 27, 1994 press release concerning the Contract with America, a copy of which is attached as Exhibit E to the Smedley Affidavit, contains no express advocacy in support of or opposition to any candidate for federal office. Rather, the release constitutes legitimate public discourse on legislative matters of great interest and concern to the organization's members and other senior citizens.⁷ The Contract with America is a specific legislative agenda proposed to be enacted during the first 100 days of the 104th Congress. Although it was put forward by Republican candidates during the election, it was not for that reason immune from public criticism and debate; advocacy organizations such as NCSC were free to criticize its specific legislative proposals and to inform the

⁶ As alleged in the complaint, NCSC also endorsed Senator Harris Wofford, Joel Hyatt, Jack Mudd, Senator Diane Feinstein, Tom Andrews and Ron Sims, all candidates for the U.S. Senate. These endorsements also complied with FEC guidelines. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 9.

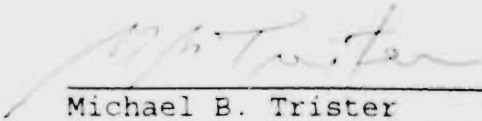
⁷ For example, the release pointed out the potential impact of the proposed Balanced Budget Amendment on programs that provide benefits and services for the elderly. It also addressed the impact of proposals for increases in defense spending and new tax cuts.

public about their views concerning the proposals.⁸

Conclusion

For the foregoing reasons, the Commission should take no action with respect to the complaint filed against Respondent by the American Conservative Union.

Respectfully submitted,



Michael B. Trister
Lichtman, Trister, Singer and Ross
Suite 501
1666 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009
(202) 328-1666

Attorney for the National Council of
Senior Citizens and Lawrence T.
Smedley

December 9, 1994

⁸ In addition to the NCSC press release addressing the Contract with America in general terms, NCSC issued press releases commenting on specific candidates' endorsements of the Contract. An example of such a release is attached as Exhibit F to the Smedley Affidavit. Because these releases may have included express advocacy, all expenses of preparing and distributing them have been reimbursed to the Council and reported by NCSC's separate segregated fund. See, Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley, ¶ 10.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.,)

Respondent.)

MUR 4116

Dec 9 3 07 PM '94

Affidavit of Lawrence T. Smedley

City of Washington)
District of Columbia)

Lawrence T. Smedley, being duly sworn, states as follows:

1. I am the Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. ("NCSC") NCSC is a nonprofit corporation organized under the laws of the District of Columbia with its headquarters at 1331 F Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20004. NCSC has approximately 5 million affiliated members located throughout the United States. Many of these members are retired union members. NCSC maintains a separate segregated fund, the National Senior Citizens Political Action Committee, which is registered with the Federal Election Commission and through which contributions to federal candidates are made and other partisan political activities are conducted.

2. NCSC operates a Senior Community Service Employment Program under title V of the Older Americans Act, through which

subsidized, part-time, community service employment and training are provided to over 10,000 older persons throughout the United States. The documents attached to this Affidavit as Exhibit A are true and correct copies of the Notices Of Obligation, Grant Signature Sheet and narrative statement for the current grant year, which began on July 1, 1994. These documents are substantially similar to the comparable documents for the prior grant year.

98043581867
3. Since 1968, NCSC has received approximately \$871,700,000 in grant assistance under the Senior Community Service Employment Program described in paragraph 2 and Exhibit A. During this period this has been the only source of federal financial assistance received by NCSC. To the best of my knowledge, NCSC has never entered into a contract with the United States or any of its agencies for the procurement of goods or services.

4. I have reviewed the copy of the Form 990 filed by NCSC with the Internal Revenue Service for the fiscal year 1992-93 which is attached to the complaint in this matter. According to the financial records of NCSC, the amount of \$219,172 reported as "Program Service Revenue" on part I, line 2 was derived entirely from advertising revenue from private sources and did not include any revenue derived from contracts with the United States.

5. As part of its normal legislative advocacy activities on behalf of the interests of senior citizens, NCSC publishes at the

conclusion of each Session of Congress an analysis of the voting records of all Members of Congress. The Voting Record has been published continuously since 1973, including years in which no elections were held. A copy of this analysis for the 1st Session of the 103rd Congress is attached as Exhibit B to this Affidavit. It was distributed to the public in early April, 1994. The purpose of the Voting Record is not to influence the outcome of any federal election. Rather, it is intended to provide senior citizens and others with information concerning the positions of Members of Congress with respect to matters of concern to older persons so that they will be better able to carry on legislative advocacy relating to these issues. If NCSC intended to use the Voting Record to influence the outcome of federal elections, it would not include the votes of Members who are not running for office, it would want to include information concerning the positions of non-incumbent candidates, and it would time publication so as to have maximum impact on elections - none of which we now do.

6. The complaint in this matter asserts that NCSC has stated: "if you like the way Rep. Newt Gingrich (R-Ga.) and Sen. Robert Dole (R-Ka.) vote on senior issues, NCSC's annual Voting Record is certain to provoke you." This statement is not found in the Voting Record itself. Rather, it is from an Editorial in the August, 1994 issue of Senior Citizen News, a copy of which is attached as Exhibit C to this Affidavit. Senior Citizen News is published by NCSC and distributed primarily to its members.

7. On October 27, 1994, NCSC voted to endorse Senator Charles Robb for reelection to the United States Senate. A press release announcing this action, a copy of which is attached as Exhibit D to this Affidavit, was distributed through our normal press channels to media outlets in Virginia and Washington, D.C.

8. Shortly after the press release was issued, I attended a press conference at the Northern Virginia Headquarters of the Robb Campaign to announce NCSC's endorsement. All work in notifying the press about the event was carried out by the Robb Campaign. Only Mr. Robb and I spoke at the press conference, which was also attended by two NCSC staff persons and by a number of members of the Virginia State Council of Senior Citizens, an affiliate of NCSC. I drove my own car to the press conference and was not reimbursed by NCSC for this expense. NCSC has been reimbursed by NCSC-PAC for my time and the time of other NCSC staff attending the press conference.

9. In the recent campaign, NCSC endorsed, among others, Senator Harris Wofford, Joel Hyatt, Jack Mudd, Senator Diane Feinstein, Tom Andrews and Ron Sims, all candidates for the U.S. Senate. With respect to the endorsements of Senator Feinstein, Mr. Mudd and Mr. Sims, NCSC issued endorsement letters to the candidates but made no public announcement. In the case of Senator Wofford, Mr. Hyatt and Mr. Andrews, NCSC also issued press releases. Only in the case of Senator Wofford were press

conferences held to announce the endorsement. All of NCSC's expenses in connection with these press conferences have been reimbursed by NCSC-PAC.

10. On September 27, 1994, NCSC issued a press release commenting upon the "Contract with America" announced by certain Republican candidates. A copy of this press release is attached as Exhibit E. Our purpose in issuing this release was to comment on the legislative proposals contained in the Contract, many of which are of great concern to NCSC members and others interested in the welfare of senior citizens. Subsequently, press releases were issued commenting upon the fact that several named candidates had endorsed the Contract with America. An example of such a press release is attached as Exhibit F. All expenses of preparing and distributing these releases have been reimbursed to the Council by the NCSC-PAC.

Executed this 9th day of December, 1994.

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of December, 1994.

Thurman P. Peters
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

April 30, 1995

U.S. Department of Labor

Employment and Training Administration
200 Constitution Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20210



Copy - approved
Grant

Dear Grantee:

Enclosed is an executed copy of your Senior community Service Employment Program (SCSEP) grant for the Period of July 1, 1994 through June 30, 1995. Also enclosed is a Notification of Obligation for the funding period and the Payment Management System Subaccount Structure Sheet.

Should you have questions regarding this transmittal, please contact your SCSEP's Federal Representative.

Sincerely,

JAMES C. DELUCA
Grant Officer
Division of Acquisition
and Assistance

Enclosure

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION

PAGE

1

NOTICE OF OBLIGATION

NOO # 11-001

GRANTEE: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
1331 F STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON DC 20004

GRANTOR: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT & TRAINING ADM./OGCM/DAA
ROOM C-4305
200 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20210

CONTACT: DIV. OF ACQ/ASST.

202-219-0804

THIS NOTICE OF OBLIGATION PROVIDES FUNDING AUTHORITY FOR THE GRANT
AND TITLE(S) SHOWN BELOW, UNDER THE TERMS OF THE SENIOR COMMUNITY
SERVICE EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM (OLDER AMERICAN COMMUNITY SERVICE ACT)


GRANT #: D-4549-4-00-81-55

GRANT PERIOD - START: 07/01/94
END: 06/30/95

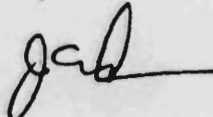
FUNDING SUMMARY

TITLE/FY	PRIOR LEVEL	CHANGE THIS NOO	NEW LEVEL
TITLE V FY 94	\$0	\$62,845,065	\$62,845,065
TOTAL FEDERAL OBLIGATION:	\$0	\$62,845,065	\$62,845,065

APPROVED BY:


JAMES C. DELUCA
GRANT OFFICER

DATE SIGNED: 7/1/94

* Total New Level = \$62,875,065
(Per attached) 

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION

PAGE 1

NOTICE OF OBLIGATION

NOO # 11-001

GRANTEE: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
1331 F STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON DC 20004

GRANTOR: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT & TRAINING ADM./OGCM/DAA
ROOM C-4305
200 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20210

CONTACT: OFFICE OF GRANTS & CONTRACTS MANAGEMENT 202-219-8702


THIS NOTICE OF OBLIGATION PROVIDES FUNDING AUTHORITY FOR THE GRANT
AND TITLE(S) SHOWN BELOW, UNDER THE TERMS OF THE JOB TRAINING
PARTNERSHIP ACT MASTER AGREEMENT.

GRANT #: D-4549-4-00-81-55TAT GRANT PERIOD - START: 07/01/94
END: 06/30/95

FUNDING SUMMARY

TITLE/FY	PRIOR LEVEL	CHANGE THIS NOO	NEW LEVEL
93	\$0	\$30,000	\$30,000
TOTAL FEDERAL OBLIGATION:	\$0	\$30,000	\$30,000

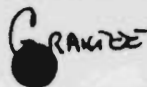
APPROVED BY:


JAMES C. DELUCA
GRANT OFFICER

DATE SIGNED:

2/1/94

Grant Signature Sheet


 U.S. Department of Labor
 Employment and Training Administration
 Senior Community Service Employment Program


Grant Approval No. 1205-0040

Expiration Date: 10/31/94

GRANTOR (Name and Address)

 U. S. Department of Labor, ETA
 200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
 Room N-4641
 Washington, D. C. 20210

GRANT NUMBER

D-4549-4-00-81-~~68~~⁶⁵

MODIFICATION NUMBER

GRANTEE (Name and Address)

 National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC)
 1331 F Street, N.W.
 Washington, D. C. 20004-1171
 (Dorinda Fox 202-624-9508)

This grant is entered into by the United States of America, Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, hereinafter referred to as Grantor and (Name of Sponsor) NCSC hereinafter referred to as Grantee. The Grantee agrees to operate a project under the Senior Community Service Employment Program in the manner described by the approved grant application (attached) including such general and special assurances as are included therein.

A. Grant Period

 This Grant agreement covers the period (Date) from July 1, 1994 to June 30, 1995

B. Federal Obligation

 This action ☒ increases ☐ decreases ☐ does not change the federal obligation for this grant by (this action)
 \$ 62,084,254 to (new level) \$ 62,845,065

C. Funding

	1994	Fiscal Year	Total
Federal Obligation *	\$62,845,065 ² <u>Q</u>		\$62,845,065 ² <u>Q</u>
Non-Federal Share	6,982,784		6,982,784
Total	69,827,849 ⁵ <u>Q</u>		69,827,849 ⁵ <u>Q</u>

APPROVED FOR THE GRANTOR BY		APPROVED FOR THE GRANTEE BY	
Name	JAMES C. DELUCA	Name	Lawrence T. Snedley
Title	Grant Officer	Title	Executive Director
Signature		Signature	
Date	6-20-94	Date	May 6, 1994

* See pages 33 A - E for \$30,000 conference services.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 40 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instruction, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Office of Information Management, Department of Labor, Room N-1301, 200 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20210, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1205-0040), Washington, DC 20503.

Section 1: **NEEDS AND OBJECTIVES (Optional--Omitted)**

Section 2: **RESULTS OR BENEFITS EXPECTED (Optional--Omitted)**

Section 3: **APPROACH**

a. **Plan of Action**

A Senior Community Service Employment Program with approximately 149 subprojects will be conducted to provide subsidized, part-time, community service employment and training for an estimated 10,368 older persons with limited incomes. The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will execute agreements for the operation of local projects with public and non-profit sponsor agencies in communities in 27 states and the District of Columbia. In accordance with Title V of the Older Americans Act, U. S. Department of Labor regulations 20CFR674, Department of Labor Older Worker Bulletins, other appropriate instructions, and NCSC Senior AIDES Program requirements, activities and the manner in which they will be conducted by local project sponsor agencies will include:

(1) Recruitment and Selection of Enrollees:

Recruitment--Recruiting eligible applicants will be a continuous process within each local project. Most projects will maintain a waiting list of eligible applicants who can fill vacancies promptly. Enrollment vacancies will be listed, as will each project in general, with an appropriate State Employment Service office. To reach persons who no longer actively search for employment and may not be aware of Senior AIDES Project job opportunities, announcements of project jobs will be placed at senior centers, congregate meal sites, supermarkets, malls, court houses, churches, town halls, union halls, and other centers of activity. Newspaper, radio, and television coverage will be solicited. These efforts will be designed to maintain maximum enrollment and to make all segments of the eligible population aware of project job opportunities. Project directors

will ensure that, to the extent feasible, enrollment reflects the demographic composition of the jurisdiction being served. The NCSC Senior AIDES Program staff will monitor efforts designed to result in equitable participation by minorities, individuals with handicaps, members of American Indian entities, and persons with limited English-speaking ability.

Selection of Enrollees—Individuals selected for enrollment in Senior AIDES Projects will meet Federal eligibility requirements: 55 years of age or older, economically disadvantaged as defined by established limits (125 percent of poverty levels), and resident of the state in which the project is operated. According to priorities established in the 1992 Reauthorization of the Older Americans Act Title V, enrollment priorities will be: first—eligible persons with the greatest economic need, second—eligible persons who are sixty years old or older, third—eligible persons who seek re-enrollment following termination of a job because of illness or unsubsidized employment, and fourth—other eligible individuals. Within all priorities, those with poor employment prospects will receive special consideration for enrollment. No upper age limit will be used. Each applicant's eligibility will be established by the local project sponsor agency. A signed, dated application/intake on which the applicant attests to the validity of eligibility information will be maintained and considered confidential. Eligibility documents will be reviewed within 30 days of execution, where possible, by the Senior AIDES Program staff to monitor compliance.

(2) Continued Eligibility for Enrollment in SCSEP—

Special Responsibilities of Project Sponsor: Eligibility for continued enrollment of each enrollee in each project will be documented during the project year by a signed, dated statement attesting to income and other eligibility information. Recertification for each participant will be scheduled during April, May, and June of the project year. To

be eligible for continued enrollment, a Senior Aide's total countable income may not exceed by more than \$500 the income eligibility limit set by the Department of Labor. Enrollees found to be ineligible for continued enrollment because of income will be given a written notice of ineligibility and terminated 30 days from the determination date. Every effort will be made to assist enrollees terminated because of income to find unsubsidized employment. If, at any time, a project sponsor or the NCSC Senior AIDES Program determines that an individual was incorrectly declared eligible as a result of that individual's knowingly having given false information, the individual's enrollment will be terminated immediately. If, at any time, a local project sponsor or the Senior AIDES Program determines that an individual was incorrectly declared to be eligible through no fault of that individual, the individual's enrollment will be terminated at the end of a 30-day notice period. All original records concerning eligibility will be maintained by local project sponsor agencies.

(3) Physical Assessments: Each eligible individual selected for enrollment in a project shall undergo a physical assessment within the two months preceding the first day of compensation from Title V funds. No enrollee may participate for more than 15 continuous months without an additional physical assessment. Assessments will determine the physical capability of applicants to perform the jobs to which they will be assigned. A signed waiver will be obtained from any person objecting to a physical assessment. To the extent feasible, each local project will seek help from health departments, clinics, and non-profit hospitals to obtain physical assessments at no cost to the project. Where necessary, Federal funds will be used for a physical assessment and for additional assessments in the interests of the health of enrollees.

(4) Orientation: Initially, each Senior Aide will receive an orientation to the local project and to the entire Senior Community Service Employment Program. Orientation

will provide each new enrollee with information concerning: funding structure; available employment opportunities and work assignments; goals and objectives of the program, including plans for transition to unsubsidized employment through job development and related efforts, if appropriate; available training; purposes of the host agency to which the Senior Aide will be assigned and duties to be performed; supportive services available; enrollee responsibilities, rights, and privileges; allowable and unallowable political activities by an enrollee and project staff, and complaint resolution procedures. In addition, project sponsors shall post notices of restrictions on political and lobbying activities. Host agencies will be required to sign agreements with Senior AIDES Projects. The agreement will define clearly the purposes of the assignment of each Senior Aide and the duties and responsibilities of the host agency, including supervision, training, and provision of a safe and healthful work site. Periodic meetings of host agency supervisors will be held to keep host agency officials informed.

9304361870
(5) **Assessment:** Each project director will determine the skills, work history, aptitudes, needs, and interests of each applicant during a pre-enrollment interview. An appropriate assignment of each enrollee to a host agency will be determined as a result. Job assignments which best meet the qualifications and skills of enrollees and the needs of the community may be either existing or new host agency assignments. Training and supportive services, including counseling, will be provided as appropriate and feasible. As regulations or other instructions require, an individual service plan will be developed to assist each enrollee toward unsubsidized employment. Service plans will be revised at least annually, and annual job performance evaluations will be made by host agency supervisors and/or project directors. All such records for all enrollees will be a part of permanent project personnel records.

(6) Training in Preparation for Community Service Employment: Each project director and host agency supervisor will arrange, as appropriate, for job-related training for each Senior Aide in preparation for assignment to productive part-time community service work. Training may include lectures, seminars, classroom instruction, or other arrangements providing information or exercises to enhance abilities to carry out job assignments. Where possible, project directors will obtain training from available resources at no cost or at reduced cost. Time spent by enrollees in orientation and pre-assignment training will be treated as employment in a project and will be reimbursed at no less than the applicable minimum wage. Pre-assignment training and orientation generally will be completed by the fourth week of enrollment in a project.

(7) Placement Into Subsidized Employment: Many community needs are in areas of high unemployment and poverty and among persons with low incomes.

(i) NCSC Senior AIDES Project enrollees will be involved, frequently but not exclusively, in delivering services to older persons with low incomes, to older persons in general, and to others who are disadvantaged, economically or otherwise. Many jobs and services will relate to the needs of communities as a whole.

(ii) An individual service plan or skills assessment, previously discussed, will be a principal tool in matching enrollees with appropriate subsidized jobs. Senior Aides may serve as information referral workers at social service agencies, rehabilitation and therapy providers with public health and mental health centers, homemakers, home health care providers, friendly visitors providing in-home care for persons with low incomes, paralegal workers in legal services programs, older worker specialists in Employment Service offices, crime prevention specialists with police departments, environmental specialists, and in other useful and worthwhile community service positions. Other Senior Aides will be expected to make significant contributions as

teacher aides in child and adult day care centers and sheltered workshops, as transportation workers and drivers serving senior citizen centers, as nurse aides, as winterization and home repair workers maintaining homes of older persons with low incomes, and as recreation workers serving both older and younger persons, for example, at boys' and girls' clubs, YMCAs and YWCAs. In addition, a number of Senior Aides will help operate job banks which place older workers into full or part-time unsubsidized jobs.

(iii) Enrollees will be given consideration for work assignments which involve the administration of projects. Many local project directors will use the services of a few enrollees to assist in coordinating day-to-day activities in projects. Project administration assignments result in continuity of operations during absences of or changes in project directors and have resulted in a number of Senior Aides being employed as project directors. In most projects, one to two Senior Aides will be involved in administration.

(iv) Host agencies will be public or private non-profit, non-partisan organizations with Section 501(c)(3) designations under the Internal Revenue Code. Enrollees will be assigned to agencies in or near the communities in which they reside. Host agencies will be selected on the basis of the capacity to provide useful community services and necessary orientation, instruction, training, and supportive services to Senior Aides while accepting them as staff members. Prospective host agencies must agree in writing that each Senior Aide will be considered for regular job positions when appropriate vacancies occur. Host agency participation will be assessed annually or more frequently. Enrollees will not be employed in projects involving the construction, operation, or maintenance of any facility used as a place for sectarian religious instruction or worship nor be assigned to work involving building or constructing highways or to other work which contributes primarily to the benefit of private, profit-making organizations.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program/1994-1995/Part I: Project Narrative

98043001081

(v) Each enrollee shall be offered the opportunity to work no less than an average of 20 hours each week, subject to the limit of grant funds, and no enrollee will be required to work more than an average of 20 hours per week. In some situations, funds may be insufficient to sustain authorized enrollment and 20 hours per week; in such cases, the choice will be to retain as many enrollees as possible for a reduced number of hours. If mutually agreeable to an enrollee and project sponsor, an enrollee may work an average of fewer than 20 hours per week. No enrollee may work more than 1,300 hours during the project year, excluding hours during which an enrollee may be engaged in training under Section 502(e). The 1,300-hour limit will include all paid hours of work, sick or vacation leave, orientation, and training. Upon placement into part-time community service employment, enrollees shall receive wages which are no less than the highest applicable rate required by Section 502(b)(1)(J) of Title V.

(vi) For the NCSC Senior AIDES Program as a whole, the goal will be for Senior Aides to earn an average of approximately \$4.31 per hour. As other costs increase, however, the average is moving closer to \$4.25 per hour. No wage rate will be less than the Federal minimum. The average takes into account some state wage minimums which are higher than the current Federal minimum wage. Rates of pay may vary according to the areas of the country and the types of jobs. In some projects, a graduated wage scale averaging \$4.31 per hour will be used.

(vii) Local project sponsors shall ensure that enrollees receive all fringe benefits required by law and will include, where applicable: worker's compensation coverage or equivalent; Social Security, employer's contribution; and other benefits as required. The following additional fringe benefits will be allowed, subject to some limits of cost and/or equity, provided they are administered uniformly to all enrollees within a single local project: annual and sick leave, within limits established by the Senior AIDES Program;

health insurance; holidays established by NCSC's Senior AIDES Program; periodic physical assessments; and any other fringe benefits provided pursuant to the established policy of the sponsor agency within limits established by NCSC. Two states where there are Senior AIDES Projects require unemployment insurance coverage. They are Washington and New York.

(viii) Upon assignment, enrollees will receive further orientation and instruction from host agency supervisors about job responsibilities, duties, and job safety and also will receive on-the-job training. Each Senior AIDES Project director will monitor activities of enrollees and host agencies to assure that performance goals are being achieved. Each Senior Aide will be monitored regularly at the work site by the project director or a designated assistant to assure compliance by the host agency and Senior Aide with project requirements, including compliance with written job description duties. Each host agency will be responsible for work site supervision. Host agency supervisors will sign time sheets for each enrollee under their supervision. Each enrollee's job performance will be discussed with host agency supervisors to identify any problems which might prohibit the enrollee from performing as a productive and effective worker and attaining skills necessary for unsubsidized employment.

(8) Training During Community Service Employment and for Other Employment: Senior AIDES Project directors and host agency supervisors will be encouraged to provide Senior Aides continued training after assignment to community service work. Training will focus on teaching good work habits and on improving job skills so that enrollees will make the most effective use of their talents and abilities. Enrollees also may be provided information on consumer issues, environmental hazards, social service entitlements, current or proposed legislation affecting older persons, job-seeking skills, and similar subjects. Such training may be through lectures, seminars, classroom

instruction, or through other arrangements and will be designed to provide information and skill-building opportunities to enable enrollees to carry out job assignments. Where possible, local resources such as community colleges will be involved in providing training at no cost or reduced cost to the project. Such training may be conducted during normal work hours or in lieu of normal work hours and shall not exceed 260 hours during the project year. Certain work assignments may require continuous on-the-job training or technical instruction and supervision, and some training may exceed 260 hours during a year. To the extent feasible, training provided during subsidized employment also will be designed to enhance unsubsidized employment opportunities.

(9) Supportive Services: Each project will provide enrollees job-related and personal counseling designed to alleviate problems which might interfere with successful participation. Counseling will be offered at no cost to enrollees, who, at a minimum, will be referred to appropriate service agencies. Where not available from local resources, Federal funds may provide enrollees incidentals necessary for successful participation. Incidentals may include, but will not be limited to: work shoes, badges, uniforms, safety glasses, eye glasses, and hand tools.

(10) Enrollee Transportation: Some enrollees, especially those engaged in homemaking or home health care, may be required to travel as part of their jobs. Host agencies will be asked to pay transportation costs. Where necessary, the local project will use Federal funds to reimburse enrollees for transportation when travel is performed in the direct accomplishment of job-related duties. However, ownership of a vehicle or possession of a driver's license will not be a condition of eligibility. When enrollee transportation is by privately-owned automobile, reimbursement shall be at a rate not to exceed that currently in effect for the U. S. Department of Labor. Senior Aides who use

their private vehicles in their work must be covered by non-owner fleet insurance as required by the NCSC Senior AIDES Program and by any state liability insurance laws.

(11) Placement Into Private or Other Unsubsidized Employment: Project directors will make every reasonable effort to secure unsubsidized employment for participants. Project directors will work closely with host agencies, private employers, Employment Service offices, Job Training Partnership Act Private Industry Councils, advisory councils, and other organizations to publicize the availability of older workers and to promote employment opportunities. To the extent feasible, training to enhance skills of participants will be made available. The Senior AIDES Program will make every effort to secure unsubsidized placements for no fewer than 2,074 (20 percent of the authorized enrollment) Senior Aides during the grant period (July 1, 1994 through June 30, 1995). To achieve or surpass the goal, the NCSC Senior AIDES Program will:

- o Limit a single job assignment to 24 months unless the project director justifies retention on a case-by-case basis.
- o Encourage project directors to continue or establish job banks to match older job seekers with unsubsidized employment opportunities. Training in job-search techniques for Senior Aides will be emphasized as will self-directed job-search efforts.
- o Assess potential skill shortages in the labor market which might be filled by older workers and the subsequent training of Senior Aides to qualify for such openings. Various work disciplines such as certified nurse aide, child and adult day care, and clerical skills will be explored during the year as part of NCSC's Section 502(e) Experimental Training (EXTRAide) Program. [A Section 502(e)(1) application is part of this document.]
- o Place strong emphasis on unsubsidized employment during regular project monitoring by NCSC's Senior AIDES Program staff members. Each local sponsor and

project director will be made aware of provisions of 20CFR674 and Older Worker Bulletins which encourage unsubsidized placements. Contact will be made with Employment Service officials and Private Industry Council staff members where beneficial results are envisioned.

The program will continue efforts begun last year on job development for Senior Aides. In addition, co-enrollment of participants in the Senior AIDES Program with JTPA funded training will be actively pursued in accordance with the December, 1993 amendment to Title V.

(12) Enrollee Complaint Resolution: When a project sponsor or director proposes to take adverse action against a Senior Aide, the sponsor shall notify the Senior Aide in writing of the reason or reasons for the action, shall advise the Senior Aide of the project sponsor's complaint resolution procedure, and shall advise the Senior Aide of the right of appeal to the deputy director of the Senior AIDES Program, and, in certain circumstances, of the right to appeal to the U. S. Department of Labor. Upon receipt of a written complaint, the project director, the Senior Aide who filed the complaint, and the host agency supervisor, if appropriate, will seek to resolve differences in an informal conference which should be held promptly. A written statement of the decisions made at the informal conference should be provided promptly to all involved persons. If the Senior Aide who filed the complaint is not satisfied with the results of the informal conference, the Senior Aide shall have the right to appeal to an established complaint resolution committee or to the chief executive officer of the sponsor agency. The appeal shall be heard promptly. The Senior Aide shall have the right to use the assistance of other persons at the hearing, to call witnesses, and to question the persons involved in the complaint. A written summary of the decisions made as a result of the hearing shall be provided promptly to all persons involved. Any person who is dissatisfied with the

decision resulting from the complaint resolution procedure of a project sponsor shall have the right to file a written appeal to the deputy director of the Senior AIDES Program. The deputy director or a designee shall review the results of the complaint resolution procedure of the project sponsor. The deputy director or designee may hold a hearing to gather information about the complaint, and the deputy director shall affirm or amend the decision promptly. All proceedings shall be scheduled to reach a final decision within 60 days of the filing of a formal complaint. Applicants dissatisfied with decisions concerning eligibility will be accorded appeal rights as described in 20CFR674.

(13) Temporary Enrollees: Where a portion of project funds is not being used as a result of enrollee absenteeism, attrition, or for other reasons, the project sponsor may, upon authorization from the Senior AIDES Program, use such funds during the period of the project agreement to enroll additional eligible individuals temporarily. Persons enrolled in temporary positions will be required to acknowledge in writing that the employment is temporary and may be terminated upon limited notice. A statement indicating the temporary nature of the position, signed by the enrollee, will be kept in the enrollee's personnel file, and a copy will be provided to the enrollee. Sponsors will give temporary enrollees consideration for permanent positions as required by enrollment priorities in 20CFR674.

(14) Maintenance of Effort: The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will ensure that the employment of enrollees: results in an increase in employment positions in addition to those which would otherwise be available; does not result in the displacement of currently employed workers, including partial displacement such as a reduction of hours of non-overtime work, wages, or employment benefits; does not impair existing contracts for services or result in the substitution of Federal funds for other funds in connection with work that would otherwise be performed; does not substitute project jobs for existing

federally assisted jobs; and does not employ or continue to employ an enrollee to perform work the same as or substantially the same as that performed by any other person who is on layoff, strike, or lockout in that location or work site.

b. Performance Goals

- (1) Authorized enrollment positions for the project year 1993-1994 will be 10,159. This number includes 9,818 positions allocated to NCSC by the Department of Labor, 240 State of Alabama positions, and 101 State of Florida positions.
- (2) The unsubsidized placement goal for the project year will be 2,032.
- (3) The Senior AIDES Program expects to begin the year with full enrollment and to maintain full enrollment throughout the year.

(15) Coordination And Cooperation In each state and local area served by a Senior AIDES Project, the National Council of Senior Citizens Senior AIDES Program will maintain working relationships with the appropriate State Office on Aging and Area Agency on Aging, other employment and training programs, and other national sponsors. The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will comply with Older Worker Bulletin 79-1, and Sections 502(d)(1), 503(a), and 506(c) of the Older Americans Act which mandate consultation with State Offices and Area Agencies on Aging in localities to be served, types of skills possessed by eligible individuals, and potential projects which take into account the number and percentage of eligible individuals. Local project sponsors will be encouraged to cooperate with other agencies whose cooperation will enhance project success and will, at a minimum, establish and maintain cooperative and working linkages with: state employment service offices, service delivery areas under the Job Training Partnership Act, Job Corps Centers, State Offices and Area Agencies on Aging, literacy councils, and agencies concerned with or experienced in problems of the aging. During the 1993-1994 project year, more than half of NCSC's Senior AIDES Projects had

working relationships with local Job Training Partnership Act programs. Approximately one third of the projects had Senior Aides who received JTPA training. Efforts to enhance coordination with JTPA will be emphasized during 1994-1995 in an effort to increase unsubsidized placements. Where the locations of Senior AIDES Projects and Job Corps Centers permit, attempts will be made to assign enrollees.

d. Equitable Distribution

In compliance with Sections 502(d)(1), 503(a), and 506(c), if new projects are established during the 1994-1995 project year, the NCSC Senior AIDES Program will consult with appropriate State Offices on Aging and other national sponsors concerning equitable distribution of Title V positions to assure that any new project is in an underserved area. NCSC routinely requests notification of equitable distribution meetings, and a Senior AIDES Program representative will attend those meetings, where possible. Coordination with other national sponsors will be pursued vigorously to avoid duplication of services and to serve areas equitably. Where equitable distribution has not been achieved, the Senior AIDES Program will continue to work with state and national sponsors to reach appropriate enrollment levels. Section 4, Geographic Areas To Be Served, shows the allocation of permanent positions for 1993-1994. Movements anticipated will be made in the course of the year when positions are vacant. All reductions have been in areas which were overserved.

Section 4. GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED

The following pages show the states, principal project locations, and counties which Senior AIDES Projects will serve. Only authorized permanent positions are listed.

(grant95)

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED

State: ALABAMA

Positions: 798

Federal Funds: \$4,835,469

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Anniston	91
Calhoun	20
Chambers	15
Cherokee	4
Clay	3
Coosa	2
Etowah	24
Randolph	4
Talladega	9
Tallapoosa	10
Auburn	41
Lee	13
Macon	10
Russell	18
Birmingham	126
Blount	7
Chilton	11
Jefferson--City of	
Birmingham	76
Shelby	11
St. Clair	6
Walker	15
Camden	90
Choctaw	8
Clarke	11
Conecuh	8
Dallas	17
Marengo	11
Monroe	9
Perry	5
Sumter	7
Washington	5
Wilcox	9

Decatur	43
Cullman	17
Lawrence	5
Morgan	21
Dothan	77
Coffee	14
Covington	11
Dale	10
Geneva	12
Henry	6
Houston	24
Jefferson County	85
(Excludes City of Birmingham)	
Mobile	124
Baldwin	21
Escambia	9
Mobile	94
Muscle Shoals	54
Colbert	12
Franklin	10
Lauderdale	17
Marion	11
Winston	4
Tuscaloosa	67
Bibb	5
Fayette	5
Greene	6
Hale	4
Lamar	5
Pickens	7
Tuscaloosa	35

Alabama figures include \$1,521,311 for 251 State of Alabama positions to be operated by the NCSC Senior AIDES Program.

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: CALIFORNIA

Total Positions: 1,052

Federal Funds: \$6,376,201

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Bakersfield	84
Kern	
Colton	35
San Bernardino	
East Los Angeles	165
Los Angeles City...	46
Los Angeles County.	119
El Centro	35
Imperial	
Fresno	65
Fresno	60
Madera	5
Inglewood	30
Los Angeles County	
Los Angeles Chinatown	60
Los Angeles City	
Modesto	51
Stanislaus	
Monterey	50
Monterey	
Oakland City	150
Alameda	
Oakland (Catholic Charities) .	45
Alameda	
Orange	90
Orange	
Oxnard	65
Ventura	
San Diego	127
San Diego	

State: COLORADO

Total Positions: 187

Federal Funds: \$1,134,053

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Denver	108
Arapahoe	18
Adams	20
Boulder	7
Denver	63
Pueblo	45
Pueblo	
Wheat Ridge	34
Clear Creek	1
Gilpin	1
Jefferson	32

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: CONNECTICUT

Total Positions: 431

Federal Funds: \$2,613,637

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Bridgeport	60
Fairfield	
Danbury	39
Fairfield	35
Litchfield	4
Hartford	69
Hartford	
Meriden	45
Hartford	15
Middlesex	11
New Haven	19
New Haven	80
New Haven	
Putnam	60
Middlesex	18
New London	34
Tolland	1
Windham	7
Waterbury	78
New Haven	70
Litchfield	8

State: FLORIDA

Total Positions: 598

Federal Funds: \$3,624,145

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Daytona Beach	65
Volusia	
Fort Lauderdale	123
Broward	
Fort Myers	79
Lee	
Jensen Beach	60
Martin	23
St. Lucie	37
Miami (Dade I)	75
Dade	
Miami (Dade II)	75
Dade	
West Palm Beach	121
Palm Beach	

Florida figures include \$697,015 for 115 State of Florida positions to be operated by NCSC.

State: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Total Positions: 80

Federal Funds: \$485,178

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Department of Employment	
Services	80

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: ILLINOIS

Total Positions: 516

Federal Funds: \$3,127,280

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Belleville	73
Madison	35
St. Clair	38
Chicago (City)	142
Cook	
Chicago (Catholic Charities)	117
Cook	
Kankakee	36
Kankakee	
Mt. Carmel	43
Crawford	7
Edwards	6
Jasper	5
Lawrence	7
Richlands	7
Wabash	11
Rock Island	54
Henry	14
Mercer	3
Rock Island	37
Waukegan	51
Lake	

State: INDIANA

Total Positions: 352

Federal Funds: \$2,132,906

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Evansville	58
Gibson	1
Posey	1
Vanderburgh	56
Gary	80
Lake	
Indianapolis	88
Marion	
Muncie	61
Delaware	32
Grant	4
Madison	25
South Bend	65
St. Joseph	

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: IOWA

Total Positions: 122

Federal Funds: \$739,605

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Harlan	70
Cass	7
Crawford	5
Fremont	4
Harrison	8
Mills	4
Monona	6
Montgomery	5
Page	5
Pottawattamie	23
Shelby	3
Sioux City	52
Cherokee	4
Ida	4
Lyon	5
Plymouth	8
Sioux	8
Woodbury	23

State: LOUISIANA

Total Positions: 156

Federal Funds: \$945,963

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Lafayette	98
Acadia	12
Iberia	13
Lafayette	20
St. Landry	14
St. Martin	13
St. Mary	12
Vermillion	14
Ville Platte	58
Evangeline	25
Rapides	33

State: MARYLAND

Total Positions: 495

Federal Funds: \$2,999,861

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Annapolis	43
Anne Arundel	
Baltimore City	90
Baltimore (FCS)	70
Baltimore City	
State of Maryland	54
Baltimore City	
Rockville	47
Montgomery	
Hyattsville	56
Prince Georges	
Salisbury	35
Wicomico	33
Dorchester	1
Worcester	1
Towson	100
Baltimore County	

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: MASSACHUSETTS

Total Positions: 700

Federal Funds: \$4,243,979

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Boston City	85
Suffolk	
Bristol	55
Bristol	
Brockton	65
Bristol	6
Norfolk	12
Plymouth	47
Burlington	30
Middlesex	
Fall River	54
Bristol	
Foxborough	31
Norfolk	
Franklin County	47
Franklin	37
Worcester	10
Lawrence	65
Essex	50
Middlesex	15
New Bedford	58
Bristol	50
Plymouth	8
Somerville-Cambridge	46
Middlesex	
South Dennis	55
Barnstable	47
Dukes	3
Nantucket	5
Springfield	60
Hampden	
Worcester	49
Worcester	

State: MICHIGAN

Total Positions: 429

Federal Funds: \$2,599,855

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Ann Arbor	65
Livingston	4
Monroe	1
Washtenaw	35
Wayne	25
Detroit	129
Wayne	
Flint	74
Genessee	
Lansing	84
Clinton	13
Eaton	14
Ingham	39
Shiawassee	18
Pontiac	77
Oakland	69
Livingston	8

State: MINNESOTA

Total Positions: 188

Federal Funds: \$1,139,668

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Duluth	36
St. Louis	
Minneapolis	100
Hennepin	
St. Paul	52
Dakota	4
Ramsey	44
Washington	4

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: MISSISSIPPI

Total Positions: 166

Federal Funds: \$1,005,841

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Gulfport	57
Hancock	8
Harrison	20
Forrest	5
George	3
Green	4
Jackson	12
Marion	5
Jackson	53
Hinds	43
Rankin	10
Wesson	56
Adams	8
Amite	2
Copiah	10
Franklin	1
Jefferson	3
Lawrence	6
Lincoln	8
Pike	7
Simpson	6
Walthall	1
Wilkinson	4

State: MISSOURI

Total Positions: 136

Federal Funds: \$824,214

Projects and Positions by Counties:

St. Louis I	90
St. Louis	
St. Louis II	46
St. Louis	

State: NEW JERSEY

Total Positions: 241

Federal Funds: \$1,460,865

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Camden	64
Camden	
Orange	124
Essex	
Perth Amboy	53
Middlesex	

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: NEW YORK

Total Positions: 865

Federal Funds: \$5,242,585

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Babylon	34
Suffolk	
Bath	34
Steuben	
Buffalo	125
Erie	
Mayville	55
Chautauqua	
New York City (DHR)	122
Kings	50
Manhattan	42
Bronx	20
Queens	10
New York City Partnership ..	96
Brooklyn	40
Manhattan	50
Queens	6
New York City	81
Borough of Queens	
New York City	98
Chinatown	
New York City	74
Borough Of Brooklyn	
Rome	43
Oneida	
Schenectady	52
Schenectady	
Troy	51
Rensselaer	

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Total Positions: 318

Federal Funds: \$1,927,703

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Bryson City	60
Cherokee	10
Clay	7
Graham	4
Haywood	10
Jackson	10*
Macon	4
Swain	15*
*Includes 3 each on Cherokee Reservation	
Charlotte	34
Mecklenburg	23
Union	3
Cabarrus	8
Durham	34
Durham	
Fayetteville	53
Cumberland	
Greensboro	64
Guilford	
Wilmington	73
Brunswick	12
Columbus	22
New Hanover	29
Pender	10

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: OHIO

Total Positions: 458

Federal Funds: \$2,776,181

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Akron	126
Summitt	97
Stark	22
Medina	7
Ashtabula	45
Ashtabula	
Lisbon	49
Columbiana	
Dayton	115
Montgomery	84
Greene	21
Preble	10
Marietta	50
Washington	34
Morgan	16
Youngstown	73
Mahoning	

State: PENNSYLVANIA

Total Positions: 513

Federal Funds: \$3,109,228

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Allegheny County	112
Allegheny	
Pittsburgh YMCA	82
Allegheny	
Butler	50
Butler	
Pottsville	55
Carbon	12
Schuylkill	43
Erie	72
Erie	
Lancaster	48
Lancaster	
Wilkes-Barre	94
Luzerne	92
Wyoming	2

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: RHODE ISLAND

Total Positions: 179

Federal Funds: \$1,086,751

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Providence	77
Providence	
East Providence	64
Providence	22
Newport	25
Bristol	17
Warwick	38
Kent	17
Washington	21

State: SOUTH CAROLINA

Total Positions: 128

Federal Funds: \$775,502

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Charleston	74
Berkeley	7
Charleston	53
Dorchester	14
Yemassee	54
Beaufort	15
Colleton	18
Hampton	9
Jasper	12

State: TENNESSEE

Total Positions: 299

Federal Funds: \$1,811,934

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Chattanooga	67
Hamilton	
Knoxville	74
Knox	
Martin	58
Benton	7
Carroll	6
Crockett	7
Dyer	9
Gibson	6
Henry	5
Lake	2
Obion	9
Weakley	7
Memphis	100
Shelby	

NCSC SENIOR AIDES PROGRAM/1994-1995 PART I: NARRATIVE

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS TO BE SERVED (Continued)

State: TEXAS

Total Positions: 305

Federal Funds: \$1,848,515

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Amarillo	45
Potter	38
Randall	7
Austin	50
Travis	
Galveston	48
Galveston	
Houston	74
Harris	
Orange	88
Hardin	10
Jefferson	62
Orange	16

State: WASHINGTON

Total Positions: 116

Federal Funds: \$703,487

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Tacoma	59
Pierce	59
Pierce/King Counties	57
King	9
Pierce	48

State: WEST VIRGINIA

Total Positions: 125

Federal Funds: \$758,025

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Fairmont	55
Marion	
Wheeling	70
Brooke	11
Hancock	10
Marshall	14
Ohio	23
Wetzel	12

State: WISCONSIN

Total Positions: 415

Federal Funds: \$2,515,368

Projects and Positions by Counties:

Eau Claire	59
Eau Claire	
Green Bay	112
Brown	33
Door	11
Kewaunee	10
Manitowac	15
Marinette	12
Oconto	8
Shawano	2
Sheboygan	21
Kenosha	67
Kenosha	27
Racine	19
Walworth	21
Milwaukee	114
Milwaukee	
Wausau	63
Marathon	

[s:n-narr.95]

Section 5: PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION

a. Organizational Structure

NCSC Senior AIDES Program administration is divided into three organizational units: (1) Program Division, (2) Finance Division, and (3) Support/Clerical Staff.

(1) Program Division: The Program Division administers the national Senior AIDES Program. The Program Division orients and trains project sponsor agency executives and project directors concerning Senior AIDES Project requirements; reviews project proposals; reviews monthly narratives, a primary source of project information between on-site monitoring; provides technical assistance to projects; reviews training proposals; plans and conducts an annual Senior AIDES Project Directors Training Conference, periodic Senior AIDES Project Management Courses, periodic Senior AIDES Project sponsor executive conferences, and establishes new project sites. The Program Division ensures compliance with Department of Labor regulations and NCSC Senior AIDES Program requirements. Members of the Program Division monitor and assess project effectiveness and provide technical assistance. In some circumstances, staff members may operate a local project, if necessary. The Program Division also provides directives to project sponsors and compiles and tabulates data for periodic reports.

(2) Finance Division: The Finance Division is responsible for administrative and financial control of the fiscal affairs of the Senior AIDES Program and each local project. The Finance Division prepares a computer-assisted analysis of budgets and disburses funds.

(A) Financial Assistance Section: The Financial Assistance Section generates computer-based analyses of each project's spending and monitors spending rates to facilitate disbursement of individual project funds. It reviews periodic requests for

9 0 0 4 3 5 6 1 2 0 1

funding from each project, processes payments to projects, prepares and submits to the Department of Labor a compilation of these activities, and works closely with the Program Division to ensure a coordinated effort. The Financial Assistance Section, together with the Fiscal Monitoring Section, provides technical assistance and Project Fiscal Management training sessions.

(B) Fiscal Monitoring Section: The Senior AIDES Program Fiscal Monitoring Section employs fiscal representatives to assure that Federal funds are disbursed properly and with full accountability, that Federal fiscal requirements are met, and that fiscal requirements of all applicable laws and regulations are satisfied. Members of the Fiscal Monitoring Section conduct on-site reviews of each project at least once each year and provide fiscal technical assistance as needed. [Job descriptions of key administrative and professional technical staff are in Part IV.]

(3) Support/Clerical Staff: The Support/Clerical Staff unit provides bookkeeping and administrative support. Support staff members are proficient in word processing and various computer tasks.

b. Subproject Management

The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will contract with public and private non-profit, non-partisan agencies with a demonstrated capability of serving the communities in which they are located. Each sponsor organization must manifest a sincere concern for the problems of older persons and a willingness to operate a Senior AIDES Project in accordance with the spirit as well as the letter of U. S. Department of Labor regulations and NCSC Senior AIDES Program requirements. In selecting local project sponsors, the Senior AIDES Program evaluates applicant organizations and their activities within a community and chooses one which shows great interest coupled with an ability to meet program objectives. In the past, these have been non-profit agencies serving older

NCSC Senior AIDES Program/1994-1995/Part I: Project Narrative

persons, local educational and health agencies, colleges and universities, foundations, and city and county governments. In most proposed new project areas, city and county governments, United Way or constituent agencies, and community action agencies usually are invited to submit proposals to sponsor a project. A written proposal is required each year of each organization desiring to sponsor a project. Major points which must be included are: plans to integrate Senior Aides into a variety of host agencies, a community needs assessment, and plans for the use of the skills of Senior Aides to meet community needs. A local project sponsor agency must be able to provide a cash or in-kind contribution for some or all of the administrative costs of a project. Using this selection process for sponsors, the National Council of Senior Citizens Senior AIDES Program chooses the best available agencies to administer local projects and, because of this selectivity, the Senior AIDES Program allows local sponsors a degree of latitude to tailor projects to be responsive to local conditions and needs. The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will operate directly or through alternative arrangements any project where a local sponsor agency is unable to continue.

(1) Most subproject organizations will be non-profit agencies or units of government. Each will provide a project director who will be responsible for determinations of eligibility, assessments, and work assignments. Some larger projects will have an assistant director or project coordinator.

(2) The part-time services of a principal accountant, a payroll accountant, and other assistance will be available in each project. NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors are listed in Part IV.

c. Training of Subproject Staff

Training of local project staff personnel is continuous and extensive. This training is accomplished through:

- (1) Prompt orientation of new project directors by a regional or senior program representative to ensure knowledge of Title V of the Older Americans Act, Department of Labor regulations, and NCSC Senior AIDES Program requirements. In addition, a Senior AIDES Project Management Course for new project directors and some more experienced directors is scheduled twice during each year. The Project Management Course is conducted by senior staff, usually lasts a full week, and covers virtually every aspect of project operation. (Since 1985, NCSC Senior AIDES Program staff members have trained a yearly average of nearly 50 project directors, assistants, and coordinators in these courses.)
- (2) Senior AIDES Project sponsor agency executives conferences to acquaint them with Senior AIDES Program goals and objectives. (More than 195 sponsor executives have attended these conferences since they were initiated in 1988.) One or two conferences will be held during the 1994-1995 project year.
- (3) Monitoring by regional and senior program representatives where project deficiencies, if any, are identified and methods of correction defined. Discussions by Senior AIDES Program representatives with project sponsor executives and project directors will result in improved project management.
- (4) Periodic reviews (no less than once each year) of accounting procedures by Senior AIDES Program fiscal representatives.
- (5) Attendance at an annual Senior AIDES Project Directors Training Conference at which lectures and work shops are conducted on various facets of project management.
- (6) Attendance by designated project fiscal personnel at fiscal management work

shops on budget planning and preparation, methods of acquisition and accountability of non-federal contributions, reporting procedures, execution of eligibility documents, and other financial procedures are reviewed.

(7) The program management and fiscal management training will be fully integrated so that all local project staff members have an understanding of the full scope of project operations.

d. Project Monitoring

Projects will be monitored on-site frequently, and technical assistance will be provided where appropriate. In addition, projects will be monitored through correspondence, phone calls, and fiscal reviews.

(1) During 1994-1995, selected projects with histories of good management and high performance will be monitored on-site no fewer than two times. Projects needing more technical assistance will be monitored on-site more often. Each project will be monitored on-site thoroughly using a Senior AIDES Program check list which requires a comprehensive review of all facets of project operations.

(2) Regional program representatives, under the direction of senior program representatives, will be responsible for assuring contract compliance, for providing assistance to project directors and sponsors to improve project performance, and for solving problems as they may occur.

(3) After preparing for on-site monitoring (including a review of past reports and fiscal data), program representatives will provide face-to-face technical assistance at each project. Where appropriate during on-site monitoring, an entrance or exit interview will be conducted with the sponsor agency chief executive and project director. Program representatives use a detailed outline for on-site monitoring, and in the course of a year,

complete a extensive check list of all significant items ranging from eligibility to appropriate work sites.

(4) A written monitoring report detailing areas covered and those which need improvement will be submitted to the sponsor executive and project director promptly after each monitoring. Where appropriate, monitoring reports will contain directives specifying any needed corrective actions and deadlines for the actions.

(5) A project director, in monthly narrative reports, is expected to relate steps taken to comply with requirements and directives. During subsequent on-site monitoring progress will be reviewed in detail. All monitoring reports and reports on subsequent follow-up actions will be part of the permanent files of the Senior AIDES Program.

e. Financial Monitoring

The Senior AIDES Program uses a fiscal monitoring staff to conduct financial compliance reviews of all subproject sponsors. The Finance Division also trains fiscal officers from each project with special assistance being given to new projects and newly-appointed fiscal officers.

(1) The Senior AIDES Program Finance Department will monitor individual project spending on a continuing basis.

(2) Requests for funds from projects will be received in relation to pay periods, and projects will file prior spending reports as part of requests for funds. Each request and each prior spending report will be compared to a computerized projected spending schedule throughout the year.

(3) This information will be made available to each project and to assigned regional program representatives who also will track budget (and enrollment) performance closely throughout the year. All fiscal reports and reports on subsequent follow-up actions will be part of the permanent files of the Senior AIDES Program.

f. Audits

NCSC is audited each year by a nationally-known firm of certified public accountants. The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will comply with single agency audit requirements. Recommended Addition to Senior AIDES Program Grant, Part I: Project Narrative

g. Monitoring Subrecipients Single Audits

Subrecipients are required to provide NCSC, within thirteen (13) months after fiscal year ends, with a copy of their latest single audit report (SAR) for periods when Senior AIDES Program grant funds were provided. Upon receipt of the SAR, fiscal representatives evaluate the SARs and assess compliance with the Single Audit Act and related requirements. All subrecipients are required to meet the single audit requirements.

(grant95)

STATEMENT OF WORK
Division of Older Worker Programs
Technical Assistance and Training (TAT)
In Focusing Attention on Employment and Training Needs
of Older Americans

A. Introduction: Title V of the Older Americans Act of 1965, as amended, establishes community service employment for older Americans through the Senior Community Service Employment Program (SCSEP). The SCSEP is the principal older worker employment effort of the Department of Labor (DOL) and, as such, the sponsoring agencies and the DOL have become the focal point for employment related older worker issues.

President Clinton has called a White House Conference on Aging to be held no later than May 1995 to produce policy recommendations that will guide national aging policy over the next decade. White House staff are encouraging regional, state and local activities to provide meaningful input into the conference on priority issues of concern to older Americans.

In the context of the growing numbers of older job seekers, the legislative requirements, regulatory guidelines and a commitment to further develop national policy to enhance the employment and training opportunities for older Americans, the Division of Older Worker Programs is proposing a technical assistance and training project.

B. Purpose: To convene one national conference focusing on Employment and Training needs of older Americans for forwarding to the White House Conference on Aging.

C. Objectives:

1. To increase public awareness of the employment and training needs of older Americans and the various services available to address those needs.
2. To provide a forum for meaningful discussion of the issues by both professionals and older workers.
3. To provide a customer-centered focus, based on grass roots participation by older Americans.
4. To enhance coordination among organizations, agencies and individuals involved in older worker employment and training, including the Senior Community Service Employment Program (SCSEP), the Job Training Partnership Act (JTPA), Job Service, vocational education, vocational rehabilitation, community based organizations and the aging network.

5. To develop further research on employment and training needs of older Americans.

6. To develop employment and training national policy recommendations for older Americans to be submitted to the White House Conference on Aging.

D. The Approach: The approach to convening a conference is to designate the National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC), a national sponsor of the SCSEP, known hereafter as the grantee, to serve as the conductor of the conference. The grantee will also be responsible for developing research materials to augment conference activities; compiling conference resolutions and recommendations; and preparing and submitting a written report to the DOL for the White House Conference on Aging detailing employment and training policy recommendations for older Americans.

As part of the approach, plans for this assignment will be developed which will include the following:

(1) The exact location of the conference is to be determined on the basis of attracting the widest participation.

(2) Participants of the conference will be two types: Delegates representing SCSEP and non-delegates. Approximately 180 delegates representing 50 states and Puerto Rico and other territories will be selected to attend the conference. One delegate from each state (or territory) will be selected by state (or territory) units on aging. Other delegates will be allocated in proportion to the numbers of low-income older persons residing in the states and will be selected by SCSEP national sponsors. Criteria for delegate selection will be established by the grantee, in consultation with the Division of Older Worker Programs and SCSEP sponsors. Community based organizations, federal and state agencies, and other groups focusing on older worker training and employment needs will be invited to send non-delegate representatives.

(3) The conference will be of 2 1/2 days duration.

(4) The proposed conference format will be as follows:

Day 1 - Morning: Conference registration opens. Training will be conducted by the grantees for focus group facilitators and recorders. Non-delegates submit papers and provide testimony limited to 10 minutes per speaker addressing older worker employment and training needs and policy recommendations.

Afternoon: Conference convenes at 1:30 p.m. with an opening plenary session, followed by delegate and non-delegate focus groups. Delegate focus groups of 10-12 participants, each of which will be facilitated by grantee staff; non-delegate focus groups will be organized in the same manner. Groups will identify and prioritize employment and training issues and needs during the afternoon session.

Evening: Dinner program will feature a key speaker on older worker employment and training issues, designated by the grantee, in consultation with the Division of Older Worker Programs.

Day 2 - Morning: Focus groups will reconvene and address solutions to the employment and training issues and needs they identified the day before. They will then develop resolutions for consideration and adoption by all delegates during the afternoon session.

Afternoon: Delegate focus groups conclude; delegates propose, debate and adopt resolutions for submission to the DOL for submission to the White House Conference on Aging.

Evening: A banquet will conclude the conference.

Day 3: Depart for home.

(5) The grantee, in consultation with the Division of Older Worker Programs, will select an educational/research institution to:

- (a) develop research materials to augment conference activities;
- (b) compile conference resolutions and recommendations; and
- (c) prepare and submit a written report to the DOL for the White House Conference on Aging.

E. Proposed Time Schedule of Tasks

June 30, 1994 Grant Awarded/Meet with Division of Older Worker Programs Staff

June 94-Jan, 95 Planning Activities

February 1995 Conference on Employment & Training of Older Workers

March 1995 Educational/Research Institution submits written report to the grantee

April 1, 1995 Final report submitted to Division of Older Worker Programs

April 15, 1995 Contract Ends.

F. Proposed Budget Items for \$30,000 Contract Award:

\$10,000 Conference research, analysis and reports

\$20,000 Conference materials, supplies, shipping, staff support and related expenses

G. Detailed Considerations: The grantee will provide the logistical support and provide consultants to assist in the development of the content and agenda. When necessary, the grantee will assist in identifying and securing the services of noted experts. The grantee will also provide agenda and materials in support of the conference, including related printing and photo copying needs. Presenters will be selected in conjunction with the Department of Labor. In those cases where outside consultants and/or speakers are required, the grantee will make the necessary arrangements to secure these individual(s).

The conference will be of 2 1/2 days duration.

The grantee will be responsible for:

- a. Securing the required hotel space,
- b. Making the appropriate arrangements for the meeting room;
- c. Providing beverage service, dinner for Day 1 and banquet for Day 2, cost of which will be the responsibility of the contractor.

Upon the award of this contract, the grantee shall participate in meetings with the staff of DOWP.

During the life of this contract, additional meetings will be held to focus on conference related activities and progress. These meetings will be jointly agreed upon by the DOWP and the grantee.

The grantee is advised that all materials to be used in connection with this training effort shall be cleared with the GAR prior to its use or public release.

Because of the nature of the SCSEP and the clientele served, the grantee shall propose staff with prior experience working with this population, along with prior experience in the provision of technical assistance and training, and the design, development and management of national workshops.

As part of achieving the goal of the conference, the grantee shall either develop or compile materials to be used in the course of the TAT. The grantee shall also expend efforts to involve the broader older worker community, not just SCSEP.

All materials used in the course of the conference and subsequent compilation of materials by the educational/research institution, shall be reviewed and approved by the Division of Older Worker Programs prior to its use.

The grantee will also be required to procure necessary folders, binders, and related printing and reproduction costs.

9 8 0 4 3 3 8 1 9 1 1

94/95 BUDGET INFORMATION : NON-CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS

SECTION A - BUDGET SUMMARY						
Grant Program	CFDA	Estimated Unobligated Funds		New or Revised Budget		
		Fed. (c)	Non-Fed. (d)	Fed. (e)	Non-Fed. (f)	Total (g)
HQ Admin.	17.235	\$	\$	\$7,893,273	\$	\$7,893,273
Local Admin.				0	6,982,784	6,982,784
EW / FB				53,519,792		53,519,792
OEC				1,432,000		1,432,000
TOTALS :		\$	\$	\$62,845,065	\$6,982,784	\$69,827,849

SECTION B - BUDGET CATEGORIES					
6. OBJECT COST CATEG.	GRANT PROGRAM, FUNCTION, OR ACTIVITY				
	(1) HQ ADMIN	(2) LOCAL ADMIN	(3) EW / FB	(4) OEC	(5) TOTAL
a. Personnel	\$2,273,724	\$4,977,329	\$46,084,522		\$53,335,575
b. Fringe Benefits	778,068	1,108,949	7,435,270		9,322,287
c. Travel	615,000			225,000	840,000
d. Equipment	3,000				3,000
e. Suppliers	0				0
f. Contractual	298,000				298,000
g. Office Rent	508,000				508,000
h. Other	847,000	896,507		1,207,000	2,950,507
i. Total Direct Charges	5,322,792	6,982,784	53,519,792	1,432,000	67,257,369
j. Indirect Charges	2,570,481				2,570,481
k. TOTALS (i + j)	\$7,893,273	\$6,982,784	\$53,519,792	\$1,432,000	\$69,827,849
7. PROGRAM INCOME					

Grant #: D-4549-4-00-81-55

Form 424-A

SECTION C - NON-FEDERAL RESOURCES				
(a) Grant program	(b) Applicant	(c) State	(d) Other Sources	(e) TOTALS
8. SCSEP	\$	\$	\$6,982,784	\$6,982,784
9.				
10.				
11.				
12. TOTALS (sum of lines 8 and 11)	\$	\$	\$6,982,784	\$6,982,784

SECTION D - FORECASTED CASH NEEDS					
	Total for 1st Year	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
13. Federal	\$62,845,065	\$15,711,266	\$15,711,266	\$15,711,266	\$15,711,266
14. Non-Federal	6,982,784	1,745,696	1,745,696	1,745,696	1,745,696
15. TOTAL (sum of 13 & 14)	\$69,827,849	\$17,456,962	\$17,456,962	\$17,456,962	\$17,456,962

SECTION E - BUDGET ESTIMATES OF FEDERAL FUNDS NEEDED FOR BALANCE OF THE PROJECT				
(a) Grant Program	Future Funding Needed			
	(b) First	(c) Second	(d) Third	(e) Fourth
16.	\$	\$	\$	\$
17.				
18.				
19.				
20. TOTAL (sum of lines 16 and 19)	\$	\$	\$	\$

SECTION F - OTHER BUDGET INFORMATION	
21. Direct Charges	22. Ind. Charges Report in progress; provisional rate of 108.1 % on base of \$ 2,377,873
23. Remarks See attached detailed cost breakdown	

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 - Budget Cost

	FEDERAL	NON-FED	TOTAL
Column (1) : Headquarters Administration	\$7,893,273	\$0	\$7,893,273
line 6, a : PERSONNEL	\$3,051,792		
1 Deputy Director	57,120		
1 S / A Policy Advisor	51,842		
4 Senior Program Reps	207,366		
19 Program Reps	672,049		
12 Finance Staff	378,387		
15 Fiscal Representatives	571,868		
13 Support Staff	335,092		
Total :	\$2,273,724		
line 6, b : FRINGE BENEFITS			
FICA	0.0765		
Unemployment	0.0200		
Worker's Comp.	0.0250		
Group Insurance	0.1347		
Pension	0.0860		
Total :	\$778,068		
line 6, c : TRAVEL	\$615,000		
Program Dept.	300,000		
Fiscal Reps. Dept.	300,000		
State Meetings	15,000		
1. Program Representatives will monitor 149 projects, on average, 2 times a year (or as needed) to monitor project activities for compliance with Department of Labor regulations and NCSC Senior AIDES Program Policy and Procedures, as outlined in its Manual, and to provide technical assistance.			
Average cost of trip, including airfare, hotel, and per diem, is \$ 1,000 per person.			

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 - Budget Cost

	FEDERAL	NON-FED	TOTAL
2. Fiscal reviews will be performed on all projects to ensure fiscal operations comply with Federal and NCSC regulations.			
Interim and final audits of 149 projects equals 298 trips at an average cost of \$ 1,000 per trip.			
Projects near Washington, D.C. will not require average travel expenses for either program or fiscal reviews.			
3. Local project directors will be reimbursed for travel to state coordination and equitable distribution meetings as representatives of the NCSC Senior AIDES Program.			
line 6, d : EQUIPMENT	\$3,000		
Desks, chairs, file cabinets, etc.			
line 6, f : CONTRACTUAL	\$298,000		
NCSC's Management Information System is used to analyze enrollee, project, and financial data to continually develop a more effective program. Emphasis is placed on improving unsubsidized placement rate; for example, enrollee characteristics which make them more or less likely to enter unsubsidized employment; characteristics of subproject agencies and their relationship to effective performance; and characteristics of host agencies and their community service needs.			
Costs include software development; initial initial conversion and design; hardware upgrades; supplies; hardware maintenance; staff training; and implementation of upgraded grant management system to facilitate improved financial			

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 - Budget Cost

	FEDERAL	NON-FED	TOTAL
--	---------	---------	-------

reporting and funds accountability.

Software development and network upgrades include modules to convert from Datapoint related service contracts to Oracle.

line 6, g :	OFFICE RENT	\$508,000
-------------	-------------	------------------

line 6, h :	OTHER	\$847,000
-------------	-------	------------------

Financial MGT Conf.	135,000
Telephone & Tel.	55,000
Office Supplies	25,000
Postage / UPS Mailing	21,000
Duplicating & Printing	35,000
Books, Pubs., & Subs.	4,000
Equip. Lease & Rental	10,000
Repair & Svc. Contracts	9,000
Liability Insurance	303,000
Proj. Single Audit Cost	250,000

1. Three regional meetings, for intensive 2 1/2 days, at an average total cost of \$ 45,000 each; cocts include airfare, hotel, and per diem.

Financial Management Conferences strengthen financial operations of projects and compliance with Federal regulations; provide information on contract procedures; Federal budget preparation, modifications, and analysis; on-line funding process; financial reports; close-out documents; internal control systems; non-federal contributions; and procedures for safeguarding funds. Audit program is described, as well.

line 6, j :	IND. CHARGES	\$2,570,481
-------------	--------------	--------------------

Salary Base	2,377,873
Cost Rate	108.10%

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 -- Budget Cost

FEDERAL NON-FED TOTAL

During the period of the grant, the contractor shall charge costs to the Indirect charges line item in an amount which equals 108.1 % (provisional rate) for actual, direct salaries and wages paid to the headquarters administrative staff and a portion of D.C. project costs. The contractor shall request advance funds against the Indirect charges line item in an amount which equals 108.1 % of the funds requested for the above.

Indirect cost charges consist only of the contractor's general and administrative expenses incurred in the administration of the program. The proposal for a negotiated final indirect cost rate shall be submitted to the DOL Office of Cost Determination with a CPA's audit report. This report will be sent to the U.S. DOL upon receipt.

Copy of most recent Indirect Cost Rate Agreement (02/13/93) enclosed.

General and Administration costs consist of:

- General / Administrative salaries;
- fringe benefits;
- professional services and fees;
- office equipment rental;
- conferences and meetings;
- travel;
- recruiting; and
- miscellaneous expenses.

Column (2): Local Administration

The National Council of Senior Citizens will assure that the total of local non-federal contributions to the program amount to no less than ten percent of the total cost of the program. Federal and local contribution shall

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 - Budget Cost

	FEDERAL	NON-FED	TOTAL
--	---------	---------	-------

be subject to review to ascertain applicability and authenticity.

line 6, a : PERSONNEL	\$4,977,329	\$0	\$6,982,784
-----------------------	--------------------	-----	-------------

Total Local Admin : \$6,982,784

Average of salaries and wages paid for a full-time project director, and support staff of accountant, secretary, clerical, etc., as a percentage of minimum local administration :

% of Minimum : 71.28%

line 6, b : FRINGE BENEFITS	\$1,108,949		
-----------------------------	--------------------	--	--

FICA 0.0765

Unemployment 0.0263

Worker's Compensation 0.0300

Group Insurance 0.0900

% of Personnel : 22.28%

line 6, h : OTHER	\$896,507		
-------------------	------------------	--	--

1. Includes office space, consumable supplies, telephones, insurance, staff travel, maintenance, duplicating, repairs, and other costs including indirect allocated items.

Column (3) : Enrollee Wages & Fringe Benefits	\$53,519,792	\$0	\$53,519,792
---	--------------	-----	--------------

line 6, a : ENROLLEE WAGES	\$46,084,522		
----------------------------	---------------------	--	--

line 6, b : FRINGE BENEFITS	\$7,435,270	\$53,519,792	
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------	--

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 - Budget Cost

	FEDERAL	NON-FED	TOTAL
FICA	0.0710		
Unemployment	0.0000		
Worker's Compensation	0.0160		
Group Insurance	0.0700		
Basic Factor	1.0000		
Fringe Rate :	1.1570		
PHYSICAL EXAMS	200,000		
Column (4) : Other Enrollee Costs	\$1,432,000	\$0	\$1,432,000

line 6, c : TRAVEL **\$225,000**

- Enrollee travel costs consist of transportation costs incurred by enrollees from work site to work site and auto liability insurance in connection with project activity
 - mileage reimbursed @ \$0.25 per mile;
 - auto insurance for additional coverage.

line 6, h : OTHER **\$1,207,000**

Training	\$275,000
Extraides	300,000
Incidentals	7,000
Annual Conference	235,000
Project MGT Confs	140,000
Local Project Support	250,000

- Training expenses for enrollees. Some project sponsors provide free training programs to enrollees.
- Includes \$ 300,000 Section 502(e)(1) Experimental Training.
- Incidentals includes tools, uniforms, safety glasses, enrollee ID badges, and other nec-

NCSC Senior AIDES Program / 1994-1995 / Part II: Budget

ATTACHMENT FOR SECTION F. Line 21 - Budget Cost

	FEDERAL	NON-FED	TOTAL
--	---------	---------	-------

essary, small items which benefit enrollees.

Total amount budgeted for all 149 projects
is \$ 7,000.00.

4. Project Director and Sponsor Executive Conference. Provides local project directors and sponsor executives with current information concerning Federal regulations; training programs for placement; development of methods for successful, unsubsidized job placement; and other supportive services for participants.

- Annual Training Conference;
- Project Management training;
- Local Project support -- \$ 250,000.

SUMMARY OF ENROLLEE WAGES

Enrollee Wages	\$46,084,522	83.9%
Fringe Benefits	7,435,270	13.5%
Other Enrollee Costs	1,432,000	2.6%
TOTAL	\$54,951,792	100.00%

ASSURANCES & CERTIFICATIONS

ASSURANCES AND CERTIFICATIONS

The Department of Labor will not award a grant or agreement where the awardee has failed to accept the **ASSURANCES AND CERTIFICATIONS** contained in this section. In performing its responsibilities under this Grant, the Grantee hereby certifies and assures that it will fully comply with the following Rules and Regulations:

- o 29 CFR Part 97 (Uniform Administrative Requirements for Grants and Cooperative Agreements to State and Local Governments);
- o 29 CFR Part 95 (Uniform Administrative Requirements for Grants and Agreements with Institutions of Higher Education, Hospitals and Other Non-Profit Organizations) supercedes 41 CFR 29-70 (Administrative Requirements);
- o 29 CFR Part 96 (Single Audit Requirement);
- o 29 CFR Part 98 (Debarment and Suspension; Drug Free Workplace);
- o 29 CFR Part 93 (Lobbying Certification);
- o The attached Grant Narrative, Budget and Special Clauses and Conditions; and
- o 29 CFR Parts 33 and 34 (Nondiscrimination and Equal Opportunity).

By signing the face sheet of this grant or agreement, the grantee is providing the certifications set forth below:

Assurances - Non-Construction Programs

Debarment and Suspension Certification

Certification Regarding Lobbying

Drug Free Workplace Certification

Certification of Non-Delinquency

1. ASSURANCES - NON-CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS:

NOTE: Certain of these assurances may not be applicable to your project or program. If you have questions, please contact the awarding agency. Further, certain Federal awarding agencies may require applicants to certify to additional assurances. If such is the case, you will be notified.

A & C CONTINUED:

As the duly authorized representative of the applicant, I certify that the applicant:

- (1) Has the legal authority to apply for Federal Assistance, and the institutional managerial and financial capability (including funds sufficient to pay the non-Federal share of project costs) to ensure proper planning, management and completion of the project described in this application.***
- (2) Will give the awarding agency, the Comptroller General of the United States and, if appropriate, the State, through any authorized representative, access to and the right to examine all records, books, papers, or documents related to the award; and will establish a proper accounting system in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards or agency directives.***
- (3) Will establish safeguards to prohibit employees from using their positions for a purpose that constitutes or presents the appearance of personal or organizational conflict of interest, or personal gain.***
- (4) Will initiate and complete the work within the applicable time frame after receipt of approval of the awarding agency.***
- (5) Will comply with the Intergovernmental Personnel Act of 1970 (42 U.S.C. 4728-4763) relating to prescribed standards for merit systems for programs funded under one of the nineteen statutes or regulations specified in Appendix A of OPM's Standards for a Merit System of Personnel Administration (5 C.F.R. 900, Subpart F).***
- (6) Will comply with all Federal statutes relating to nondiscrimination. These include but are not limited to: (a) Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (P.L. 88.352) which prohibits discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin; (b) Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1681-1683, and 1685-1686), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of handicaps; (c) the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, as amended (42 U.S.C. 6101-6107), which prohibits discrimination on the basis of age; (d) the Drug Abuse Office and Treatment Act of 1972 (P.L. 92.255) as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of drug abuse; (e) the Comprehensive Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism Prevention, , Treatment and Rehabilitation Act of 1970 (P.L. 91.616) as amended, relating to nondiscrimination on the basis of alcohol abuse or alcoholism; (f) 523 and 527 of the Public Health Service Act of 1912 (42 U.S.C. 290 dd.3 and 290 ee-3), as amended, relating to confidentiality of alcohol and drug abuse patient records; (g) Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. 3601 et seq.) as amended, relating to nondiscrimination in the sale, rental or financing of housing; (h) any other nondiscrimination provisions in the specific statute(s) under which application for Federal assistance is being made; and (i) the requirements of any other nondiscrimination statute(s) which may apply to the application.***

- (7) Will comply, or has already complied, with the requirements of Titles II and III of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970 (P.L. 91.646) which provides for fair and equitable treatment of persons displaced or whose property is acquired as a result of Federal or federally assisted programs. These requirements apply to all interests in real property acquired for project purposes regardless of Federal participation in purchases.
- (8) Will comply with the provisions of the Hatch Act (U.S.C. 1501-1508 and 7324-7328) which limit the political activities of employees whose principal employment activities are funded in whole or in part with Federal funds.
- (9) Will comply, as applicable, with the provisions of the Davis-Bacon Act (40 U.S.C. 276a to 276a 7), the Copeland Act (40 U.S.C. 276c and 18 U.S.C. 874, and the Contract Work Hours and Safety Standards Act (40.327-333), regarding labor standards for federally assisted construction subagreements.
- (10) Will comply, if applicable, with Flood Insurance Purchase Requirements of Section 102(A) of the Flood Disaster Protection Act of 1973 (P.L. 93.234) which requires recipients in a special flood hazard area to participate in the program and to purchase flood insurance if the total cost of insurable construction and acquisition is \$10,000 or more.
- (11) Will comply with environmental standards which may be prescribed pursuant to the following: (a) institution of environmental quality control measures under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 (P.L. 91.190) and Executive Order (EO) 11514; (b) notification of violating facilities pursuant to EO 11738; (c) protection of wetlands pursuant to EO 11990; (d) evaluation of flood hazards in flood plains in accordance with EO 11988; (e) assurance of project consistency with the approved State management program developed under the Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. 1451 et seq.); (f) conformity of Federal actions to State (Clear Air) Implementation Plans under Section 176(c) of the Clear Air Act of 1955, as amended (42 U.S.C. 7401 et seq.); (g) protection of underground sources of drinking water under the Safe Drinking Water Act of 1974, as amended, (P.L. 93.523); and (h) protection of endangered species under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended, (P.L. 93.205).
- (12) Will comply with the Wild and Scenic Rivers Act of 1968 (16 U.S.C. 1271 et seq.) related to protecting components or potential components of the national wide and scenic rivers system.
- (13) Will assist the awarding agency in assuring compliance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended (16 U.S.C. 470), EO 11593 (identification and protection of historic properties), and the Archaeological and Historic Preservation Act of 1974 (16 U.S.C. 469a.1 et seq.).

A & C CONTINUED:

- (14) *Will comply with P.L. 93.348 regarding the protection of human subjects involved in research, development, and related activities supported by this award of assistance.*
- (15) *Will comply with the Laboratory Animal Welfare Act of 1966 (P.L.) 89.544, as amended, 7 U.S.C. 2131 et seq.) pertaining to the care, handling, and treatment of warm blooded animals held for research, teaching, or other activities supported by this award of assistance.*
- (16) *Will comply with the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. 4801 et seq.) which prohibits the use of lead based paint in construction or rehabilitation of residence structures.*
- (17) *Will comply with all applicable requirements of all other Federal laws, executive orders, regulations and policies governing this program.*

2. CERTIFICATION REGARDING DEBARMENT, SUSPENSION, AND OTHER RESPONSIBILITY MATTERS - PRIMARY COVERED TRANSACTIONS:

- (1) *The prospective primary participant certifies to the best of its knowledge and belief, that it and its principals:*
 - (a) *Are not presently debarred, suspended, proposed for debarment, declared ineligible, or voluntarily excluded from covered transactions by any Federal department or agency;*
 - (b) *Have not within a three-year period preceding this proposal been convicted or had a civil judgment rendered against them for commission of fraud or a criminal offense in connection with obtaining, attempting to obtain, or performing a public (Federal, State, or local) transaction or contract under a public transaction; violation of Federal or State antitrust statutes or commission of embezzlement, theft, forgery, bribery, falsification or destruction of records, making false statements, or receiving stolen property;*
 - (c) *Are not presently indicted or otherwise criminally or civilly charged by a government entity (Federal, State or local) with commission of any of the offenses enumerated in paragraph (1)(b) of this certification; and;*
 - (d) *Have not within a three-year period preceding this application/proposal had one or more public transactions (Federal, State, or local) terminated for cause or default.*
- (2) *Where the prospective primary participant is unable to certify to any of the statements in this certification, such prospective participant shall attach an explanation to this proposal.*

A & C CONTINUED:

3. CERTIFICATION REGARDING LOBBYING

Certification for Contracts, Grants, Loans, and Cooperative Agreements

By accepting this grant, the signee hereby certifies, to the best of his or her knowledge and belief, that:

1. No Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid, by or on behalf of the undersigned, to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with the awarding of any Federal contract, the making of any Federal grant, the making of any Federal loan, the entering into of any cooperative agreement, and the extension, continuation, renewal, amendment or modification of any Federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement.
2. If any funds other than Federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a Member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a Member of Congress in connection with this Federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement, the undersigned shall complete and submit Standard Form - LLL, "Disclosure Form to Report Lobbying," in accordance with its instructions.
3. The undersigned shall require that the language of this certification be included in the award documents for all subawards at all tiers (including subcontracts, subgrants, and contracts under grants, loans, and cooperative agreements) and that all subrecipients shall certify and disclose accordingly.

This certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed when this transaction was made or entered into. Submission of this certification is a prerequisite for making or entering into this transaction imposed by Section 1352, Title 31, U.S. Code. Any person who fails to file the required certification shall be subject to a civil penalty of not less than \$10,000 and not more than \$100,000 for each such failure.

4. DRUG FREE WORKPLACE:

By signing this application, the grantee certifies that it will provide a drug free Workplace by implementing the provisions at 29 CFR 98.630, Appendix C, pertaining to the Drug Free Workplace. In accordance with these provisions please provide in the space below, a list of places where performance of work done in connection with this specific grant will take place. This information must be included with this signed document or maintained at your Head Quarters' office and available for Federal Inspection..

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N. W.

Washington, D. C. 20004-1171

5. CERTIFICATION OF NON-DELINQUENCY:

(PLEASE CHECK THE APPROPRIATE STATEMENT):

xx Not Delinquent on any Federal Debt

Delinquent on any Federal Debt

DISCLOSURE OF LOBBYING ACTIVITIES

Complete this form to disclose lobbying activities pursuant to 31 U.S.C. 1362
(see reverse for public burden disclosure)

1. Type of Federal Action: _____ a. contract b. grant c. cooperative agreement d. loan e. loan guarantee f. loan insurance	2. Status of Federal Action: _____ a. bid/offer/application b. initial award c. post-award	3. Report Type: _____ a. initial filing b. material change For Material Change Only: year _____ quarter _____ date of last report _____
4. Name and Address of Reporting Entity: _____ Prime _____ Subwardes Tier _____, if known: <div style="text-align: center;">Congressional District, if known:</div>		5. If Reporting Entity in No. 4 is Subwardes, Enter Name and Address of Prime. <div style="text-align: center;">Congressional District, if known:</div>
6. Federal Department/Agency:	7. Federal Program Name/Description: CFDA Number, if applicable: _____	
8. Federal Action Number, if known:	9. Award Amount, if known: \$ _____	
10. a. Name and Address of Lobbying Entity (if individual, last name, first name, MI): <div style="text-align: center;">(Attach Continuation Sheet(s) SF-LLL-A, if necessary)</div>	b. Individuals Performing Services (including address if different from No. 10a) (last name, first name, MI): <div style="text-align: center;">(Attach Continuation Sheet(s) SF-LLL-A, if necessary)</div>	
11. Amount of Payment (check all that apply): _____ actual _____ planned \$ _____ <hr/> 12. Form of Payment (check all that apply): _____ a. cash _____ b. in-kind; specify: _____ nature _____ value _____	13. Type of Payment (check all that apply) _____ a. retainer _____ b. one-time fee _____ c. commission _____ d. contingent fee _____ e. deferred _____ f. other, specify: _____	
14. Brief Description of Services Performed or to be Performed and Date(s) of Service, including officer(s), employee(s), or Member(s) contacted, for Payment Indicated in Item 11: <div style="text-align: center;">(Attach Continuation Sheet(s) SF-LLL-A, if necessary)</div>		
15. Continuation Sheet(s) SF-LLL-A attached: _____ YES _____ NO		
16. Information requested through this form is authorized by title 31 U.S.C. section 1362. This disclosure of lobbying activities is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed by the law above when this transaction was made or entered into. This disclosure is required pursuant to 31 U.S.C. 1362. This information will be reported to the Congress semi-annually and will be available for public inspection. Any person who fails to file the required disclosure shall be subject to a civil penalty of not less than \$10,000 and not more than \$100,000 for each such failure.	Signature _____ Print Name: _____ Title: _____ Telephone Number: _____ Date: _____	

**DISCLOSURE OF LOBBYING ACTIVITIES
CONTINUATION SHEET**

Reporting Entity:

Page _____ Page _____

98043001922

SPECIAL CLAUSES & CONDITIONS

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1994-1995/Part IV

ALABAMA

Anniston:	East Alabama Regional Planning and Development Commission
Auburn:	East Alabama Services for the Elderly, Inc.
Birmingham:	Birmingham Regional Planning Commission
Birmingham:	Jefferson County Council on Aging, Inc.
Camden:	Alabama-Tombigbee Regional Commission
Decatur:	North Central Alabama Regional Planning and Development Commission
Dothan:	Southeast Alabama Regional Planning and Development Commission
Mobile:	South Alabama Regional Planning Commission
Muscle Shoals:	Northwest Alabama Council of Local Governments
Tuscaloosa:	West Alabama Planning and Development Council

CALIFORNIA

Alameda County:	Catholic Charities of Alameda County, Diocese of Oakland
Bakersfield:	Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation
Colton:	Archdiocese of San Bernardino and Riverside Counties
East Los Angeles:	Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation
El Centro:	Imperial County Work Training Center
Fresno:	Older Americans Organization of Fresno and Madera Counties
Inglewood:	City of Inglewood
Los Angeles:	Chinese Committee on Aging
Modesto:	Center for Senior Employment
Monterey:	The Alliance on Aging, Inc.
Oakland:	City of Oakland
Orange County:	United Way of Orange County and Community Services Agency of Orange County
Oxnard:	Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation
San Diego:	Adult Protective Services

COLORADO

Denver:	SENIORS!, Inc.
Pueblo:	Pueblo Senior Citizen Resource Development and Coordinating Agency
Wheat Ridge:	Seniors' Resource Center

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1994-1995/Part IV

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport: City of Bridgeport, Department of Aging
Danbury: Community Action Committee of Danbury
Hartford: City of Hartford
Meriden: Meriden Community Action Agency
New Haven: Community Action Agency of New Haven
Putnam: Northeast Connecticut Regional Commission
and Adult Education Program
Waterbury: Waterbury Area Retired Workers Council

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington: District of Columbia Department of Employment Services

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach: United Way of Volusia County, Inc.
Ft. Lauderdale: Service Agency for Senior Citizens of Broward County
Fort Myers: Dr. Ella Piper Center
Jensen Beach: Treasure Coast Private Industry Council
Miami (Dade I): Christian Community Service Agency
Miami (Dade II): Jewish Family Service of Greater Miami
West Palm Beach: Palm Beach County Community Services Department

ILLINOIS

Belleville: Programs and Services for Older Persons, Uptown Center
Chicago: City of Chicago, Department of Human Services
Chicago: Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago
Kankakee: City of Kankakee
Mt. Carmel: Catholic Social Services, Diocese of Belleville
Rock Island: Project NOW Community Action Agency
Waukegan: Catholic Charities, Division of Lake County Services

INDIANA

Evansville: Community Action Program of Evansville
Gary: Gary Neighborhood Services
Indianapolis: Central Indiana Council on Aging, Inc.
Muncie: ACTION, Inc., of Delaware County
South Bend: Real Services of St. Joseph County, Inc.

IOWA

Harlan: West Central Development Corporation
Sioux City: Woodbury County Community Action Agency

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1994-1995/Part IV

LOUISIANA

Lafayette: The Lafayette Parish Council of Aging, Inc.
Ville Platte: Evangeline Council on Aging, Inc.

MARYLAND

Annapolis: Anne Arundel County Economic Opportunity Commission, Inc.
Baltimore: Baltimore City Health Department
Baltimore: Family and Childrens' Society
Baltimore: State of Maryland, Office on Aging
Rockville: Jewish Council for the Aging of Greater Washington, Inc.
Hyattsville: Prince Georges County, Department of Services
and Programs for the Aging
Salisbury: MAC, Inc.
Towson: Baltimore County Department of Community Development

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston: City of Boston, Commission on Affairs of the Elderly
Bristol: Bristol Elder Services, Inc.
Brockton: Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.
Cape Cod: Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc.
Fall River: Citizens for Citizens
Foxborough: Health and Social Services Consortium, Inc.
Franklin County: Franklin County Home Care Corporation
Lawrence: Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley, Inc.
Lexington: Minuteman Home Care Corporation
New Bedford: Coastline Elderly Services, Inc.
Somerville: Somerville-Cambridge Elder Services
Springfield: City of Springfield
Worcester: City of Worcester, Commission on Elder Affairs

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor: Child and Family Service of Washtenaw County
Detroit: City of Detroit, Employment and Training Department
Flint: Community Schools Senior Citizen Service
Lansing: Capitol Area Community Services, Inc.
Pontiac: Oakland-Livingston Human Service Agency

MINNESOTA

Duluth: City of Duluth
Minneapolis: East Side Neighborhood Service, Inc.
St. Paul: Minnesota Federation of Seniors

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1994-1995/Part IV

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport: Southern Mississippi Planning and Development District
Jackson: City of Jackson, Aging Services Division
Wesson: Copiah-Lincoln Junior College

MISSOURI

St. Louis: Cardinal Ritter Institute (I)
St. Louis: Cardinal Ritter Institute (II)

NEW JERSEY

Camden: Community Planning and Advocacy Council,
Human Services Coalition
Orange: Senior Service Corps, Inc.
Perth Amboy: Puerto Rican Human Resource Development Association

NEW YORK

Babylon: Town of Babylon
Bath: Steuben County Economic Opportunity Program, Inc.
Brooklyn: Northside Senior Citizens, Inc.
Buffalo: Erie County, Department of Senior Services
Mayville: Chautauqua County Office on Aging
New York City: Chinese-American Planning Council
New York City: City of New York, Human Resources Administration
New York City: The Partnership for the Homeless
Queens: Jamaica Service Program for Older Adults, Inc.
Rome: City of Rome
Schenectady: City of Schenectady
Troy: Commission on Economic Opportunity
for the Rensselaer County Area, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA

Bryson City: State of Franklin Health Council, Inc.
Charlotte: Charlotte-Mecklenburg Senior Centers, Inc.
Durham: North Carolina Central University
Fayetteville: Cumberland County Board of Commissioners
Greensboro: United Services for Older Adults, Inc.
Wilmington: Cape Fear Area United Way

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1994-1995/Part IV

OHIO

Akron:	Senior Workers Action Program, Inc.
Ashtabula:	United Way of Ashtabula County
Dayton:	The Senior Citizens' Center of the Greater Dayton Area
Lisbon:	Columbiana County Mental Health Clinic
Marietta:	Community Action Program Corporation of Washington and Morgan Counties, Ohio
Youngstown:	Youngstown Area Community Action Council

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny County:	Allegheny County Area Agency on Aging
Butler:	Tri-County Manpower Administration
Erie:	Greater Erie Community Action Committee
Lancaster:	Lancaster County Office of the Aging
Pittsburgh:	YMCA of Pittsburgh
Pottsville:	Regional Development Corporation
Wilkes-Barre:	Luzerne/Wyoming Counties Bureau for the Aging

RHODE ISLAND

East Providence:	Self-Help, Inc.
Providence:	Providence Mayor's Office of Community Development
Warwick:	Warwick Community Action, Inc.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston:	Charleston Area Senior Citizens Services, Inc.
Yemassee:	Lowcountry Council of Governments

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga:	Senior Neighbors of Chattanooga, Inc.
Knoxville:	City of Knoxville, Department of Recreation
Martin:	Northwest Tennessee Human Resource Agency, Inc.
Memphis:	Senior Citizens Services, Inc.

TEXAS

Amarillo:	Amarillo Senior Citizens Association
Austin:	City of Austin, Department of Parks and Recreation
Houston:	Sheltering Arms
La Marque:	Galveston County Commissioners Court
Orange:	Programs for Human Services

WASHINGTON

Tacoma	Private Industry Council
Pierce/King Counties:	Private Industry Council

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1994-1995/Part IV

WEST VIRGINIA

Fairmont:

Marion County Commission

Wheeling:

Children and Family Services Association
of the Upper Ohio Valley, Inc.

WISCONSIN

Eau Claire:

Eau Claire City-County Association on Aging, Inc.

Green Bay:

Curative Workshop Rehabilitation Center

Kenosha:

Senior Community Services of Southwestern Wisconsin

Milwaukee:

Community Relations-Social Development

Commission in Milwaukee County

Wausau:

Marathon County Commission on Aging

[93grsp]

NCSC Senior AIDES Project Proposed Sponsors--1992-1993/Attachment B
--

ALABAMA

Anniston:	East Alabama Regional Planning and Development Commission
Auburn:	East Alabama Services for the Elderly, Inc.
Birmingham:	Birmingham Regional Planning Commission
Birmingham:	Jefferson County Council on Aging, Inc.
Camden:	Alabama-Tombigbee Regional Commission
Decatur:	North Central Alabama Regional Planning and Development Commission
Dothan:	Southeast Alabama Regional Planning and Development Commission
Mobile:	South Alabama Regional Planning Commission
Muscle Shoals:	Northwest Alabama Council of Local Governments
Tuscaloosa:	West Alabama Planning and Development Council

CALIFORNIA

Alameda County	Catholic Charities of Alameda County, Diocese of Oakland
Bakersfield:	Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation
Colton:	Archdiocese of San Bernardino and Riverside Counties
East Los Angeles:	Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation
El Centro:	Imperial County Work Training Center
Fresno:	Older Americans Organization of Fresno and Madera Counties
Inglewood:	City of Inglewood
Los Angeles:	Chinese Committee on Aging
Modesto:	Center for Senior Employment
Monterey:	The Alliance on Aging, Inc.
Oakland:	City of Oakland
Orange County:	United Way of Orange County and Community Services Agency of Orange County
Oxnard:	Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation
San Diego:	Adult Protective Services

COLORADO

Denver:	SENIORS!, Inc.
Pueblo:	Pueblo Senior Citizen Resource Development and Coordinating Agency
Wheat Ridge:	Seniors' Resource Center

NCSC Senior AIDES Program 1994-1995 Indirect Cost/Part IV

INDIRECT COST RATE AGREEMENT
NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION

ORGANIZATION:
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
1331 F. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004

DATE: June 30, 1993
FILE REF: This replaces
the agreement dated
DATED: February 23, 1993

The rates approved in this Agreement are for use on grants, contracts, and other agreements with the Federal Government, to which OMB Circular No. A-122 applies, subject to the conditions in Section II, A, below. The rates were negotiated by the National Council of Senior Citizens and the U.S. Department of Labor in accordance with the authority contained in Attachment A, Section E.2 (a), of the Circular.

SECTION I: RATES

TYPE	<u>EFFECTIVE PERIOD</u>		RATE	LOCATION	<u>APPLICABLE TO</u>
	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>			
<u>Indirect Cost:</u>					
Final	7/1/87	6/30/88	99.6%	All	All Programs
Final	7/1/88	6/30/89	101.1%	All	All Programs
Final	7/1/89	6/30/90	111.2%	All	All Programs
Final	7/1/90	6/30/91	117.1%	All	All Programs
Final	7/1/91	6/30/92	108.1%	All	All Programs
Provisional	7/1/92	6/30/93	101.1%	All	All Programs
Provisional	7/1/93	6/30/94	108.1%	All	All Programs

BASE:

Direct salaries and wages including vacation, holiday, and sick leave, but excluding other fringe benefits and a maximum of one-fourth of Washington, D.C. enrollees.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program 1994-1995 Indirect Cost/Part IV

TREATMENT OF FRINGE BENEFITS:

Fringe benefits applicable to direct salaries and wages are treated as direct costs.

TREATMENT OF PAID ABSENCES:

Vacation, sick leave, holiday, are included in salaries and wages and are claimed on grants, contracts and other agreements as part of the normal cost for salaries and wages. Separate claims for these absences are not made.

SECTION II: GENERAL

A. **LIMITATIONS:** Use of the rate(s) contained in the Agreement is subject to all statutory or administrative limitations and is applicable to a given grant or contract only to the extent that funds are available. Acceptance of the rate(s) agreed to herein is predicated upon the following conditions:

- (1) that no costs other than those incurred by the grantee/contractor or allocated to the grantee/contractor via an approved central service cost allocation plan were included in its indirect cost pool as finally accepted and that such incurred costs are legal obligations of the grantee/contractor and are allowable under the governing cost principles,
- (2) that the same costs that have been treated as indirect costs have not been claimed as direct costs,
- (3) that similar types of costs have been accorded consistent treatment, and
- (4) that the information provided by the grantee/contractor which was used as a basis for acceptance of the rate(s) agreed to herein is not subsequently found to be materially inaccurate.

The elements of indirect cost and the type of distribution base(s) used in computing provisional rates are subject to revision when final rates are negotiated. Also, the rates cited in this Agreement are subject to audit.

B. **CHANGES:** The grantee/contractor is required to provide written notification to the indirect cost negotiator prior to implementing any changes which could affect the applicability of the approved rates. Changes in the indirect cost recovery plan, which may result from changes such as the method of accounting or organizational structure, require the prior written approval of the Division of Cost Determination (DCD). Failure to obtain such prior written approval may result in cost disallowance.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program 1994-1995 Indirect Cost/Part IV

C. **NOTIFICATION TO FEDERAL AGENCIES:** A copy of this document is to be provided by this organization to other Federal funding sources as a means of notifying them of the Agreement contained herein.

D. **PROVISIONAL-FINAL RATES:** The grantee/contractor must submit a proposal to establish a final rate within six months after their fiscal year end. Billings and charges to federal awards must be adjusted if the final rate varies from the provisional rate. If the final rate is greater than the provisional rate and there are no funds available to cover the additional indirect costs, the organization may not recover all indirect costs. Conversely, if the final rate is less than the provisional rate, the organization will be required to pay back the difference to the funding agency.

Indirect costs allocable to a particular award or other cost objective may not be shifted to other Federal awards to overcome funding deficiencies, or to avoid restrictions imposed by law or by the terms of the award.

E. **SPECIAL REMARKS:**

1. Indirect costs charged to Federal grants/contracts by means other than the rate(s) cited in this Agreement should be adjusted to the applicable rate cited herein and be applied to the appropriate base to identify the proper amount of indirect costs allocable to the program.
2. Contracts/grants providing for ceilings as to the indirect cost rate(s) or amount(s) which are indicated in Section I above, will be subject to the ceilings stipulated in the contract or grant agreements. The ceiling rate or the rate(s) cited in this Agreement, whichever is lower, will be used to determine the maximum allowable indirect cost on the contract or grant agreement.
3. The indirect cost rate cited in Section I above consists of the following costs: Administrative salaries (including release time) as supported by time distribution & related fringe benefits and payroll taxes, professional fees and contractors, telephone, equipment rental, insurance and real estate taxes, conferences, conventions, and meeting expenses, printing & publications, occupancy, supplies, data processing, repairs and maintenance, travel, postage and shipping, and occupancy, depreciation, office furniture/fixtures and other expenses.
4. Separate claims are made for all other fringe benefits (excluding release time).
5. Rent abatement schedule has been effect since April 15, 1991.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program 1994-1995 Indirect Cost/Part IV

C. NOTIFICATION TO FEDERAL AGENCIES: A copy of this document is to be provided by this organization to other Federal funding sources as a means of notifying them of the Agreement contained herein.

D. PROVISIONAL-FINAL RATES: The grantee/contractor must submit a proposal to establish a final rate within six months after their fiscal year end. Billings and charges to federal awards must be adjusted if the final rate varies from the provisional rate. If the final rate is greater than the provisional rate and there are no funds available to cover the additional indirect costs, the organization may not recover all indirect costs. Conversely, if the final rate is less than the provisional rate, the organization will be required to pay back the difference to the funding agency.

Indirect costs allocable to a particular award or other cost objective may not be shifted to other Federal awards to overcome funding deficiencies, or to avoid restrictions imposed by law or by the terms of the award.

E. SPECIAL REMARKS:

1. Indirect costs charged to Federal grants/contracts by means other than the rate(s) cited in this Agreement should be adjusted to the applicable rate cited herein and be applied to the appropriate base to identify the proper amount of indirect costs allocable to the program.
2. Contracts/grants providing for ceilings as to the indirect cost rate(s) or amount(s) which are indicated in Section I above, will be subject to the ceilings stipulated in the contract or grant agreements. The ceiling rate or the rate(s) cited in this Agreement, whichever is lower, will be used to determine the maximum allowable indirect cost on the contract or grant agreement.
3. The indirect cost rate cited in Section I above consists of the following costs: Administrative salaries (including release time) as supported by time distribution & related fringe benefits and payroll taxes, professional fees and contractors, telephone, equipment rental, insurance and real estate taxes, conferences, conventions, and meeting expenses, printing & publications, occupancy, supplies, data processing, repairs and maintenance, travel, postage and shipping, and occupancy, depreciation, office furniture/fixtures and other expenses.
4. Separate claims are made for all other fringe benefits (excluding release time).
5. Rent abatement schedule has been effect since April 15, 1991.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program 1994-1995 Indirect Cost/Part IV

ACCEPTANCE

BY GRANTEE/CONTRACTOR:

BY THE COGNISANT AGENCY ON BE HALF OF
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:

National Council of Sr. Citizens
(Grantee/Contractor)

Generosa C. DeAuse
(Signature)

GENEROSA C. DEAUSEN
(Name)

COMPTROLLER
(Title)

Date: 7/16/93

Department of Labor
(Agency)

Nicholas Jougras
(Signature)

Nicholas Jougras
(Name)

Director, Div. of Cost Determination
(Title)

Date: June 30, 1993

Negotiated By: Edward Koeppen
Telephone No. (202) 219-8391

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

Effective Date : September 1, 1992

Authorized By : Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance

Purpose :

- To state NCSC's travel policies;
- Procedures for obtaining and accounting for travel advances; and
- Procedures for expense report preparation.

POLICY STATEMENT

It is NCSC's policy to reimburse authorized travellers according to Federal Travel Regulations and OMB Circular 122. Travel policies will be administered uniformly and consistently for NCSC, its subsidiaries, related trusts, and federally administered grants and cooperative agreements. Authorized travellers who are not eligible to obtain government rates are allowed to exceed those rates with prior approval of their supervisor. Reimbursement for those travellers will be consistent with those normally allowed by NCSC. All travellers must make every effort to obtain the most reasonable rates for travel services.

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATIONS & ADVANCES

1. All travellers must file a *Travel Authorization* with the Comptroller's Office at least one (1) week prior to the beginning of travel and shall at the same time request travel advances and car rental cards (car rental cards are available to Headquarters Staff only.)

Travel authorizations should be completed and approved prior to making transportation reservations or requesting travel advances. A copy of the travel authorization, signed by an approving official should be faxed to NCSC's travel agency.

Tickets will not be issued by the agency until it has received an approved copy of the travel authorization.

2. Travel advances will be made available to the traveller at least 48 hours before departure.

Outstanding advances must be accounted for before new advances are provided. Travel authorization must be submitted before advances or airline tickets are disbursed.

OPTIONAL MONTHLY ADVANCE FOR EXTENSIVE TRAVEL, FOR NSCERC - EPA USE ONLY

Enrollees who travel on an extensive basis, as identified in paragraph (3.), below, may file a travel authorization, including any travel advance amounts, with the Comptroller's Office to cover one (1) calendar month. To receive this advance, the enrollee must:

1. File a monthly travel authorization no later than the 20th of each month; and
2. File a monthly *Travel Expense Report*, no later than the 10th of the month following the month of the applicable advance. For example, the travel expense report applicable to a travel advance for February must be received in the Comptroller's Office by March 10.

Travel advances will be forwarded to enrollees by the first of each month provided the monthly travel authorizations are received in the Comptroller's Office by the 20th of the prior month; reimbursable expenses in excess of the travel advance received will be refunded to the enrollee within seven (7) working days provided the monthly travel expense report for the previous month's advance is received in the Comptroller's Office by the 10th of the following month.

Note : Failure to meet these deadlines will delay receipt of advances and/or reimbursements.

For the purpose of receiving a monthly travel advance, the Travel Authorization is to be completed as follows:

- a. **Name / Address of Employee.** The enrollee's name and the address to which the travel advance is to be sent.
- b. **Title.** The enrollee's title from his/her job description.
- c. **Organizational Unit / Dept.** The enrollee's Regional Office.
- d. **Itinerary (To - From).** Specify the city and state (include county if applicable) to be visited.
- e. **Dates of Travel.** The month of travel (e.g., January, February, April, etc.) and year.
- f. **Purpose.** Provide a general statement of the expected purpose of the travel for the month.

**OPTIONAL MONTHLY ADVANCE FOR EXTENSIVE TRAVEL, FOR NSCERC - EPA
USE ONLY (continued)**

- g. **Mode of Travel & Special Authorizations.** Check the mode(s) of transportation that are anticipated to be utilized during the month. Estimate the cost of such transportation and any per diem amounts necessitated by travel away from the official place of work or home. The estimated total of all categories is to be entered for the category Travel Advance.
 - h. **Approving Official.** Obtain the signature of the EPA official authorized to approve travel.
3. Each Regional Office must identify, by letter to the Comptroller's Office, the enrollees who will be travelling on an extensive basis. The following information is to be provided:
- a. The enrollee's name;
 - b. The enrollee's regular areas of travel; and
 - c. A general statement of the purpose of such travel.

These letters will remain in effect for one (1) year, and must be updated on an annual basis. In addition, the Comptroller's Office is to be immediately informed of any change(s) to the above information.

GENERAL TRAVEL POLICY

1. Travellers must make reservations as early as possible in order to take advantage of discounted airline fares.

All airline, car rental, and hotel reservations must be made through NCSC's appointed travel agency. The lowest available airfare should be selected when making reservations. Connecting, rather than non-stop, flights should be used if there is a substantial fare saving.

At traveller's option, he / she may request prior approval to stay over Saturday night. If reduced airfare results in net savings to NCSC, approval may be granted. Traveller should document savings when requesting approval and include approval when submitting travel authorization.

2. Upon completion of official travel, the traveller must file his / her expense report within two weeks following completion of the trip. Receipts for all expenses claimed must be furnished along with any documentation showing whether the individual used a common carrier or his / her own vehicle.

Per IRS rules, advances outstanding for more than 90 days become taxable income.

3. It is the responsibility of the traveller to notify NCSC of any special conditions or circumstances relating to any trip.
4. Official travel begins at the time the traveller leaves home, office, or other point of departure and ends when the traveller returns to home, office, or other point of official return at the conclusion of the trip. Departure and arrival times must be noted on the Travel Expense Report as a basis for per diem calculations.
5. If lodging is obtained with friends or family members, the traveller will be allowed the government Meals and Incidental Expenses (M & IE) applicable to the area.
6. In cases where a traveller is accompanied by a spouse or family member, any additional expenses will be borne by the traveller.
7. In cases where a traveller interrupts travel for a personal reason, e.g. to take annual leave, any additional expenses will be borne by the traveller. Reimbursement for expenses will be based only on such charges as would have been incurred traveling the direct route. Cars rented in NCSC's name may not be used during periods of personal travel.

GENERAL TRAVEL POLICY (continued)

If personal travel affects cost of transportation, traveller should request NCSC's appointed travel agency to document what portion of total cost is attributable to personal travel.

8. Per diem allowances shall not be approved for travel of 10 hours or less. In the event a traveller is away from the official station on official business for more than 10 hours, but no lodging is required, one quarter of the per diem allowance applicable to the location of the temporary duty station will be allowed for each 6 hour period or portion thereof, commencing with the time the traveller leaves their home or office.
9. A per diem allowance will not be allowed within the limits of the official station or within a 30 mile radius around the official station for travel within one calendar day.
10. The traveller is covered by travel accident insurance while on official business. Auto travel insurance cards are issued to all travelling employees and must be carried by the travellers at all times. No reimbursement will be made for any other insurance taken in conjunction with the rental of a car on official business.
11. Corporate car rental cards are available for NCSC headquarters staff. Staff should avoid using personal credit cards.
12. Cars may be rented if it is more cost efficient to do so than to utilize taxis or other local transportation. Authorization must be received *prior* to renting such a car.

A rental car should be no more than a full size automobile. Luxury cars are not allowed. The gas tank should be filled before returning the car as most rental agencies charge an excessive amount per gallon. Travellers must obtain gas receipts. Every attempt must be made to obtain a car with unlimited mileage. The traveller should sign the car rental agreement as follows: National Council of Senior Citizens by *traveller's name*. Only the authorized driver should drive the rental car.

13. Privately owned vehicles, when utilized, are at the risk of the owner. Travellers using their personally owned vehicles for their personal convenience in the conduct of official business shall be entitled to the mileage rate allowed by the Federal Government. Per diem will be paid on the basis of common carrier timetables. The mileage rate is in lieu of any and all operating expenses. Gas, oil, repairs, etc., are all included in the mileage rate. Travellers must support the mileage claim with odometer readings. Travellers shall be responsible for maintaining their vehicles in good operating condition at all times and will be responsible for providing insurance. If NCSC is responsible for liability, it would only be in a secondary manner.

GENERAL TRAVEL POLICY (continued)

14. Insurance ID cards and car rental cards are not to be used for personal travel. The Council will not be responsible for any damages or expenses incurred relating to personal business.
15. Airport buses or limousine services normally used for travel to and from the airport should be considered at all times. Free hotel pickup and delivery service should be utilized at every opportunity. Because of potential insurance exposure, taxicabs should be used unless a rental car is absolutely necessary.

Taxi and airport limousines may be used for transportation to and from common carrier terminals when required for assignments away from the official station.

Employees travelling overnight on official business may request reimbursement for up to two personal calls per trip to advise family of safe arrival and confirmation of return travel arrangements. Maximum reimbursement is \$ 5.00 per call.

16. It is the responsibility of the traveller to notify NCSC of any special conditions or circumstances relating to any trip, including personal travel which is combined with official travel.
17. Upon completion of official travel, the traveller must file his / her expense report. Original receipts for all expenses claimed must be furnished along with any documentation showing whether the individual used a common carrier or his / her own vehicle.

EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENTS

Within two weeks of completion of official travel, traveller must file an expense report. Reimbursements for travellers subject to Federal Travel Regulations will be based upon location of site visited. Instructions for expense report preparation appear on page 8.

GUIDELINES FOR CLAIMING REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES ARE :

1. Expense reports must be completed in ink or by typewriter and signed by the employee incurring the expense. Authorized approval must also be provided.
2. Expense reports must be submitted within 2 weeks following the completion of a trip.
3. Amounts must be commensurate with the nature of the business assignment, and in compliance with Federal Travel Regulations.
4. Receipts *must be attached* to the expenses report for transportation, car rental, tolls, parking, and hotel expenditures. They must show the date, amount involved, and nature of the expenditure.

Expense Reports submitted which do not adhere to the established guidelines will be returned to the employee's supervisor or his / her designee.

THE TRAVEL EXPENSE REPORT

1. **Name.**
2. **Department / Project.**
3. **Purpose.** briefly state the purpose of the trip. Location(s) visited should be included in *Destination(s)* section. See (6), below.
4. **Departure / Return Date.**
5. **Departure / Return Time.** Record the departure time from your home or office; and time of return to home or office.
6. **Destinations(s).** Indicate the city, state, and if applicable, county to which you traveled.
7. **Date.** Indicate the dates on which you traveled.
8. **Per Diem.** Approved rates for each day of travel on official business, with adjustments for those days in which you travel to and from your destination. Consult the schedule on the back of the travel expense report for the appropriate amount.
9. **Hotel.** Indicate the cost of the hotel.
10. **Airline Ticket.** Indicate the total cost of the airline ticket in appropriate column.
11. **Car Rental.** Cost of car rental, if approved.
12. **Gas for Rental.**
13. **Private Car Odometer / Total Miles Driven.** During business travel, you should maintain a log of the beginning and ending odometer when on official business. The total number of miles should then be provided.
14. **Local Transportation.** Include cost of transportation to / from airports, taxis, etc.
15. **Parking.**
16. **Tolls.**
17. **Other.** Reimbursable expenses that do not fall into any of the above categories should be included under *Other*. Explain *Other* expenses on the back of the Travel Expense Report and carry total forward to front in the applicable space.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Deputy Director Salary: _____
3. Organizational Unit: Senior AIDES Program
4. Immediate Supervisor: (Lawrence T. Smalley)
Official Title: Executive Director, Director, Senior AIDES
5. Signature of Employee: (Dorinda F. Fox)
6. Signature of Personnel Director: (Hugh B. Layden)
7. Number and types of Jobs supervised: 31 (Thirty one) Employees
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for the Job:
Management and supervision; ability to analyze and evaluate Projects and Programs; a knowledge of the social needs and employment problems of the Elderly.
9. Function of the Unit:
To provide socially useful part-time employment for low-income Elderly persons; to improve and expand existing community services; to create new services.
10. Statement of Duties performed:
The incumbent of this position is the Deputy Project Director for the Senior AIDES Program. He is responsible for the long-term planning and day-to-day operation, supervision and management of the Senior AIDES Program. The overall responsibilities of the incumbent include planning, implementation, operation, supervision and management of the National Senior AIDES Program. The incumbent executes his duties and responsibility by performing the following duties and responsibilities:-
1. Administers and supervises all Senior AIDES programs. Directs and supervises the activities of the field Representatives, Program specialists and the clerical staff. Interprets policy, standards and procedures to Senior AIDES staff, local Project Directors and to responsible representatives of Community Agencies and the general public. Controls the operation of the Headquarters Senior AIDES office staff; makes appropriate assignments; evaluates employee performance and directs and supervises all related activities.
 2. Maintains liaison with representatives of the Emp. & Training

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description - Deputy Director
Senior AIDES Program

10. cont:

Administration and all matters relating to the administration and operation of the Senior AIDES Program. Assists Project Directors of the National Senior AIDES Program in liaison activities with members of Congress, Department of Labor officials, Community officials, Community Agencies, Public Information Media, etc.

3. Directs the receipt and maintenance of Reports of all kinds from local Project Directors; supervises the preparation of various reports, including the Quarterly Progress Reports for submittal to the Manpower Administration. Arranges for providing technical assistance to local Project Directors.

4. Plans and supervises the development of materials and their implementation; plans, directs and supervises the development guidelines and instructions for operations for both sponsors and host agencies and for national project staff, approves such instructions and directs their implementation. Plans and directs the development and preparation of monitoring and project evaluation guidelines and techniques, guidelines for staff training for local sponsors, host agencies and national project staff.

5. Plans and directs Conferences, Seminars, Staff Meetings, including preparation of Agendas and determination of participants.

6. Participates with the Project Director and the Comptroller in the development of the Budget to meet the fiscal needs of the National Senior AIDES Program.

7. Performs and carries out such other assignments relating to any and all aspects of the National Senior AIDES Program as instructed by the National Project Director.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
925 FIFTEENTH STREET N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Senior Program Representative Salary: _____
3. Organizational Unit: Senior AIDES Program
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
Official Title: Deputy Director
5. Signature of Employee: _____
6. Signature of Personnel Director: _____
(Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs Supervised: _____
8. Special Knowledge, Skills and Abilities Required for the Job:
- A. Bachelor or advanced degree in the social sciences or liberal arts is highly desirable but is not a requirement. Responsible pertinent experience may be substituted in whole or in part.
 - B. Specialized experience which provides a background in and knowledge of such areas as supervision and personnel management, employment and other special needs of older persons, projects operated under Title V of the Older Americans Act, employment and training programs, social issues, community services, and inter-agency coordination is highly desirable.
 - C. Demonstrated skills and abilities in personnel supervision, program analysis and monitoring, the provision of technical assistance to groups and individuals, and verbal and written communication.
9. Function of the Unit:
- To administer the NCSC Senior AIDES Program, and to monitor and train persons responsible for operating Senior AIDES Projects which provide part-time subsidized employment for older workers with limited incomes, improve the quality of community services, and place older workers into unsubsidized employment.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description:

Senior Program Representative

10. Statement of Duties Performed:

An incumbent in this position is responsible for supervising Regional Program Representatives in monitoring and providing technical assistance to Senior AIDES Projects. In addition, an incumbent monitors and provides technical assistance to assigned Senior AIDES Projects. In carrying out these responsibilities, an incumbent performs the following duties and supervises Regional Program Representatives who are performing these duties, among others:

- A. Supervises Regional Program Representatives who, through on-site visits, monitoring reports, and other verbal written communications and reports, monitor the administration and operation of Senior AIDES Projects to assure compliance with NCSC Senior AIDES Program Policy and Procedure Manual, with Title V of the Older Americans Act, with applicable Federal Regulations, and with related directives from the U. S. Department of Labor. Also performs duties for assigned Senior AIDES Projects.
- B. Supervises Regional Program Representatives who, following periodic on-site monitoring of assigned Senior AIDES Projects, prepares detailed written reports in a prescribed format, describe findings; set compliance deadlines, if necessary, and make recommendations for improvements in project operations, as appropriate. Also supervises Regional Program Representatives who prepare other periodic reports as requested and performs these tasks for assigned Senior AIDES Projects and for other projects as necessary.
- C. Reviews all periodic reports and other communications from and to assigned Senior AIDES Projects to monitor the quality of the projects and to identify and provide assistance or supervise provision of assistance in areas where improvement may be possible. Performs similar functions for other Senior AIDES Projects as requested.
- D. Maintains communication with assigned Senior AIDES Project personnel in assigned region and with other agencies at state and local levels in assigned regions which are involved in employment and training activities or are responding to the needs of elder persons.
- E. Formulates and recommends methods of improving Senior AIDES Project monitoring, evaluation, and performance.
- F. Represents the Deputy Director, as requested, in dealing with Senior AIDES Projects, Senior Aides, and the public, acts for the Deputy Director as directed.
- G. Acts for absent Regional Program Representatives.

93043381954

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description:

Senior Program Representative

- H. Prepares other reports, analyses, and evaluations deemed necessary by the Deputy Director.
11. ⁶ Performs other selected duties as assigned by the Deputy Director which may include that he/she:
- A. Perform, in conjunction with the Deputy Director, liaison functions with the U. S. Department of Labor and other appropriate departments, committees or groups.
 - B. Prepares or supervises preparation of periodic reports and analyses concerning the Senior AIDES Program, other Title V activities, and related employment training programs.
 - C. Evaluates or supervises periodic evaluation of Senior AIDES Projects.
 - D. Analyses Senior AIDES Program operations and recommends rules and regulation changes to Deputy Director.
 - E. In conjunction with Deputy Director, directs staff and project director training and prepares or supervises preparation of training materials.
 - F. Directs or supervises direction of EXTRAide projects conducted under Section 502(e) of Title V.
12. Performs other duties as assigned.

(Revised January 1991)

[s:senior]

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
925 Fifteenth Street N. W., Washington, D. C. 20005

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Senior AIDES Program Representative/Trainer
3. Salary: _____ Per Year
4. Organizational Unit: Senior AIDES Program
5. Immediate Supervisor: Senior Program Representative
6. Signature of Employee: _____
7. Signature of Personnel Director: _____
(Hugh D. Layden)
8. Number of Persons Supervised: _____
9. Special Knowledge, Skills, and Abilities Required for the Job:
 - A. A college degree in social sciences or liberal arts is highly desirable, but not a requirement. Responsible pertinent experience may be substituted in whole or in part.
 - B. Specialized experience that provides a good background and knowledge in such areas as personnel and employment practices; social problems; employment needs of older persons; community services; program coordination, and fund-raising.
 - C. Demonstrated skills and abilities in the evaluation of programs and the provisions of training and technical assistance to groups and individuals.
10. Function of the Unit:

To provide socially useful part-time employment for older persons with limited incomes, to improve and expand existing community services, and to create new services.
11. Statement of Duties Performed:

The incumbent in this position will spend a portion of work time as a Regional Program Representative, responsible for Senior AIDES Projects and determining that objectives and benefits of Senior AIDES Projects are fully realized. In performing these duties, the incumbent will, among other duties:

 - A. Monitor the administration of Senior AIDES Projects and provide technical assistance to assure compliance with the Senior AIDES Policy And Procedure Manual, Title V, and Federal regulations.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Title: Senior AIDES Program Representative/Trainer (Continued)

B. Assure that Senior AIDES Projects are administered effectively, prudently, and in accordance with sound business practices.

C. Formulate and recommend plans for improving the system for project monitoring and evaluation of project performance.

D. Establish within the designated project area effective liaison with local agencies and departments involved in the field of employment and training and aging in order to coordinate services for older workers.

E. Maintain communication with the personnel of assigned projects and prepare a written report on each monitoring of a project, including a follow-up report of each monitoring to the project director and sponsor, which describes in detail aspects of the project which are being operated effectively and aspects which, if any, need improvement or correction.

F. Review monthly narratives and quarterly progress reports of assigned projects to determine the effectiveness of project operation and identify possible problems; provides technical assistance to assure that reports are accurate.

G. Prepares other reports and evaluations deemed necessary by the Deputy Director.

H. Perform additional assignments as determined by the Senior Program Representative or the Deputy Director.

In addition, the incumbent in this position also will spend a portion of work time performing the following duties:

A. Assist the Senior Program Representative with responsibility for training and staff development in providing training for new and other project directors, in conducting conferences for project sponsors, in planning and conducting the annual project directors training conference, in training Senior AIDES Program staff, and in other training duties as may be assigned by the Deputy Director.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
1331 F STREET, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1171

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Regional Program Representative/
Information Specialist Salary: _____
3. Organizational Unit: Senior AIDES Program
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
Official Title: Deputy Director
5. Signature of Employee: _____
6. Signature of Personnel Director: _____
(Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs Supervised: NONE
8. Special Knowledge, Skills and Abilities Required for the Job:
- A. A college degree (or higher) in communication skills, liberal arts, or social sciences is highly desirable but not a requirement. Responsible, pertinent experience may be substituted in whole or in part.
 - B. Specialized experience that provides a good background and knowledge in such areas as personnel and employment practices, social problems, employment and training problems of older workers, community services, coordination, fund-raising, or communications.
 - C. Demonstrated skills and abilities in areas of evaluation of programs and projects, providing technical assistance, insuring compliance with rules and regulations, and communicating results.
9. Function of the Unit:
- To administer the NCSC Senior AIDES Program. To monitor and train others responsible for operation of local Senior AIDES Projects which provide useful part-time subsidized employment for older workers with limited incomes, improve and expand existing community services, and promote the transition of project participants into unsubsidized employment.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description: Regional Program Representative/
Information Specialist

10. Statement of Duties Performed:

The incumbent in this position is responsible for maintaining and providing a variety of information related to the NCSC Senior AIDES Program, to Senior AIDES Project sponsor executives and directors, to employment and training programs, to matters concerning older workers including various community services and benefits, to training in general, and to materials to assist those who work with older workers.

- (a) Prepare, write, and edit a periodic narrative or newsletter designed primarily to benefit Senior AIDES Project directors and sponsor executives.
- (b) Develop and maintain a collection of films, tapes, books, magazines, pamphlets, articles, and other materials focusing primarily but not exclusively on older workers, employment and training issues, and on good employment and training practices.
- (c) Review, with help of other staff, selected Monthly Narrative Reports and other communications to learn of activities of interest to other Senior AIDES Projects.
- (d) Prepare, interpret, or analyze statistical and other information sources to provide useful reports and analyses.
- (e) Prepare other reports, evaluations, and analyses as deemed necessary by the deputy director.
- (f) Monitor and provide technical assistance to Senior AIDES Projects in accordance with requirements set forth in Regional Program Representative job description as directed by the deputy director, which may be in lieu of other duties and which may also be combined with gathering information for dissemination.

11. Perform other duties as assigned.

s:\n-r\rep-insp

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

- 4
1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Regional Program Representative Salary: _____
3. Organisational Unit: Senior AIDES Program
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
Official Title: Deputy Director
5. Signature of Employee: _____
6. Signature of Personnel Director: _____
(Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs Supervised: _____

8. **Special Knowledge, Skills and Abilities Required for the Job:**

- A. A college degree (or higher) in the social services or liberal arts is highly desirable, but is not a positive requirement. Responsible pertinent experience may be substituted in whole or in part.
- B. Specialized experience that provides a good background and knowledge in such areas as personnel and employment practices, social problems and employment needs of the elderly, community services and project coordination or fund-raising for programs.
- C. Demonstrated skills and abilities in areas of evaluation of programs or projects, providing on-the-spot technical assistance or insuring compliance with program objectives or established rules and regulations.

The above stated experiences, knowledge or skills that this job requires usually can be obtained in a variety of employment centers such as government (federal, state, local), labor unions, social welfare agencies, foundations, educational institutions or industry-sponsored community services.

9. **Function of the Unit:**

To provide socially useful and part-time employment for low-income older persons; to improve and expand existing community services; to create new services; and to assist and promote the transition of program enrollees into unsubsidized employment.

[Page 1]

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description:

Regional Program Representative

10. Statement of Duties Performed:

The incumbent of this position is responsible for Senior AIDES projects and determining if the objectives and benefits of the Senior AIDES projects are fully realized. In carrying out this responsibility, the incumbent performs the following functions:

- A. Monitors the administration of local Senior AIDES projects and lends technical assistance in order to assure compliance with Federal Regulations, Department of Labor Directives, and NCSC Senior AIDES Program requirements.
- B. Assures that the projects are administered effectively, prudently and in accordance with sound business practices.
- C. Formulates and recommends plans for improving the system for program monitoring and evaluation of project performance.
- D. Establishes within the designated project area effective liaison with local agencies and departments involved in the field of manpower and the aging in order to coordinate older workers' programs with other programs and services.
- E. Maintains on-going communications with the personnel of designated projects and prepares written reports on each monitoring visit conducted, including a follow-up report of each visit to the local project director and project sponsor. States in detail what aspects of the project are being operated effectively and what aspects need to be upgraded or corrected.
- F. Reviews monthly the narrative report and reviews quarterly the statistical report for local projects within the assigned geographical areas to consider the effectiveness of project operation and to identify any apparent problems.
- G. Prepares other reports and evaluations as deemed necessary by the Deputy Director or respective Senior Program Representative.
- H. Carries out additional assignments as determined by the Senior Program Representative.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description:

Regional Program Representative

- I. Carries out special assignments as directed by the Deputy Director which may be in lieu of a project assignment.
- J. Performs other duties as assigned.

(Revised January 1991)

[s:regional]

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: April, 1991
2. Job Title: Chief Accountant (SCSEP) Salary: _____
3. Organization Unit: Senior Aides Finance
4. Immediate Supervisor: Genie C. DeAuse Genie C. DeAuse
- Official Title: Comptroller
5. Signature of Employee: J. Z. Gell Joe Gallagher
6. Signature of Personnel Director: Hugh D. Layden (Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs supervised: Accounting and Budget Coordinators, Systems Analyst, support staff
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for the job:
- BA/BS degree (or higher) in the field of Accounting, with minimum of 5 years experience. Extensive knowledge and application of the principles and practices of financial management and accountability.
 - Extensive knowledge of the policies and regulations of the Senior AIDES Program. Experience with computerized accounting systems and knowledge of SCSEP reporting requirements.
 - Specialized experience which provides a background in and knowledge in areas of supervision, personnel management and organizational skills, policy development.
 - Demonstrated skills and abilities in areas of fiscal evaluation of programs or projects, and ensuring compliance with program fiscal and administrative objectives or established rules and regulations.
 - Strong communication and inter-personal skills.
9. Function of the Unit:
To execute financial and administrative management of NCSC Senior Aides Program; to prepare and maintain controls on Grants and Contracts.
10. Statement of duties performed (use of additional blank sheets, if required):
The incumbent in this position is responsible for overall supervision of Senior AIDES Finance accounting and budgeting functions and related data processing support. The

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description - Chief Accountant Senior AIDES Finance

incumbent is responsible for ensuring that program disbursements and reporting are handled in compliance with Department of Labor directives and NCSC internal policies and procedures; for ensuring that subrecipients are acting in compliance with established NCSC funding and reporting requirements. Within this framework, the Chief Accountant performs the following duties:

- a) Develops and maintains procedures to ensure to ensure NCSC's grant related financial activities are in compliance with DOL and federal regulations.
- b) Reviews procedures related to, but not limited to, the following:
 - Subrecipients' cash advance requests
 - Reports submitted to DOL
 - Internal control structure
 - Wire transfers (in & out)
 - Cash balance requirements
 - Check receipts log and bank deposits
 - Travel policies and procedures
 - Close out documents
 - Fiscal Representatives' findings resolution
 - Petty cash
 - Security of blank checks
 - Compliance with applicable laws and regulations, general and specific grant requirements
- c). Reviews in-house accounting and payroll of program enrollees, ensuring overall system compliance.
- d). Recommends methods of improving Senior Aides accounting system.
- e). Reviews sponsor requests for single audit cost reimbursements for NCSC's proportionate share and determine amount of reimbursement, if any.
- f). Provides computer related accounting system assistance.
- g). Reviews bank reconciliation statements for all open grant accounts.
- h). Keeps current with grant regulations and requirements, ensuring implementation.
- i). Responsible for all special projects assigned by the Comptroller.
- j). Performs other duties as assigned or as required.

April 1991

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: October 29, 1990
2. Job Title: Chief Fiscal Representative Salary: _____
3. Organization Unit: Senior Aides Finance
4. Immediate Supervisor: James C. Deussen (Gene C. Deussen)
Official Title: Comptroller
5. Signature of Employee: [Signature] (George D. Ward)
6. Signature of Personnel Director: [Signature] (Hugh D. Larden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs supervised: Fiscal Supervisors, Fiscal Representatives & Secretary
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for the job:
- a. A college degree (or higher) in the fields of Accounting. Expert knowledge of the principles & practices of the auditing profession and of the policies and regulations of the Senior Aides Program.
 - b. Specialized experience which provides a background in and knowledge of such areas as supervision, personnel management and organizational skills.
 - c. Demonstrated ability to develop monitor programs and to formulate plans to insure a comprehensive review of financial records of project sponsors.
 - d. Demonstrated skills & abilities in areas of fiscal evaluation of programs or projects, providing on-the-spot technical assistance & insuring compliance with program fiscal objectives or established rules & regulations.
 - e. Excellent communications & inter-personal skills.
9. Function of the Unit:
To execute financial and administrative management of NCSC Senior Aides Program; to prepare and maintain controls on grants and contracts.
10. Statement of duties performed (use of additional blank sheets, if required):
The incumbent of this position is responsible for the overall supervision of Senior AIDES Fiscal Representatives in performing responsible accounting and monitoring duties related to a program of examining funding reports and grant records submitted by "Senior AIDES" program sponsors. The incumbent performs site visits and other monitoring techniques to insure compliance with program grants issued by the National Council of Senior Citizens. Within this framework, the Chief Fiscal Representative performs the following duties:
- a) Develops the assigned monitoring program and formulates plans to insure a comprehensive review of the financial record of the Project sponsors.
 - b) Plans 12 to 24 month site visits and desk review scheduling to include evaluation of frequency and scope of monitoring required per subrecipient.
 - c) Insure that subrecipients obtain Single Audit.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description: Chief Fiscal Representative
Senior Aides Finance

- d) Review the monitoring reports and/or letter setting forth the nature of the audit findings and necessary recommendations resulting from the audit findings and the final costs allowed under the Contract. Discusses findings with the appropriate officials of the Project sponsor.
- e) Reviews the monitor workpapers and reports, making sure problem areas are resolved.
- f) Plan & conduct an annual one week orientation/training meeting for fiscal personnel.
- g) Visit and review potential new sponsors to ascertain the fiscal and administrative capability for operating the Senior AIDES Program. He/She will examine and evaluate administrative procedures, accounting and payroll systems, internal controls, administrative staffing and the organization's capability of providing adequate "Non-Federal Matching" requirements.
- h) Formulates and recommends methods of improving Senior Aides project monitoring techniques.
- i) Liaison with Senior AIDES budget/accounting personnel and the S/A program representatives to ensure they are advised of serious discrepancies with a sponsor's performance as noted by the fiscal representative.
- j) Attend and assist with the fiscal training sessions.
- k) Prepares reports, analyses, and evaluations deemed necessary by the Comptroller.
- l) Represents the Comptroller, as requested and directed, in dealing with Senior Aides projects.
- m) Provides back-up for the Fiscal Supervisor or Fiscal Representative in case of absence.
- n) Performs other duties as assigned or as required.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Accounting Supervisor Salary: _____
3. Organization Unit: Finance Department - Senior Aides
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
- Official Title: Chief Accountant, Senior AIDES
5. Signature of Employee: _____
6. Signature of Personnel Director: _____ (Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs Supervised: Six
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for the job:
BA/BS Degree, major in accounting, with at least 4 years progressively responsible accounting experience and 3 years supervisory experience; knowledge of generally accepted accounting principles and federal grant regulations; excellent interpersonal, analytical, organizational and communication skills; responsible; detail oriented; able to work independently and under pressure; working knowledge of computerized accounting systems, Lotus and WordPerfect.
9. Function of the Unit:
To execute financial & administrative management for NCSC Senior AIDES Program;
To prepare & maintain controls of grants & contracts.
10. Statement of duties performed (use of additional blank sheets, if required):
Working with the Comptroller and the Chief Accountant, the incumbent of this position utilizes independent judgement to provide direction and supervision of assigned staff in the performance of the day to day activities and operation of the Finance Department. The incumbent is responsible for ensuring that receipts, disbursements and reporting are handled in compliance with NCSC's organizational objectives, internal policies and procedures and grant regulations. Within this framework, the Accounting Supervisor is responsible for the following duties:

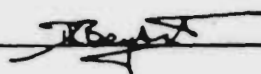
NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description - Sr. Aides Finance Accounting Supervisor

- a) Responsible for day-to-day operations of accounting section including supervision, training, scheduling of personnel, and review of disbursements and other transactions.
- b) Develops procedures and system recommendations in support of internal control principles; anticipates and resolves potential internal control deficiencies.
- c) Supervises daily procurement of Federal funds; monitors cash management requirements in compliance with DOL zero-balance regulations.
- d) Formulates plans to insure comprehensive review of financial records.
- e) Reviews bank reconciliations, resolves and ensures that reconciling items are done in a timely manner.
- f) Prepares monthly consolidated financial statements for the Senior AIDES program; supervises and reviews preparation of accompanying schedules and backup information.
- g) Prepares required DOL financial reports ensuring that quarterly and yearly due dates are met; ensures that required interest transfers are made to DOL on a timely manner.
- h) Prepares and/or reviews general ledger account analysis and makes necessary adjusting entries.
- i) Reviews and checks all receipts and disbursements to ensure that they are proper and in compliance with organizational policies and governmental regulations; ensures that all receipts and disbursements are correctly recorded according to grant year and subrecipient/expense account.
- j) Responsible for financial analysis and interpretation of data; explanation of variances and preparation of reports, recommendations or adjustments as needed.
- k) Prepares financial analysis of operations for guidance of management.
- l) Supervises the research and preparation of materials required by internal and external auditors; ensures records are kept in compliance with applicable grant regulations, in audit ready status, and assists in all audits.
- m) Acts as a trainer and provides guidance to attendees of the financial training seminars/conferences, including preparation of training materials.
- n) Keeps current with NCSC policies and organizational objectives, grant regulations and requirements, government and regulatory agencies; ensures compliance.
- o) Liaison with personnel of NCSC and the Senior Aides Program to ensure they are advised of problems or discrepancies; follows up to ensure compliance.
- p) Acts as back-up for Chief Accountant and any accounting staff on leave.
- q) Assists Chief Accountant and Comptroller in special projects as requested.
- r) Represents the Chief Accountant as requested or as needed.
- s) Performs other duties as assigned.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: _____
2. Job Title: Budget Supervisor/Trainer Salary: _____
3. Organization Unit: Finance Department - Senior Aides
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
- Official Title: Chief Accountant, Senior Aides
5. Signature of Employee: 
6. Signature of Personnel Director: _____ (Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs supervised: Two
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for the job:
Business Administration Degree with minimum 4 years progressively responsible budgetary/fiscal experience & 3 years supervisory experience. Extensive knowledge of budget preparation & analysis; excellent interpersonal, analytical, organizational & communication skills, oral & written. Responsible; detailed oriented; able to work independently & under pressure; experience in public speaking preferred; working knowledge of computerized accounting systems, Lotus and WordPerfect.
9. Function of the Unit:
To execute financial & administrative management for NCSC Senior Aides Program; To prepare & maintain controls of grants & contracts.
10. Statement of duties performed (use of additional blank sheets, if required):
Working with the Comptroller and the Chief Accountant, the incumbent of this position utilizes independent judgement to provide direction and supervision of assigned staff in the performance of the day to day activities and operation of the Finance Department. The incumbent is responsible for ensuring that budgeting and reporting are handled in compliance with NCSC's organizational objectives, internal policies and procedures and grant regulations. Within this framework, the Budget Supervisor/Trainer is responsible for the following duties:
- a) Responsible for day-to-day operations of budget section including supervision, training, scheduling of personnel, and oversight of subrecipients' budgeting and spending patterns.
 - b) Develops and maintains computer-based reporting system to track and report on spending activities of individual subrecipients compared to approved budget; tracks and reports on spending levels within states.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

Job Description - Senior Aides Finance Budget Supervisor/Trainer

- c) Supervises budget staff's preparation of spending analyses; prepares recommendation for reallocations of subgrantee funds as appropriate; reviews analyses and budget revisions prepared by staff.
- d) Formulates plans to insure comprehensive review of financial records.
- e) Ensures that NCSC management and subrecipients organizations have accurate budget/spending information and are kept apprised of spending patterns and significant deviations from budget.
- f) Oversees preparation of budget documentation for subcontractor grantees including Federal funds budgets, non-Federal matching funds, Section 502e experimental training funds.
- g) Financial analyses and interpretation of data; explanation of variances and preparation of reports, recommendations or adjustments as needed.
- h) Prepares financial analyses of operations for guidance of management.
- i) Responsible for ensuring that funding allocations to state units are not exceeded.
- j) Ensures records are kept in compliance with applicable grant regulation and in audit ready status; assists in all audits.
- k) Supervises annual inter-departmental development of rider to the Senior AIDES budget; updates Senior AIDES Finance Manual as needed.
- l) Monitors subcontractors compliance with contract compliance documents; takes appropriate steps to ensure compliance.
- m) Develops procedures and system recommendations in support of budget control principles; anticipates and resolves potential budget control deficiencies.
- n) Keeps current with NCSC policies and organizational objectives, grant regulations and requirements, government and regulatory agencies; ensure compliance.
- o) Liaison with personnel of NCSC and the Senior Aides Program to ensure they are advised of problems or discrepancies; follows up to ensure compliance.
- p) Assists Chief Accountant in development of annual administrative budget and monthly monitoring of administrative expenditures.
- q) Organizes and conducts financial training seminars/conferences, including preparation of training materials and on-site management.
- r) Represents the Chief Accountant as requested or as needed.
- s) Acts as back-up for budget staff on leave.
- t) Assists Chief Accountant and Comptroller in special projects as requested.
- u) Performs other duties as assigned.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: July 9, 1990

2. Job Title: Fiscal Supervisor Salary: _____
3. Organization Unit: Senior AIDES Finance
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
Official Title: Chief Fiscal Representative
5. Signature of Employee: Alfred Saccone (Alfred Saccone)
6. Signature of Personnel Director: Hugh D. Layden (Hugh D. Layden)
7. Number and Types of Jobs supervised: As Assigned
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for the job:
- a. A college degree (or higher) in the fields of Accounting, Financial Administration or Budgeting. Expert knowledge of the principles and practices of the auditing profession.
 - b. Knowledge of the policies and regulations of the Senior AIDES Program.
 - c. Demonstrated skills and abilities in areas of fiscal evaluation of programs or projects, providing on-the-spot technical assistance and insuring compliance with program fiscal objectives or established rules and regulations.
 - d. Strong communications and inter-personal skills.
9. Function of the Unit:
To execute financial and administrative management of NCSC Senior Aides Program; to prepare and maintain controls on Grants and Contracts.
10. Statement of duties performed (use of additional blank sheets if required):
The incumbent of this position provides supervision of assigned Fiscal Representatives in the performance of fiscal monitoring and reviews of sponsors financial books and records to insure compliance with program grant requirements issued by the National Council of Senior Citizens:
- a. Develops assigned monitoring programs and formulates plans to insure a comprehensive review of the financial records of the project sponsors.
 - b. Assist in annual scheduling of site visit reviews and alternative monitoring techniques.
 - c. Perform desk reviews of sites not visited.
 - d. Assist/follow-up to insure subrecipients obtain Single Audits.
 - e. Review monitoring work papers and reports and provide follow-up on problems areas.
 - f. Plan and conduct annual, one week orientation/training meeting for fiscal personnel.
 - g. Train new personnel.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
Job Description - Fiscal Supervisor
May 15, 1990
Page 2

- h. Visit and review potential new sponsors to ascertain the fiscal and administrative capability for operating the Senior AIDES Program. He/She will examine and evaluate administrative procedures, accounting and payroll systems, internal controls, administrative staffing and the organization's capability of providing adequate "Non-Federal Matching" requirements.
- i. Attend and assist with the fiscal training sessions.
- j. Liaison with Senior AIDES budget/accounting personnel and the S/A program representatives to ensure they are advised of serious discrepancies with a sponsor's performance as noted by the fiscal representative.
- k. Provide back-up for the Chief Fiscal Representative or fiscal personnel in case of absence.
- l. Performs other duties as assigned or as required.

June 1990

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

JOB DESCRIPTION

1. Date: July 28, 1992

2. Job Title: Fiscal Representative Salary: (70%)
3. Organization Unit: Senior AIDES Finance
4. Immediate Supervisor: _____
Official Title: Fiscal Supervisor
5. Signature of Employee: _____
6. Signature of Personnel Director: _____
7. Number and Types of Jobs Supervised: As Assigned
8. Special knowledge, skills and abilities required for this job:
 - a. A college degree (or higher) in the fields of Auditing, Accounting, Finance, Business Administration or Budgeting. Responsible pertinent experience that provided an indepth knowledge and understanding of accounting and auditing principles and techniques may be substituted in whole or in part.
 - b. Working knowledge of the U.S. Government's and NCSC's requirements, policies and procedures of the Senior AIDES Program.
 - c. Effective oral and written communication and inter-personal skills. The ability to relate to a variety of people, from clerks to senior executives, to ensure compliance with program requirements.
 - d. The ability to perform independently and exercise reasonable judgement under the circumstances.
9. Function of the Unit:
To execute financial and compliance reviews of Senior AIDES grant accounting systems; to insure that NCSC maintains accountability and compliance controls on Grants and Contracts.
10. Statement of duties performed (use additional blank sheets, if required):
The incumbent of this position performs fiscal monitoring and reviews of the operations of subrecipients of the Senior AIDES Program funds. The incumbent performs site visits (at least 30% travel required) and other monitoring techniques to insure compliance with NCSC's program grant requirements. Within this framework, the Fiscal Representative performs the following duties:
 - a. Evaluates the sponsors' internal control systems and test the grant programs' financial records for adequacy and compliance.
 - b. Advises sponsors of operating deficiencies and provide technical assistance when needed.
 - c. Review independent auditor's report for potential operating problems and verify required compliance with the Single Audit Act.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Key Staff—1994-1995/Part IV

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
Job Description - Fiscal Representative
July, 1992
Page 2

- d. Conducts compliance reviews of single audit reports submitted by sponsors to assure compliance with the Single Audit Act of 1984 and applicable OMB Circulars.
- e. Performs, as required, reviews of sponsors' indirect cost proposals and cost allocation plans to assure compliance with established government criteria.
- f. As required, evaluates financial and administrative capabilities of prospective sponsors.
- g. Prepares a written report after each site visit to restate findings and evaluate sponsors' overall financial management operation for Senior AIDES Program.
- h. Performs other duties as assigned or as required.

July 1992

502(e) EXPERIMENTAL PROJECTS

I. PROJECT APPROACH

93043001976

The Senior AIDES Program of the National Council of Senior Citizens proposes to operate under Section 502(e)(1) of the Older Americans Act several subprojects to provide a variety of skill training opportunities, counseling, and transitional services to place approximately 200 eligible older workers in unsubsidized employment. These subprojects will be designed to place in the private sector older workers who desire to be successful in the competitive labor market. Training conducted under this grant will be tailored to emphasize the needs of private sector employers in the labor market involved. The NCSC Senior AIDES Program will solicit experimental training project proposals from all Senior AIDES Projects. Training proposals will be reviewed carefully for adequate demonstration of labor market demand, quality of training, anticipated placements, wage rates, and overall costs. This review will be conducted by a specially designated Senior AIDES Program staff member who will monitor all training projects through frequent telephone contacts and who is expected to monitor selected training projects on-site to provide technical assistance and gather data which may be useful to other projects. Enrollment, termination, and related data will be provided on standard forms. Funding for the training projects, which the Senior AIDES Program designates as EXTRAide will be through segregated EXTRAide budgets which will provide strict accounting of all funds and permit tracking of various elements of project costs. EXTRAide projects will be monitored, and EXTRAide expenditures will be reviewed by internal fiscal monitors in the same manner in which local Senior AIDES Projects are reviewed for fiscal integrity. In general, Section 502(e)(1) experimental training projects will be funded in conjunction with existing Senior AIDES Project described elsewhere. All satisfactory Senior AIDES Projects will be considered eligible for a Section 502(e)(1) experimental project. Proposals for experimental training will be solicited from each project. In addition, the NCSC Senior AIDES Program will explore the possibility of funding Section 502(e)(1) projects through a few eligible organizations which are not Senior AIDES Project sponsors but which have demonstrated a capacity to provide innovative training for older workers.

II. ADMINISTRATION

EXTRAide project administration will be the responsibility of a trained Senior AIDES Program staff member who reports to the deputy director of the Senior AIDES Program at NCSC. Responsibility for funding EXTRAide projects will rest with the designated staff member, subject to the approval of the deputy director. At the subsponsor level, the Senior AIDES Project director or another clearly designated member of the local staff will be responsible for administering the training project. Each EXTRAide project will be subcontracted through a Senior AIDES Project sponsor agency or a similar organization. If additional subcontracting is required at the local level (for example, hiring an instructor), this arrangement will be described and the cost clearly stated in all approved project budgets.

III. BUDGET

The total budget proposed for experimental training under Section 502(e)(1) is \$300,000. The budget is attached. The amount is part of the total budget for all Title V activities proposed by the Senior AIDES Program of the National Council of Senior Citizens. Allocations within the fixed EXTRAide total should be regarded as tentative and subject to change since detailed costs for various projects will be determined throughout the year.

A. **Administration:** Administrative costs will be absorbed in the overall grant.

B. **Enrollee Wages and Fringe Benefits:** Wages and fringe benefits will be used to pay wages during work experience and to pay stipends during other types of training, if necessary, and especially in instances where Senior Aides are not able to continue regular project work while enrolled in training.

C. **Other Enrollee Costs:** Other enrollee costs will be used to pay training costs, where necessary, and to provide training materials and supplies as well as supportive services, including physical assessments and health insurance coverage as needed, and transportation where not otherwise available.

IV. NEED

Experimental training projects provide the means for many older workers to overcome barriers to employment in the private sector. 502 (e)(1) funds have created occupational courses that accommodate the learning styles and personal needs of older adults, including large-type texts, morning class hours, teaching sites accessible by public transportation, small teacher-student ratios, and other arrangements. Candidates for training under experimental projects may have many years of work experience in jobs that are no longer available. However, some of the skills used in another job may be transferred to a new occupation. Experimental training projects provide the additional occupational training, work experience, on-the-job training, or other experience necessary for older workers to move into the labor market. Additionally, almost 80 percent of the NCSC Title V participants are women, many of whom have lapses in their commercial work histories due to their roles as family caregivers. For some of these individuals, a Senior AIDES Project has given them their first paycheck. 502(e)(1) experimental training offers these women a way to learn new skills or begin a career that will help them obtain a higher-paying, private sector job. Innovative training projects that address the special needs of older women workers will continue to be targeted during 1994-1995.

V. EXPECTED RESULTS

The training projects are expected to provide training tailored to individual Senior Aides in accordance with individual service strategies and labor market needs. Experimental training funds will not be used to provide training that can be conducted within the regular SCSEP program; however, in certain circumstances 502(e)(1) funds may be used in conjunction with regular Title V funds to add an innovative or experimental training component. In prior years, 40 to 60 percent of the participants in experimental training projects have entered unsubsidized jobs. For project year 1994-1995 the NCSC Senior AIDES Program will require subsponsors of 502(e)(1) projects to aim for a placement goal of 70 percent. Individuals engaging in 502(e)(1) training will be expected to accept

a suitable job offer or be terminated from further 502(e)(1) training.

VI. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

A. Selection of Enrollees: Enrollees in Section 502(e)(1) projects will be selected from two groups: (1) preference will be given to enrolled Senior Aides, and (2) other eligible individuals. In all training projects, eligibility standards will be the same as those for the Senior AIDES Program.

B. Assessment of Enrollees: Aptitudes, possessed skills, prior experiences, and preference of potential enrollees will be reviewed to determine the probability of successful completion of training. In addition, potential enrollees will be screened to determine their willingness to seek and accept unsubsidized employment. Currently enrolled Senior Aides will be required to continue their established physical assessment schedule, while eligible individuals not enrolled as Senior Aides will be required to have a physical assessment prior to and within two months of the beginning of training. Physical assessment waivers will be available as they are in regular Senior AIDES Projects.

C. Training: Training will be conducted by several methods with occupational classroom training and on-the-job training being the most common. These two activities also may be used in sequence or in conjunction with counseling or other transitional services to assist enrollees to reach desired skill levels and locate appropriate unsubsidized jobs. Clinical or practicum training, usually following classroom instruction, also may be used. In selected instances, motivational training and job search skills may be provided if not available from other sources. Because of the varied nature of the many subprojects planned, no single description can be provided. However, all methods described here have been used in NCSC EXTRAide projects and are likely to be used again. The schedule anticipated will vary in each subproject with what generally is short-term training beginning and ending at various times throughout the year. Areas of skill training anticipated include specialized computer software programs, general office skills, home health care provider, nurse aide, child day care provider, and other areas as labor market needs may dictate.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Section 502(e) Application 1994-1995

D. Job Development: Job development will be an integral part of each EXTRAide project. Only training proposals which document a strong demand for the skills to be provided will be funded. This demand will be documented through contacts with private sector employers, the Employment Service, community colleges and technical institutes, placement counselors, or, in some instances, through older worker job banks operated by Senior AIDES Project sponsors. Projects proposing training will be required to be in contact with potential private sector employers both to confirm the demand for the skill training proposed and to determine the adequacy of the training to meet employer's needs.

E. Private Sector and JTPA Linkages: Involvement of private sector representatives in the early stages of the planning of training will be required. Many Senior AIDES Projects and sponsor agencies have advisory councils or similar groups, and almost all of these groups have private sector employer representatives. These representatives often provide useful linkages with private sector employers. Linkage with JTPA, where possible, also will be required. This linkage was established successfully in most of the 36 EXTRAide projects funded in 1993-1994. The most common activity is JTPA providing the cost of classroom instruction and, in some instances, cooperation in job development and placement. EXTRAide proposals seeking innovative ventures with the five percent older worker set-aside will be given funding preference. EXTRAide proposals that encourage public and private sector training collaboration to meet the needs of business and older workers, also will be given funding preference. The Senior AIDES Program will continue to explore all avenues of cooperation and collaboration with JTPA and other training resources which may be available at no cost or at reduced cost to EXTRAide funds.

F. Other Resources: Each local EXTRAide project will be required to seek assistance from and to coordinate with JTPA training resources, especially resources funded with the JTPA five percent set-aside for older workers. Dual enrollment in a Senior AIDES Project and in JTPA training will be encouraged wherever appropriate.

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Section 502(e) Application 1994-1995

Instruction from community colleges, public schools, and similar institutions also will be encouraged.

G. Project Goals: More than 200 persons will be enrolled in training. More than half of the training positions should be filled by January 1995, and the remaining positions should be filled by May 1995. Because of variations in local training schedules, it is not possible to project precise enrollment figures for a given date. Based on previous performance, it is possible to predict that the training goal of 200 persons will be met during the project year. The number of trainees who will obtain unsubsidized employment is expected to be no fewer than 140, a 70 percent placement rate. Wages at placement are difficult to predict. No training will be offered in skills which do not pay more than the minimum wage, and the average wage at placement is expected to exceed \$5 per hour.

H. Evaluation: Each EXTRAide project will be required to file periodic activity reports and will be evaluated on planned versus actual activities, including enrollment, training completion rate, placement rate, wage rate at placement, and job retention rate.

I. Subsponsors: Each subsponsor cannot be identified at this time; however, a general description of the pattern anticipated can be provided. Subsponsors will be, primarily, those organizations which also will be sponsors of Senior AIDES Projects. Those agencies are identified Attachment B.

J. Locations: Geographic areas to be served will be selected from the areas served by Senior AIDES Projects except that, in some instances where similar training is not available, applicants may be accepted from adjacent territories. During 1993-1994, EXTRAide projects were conducted in Alabama, California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Illinois, Florida, Massachusetts, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

[w:\e\exgrt95]

BUDGET INFORMATION – NON-CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS

SECTION A – BUDGET SUMMARY

Grant Program	CFDA	Estimated Unobligated Funds		New or Revised Budget		
		Fed. (c)	Non-Fed. (d)	Fed. (e)	Non-Fed. (f)	Total (g)
HQ Admin.	17.235	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Local Admin.						
EW / FB						
OEC						
TOTALS :		\$	\$	\$300,000	\$0	\$300,000

SECTION B – BUDGET CATEGORIES

6. OBJECT COST CATEG.	GRANT PROGRAM, FUNCTION, OR ACTIVITY				
	(1) HQ ADMIN	(2) LOCAL ADMIN	(3) EW / FB	(4) OEC	(5) TOTAL
a. Personnel	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,000	\$84,000
b. Fringe Benefits				12,000	12,000
c. Travel					0
d. Equipment					0
e. Suppliers					0
f. Contractual					0
g. Office Rent					0
h. Other				204,000	204,000
i. Total Direct Charges				\$300,000	\$300,000
j. Indirect Charges					0
k. TOTALS (i + j)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$300,000
7. PROGRAM INCOME					

Form 424 - A

98043381783

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Section 502(e) Application 1994 - 1995

NCSC Senior AIDES Program Section 502(e) Application 1994-1995

SECTION C - NON - FEDERAL RESOURCES				
(a) Grant program	(b) Applicant	(c) State	(d) Other Sources	(e) TOTALS
8. SCSEP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
9.				
10.				
11.				
12. TOTALS (sum of lines 8 and 11)	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$300,000

SECTION D - FORECASTED CASH NEEDS					
	Total for 1st Year	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter
13. Federal	\$300,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000
14. Non-Federal	0	0	0	0	0
15. TOTAL (sum of 13 & 14)	\$300,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000

SECTION E - BUDGET ESTIMATES OF FEDERAL FUNDS NEEDED FOR BALANCE OF THE PROJECT				
(a) Grant Program	Future Funding Needed			
	(b) First	(c) Second	(d) Third	(e) Fourth
16.	\$	\$	\$	\$
17.				
18.				
19.				
20. TOTAL (sum of lines 16 and 19)	\$	\$	\$	\$

SECTION F - OTHER BUDGET INFORMATION	
21. Direct Charges	22. Ind. Charges
23. Remarks	

U.S. Department of Labor

Employment and Training Administration
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20210



SEP 30 1994

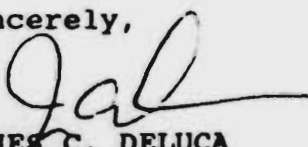
Mr. Lawrence T. Smedley
Executive Director
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW
Washington, DC 20004-1171

Dear Mr. Smedley:

Enclosed is an executed copy of Modification No. 1 to your Senior Community Service Employment Program (SCSEP) grant incorporating funding made available through the 1994 Technical Assistance funding for the period of October 1, 1994 through April 1995. Also enclosed is a Notice of Obligation for this funding period.

If you have any questions regarding this transmittal, please contact your SCSEP Federal Representative.

Sincerely,


JAMES C. DELUCA
Grant Officer
Division of Acquisition
and Assistance

Enclosure:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION

PAGE 1

NOTICE OF OBLIGATION

NOO # 11-002

GRANTEE: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
1331 F STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON DC 20004

GRANTOR: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT & TRAINING ADM./OGCM/DAA
ROOM C-4305
200 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20210

CONTACT: DIV. OF ACQ/ASST.

202-219-0804

THIS NOTICE OF OBLIGATION PROVIDES FUNDING AUTHORITY FOR THE GRANT
AND TITLE(S) SHOWN BELOW, UNDER THE TERMS OF THE SENIOR COMMUNITY
SERVICE EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM (OLDER AMERICAN COMMUNITY SERVICE ACT)


GRANT #: D-4549-4-00-81-55

GRANT PERIOD - START: 07/01/94
END: 06/30/95

FUNDING SUMMARY

TITLE/FY	PRIOR LEVEL	CHANGE THIS NOO	NEW LEVEL
TITLE V FY 94	\$62,845,065	\$20,000	\$62,865,065
TOTAL FEDERAL OBLIGATION:	\$62,845,065	\$20,000	\$62,865,065

APPROVED BY:


JAMES C. DELUCA
GRANT OFFICER

DATE SIGNED: 9/30/94

Grant Signature Sheet

U.S. Department of Labor
Employment and Training Administration
Senior Community Service Employment Program



OMB Approval No. 1205-0040
Expiration Date: 10/31/94

GRANTEE

GRANTOR (Name and Address)	GRANT NUMBER	MODIFICATION NUMBER
U. S. Department of Labor, ETA 200 Constitution Avenue, N.W. Room N-4641 Washington, D. C. 20210	D-4549-4-00-81-55	One
	GRANTEE (Name and Address) National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC) 1331 F Street, N.W. Washington, D. C. 20004-1171 (Dorinda Fox 202-624-9508)	

This grant is entered into by the United States of America, Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, hereinafter referred to as Grantor and (Name of Sponsor) NCSC hereinafter referred to as Grantee. The Grantee agrees to operate a project under the Senior Community Service Employment Program in the manner described by the approved grant application (attached) including such general and special assurances as are included therein.

A. Grant Period

This Grant agreement covers the period (Date) from July 1, 1994 to June 30, 1995

B. Federal Obligation

This action ☒ increases ☐ decreases ☐ does not change the federal obligation for this grant by (this action)

\$ 22,000 to (new level) \$ 62,895,065

C. Funding

	Fiscal Year			Total
	1994			
Federal Obligation	\$62,895,065			\$62,895,065
Non-Federal Share	6,982,784			6,982,784
Total	69,877,849			69,877,849

APPROVED FOR THE GRANTOR BY		APPROVED FOR THE GRANTEE BY	
Name	JAMES C. DELUCA	Name	Lawrence T. Smedley
Title	Grant Officer	Title	Executive Director
Signature		Signature	
Date	9/30/94	Date	9-28-94

*See pages 33A-E for \$50,000 conference services.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 40 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Office of Information Management, Department of Labor, Room N-1201, 200 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20210; and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1205-0040), Washington, DC 20503.

ETA-4-163
Rev. 3-94

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION

PAGE 1

NOTICE OF OBLIGATION

NOO # 11-002

GRANTEE: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
1331 F STREET, N. W.

WASHINGTON DC 20004

GRANTOR: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
EMPLOYMENT & TRAINING ADM./OGCM/DAA
ROOM C-4305
200 CONSTITUTION AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20210

CONTACT: DIV. OF ACQ/ASST. 202-219-0804

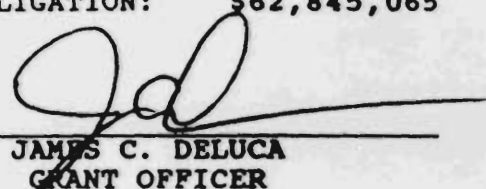
THIS NOTICE OF OBLIGATION PROVIDES FUNDING AUTHORITY FOR THE GRANT
AND TITLE(S) SHOWN BELOW, UNDER THE TERMS OF THE SENIOR COMMUNITY
SERVICE EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM (OLDER AMERICAN COMMUNITY SERVICE ACT)

GRANT #: D-4549-4-00-81-55 GRANT PERIOD - START: 07/01/94
END: 06/30/95

FUNDING SUMMARY

TITLE/FY	PRIOR LEVEL	CHANGE THIS NOO	NEW LEVEL
TITLE V FY 94	\$62,845,065	\$20,000	\$62,865,065
TOTAL FEDERAL OBLIGATION:	\$62,845,065	\$20,000	\$62,865,065

APPROVED BY:


JAMES C. DELUCA
GRANT OFFICER

DATE SIGNED: 9/30/94

STATEMENT OF WORK
Division of Older Worker Programs
Technical Assistant and Training (TAT)
In Focusing Attention on Employment and Training Needs
of Older Americans

A. Introduction

Title V of the Older Americans Act of 1965, as amended, establishes community service employment for older Americans through the Senior Community Service Employment Program (SCSEP). The SCSEP is the principal older worker employment effort of the Department of Labor (DOL) and, as such, the sponsoring agencies and the DOL have become the focal point for employment related older worker issues.

President Clinton has called a White House Conference on Aging to be held no later than May 1995 produce policy recommendations that will guide national aging policy over the next decade. White House staff are encouraging regional, state and local activities to provide meaningful input into the conference on priority issues of concern to older Americans.

In the context of the growing numbers of older job seekers, the legislative requirements, regulatory guidelines and a commitment to further develop national policy to enhance the employment and training opportunities for older Americans, the Division of Older Worker Programs is proposing a technical assistance and training project.

B. Purpose

To convene one national conference focusing on Employment and Training needs of older Americans for forwarding to the White House Conference on Aging.

C. Objectives

1. To increase public awareness of the employment and training needs of older Americans and the various services available to address those needs.
2. To provide a forum for meaningful discussion of the issues by both professionals and older workers.
3. To provide a customer-centered focus, based on grass roots participation by older Americans.

C. Objectives (Continued)

4. To enhance coordination among organizations, agencies and individuals involved in older worker employment and training, including the Senior Community Service Employment Program (SCSEP), the Job Training Partnership Act (JTPA), Job Service, vocational education, vocational rehabilitation, community based organizations and the aging network.

5. To develop further research on employment and training needs of older Americans.

6. To develop employment and training national policy recommendations for older Americans to be submitted to the White House Conference on Aging.

D. The Approach

The approach to convening a conference is to designate the National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC), a national sponsor of the SCSEP, known hereafter as the grantee, to serve as the conductor of the conference. The grantee will also be responsible for developing research materials to augment conference activities; compiling conference resolutions and recommendations; and preparing and submitting a written report to the DOL for the White House Conference on Aging detailing employment and training policy recommendations for older Americans.

As part of the approach, plans for this assignment will be developed which will include the following:

1. The location of the conference is to be determined on the basis of attracting the widest participation. Baltimore, Maryland has been selected as the first choice for location.

2. Participants of the conference will be two types: Delegates representing SCSEP and non-delegates. Approximately 180 delegates representing 50 states and Puerto Rico and other territories will be selected to attend the conference. One delegate from each state (or territory) will be selected by state (or territory) units on aging. Other delegates will be allocated in proportion to the numbers of low-income older persons residing in the states and will be selected by SCSEP national sponsors. Criteria for delegate selection will be established by the grantee, in consultation with the Division of Older Worker Programs and SCSEP sponsors. Community based organizations, federal and state agencies, and other groups focusing on older worker training and employment needs will be invited to send non-delegate representatives.

3. The conference will be of 2 1/2 days duration.

D. The Approach (Continued)

4. The proposed conference format will be as follows:

Day 1 - Thursday Afternoon: Conference registration opens. Training for focus group facilitator and recorders will be conducted. Orientation for presenters and volunteers will be provided.

Day 2 - Friday Morning: Conference convenes at 9 AM with an opening plenary session, followed by delegate and non-delegate focus groups. Focus groups of 10-12 participants will discuss issues related to major topics identified in needs surveys and planning sessions. Groups will address and prioritize employment and training issues and needs during the morning session.

Day 2 - Friday Afternoon: Non-delegate practitioners and experts will present papers and testimony beginning at 1:30 pm. Presentations will be limited to ten minutes.

Evening: A dinner program will feature a key speaker on older worker employment and training issues designated by the grantee in consultation with the Division of Older Worker Programs.

Day 3 - Saturday Morning: Focus groups will reconvene and address policy solutions to the employment and training issues and needs discussed on Day 2. They will develop proposed resolutions for consideration and adoption by all delegates during the afternoon session.

Day 3 - Afternoon: Delegates and non-delegates will propose, debate, and adopt resolutions for submission to the DOL in preparation for the White House Conference on Aging.

Evening: A banquet will conclude the conference.

Travellers will depart for home Sunday morning.

5. The grantee, in consultation with the Division of Older Worker Programs, will select an educational/research institution to:

- a. develop research materials to augment conference activities;
- b. compile conference resolutions and recommendations; and
- c. prepare and submit a written report to the DOL for the White House Conference on Aging.

E. Proposed Time Schedule of Tasks

June 30, 1994	Grant Awarded/Meet with Division of Older Worker Programs Staff
June 94-Jan. 95	Planning Activities
February 1995	Conference on Employment & Training of Older Workers
March 15, 1995	Educational/Research Institution submits written report to the grantee. Preliminary report submitted to the Older Worker Division.
March 31, 1995	Final report submitted to Division of Older Worker Programs and to the White House Conference on Aging.
April 15, 1995	Contract Ends.

F. Proposed Budget for \$50,000 Contract Award

Research, Consultation, and Reports	\$12,500
Conference Materials, Printing, Supplies & Postage	\$11,000
Meeting Space and Related Costs	\$10,000
Travel, Hotel, and Per Diem Costs for Experts, Consultants and Staff	<u>\$16,500</u>
Total Budget	\$50,000

G. Detailed Considerations

The grantee will provide the logistical support and provide consultants to assist in the development of the content and agenda. When necessary, the grantee will assist in identifying and securing the services of noted experts. The grantee will also provide agenda and materials in support of the conference, including related printing and photo copying needs. Presenters will be selected in conjunction with the Department of Labor. In those cases where outside consultants and/or speakers are required, the grantee will make the necessary arrangements to secure these individual(s).

The conference will be of 2 1/2 days duration.

G. Detailed Considerations (Continued)

The grantee will be responsible for:

- a. Securing the required hotel space;
- b. Making the appropriate arrangements for the meeting room; and
- c. Providing beverage service, dinner for Day 2 and banquet for Day 3, cost of which will be the responsibility of the contractor.

Upon the award of this contract, the grantee shall participate in meetings with the staff of DOWP.

During the life of this contract, additional meetings will be held to focus on conference related activities and progress. These meetings will be jointly agreed upon by the DOWP and the grantee.

The grantee is advised that all materials to be used in connection with this training effort shall be cleared with the GAR prior to its use or public release.

Because of the nature of the SCSEP and the clientele served, the grantee shall propose staff with prior experience working with this population, along with prior experience in the provision of technical assistance and training, and the design, development, and management of national workshops.

As part of achieving the goal of the conference, the grantee shall either develop or compile materials to be used in the course of the TAT. The grantee shall also expend efforts to involve the broader older worker community, not just SCSEP.

All materials used in the course of the conference and subsequent compilation of materials by the education/research institution, shall be reviewed and approved by the Division of Older Worker Programs prior to its use.

The grantee will also be required to procure necessary folders, binders, and related printing and reproduction costs.



Gridlock Eases—The Struggle Continues

After 12 years of national political stalemate—better known as “Washington gridlock”—1993 presented a new situation. The victory of Bill Clinton for the presidency and the retention of Congressional control by the Democratic party meant that the platform and goals of the Democratic party would now become the focus of action in the first session of the 103rd Congress.

For senior citizens, the new political situation presented an opportunity to enact the NCSC agenda of the past decade. That agenda included passage of the Family and Medical Leave Act, debate and passage of a national health reform program based on single-payer principles, expansion of Supplemental Security Income (SSI) assistance for low-income seniors and disabled persons, and preserving the Social Security system from attempts to means-test benefits and to cut protection under the flag of “deficit-reduction.” In addition, the NCSC agenda called for passage of a “motor-voter” Federal voter registration law, enhanced Older Americans Act programs, expansion of the Section 202 senior housing program, control of prescription drug prices, tax reform, protection of the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) and more vigorous enforcement of civil rights laws for women, minorities, persons with disabilities and older persons denied basic human rights.

Many of these goals had been stalled by a decade of gridlock and by the crisis caused by the rapid growth of the Federal deficit over the past dozen years. Nevertheless, 1993 presented a new opportunity for change and for equity for the nation’s seniors and their families.

The New Congress

Overall, the new 103rd Congress can be marked as fiscally cautious and change-oriented. A huge class of freshmen Representatives swept in with the 1992 elections. One of their first targets was the House and Senate committees serving, as they saw it, “special interests.” As a result of freshmen-driven internal “reform” measures, the House voted to abolish the Select Committee on Aging; and only strong efforts by Senator David Pryor (D-Ark.) saved the Senate Special Committee on Aging, which the Senator chairs.

Many of the freshmen joined other Members in opposing the higher energy taxes which constituted a large part of President Clinton’s budget-reconciliation proposal. As a result, the final reconciliation bill included more than \$55 billion in Medicare cuts and new taxes on 85 percent of Social Security benefits for seniors with total earnings above \$34,000 for single persons and \$44,000 for couples. The same bill expanded cash benefits for working low-income families, and strengthened the Food

(continued on page 6)

HOW TO READ THIS RECORD

Alongside the name of each lawmaker is his or her party affiliation. In addition, preceding the names of some lawmakers, there are symbols which are explained in the voting record key appearing elsewhere in this box.

Below and on page 7 are lists of ten key votes selected as representative of the votes of critical importance to the elderly taken by the U.S. House and Senate. First appears the date on which the vote was taken, followed by a bill number and title of the bill or amendment. Then there is included a description of the issue followed by a series of numbers indicating first the "Yes" and then the "No" votes—e.g., 136-55.

Finally, there is an explanation as to whether a "Yes" or "No" vote is a vote in favor of policies determined by NCSC officers and members.

Beside each Representative's and Senator's name appears a series of ten letters or symbols. These indicate whether the lawmaker voted and whether he or she voted Right (R) or Wrong (W) according to NCSC policy.

At the end of each column are two percentage figures—"1993 %" and "Cum %". The first represents the number of "Right" votes out of the selected issues voted upon in 1993; the second represents the cumulative "Right" votes out of the selected issues voted upon from 1973-93 or since the lawmaker became a Member of Congress.

Key to House Symbols

- R Voted right according to NCSC policy
- W Voted wrong according to NCSC policy
- S Speaker exercised discretion not to vote
- Did Not Vote
- I Not Eligible Member

The number before each name indicates the Congressional District. AL indicates At-Large.

HOUSE VOTES

1. February 3, 1993. H.R. 1—Family and Medical Leave

Passage of the bill to require employers of more than 50 employees to provide 12 weeks of unpaid leave for an illness or to care for a new child or sick family member, including parents. Passed 265-163. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

2. February 4, 1993. H.R. 2—National Motor Voter Registration

Passage of the bill to require states to allow citizens to register to vote while applying for or renewing driver's licenses, receiving other public certificates, such as hunting licenses, or through the mail. Passed 259-160. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

3. March 30, 1993. H.R. 107—Committee Funding Resolution Killing the House Select Committee on Aging

Vote to adopt the resolution which ended funding for the House Select Committees on Aging, Children, Youth and Families, Hunger, and Narcotics. Adopted 224-196. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

4. June 15, 1993. H.R. 5—Striker Replacement Bill

Passage of the bill to prohibit employers from hiring replacements for striking union workers during economic strikes. Ability to replace such workers reduces union ability to negotiate and sustain improved wages and benefits, including retiree benefits. Passed 239-190. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

5. June 30, 1993. H.R. 2518—Fiscal 1994 Labor, HHS, Education Appropriations—Spending Freeze

Motion by Livingston (R-La.) to send the bill back to the House Appropriations Committee, with instructions to freeze these appropriations at fiscal 1993 levels which would have meant a \$4.8 billion cut in vital domestic programs. Motion rejected 158-267. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

6. July 14, 1993. H.R. 2264—Fiscal 1994 Budget-Reconciliation

Motion by Sabo (D-Minn.) to restrict new taxes contained in the reconciliation bill to only higher income Social Security beneficiaries and to fund domestic programs at a higher level than proposed in the Senate 1993 budget reconciliation bill. Adopted 235-183. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

7. July 28, 1993. H.R. 2010—National Service Act

Passage of the bill to authorize \$389 million in fiscal year 1994 for the National Service Program. The program will provide opportunities for persons 17 and above, including senior citizens, for education awards in return for community service work which will include services to older persons. Passed 275-152. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

8. August 5, 1993. H.R. 2264—Budget-Reconciliation

Motion to adopt the Conference Report on the 1994 budget reconciliation bill designed to reduce the deficit by \$496 billion over five years through increased taxes on wealthy individuals, additional taxes on higher income Social Security recipients, Medicare spending reductions, increases in the earned-income tax credit and other programs. Adopted 218-216. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

9. November 17, 1993. H.R. 3450—NAFTA Implementation Passage

Passage of the bill to approve the North American Free Trade Agreement which will stimulate U.S. investment in Mexico and transfer some manufacturing and other jobs from the U.S. to Mexico with the consequent loss of retiree contributions. Passed 234-200. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

10. November 22, 1993. H.R. 3400—Reinventing Government and Spending Cuts—Penny-Kasich Amendment

Amendment by Penny (D-Minn.) to cut Federal spending by \$90 billion over five years, including \$34 billion in new Medicare cuts, \$52 billion in domestic discretionary spending cuts and additional cuts in entitlement programs. Rejected in the House Committee of the Whole 213-219. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
ALABAMA													
1	Callahan (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	20	13
2	Everett (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	30	30
3	Browder (D)	W	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	50	61
4	Bevill (D)	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	64
5	Cramer (D)	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	59
6	Bachus (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
7	Hilliard (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
ALASKA													
AL	Young (R)	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	R	W	50	35
ARIZONA													
1	Coppersmith (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	60	60
2	Pastor (D)	R	R	W	R	-	R	R	R	W	R	78	87
3	Stump (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	4
4	Kyl (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	9
5	Kolbe (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	12
6	English (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	80

ARKANSAS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Lambert (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	60	60
2 Thornton (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	70	80
3 Hutchinson (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
4 Dickey (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	20	20

CALIFORNIA

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Hamburg (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
2 Herger (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	9
3 Fazio (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	89
4 Doolittle (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	17
5 Matsui (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	92
6 Woolsey (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
7 Miller (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
8 Pelosi (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	95
9 Dellums (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
10 Baker (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
11 Pombo (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	20
12 Lantos (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
13 Stark (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
14 Eshoo (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	90
15 Mineta (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	90
16 Edwards (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
17 Farr (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	83	83
18 Condit (D)	R	W	R	R	W	W	R	W	R	W	40	52
19 Lehman (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	70	92
20 Dooley (D)	R	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	60	71
21 Thomas (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	11	10
22 Huffington (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	20
23 Gallegly (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	13
24 Beilenson (D)	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	88
25 McKeon (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
26 Berman (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	97
27 Moorhead (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	8
28 Dreier (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	6
29 Waxman (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
30 Becerra (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	80
31 Martinez (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
32 Dixon (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
33 Roybal-Allard (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	80
34 Torres (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	75	95
35 Waters (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
36 Harman (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	90	90
37 Tucker (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
38 Horn (R)	R	W	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	R	50	50
39 Royce (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	20
40 Lewis (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	11
41 Kim (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
42 Brown (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	94
43 Calvert (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
44 McCandless (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
45 Rohrabacher (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	15
46 Dornan (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	7
47 Cox (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
48 Packard (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	11	9
49 Schenk (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80
50 Filner (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
51 Cunningham (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	17
52 Hunter (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	12

COLORADO

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Schroeder (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	89
2 Skaggs (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	70	86
3 McInnis (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
4 Allard (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	13
5 Hefley (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	14
6 Schaefer (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	11

CONNECTICUT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Kennedy (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	91
2 Gejdenson (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
3 DeLauro (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
4 Shays (R)	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	50	50
5 Franks (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
6 Johnson (R)	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	44	41

DELAWARE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
AL Castle (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	20

FLORIDA

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Hutto (D)	W	W	W	W	W	R	R	W	W	R	30	38
2 Peterson (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	87
3 Brown (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
4 Fowler (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	20	20
5 Thurman (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
6 Stearns (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	18
7 Mica (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	20
8 McCollum (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	17
9 Bilirakis (R)	W	R	R	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	40	30
10 Young (R)	R	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	30	24
11 Gibbons (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	64
12 Canady (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	20
13 Miller (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
14 Goss (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
15 Bacchus (D)	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	80	89
16 Lewis (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	16
17 Meek (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80
18 Ros-Lehtinen (R)	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	R	R	70	49
19 Johnston (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	88
20 Deutsch (D)	R	R	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	80	80
21 Diaz-Balart (R)	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	R	R	80	80
22 Shaw (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	16
23 Hastings (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80

GEORGIA

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Kingston (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	20
2 Bishop (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
3 Collins (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	20
4 Linder (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
5 Lewis (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
6 Gingrich (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
7 Darden (D)	W	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	60	61
8 Rowland (D)	W	W	W	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	30	67
9 Deal (D)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
10 Johnson (D)	W	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	60	60
11 McKinney (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90

HAWAII

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Abercrombie (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	100
2 Mink (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94

IDAHO

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 LaRocco (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	70	76
2 Crapo (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	20

ILLINOIS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Rush (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	89	89
2 Reynolds (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	80
3 Lipinski (D)	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	81
4 Gutierrez (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
5 Rostenkowski (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	91
6 Hyde (R)	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	30	21
7 Collins (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	99
8 Crane (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	6
9 Yates (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
10 Porter (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	20	21
11 Sangmeister (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	85

ILLINOIS (Continued)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Costello (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	92
2 Fawell (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	9
3 Hastert (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	11
4 Ewing (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	13
5 Manzullo (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
6 Evans (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
7 Michel (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	11	10
8 Poshard (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	86
9 Durbin (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	98

INDIANA

1 Visclosky (D)	R	W	W	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	70	81
2 Sharp (D)	R	R	-	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	89	79
3 Roemer (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	77
4 Long (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	70	73
5 Buyer (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
6 Burton (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	7
7 Myers (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	R	40	19
8 McCloskey (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
9 Hamilton (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	60	69
10 Jacobs (D)	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	90	73

IOWA

1 Leach (R)	R	R	R	W	W	-	R	W	W	W	44	42
2 Nussle (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	20
3 Lightfoot (R)	W	W	R	W	W	-	W	W	W	R	22	19
4 Smith (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	W	R	78	83
5 Grandy (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	14

KANSAS

1 Roberts (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	9
2 Statter (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	70	62
3 Meyers (R)	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	26
4 Glickman (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	69

KENTUCKY

1 Barlow (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80
2 Natcher (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	80
3 Mazzoli (D)	R	-	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	70	79
4 Bunning (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	19
5 Rogers (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	R	W	R	R	50	28
6 Baesler (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	60	60

LOUISIANA

1 Livingston (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
2 Jefferson (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	86
3 Tauzin (D)	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	R	W	30	40
4 Fields (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
5 McCrery (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	19
6 Baker (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	8
7 Hayes (D)	W	R	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	30	52

MAINE

1 Andrews (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	97
2 Snowe (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	R	W	40	48

MARYLAND

1 Gichrest (R)	W	R	R	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	30	24
2 Bentley (R)	W	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	R	W	40	15
3 Cardin (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	91
4 Wynn (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
5 Hoyer (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	95
6 Bartlett (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	20	20
7 Mfume (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
8 Morella (R)	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	R	60	73

MASSACHUSETTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
1 Oliver (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
2 Neal (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	92
3 Blute (R)	R	R	W	R	W	W	R	W	R	W	40	40
4 Frank (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
5 Meehan (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	70	70
6 Torkildsen (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	30	30
7 Markey (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	W	R	78	98
8 Kennedy (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	W	R	78	97
9 Moakley (D)	R	R	W	R	-	R	-	R	R	R	88	95
10 Studds (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	96

MICHIGAN

1 Stupak (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
2 Hoekstra (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	20
3 Henry (R)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	25
4 Camp (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	20
5 Barcia (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
6 Upton (R)	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	30	19
7 Smith (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
8 Carr (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	69
9 Kildee (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
10 Bonior (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	99
11 Knollenberg (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
12 Levin (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
13 Ford (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
14 Conyers (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	R	R	89	97
15 Collins (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	93
16 Dingell (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	-	R	R	R	89	93

MINNESOTA

1 Penny (D)	W	R	W	R	W	W	R	R	W	W	40	62
2 Minge (D)	R	R	R	R	-	R	R	W	R	W	78	78
3 Ramstad (R)	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	30	33
4 Vento (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
5 Sabo (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
6 Grams (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
7 Peterson (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	83
8 Oberstar (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97

MISSISSIPPI

1 Whitten (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	66
2 Thompson (D)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	100
3 Montgomery (D)	W	R	W	W	R	R	R	W	W	R	50	28
4 Parker (D)	W	R	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	R	40	42
5 Taylor (D)	R	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	R	W	40	44

MISSOURI

1 Clay (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	R	R	80	97
2 Talent (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	20
3 Gephardt (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	83
4 Skelton (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	59
5 Wheat (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
6 Danner (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	80	80
7 Hancock (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
8 Emerson (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	22
9 Volkmer (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	76

MONTANA

1 Williams (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	87
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----

NEBRASKA

1 Bereuter (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	20	27
2 Hoagland (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	70	84
3 Barrett (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	17

NEVADA

1 Bilbray (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	87
2 Vucanovich (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	30	15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
1 Zeliff (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	7
2 Swett (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	W	R	W	67	83

NEW JERSEY												
1 Andrews (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	70	79
2 Hughes (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	77
3 Saxton (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	30	34
4 Smith (R)	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	50	61
5 Roukema (R)	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	30	41
6 Pallone (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	80	76
7 Franks (R)	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	40	40
8 Klein (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	80	80
9 Torricelli (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
10 Payne (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
11 Gallo (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	20	30
12 Zimmer (R)	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	30	37
13 Menendez (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90

NEW MEXICO												
1 Schiff (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	28
2 Skeen (R)	W	W	R	W	-	W	W	W	W	R	22	18
3 Richardson (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	89

NEW YORK												
1 Hochbrueckner (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
2 Lazio (R)	R	W	R	R	W	W	R	W	W	R	50	50
3 King (R)	W	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	30	30
4 Levy (R)	W	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	30	30
5 Ackerman (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
6 Flake (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	95
7 Manton (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
8 Nadler (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
9 Schumer (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
10 Towns (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	R	R	89	95
11 Owens (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	96
12 Velazquez (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
13 Molinari (R)	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	30	46
14 Maloney (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	100
15 Rangel (D)	R	R	W	-	R	R	R	R	R	R	89	98
16 Serrano (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	93
17 Engel (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
18 Lowey (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	92
19 Fish (R)	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	W	W	W	50	51
20 Gilman (R)	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	W	R	R	80	72
21 McNulty (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
22 Solomon (R)	R	W	R	-	W	W	W	W	R	W	33	17
23 Boehlert (R)	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	R	60	61
24 McHugh (R)	R	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	40	88
25 Walsh (R)	R	R	R	W	W	W	R	W	R	W	50	42
26 Hinchey (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
27 Paxon (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	18
28 Slaughter (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	93
29 LaFalce (D)	R	R	-	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	84
30 Quinn (D)	R	W	R	R	W	W	R	W	R	W	50	50
31 Houghton (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	20	29

NORTH CAROLINA												
1 Clayton (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
2 Valentine (D)	W	W	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	50	68
3 Lancaster (D)	W	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	70	71
4 Price (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	87
5 Neal (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	73
6 Coble (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	70	18
7 Rose (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	87
8 Hefner (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	63
9 McMillan (R)	W	W	R	W	-	W	W	W	W	W	77	75
10 Ballenger (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	70	9
11 Taylor (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	14
12 Watt (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
NORTH DAKOTA												
Al Pomeroy (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80

OHIO												
1 Mann (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	60	60
2 Portman (R)	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	0
3 Hall (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	86
4 Oxley (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	11
5 Gillmor (R)	R	-	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	44	39
6 Strickland (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
7 Hobson (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	20
8 Boehner (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	18
9 Kaptur (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	95
10 Hoke (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	30	30
11 Stokes (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	98
12 Kasich (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	18
13 Brown (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
14 Sawyer (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	91
15 Pryce (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
16 Regula (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	40	30
17 Traficant (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	90
18 Applegate (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	71
19 Fingerhut (D)	R	R	W	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	70	70

OKLAHOMA												
1 Inhofe (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	10
2 Synar (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	70	79
3 Brewster (D)	W	W	W	W	R	R	R	W	W	R	40	53
4 McCurdy (D)	R	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	60	64
5 Istook (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
6 English (D)	R	R	R	W	R	R	W	W	R	R	60	40

OREGON												
1 Furse (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
2 Smith (R)	W	W	R	W	-	W	W	W	W	W	11	17
3 Wyden (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	80	95
4 DeFazio (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	94
5 Koppetski (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	87

PENNSYLVANIA												
1 Foglietta (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
2 Blackwell (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	91
3 Borski (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
4 Klutznick (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80
5 Clinger (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	-	11	33
6 Holden (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	90
7 Weiden (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	40	44
8 Greenwood (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
9 Shuster (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	10
10 McDade (R)	R	W	-	W	W	-	W	W	R	R	38	57
11 Kanjorski (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	88
12 Murtha (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	81
13 Margolies-Mezvinsky (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80
14 Coyne (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
15 McHale (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	90
16 Walker (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	11
17 Geras (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	15
18 Santorum (R)	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	W	40	30
19 Goodling (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	27
20 Murphy (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	70	78
21 Ridge (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	34

RHODE ISLAND												
1 Machtley (R)	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	W	R	R	60	60
2 Reed (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	93

SOUTH CAROLINA												
1 Ravenel (R)	R	W	R	R	W	W	W	R	W	W	30	35
2 Spence (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	14
3 Derrick (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	75
4 Inglis (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	20
5 Spratt (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	70	85
6 Clyburn (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90

SOUTH DAKOTA

AL Johnson (D)

TENNESSEE

1. Quillen (R)	W	-	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	33	24
2. Duncan (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	24
3. Lloyd (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	70	53
4. Cooper (D)	R	R	W	W	W	R	R	R	W	W	50	69
5. Clement (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	70	29
6. Gordon (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	70	81
7. Sundquist (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	20	13
8. Tanner (D)	R	R	W	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	60	64
9. Ford (D)	-	-	-	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	86	92

TEXAS

1 Chapman (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	R	70	81
2 Wilson (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	R	89	70
3 Johnson (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	12
4 Hall (D)	W	R	R	W	W	W	R	W	W	40	36
5 Bryant (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	90
6 Barton (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	11
7 Archer (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	6
8 Fields (R)	W	-	-	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	9
9 Brooks (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	78
10 Pickle (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	R	W	R	70	59
11 Edwards (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	W	60	70
12 Geren (D)	W	R	W	W	W	W	R	W	W	20	47
13 Sarphalus (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	70	53
14 Laughlin (D)	W	R	W	R	W	R	R	W	W	40	48
15 de la Garza (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	-	R	W	67	72
16 Coleman (D)	R	R	W	R	-	R	R	W	R	78	85
17 Stenholm (D)	W	W	W	W	W	R	R	W	W	20	26
18 Washington (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	-	R	R	89	94
19 Combest (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	11
20 Gonzalez (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	89
21 Smith (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	16
22 DeLay (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
23 Bonilla (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	20	20
24 Frost (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	83
25 Andrews (D)	R	R	W	R	W	R	R	R	W	60	68
26 Armev (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
27 Ortiz (D)	R	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	70	83
28 Tejeda (D)	R	-	W	W	R	R	R	R	W	70	70
29 Green (D)	R	-	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
30 Johnson (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	80

UTAH

1. Hansen (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	4
2. Shepherd (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	90
3. Orton (D)	W	R	W	R	W	R	R	W	R	W	50	55

VERMONT

AL Sanders (I)

VIRGINIA

1. Bateman (R)	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	20	12
2. Pickett (D)	W	W	W	W	R	W	R	W	W	R	30	58
3. Scott (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90
4. Sisisky (D)	W	R	W	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	70	76
5. Payne (D)	W	R	W	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	50	54
6. Goodlatte (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
7. Bliley (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	12
8. Moran (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	79
9. Beucher (D)	R	R	W	-	R	R	R	R	R	R	89	91
10. Wolf (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	26
11. Byrne (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	90

WASHINGTON

1. Cantwell (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	R	W	W	60	60
2. Swift (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	84

1993 CUM
% %

3. Unsoeld (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
4. Inslee (D)	R	R	W	R	W	W	R	W	W	W	40	40
5. Foley (D)	S	S	W	S	S	S	S	R	W	R	50	80
6. Dicks (D)	R	R	W	R	R	-	R	R	W	R	78	88
7. McDermott (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	90
8. Dunn (R)	W	-	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	22	22
9. Kriedler (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	70	70

WEST VIRGINIA

1. Molohan (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	W	R	R	R	80	81
2. Wise (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	95
3. Rahall (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94

WISCONSIN

1. Barca (D)	I	I	I	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	86	86
2. Klug (R)	R	-	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	50	40
3. Gunderson (R)	W	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	40	22
4. Kleczka (D)	R	-	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	94
5. Barrett (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	90
6. Petri (R)	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	23
7. Obey (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	90	97
8. Roth (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	20	18
9. Sensenbrenner (R)	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	9

WYOMING

AL Thomas (R)

Gridlock Eases...

(continued from page 1)

Stamp program. Finally, taxes for some wealthy Americans were increased to a top rate of 39 percent and corporate tax rates were increased by one percent.

The net result of the Budget Reconciliation Act (PL 103-66) and the 1993 Congressional budget Resolution (H. Con. Res. 64) was to both cut the Federal deficit and reduce domestic programs over the next several years.

Some Successes

Issues not directly tied to the deficit showed greater success. The Family and Medical Leave Act (H.R. 1) was signed by President Clinton on February 5, 1993, and the "Motor Voter" bill became law on May 20, 1993. Federal employees' political activity reform, the Hatch Act amendment (H.R. 20), was signed on October 6, 1993. Emergency unemployment compensation extensions were enacted and a new National Service Program (H.R. 2010) became law on September 21, 1993. At the same time, passage of an effective national health reform law based on NCSC's health principles remains the National Council's prime objective for the 103rd Congress.

SENATE VOTES

1. February 24, 1993. S. Res. 71—Senate Special Committee on Aging

Motion by Reid (D-Nev.) to eliminate the Special Aging Committee as part of "reform" of U.S. Senate activities. Motion rejected 43-56. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

2. March 17, 1993. H.R. 2—National Motor Voter Registration

Passage of the bill to require states to allow citizens to register to vote while applying for or renewing driver's licenses, receiving other public certificates such as hunting licenses, or through the mail. Passed 62-37. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

3. March 19, 1993. S. Con. Res. 18—Fiscal 1994 Budget Resolution—Domestic Spending Freeze

Motion by Sasser (D-Tenn.) to kill the Grassley (R-Iowa) amendment to the 1994 Budget Resolution which would have frozen all domestic spending for five years. Sasser motion agreed to 54-42. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

4. March 24, 1993. S. Con. Res. 18—Fiscal 1994 Budget Resolution—Social Security Taxes

Lautenberg (D-N.J.) non-binding amendment to express the sense of the Senate that the Senate Finance Committee should make every effort to find additional sources of revenue before imposing new taxes on Social Security recipients. Adopted 67-32. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

5. March 24, 1993. S. Con. Res. 18—Fiscal 1994 Budget Resolution—Tax Increase and Spending Cuts

Dole (R-Kan.) resolution to reject new taxes on higher income citizens and new spending on domestic needs and reduce the deficit by \$460 billion over five years through spending cuts and caps on entitlement programs. Motion rejected 42-57. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

6. March 24, 1993. S. Con. Res. 18—Fiscal 1994 Budget Resolution—Capping Entitlements

Sasser (D-Tenn.) motion to kill Nunn (D-Ga.) proposal which would have placed a "cap" on non-Social Security entitlements, allowing only for population growth, inflation and a 1% growth in fiscal years 1996 and 1997. The growth "cap" would result in severe cuts in Medicare, Medicaid and food stamps. Passed 51-47. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

7. April 21, 1993. H.R. 1335—Fiscal 1993—Supplemental Appropriations—Cloture Motion

A cloture motion limits debate and ends "filibuster" and requires 60 votes for passage. The cloture motion would have ended debate on the Clinton "stimulus package," which would have increased funding for unemployment compensation, summer youth jobs, older worker programs and small business loans. Motion rejected 58-43. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

8. June 24, 1993. S. 1134—Fiscal 1994 Budget-Reconciliation—Medicare

Graham (D-Fla.) motion to reduce Medicare cuts in the reconciliation bill to the level recommended by President Clinton. The motion would waive the Budget Act and requires a three-fifths vote (60) of the total Senate to waive the Act. Motion failed 15-83. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

9. August 6, 1993. H.R. 2264—Fiscal 1994 Budget-Reconciliation—Motion to Adopt

Motion to adopt the Conference Report on the 1994 budget reconciliation bill designed to reduce the deficit by \$496 billion over five years through increased taxes on wealthy individuals, additional taxes on higher income Social Security recipients, Medicare spending reductions, increases in the earned-income tax credit and other programs affecting the poor and children. Adopted 51-50 with Vice President Gore casting the tiebreaking "yes" vote. A "YES" vote is a pro-senior vote.

10. November 20, 1993. H.R. 3450—NAFTA Implementation Passage

Passage of the bill to approve the North American Free Trade Agreement which will stimulate U.S. investment in Mexico and transfer some manufacturing and other jobs from the U.S. to Mexico with the consequent loss of retiree and other benefit contributions. Passed 61-30. A "NO" vote is a pro-senior vote.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	%	CUM
ALABAMA												
Heflin (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	80	52
Shelby (D)	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	30	43
ALASKA												
Stevens (R)	R	W	-	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	22	35
Murkowski (R)	-	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	17
ARIZONA												
DeConcini (D)	W	R	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	70	66
McCain (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	29
ARKANSAS												
Bumpers (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	80
Pryor (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	75
CALIFORNIA												
Boxer (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	90	90
Feinstein (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	90	90
COLORADO												
Campbell (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	90	90
Brown (R)	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
CONNECTICUT												
Dodd (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	80	82
Lieberman (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	80	72
DELAWARE												
Biden (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	80	83
Roth (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	27
FLORIDA												
Graham (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	74
Mack (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	6
GEORGIA												
Nunn (D)	W	R	W	R	R	W	R	W	W	W	40	45
Coverdell (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	0
HAWAII												
Akaka (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	90	88
Inouye (D)	R	R	R	-	-	R	R	W	R	R	88	93
IDAHO												
Kempthorne (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	5
Craig (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	3
ILLINOIS												
Moseley-Braun (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	90
Simon (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	90
INDIANA												
Lugar (R)	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	16
Coats (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	22
IOWA												
Harkin (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	80	93
Grassley (R)	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	25
KANSAS												
Kassebaum (R)	W	W	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	29
Dole (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	26

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
KENTUCKY												
Ford (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	77
McConnell (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	13
LOUISIANA												
Breaux (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	64
Johnston (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	60	58
MAINE												
Mitchell (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	87
Cohen (R)	R	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	R	30	55
MARYLAND												
Sarbanes (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	96
Mikulski (D)	W	R	-	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	89	85
MASSACHUSETTS												
Kennedy (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	96
Kerry (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	89
MICHIGAN												
Levin (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	88
Riegle (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	93
MINNESOTA												
Wellstone (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	100
Durenberger (R)	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	47
MISSISSIPPI												
Cochran (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	17
Lott (R)	W	W	-	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	6
MISSOURI												
Bond (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	21
Danforth (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	34
MONTANA												
Baucus (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	78
Burns (R)	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	20	14
NEBRASKA												
Exon (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	63
Kerrey (D)	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	70	70
NEVADA												
Reid (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	77
Bryan (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	W	R	70	76
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
Gregg (R)	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	10
Smith (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	7
NEW JERSEY												
Lautenberg (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	80	88
Bradley (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	70	87
NEW MEXICO												
Bingaman (D)	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	70	72
Domenici (R)	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	30
NEW YORK												
Moyihan (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	88
D'Amato (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	36
NORTH CAROLINA												
Faircloth (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	10
Helms (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	2
NORTH DAKOTA												
Conrad (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	77
Dorgan (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	-	89	92

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1993 %	CUM %
OHIO												
Metzenbaum (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	98
Glenn (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	81
OKLAHOMA												
Boren (D)	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	W	W	60	44
Nickles (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	5
OREGON												
Hatfield (R)	R	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	30	61
Packwood (R)	W	R	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	20	50
PENNSYLVANIA												
Wofford (D)	R	R	-	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	89	85
Specter (R)	R	R	R	R	W	W	W	-	W	W	44	63
RHODE ISLAND												
Pell (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	94
Chafee (R)	R	W	R	R	R	W	W	W	W	W	40	54
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Hollings (D)	W	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	80	61
Thurmond (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	R	10	13
SOUTH DAKOTA												
Daschle (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	80	77
Pressler (R)	R	-	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	22	40
TENNESSEE												
Mathews (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	90	90
Sasser (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	90	80
TEXAS												
Krueger (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	100
Gramm (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	8
Hutchison (R)	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	W	W	W	0	0
UTAH												
Hatch (R)	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	16
Bennett (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	0
VERMONT												
Leahy (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	80	92
Jettards (R)	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	W	W	70	61
VIRGINIA												
Robb (D)	W	R	R	W	R	W	R	W	R	W	50	54
Warner (R)	W	W	W	R	W	W	W	W	W	W	10	25
WASHINGTON												
Murray (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	-	R	W	89	94
Gorton (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	18
WEST VIRGINIA												
Byrd (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	90	81
Rockefeller (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	90	76
WISCONSIN												
Feingold (D)	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	100	100
Kohl (D)	R	R	W	R	R	R	R	W	R	R	80	82
WYOMING												
Wallop (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	-	W	W	W	0	7
Simpson (R)	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	0	11

The *Congressional Record*, printed by Congress, and the *Congressional Quarterly*, were the sources of votes and descriptions of legislation for this voting record.

Senior Citizens News • Editorial

Who Is NCSC?

We like to think that we present a vivid picture of the National Council of Senior Citizens in every issue of *Senior Citizens News*. But, we are often surprised to learn that some of our readers are confused about NCSC's principles and goals. Fortunately, this column affords us an excellent forum in which to expound on the question: Who is NCSC?

NCSC is a very democratic organization. It derives its strength from the local level, allowing its grassroots membership to determine the legislative and political policies of the organization. Just a word of caution, if you listen regularly to Russ Limbaugh and agree with his ideas, you'll probably be uncomfortable at an NCSC meeting.

NCSC is a very liberal organization, supporting progressive social programs that benefit all our citizens, not just the elderly. But, if you believe a National Health Care Plan that provides universal and comprehensive benefits for all Americans is "socialized medicine," you may prefer William Buckley's

National Review to Senior Citizens News.

NCSC is a very political organization. We actively participate in the political process—mobilizing our members to take part in voter registration, political education and get-out-the-vote programs. We endorse candidates and contribute to their campaigns under the auspices of the NCSC Political Action Committee. So, if you savored the Reagan Administration's tax cuts for the rich which produced the largest deficits in the history of this country, you may balk at contributing to the NCSC PAC and, we can guarantee that, if you like the way Rep. Newt Gingrich (R-Ga.) and Sen. Robert Dole (R-Kansas) vote on senior issues, NCSC's annual Voting Record is certain to provoke you.

But, if you agree with us that government has a responsibility to intervene on behalf of its citizens—those who can't help themselves—then you're the stuff of which NCSC members are made and we invite you to join us in our ongoing battle to make life better for all our citizens, including the elderly.



Letters to the Editor

'CHANGE OF HEART'

Readers of *Senior Citizens News* may be interested to know that even Ronald Reagan, who for years was a leader in the ranks of those who tried to discredit and undermine the Social Security system, seems to have had a change of heart late in his political career. In an introduction to a historical document issued by the Social Security Administration on its 50th anniversary, Reagan said: "Throughout the years, Social

Security has proven to be one of the most successful and popular programs ever established by the Federal government.

Max Manes
New York, New York

WRONG ON MEANS-TESTING

The Concord Coalition is wrong about the use of means-testing Social Security to lower the deficit. I believe the reduction of Social Security benefits by means-testing will add to the national debt. Those who would be means-tested pay taxes on 85 percent of their benefits. The reduction of these benefits will result in the government

adding in less money, making it necessary to borrow more money from the Social Security Trust Fund.

Walter Zelenki
Wallington, Connecticut

RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

We need to phase out Social Security in a humane way, substituting in its place a mandated retirement savings account owned and managed by the individual. Instead of lumping retirement with social welfare, separate the latter out into a tax which is used to pay vouchers into the retirement accounts of those who are truly needy.

David Zirin
Cupertino, California

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT:

PATRICK BURNS
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Go South on North

North Comments on Social Security may cost him the election.
NCSC endorses Robb as "a true friend of seniors."

Washington, D.C. - One of the nation's oldest and largest senior citizens organizations is predicting Ollie North's recent comments about a "voluntary Social Security system" may cost him the Virginia Senate race. Said Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, "Up to now, we have stayed out of the Virginia Senate campaign. However, Ollie North's recent comments about Social Security have drawn senior citizens into the current debate. We believe Oliver North's plan to change Social Security could wreak terrible havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans. For this reason, we are endorsing Senator Chuck Robb for U.S. Senate, and urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country: touch Social Security and perish off the face of the political map."

"Roosevelt's Nightmare"

North's comments about a voluntary Social Security system were made at the Berkshire Nursing Home in Vinton, Virginia and were quickly blasted by experts in the field. Henry Aaron, director of economic studies at the Brookings Institution denounced them as "positively foolish," noting that "Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure people have enough income when they reach retirement age."

Though the AARP takes no positions on specific candidates, they say they are fundamentally opposed to a voluntary Social Security system as it could "plunge millions of elderly people into poverty."

Said the NCSC's Larry Smedley, "To scrap a system that has worked well for more than 60 years, and replace it with a voluntary system we know is a failure, is the height of irresponsibility. Roosevelt made Social Security a compulsory system to make sure ALL Americans have a safety net and a secure source of income in old age. Under North's plan people could lose their shirts in the stock market and have no recourse but to go on welfare. That's what happened before Social Security was created. What Ollie North is proposing, whether he knows it or not, is to turn back the clock and bring old-age poor houses back to Virginia and the nation."

"The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb. Robb knows Social Security and Medicare are the lifeblood of Virginia senior citizens -- that without Social Security more than half of all Virginia seniors would be in poverty. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly -- something we can NOT do with Ollie North."

"We are now telegraphing the Republican Senate leadership that has come into this state to campaign on behalf of Oliver North -- Senators Robert Dole, Jesse Helms, Jack Kemp, and Phil Gramm -- to stand up now and repudiate North's bankrupt idea to abolish mandatory Social Security payments. This is an idea that needs to be put to bed."

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



For Release
Tuesday, September 27

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact **Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"**

Washington - Today, the House Republican leadership will be asking Republican Congressional candidates to sign a "contract" pledging they will vote the party line their first 100 days in office. In essence, they are being asked to turn over their hearts, brains and souls to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey -- a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on.

What will the candidates get in return for the misery they inflict on older Americans? Campaign contributions reserved for those who sign on the dotted line.

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 trillion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs — including Medicare — would have to be cut even more — at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing — health care — the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

"If the Republicans are really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest they start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. The Republicans now want to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations."

PRESS RELEASE



For Release
Friday, October 14, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

Washington - Kevin Vigilante, a candidate for Rhode Island's first congressional district is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he/she will vote the Republicans party line his first 100 days in office. Said Mary Mulvey, President of the Rhode Island State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Ken Vigilante has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey -- a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs -- including Medicare -- would have to be cut even more -- at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proved back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing -- health care -- the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Mary Mulvey of NCSC's Rhode Island affiliate, "If Mr. Vigilante is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Vigilante now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Vigilante has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th"

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE (202) 628-6600 FACSIMILE (202) 434-1690

JUDITH L. CORLEY
(202) 434-1622

December 20, 1994

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

DEC 20 2 47 PM '94

Alva Smith
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Re: MUR 4116 - Robb for Senate Committee, Alson H. Smith, Jr.,
Treasurer**

Dear Ms. Smith:

This is the response of the Robb for Senate Committee ("the Robb Committee"), Alson H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer ("Respondents") to a complaint filed by the American Conservative Union ("ACU") against the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"). The complaint alleges that NCSC violated various provisions of the federal campaign laws by endorsing federal candidates, including Senator Robb, and by undertaking certain other activities. The complaint itself notes that "we [are not] sufficiently informed about Senator Robb's campaign . . . to know whether they might also be in violation of the FECA." As the information below will demonstrate, the Robb Committee has not violated any federal campaign laws and this complaint should be dismissed by the Commission.

The press conference at issue in the complaint was held. Contrary to the allegations in the complaint, however, the press conference was initiated by, organized by and paid for by the Robb Committee as a Robb Committee event. No corporate funds were involved in the event and no corporate contribution was made.

Late in the campaign for Senate in the state of Virginia, the Republican candidate, Ollie North, was quoted as advocating a voluntary social security program. This is an issue of great interest and concern to senior citizens. The Robb Committee sought to capitalize on the publicity surrounding Mr. North's statement by publicizing its endorsement by a noted seniors organization, the NCSC.

[21385-0001/DA943540.006]

December 20, 1994

Page 2

Robb Committee staff contacted the NCSC and asked whether an individual associated with the organization could attend a press conference being organized by the Robb Committee to highlight Mr. North's statements. As noted in the materials accompanying the complaint, Lawrence Smedley of the NCSC attended the event. The event was held at the Robb Committee headquarters in northern Virginia. The event was publicized by the Robb Committee, and all costs (which were de minimus) incurred in connection with the event were paid by the Robb Committee.

The Commission has held that an incorporated entity such as a trade association or a membership organization may endorse candidates without being considered to have made a prohibited corporate contribution. Advisory Opinion 1984-23. The opinion places certain restrictions on any publicity effort by the corporate entity surrounding such an endorsement, including the requirement that any costs incurred by the corporate entity be minimal.

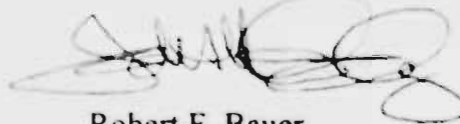
Such endorsements are, of course, extremely valuable to a candidate. They would not be nearly as valuable, however, if the candidate were not allowed to publicize the fact that he or she has received such an endorsement. The expenditure of funds by a candidate to publicize an endorsement is distinguishable from the situation set out in AO 1984-23. There, given the prohibition on a corporate making expenditures in connection with a federal election, 2 U.S.C. § 441b, the Commission was concerned with the expenditure of corporate funds to promote its endorsement of a particular candidate. A candidate, on the other hand, does not operate under the same spending restrictions. The Commission has traditionally allowed a campaign wide discretion to determine the most effective use of campaign funds. In this case, the Robb Committee determined that a press conference to publicize a vital endorsement was the most effective use its campaign resources.

There were no corporate funds spent in connection with the press conference and, thus, no corporate contribution made in connection with the press conference at issue in this complaint. The complaint does not make out any violation of the campaign laws by the Robb Committee and it should be dismissed by the Commission.

December 20, 1994
Page 3

If you have any questions or need additional information, please contact one of the undersigned.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert F. Bauer", with a large, stylized flourish at the end.

Robert F. Bauer
Judith L. Corley
Counsel to Respondents

98043382007

OLDAKER, RYAN & LEONARD

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

818 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.

SUITE 1100

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

(202) 728-1010

FACSIMILE (202) 728-4044

Dec 19 5 21 PM '94

Dec 20 8 52 AM '94

December 19, 1994

Lawrence M. Noble, Esq.
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Noble:

This letter is submitted on behalf of Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, Treasurer, in response to the above-referenced matter. This complaint, filed by the American Conservative Union ("ACU"), alleges various violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431 et seq. ("FECA" or the "Act"), by the National Council of Senior Citizens in connection with its endorsement of Senator Chuck Robb. The complaint also mentions without providing any detail or supporting documentation that:

Press reports indicate that the NCSC has also endorsed: (4) Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-Cal.), who has a 1993 NCSC rating of 90.

Complaint p. 3.

Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, Treasurer, have very little information to provide to the Commission in response to this complaint. By letter dated August 10, 1994, the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee informed Senator Feinstein that the PAC was "pleased to announce its endorsement" of her candidacy for re-election in 1994. Accompanying this notification was a PAC contribution check in the amount of \$2,500. Copies of this letter and check are attached to this response. Other than this PAC contribution and forwarding letter, the Feinstein for Senate Committee has no additional information regarding any activities by the NCSC related to Senator Feinstein's campaign. We have contacted Committee staff and are unable to locate anyone who recalls any other communications or discussions with NCSC regarding the contribution or any endorsement.

MUR 4116

Page 2

We note, however, that the ACU complaint does not appear to fairly represent the current state of the law regarding endorsements of federal candidates. In Advisory Opinion No. 1984-23, the FEC specifically permitted corporations such as the NCSC to endorse candidates and to publicize that endorsement through their ordinary channels of communication with the press. While we are aware of no such communication that took place with regard to Senator Feinstein, even had such a communication occurred it would not constitute a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b as alleged by the complaint.

This complaint offers no evidence of any violation of the FECA on the part of Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael Barrett, Treasurer. Thus, there is no reason to believe that a violation occurred and we request that the complaint be dismissed.

Sincerely,


Lyn Utrecht

Attachments

National Council of Senior Citizens

Political Action Committee

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800



August 10, 1994

The Honorable Diane Feinstein
Feinstein for Senate Committee '94
909 Montgomery Street, Suite 102
San Francisco, California 94133

Dear Senator Feinstein:

The National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee (NCSC-PAC), representing over five million older Americans across the country, is pleased to announce its endorsement of your candidacy for reelection to the United States Senate.

Together with our state affiliate, the Congress of California Seniors, we applaud your solid positions on issues of vital concern to the nation's elderly and their families. NCSC's Congressional Voting Record proves that you are an advocate for seniors—you earned a 90 percent rating for 1993.

You are an effective, dedicated public servant who will continue to fight for comprehensive health care reform that includes:

- universal coverage;
- home and community-based long-term care;
- early retiree benefits;
- pharmaceutical benefits for persons of all ages;
- children's health services;
- preventive care;
- strong cost restraints, including controls on drug prices;
- a clear single-payer option for states; and
- full parity for older and disabled persons in terms of benefits and financial obligation.

DEC 20 8 52 AM '94
U.S. SENATE
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

Senator Diane Feinstein

August 10, 1994

Page 2

We know you will protect Social Security and Medicare; work for affordable housing for all; and do everything possible to ensure that our nation's seniors have the right to a life with dignity. Your leadership on behalf of the people of California and seniors all across the country is much needed in the United States Congress.

We want to continue to work with you in the Congress toward a nation rededicated to economic and social justice, and to compassion.

We wish you the best of luck in the campaign. On behalf of NCSC-PAC, we are pleased to be able to contribute \$2,500.00 to your campaign. You are a friend seniors and their families can count on.

Working toward victory,

Lois Wellington

Lois Wellington
President
Congress of CA Seniors

Howard Owens

Howard Owens
Regional Director &
NCSC Board Member

Cindy Fithian

Cindy Fithian
Director
NCSC-PAC

cc: Harry Guenther, Chairman, NCSC-PAC

Enclosure

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE INC.

1331 F STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1171

FIRST LIBERTY NATIONAL BANK
WASHINGTON, DC 20036
15-160-540

201

CHECK DATE CONTROL NO. CHECK AMOUNT
08/15/94 000015 \$2,500.00

PAY

TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED AND NO/100

AUG 15 1994

TO THE
ORDER
OF

FEINSTEIN FOR SENATE
COMMITTEE INC
909 MONTGOMERY ST. SUITE 108
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94133

James C. Quinn
Lawrence J. Smully

⑈002012⑈ 1:0940016021⑈

⑈601128⑈

From: Scott Angell(FAX +1 (540) 728-5199)
Sent: Thursday, September 21, 1995 9:06 PM
To: Federal Election Commission
Subject: Dianne Feinstein

Commissioners

While I applaud your recent decision to fine the Democratic National Committee for its illegal actions in regards to the tally program and the Feinstein Campaign, I am concerned that there maybe much more that has not been exposed. As you must be aware, Senator Feinstein's Campaign Chairman, Mr Duane Garrett apparently committed suicide this summer (although there were no witnesses, even though he was reported to have jumped from the Golden Gate Bridge at midday at the height of the tourist season) an event that most people would regard as troubling given the course of subsequent events. Additionally, I recall that the Feinstein Campaign was cited by the California FPPC for concealing loans and failing to release donor records.

Given the rather troubling history of Dianne Feinstein in complying with election laws and now having her campaign chairman launch himself from the Golden Gate one month prior to your taking action against the DNC for its involvement in funneling massive amounts of cash into her re-election bid do you not feel that further investigation is warranted if not by you, then perhaps the FBI or the IRS.

Thanks for your attention
Scott Angell

given the

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
SECRET

JUN 3 11 20 AM '96

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

SENSITIVE

MUR: 4116

DATE COMPLAINT FILED: November 1, 1994

DATE OF NOTIFICATION: November 8, 1994

DATE ACTIVATED: July 17, 1995

STAFF MEMBER: Xavier K. McDonnell

SOURCE: American Conservative Union
and David A. Keene, Chairman

RESPONDENTS: National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee,
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer
Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer
Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer,
Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis, as treasurer
Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer
Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer
Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet Blaylock, as treasurer
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer

RELEVANT STATUTES: 2 U.S.C. § 433
2 U.S.C. § 434
2 U.S.C. § 441a
2 U.S.C. § 441b
2 U.S.C. § 441c
2 U.S.C. § 441d(a)
11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)
11 C.F.R. § 114.4(b)(4)

INTERNAL REPORTS CHECKED: Disclosure Reports

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

I. GENERATION OF MATTER

David A. Keene, Chairman of the American Conservative Union ("complainant") filed this complaint alleging that the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b, 441c, 433(a) and 434 (a), essentially by coordinating its corporate endorsements with candidates through press conferences and press releases, and by engaging in other alleged campaign-related activities. The complaint focuses mainly on the 1994 Virginia Senate race between Senator Chuck Robb and Oliver North, but includes more generalized allegations against the campaigns of Tom Andrews, Joel Hyatt, Diane Feinstein, Ron Sims, Jack Mudd and Harris Wofford. Responses have been received from the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer ("Robb campaign"), Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet Blaylock, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis, as treasurer and Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer. See Attachment 4. Responses have not been received from Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer, or Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.

II. FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

A. LAW

The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") provides that it is unlawful for any corporation to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with a federal election. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). Corporate expenditures for communications that are not made in coordination with a candidate or political committee are prohibited if they "expressly advocate"

the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate to the general public. FEC v.

Massachusetts Citizens for Life (MCFL), 479 U.S. 238, 249 (1986). 11 C.F.R. § 114.3(a).¹

The term "contribution" includes anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for federal office, and includes an "advance." 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i); 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2). An incorporated membership organization may communicate with its members on any subject, may establish a separate segregated fund and may solicit contributions to such a fund from its members, but it is prohibited from soliciting contributions from persons outside its restricted class. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2)(C), (4)(A) and (C).

The Commission has carved out a narrow exception to Section 441b which permits a corporation to endorse a federal candidate, publicly announce such an endorsement and state the reason or reasons for it, so long as the expenditures related thereto are de minimis and the announcement is not made as a pretext for general electioneering. Advisory Opinion ("AO") 1984-23. Expenditures for a press release are presumed to be de minimis if it is distributed only to those press entities that the corporation customarily contacts. Id. The Commission, however, has found that Section 441b prohibits a corporation from arranging with candidates the timing and distribution of press releases related to such candidates taking a pledge advocated by such corporation. See MUR 2269. The Commission has recently promulgated a regulation which follows AO 1984-23 in that it permits candidate endorsements by corporations

¹ A separate segregated fund of a corporation may use voluntary contributions to make partisan communications and expressly advocate the election or defeat of federal candidates with the general public. 11 C.F.R. § 114.5(i). In addition, the activities at issue occurred in 1994, prior to the effective date of the Commission's current regulations regarding corporate communications on March 13, 1996. See 60 Fed. Reg. 64260 (December 14, 1995).

and public announcements of such endorsements as long as the costs incurred are de minimis, but which makes clear that candidates and corporations may not coordinate the announcements of such endorsements. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64270 (December 14, 1995). The Commission has also stated that a candidate may speak at a press conference sponsored by a corporation to discuss issues, as long as such corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimus. AO 1996-11.

The Commission's pre-1996 Congressional voting record regulation provided that a corporation may prepare and distribute to the general public the voting records of Members of Congress as long as the preparation and distribution of such is not for the purpose of influencing a federal election. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(b)(4) (1994). In view of the Supreme Court's decision in FEC v. MCFL, 479 U.S. 238, and the First Circuit's decision in Faucher v. FEC, 928 F.2d 468 (1st Cir. 1991) cert. denied sub nom. Federal Election Commission v. Keefer, 502 U.S. 820 (1991). See 60 Fed. Reg. 64277 (December 14, 1995) the Commission revised that regulation so that it currently provides that voting records, and all communications distributed with them, shall not expressly advocate the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate or political party and that decisions on the content and the distribution of voting records shall not be coordinated with any candidate or political party. 11 C.F. R. § 114.4(c)(4) (1996).²

² The U.S. District court for Maine recently held that 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(4) is unconstitutional. Clifton v. FEC, Civil No. 96-66-P-H (D. Maine May 20, 1996).

The Act requires that all "political committees" register with the Commission as required under Section 433, and thereafter to file disclosure reports as required by Section 434(a) and (b). A "political committee" is a committee, club, association or other group of persons that has as a "major purpose" partisan election activity, and if the statutory threshold of federal expenditures or contributions is met. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 79 (1976); FEC v. MCFL, 479 U.S. at 252, n.6; 2 U.S.C. § 431(4); AOs 1995-11, 1994-25.

The Act limits the amount that multicandidate committees may contribute to any candidate for federal office to \$5,000 per election. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A). Independent expenditures are not limited by the Act. Buckley, 424 U.S. at 39. The Act defines an "independent expenditure" as one "made by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate" or candidate's agent, and "which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of" any candidate or candidate's agent. 2 U.S.C. § 431(17). The Commission's regulations define "made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of, or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate" to mean any "arrangement, coordination, or direction by the candidate or his or her agent prior to the publication, distribution, display, or broadcast of the communication." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i). There is a presumption that expenditures are coordinated if they are based on information about the candidate's "plans, projects, or needs" provided to the expending person by the candidate, or by the candidate's agents, with a view toward having an expenditure made. 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). An expenditure which does not qualify under 11 C.F.R. § 109.1 as an "independent expenditure" shall be a contribution in-kind to the candidate and an expenditure by the candidate, unless

otherwise exempted." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(c). Contributions must be reported in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3) and (4).

The Act prohibits any person who enters into any contract with the United States or any department or agency thereof either for the rendition of personal services or furnishing any material, supplies, or equipment to the United States or any department or agency thereof, if payment for the performance of such contract is to be made in whole or in part from funds appropriated by the Congress to directly or indirectly make any contribution to any candidate for public office. 2 U.S.C. § 441c(a)(1). A contract subject to Section 441c includes a sole source, negotiated, or advertised procurement conducted by the United States or any of its agencies, or a written contract, between any person and the United States or any of its departments or agencies, for the furnishing of personal property, real property, or personal services. 11 C.F.R. § 115.1(c). In AO 1993-12, the Commission found that the operation of a Tribal Child Welfare program authorized by the Indian Child Welfare Act of 1978 was a grant that did not fall within the definition of contract in section 115.1.

The Act provides that whenever any person makes an expenditure for the purpose of financing communications expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate, or solicits any contribution through any broadcasting station, direct mailing, or other type of general public political advertising, such communication shall contain a disclaimer in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a); 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(1).

B. SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT AND RESPONSES

The complainant claims that NCSC coordinated its endorsements with federal candidates and engaged in other campaign-related activities, thereby violating Sections 441b

and 441c as well as Sections 433 and 434. The Section 441c allegation is based upon NCSC's receipt of federal revenue from grants, i.e., job programs for senior citizens which, the complainant argues, makes NCSC a corporate federal contractor. The Section 433 and 434 violations are based on Complainant's claim that NCSC is a "political committee" which has failed to register and report.

The information provided indicates that NCSC is a nonprofit Section 501(c)(4) membership corporation organized under D.C. law. NCSC receives a substantial portion of its funding from a federal grant program which it operates under 42 U.S.C. § 3056 ("Older Americans Act"). Lawrence Smedley is the Executive Director of NCSC. NCSC maintains a separate segregated fund: NCSC-PAC. During the time at issue, Mr. Smedley was the treasurer of NCSC-PAC, which is a registered multicandidate committee.

NCSC claims that on October 27, 1994, it endorsed Chuck Robb for U.S. Senate, and issued a press release announcing that endorsement. Attachment 1 at 5, 11 and 13. The press release, entitled "Seniors Go South on North," stated that Oliver North's public statements about social security (that perhaps it should be voluntary) "may cost him the election" and that such statements by North drew NCSC into the debate and lead it to endorse Robb. *Id.* at 13. NCSC's press release urged "every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8 and send a clear message: touch Social Security and perish off the face of the political map." *Id.*

On the same day that NCSC's press release was issued, Lawrence Smedley and two other NCSC staff members as well as members of NCSC's local affiliate, held a press conference with the Robb campaign to endorse Chuck Robb. Attachment 1 at 5 and 11. The

press conference was held at Chuck Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters. In fact, the Robb campaign had called NCSC and requested that it publicly endorse Robb at the press conference. Attachment 2 at 2. Both Smedley and Robb spoke at the press conference. According to written transcripts of television broadcasts provided by the complainant, at the press conference Mr. Smedley stated: "whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes that ... would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the Nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb." Complaint at page 2 and attachments. The complaint indicates that the press conference was aired in news broadcasts over at least three television stations during the nightly news in the Washington metropolitan area: WUSA-TV, WTTG-TV and WRC-TV. *Id.* Complainant also claims that the televised portion of the press conference featured as a backdrop a collection of Robb campaign signs and persons holding NCSC's signs.

On October 28, 1994, the very next day after the Robb-NCSC press conference, NCSC-PAC reported making its first "independent" expenditure on behalf of Robb and against North: \$7,500 for a radio ad advocating Robb's election and North's defeat. Attachment 3. From that point on through November 8, 1994, NCSC-PAC made expenditures in support of Senator Robb and/or in opposition to North that totaled approximately \$18,800.³

³ Disclosure reports indicate that NCSC-PAC spent \$15,519 in support of Robb and \$3,310 in opposition to North. Attachment 3. NCSC-PAC did not report making any contributions to Robb.

The complaint claims that "there can be no doubt that coordination was necessary for the joint press conference" that was held on October 27, and that therefore NCSC has made a contribution to the Robb campaign. The complaint points further to alleged coordination through NCSC's public endorsements of U.S. Senate candidates Harris Wofford, Joel Hyatt, Jack Mudd, Diane Feinstein, Tom Andrews, and Ron Sims.

The complaint also alleges that NCSC has engaged in other campaign-related activities, i.e., allegedly coordinating with candidates regarding its Voting Record which contains a "scorecard" on how federal officeholders voted on issues, publication of a press release critical of the "Contract with America" and Republican House leaders who sponsored it and various partisan public statements by NCSC. As further evidence that NCSC engaged in campaign-related activities, Complainant points to NCSC-PAC's overwhelming support for Democrats in prior elections and that its political director was formerly deputy director for the DSCC. Complainant states that it is not in the position to know what other activities NCSC or its affiliates are engaged in or planned to undertake from the date the complaint was filed (November 1, 1994) through election day, November 8, 1994.

In its response, NCSC states that it is incorporated, but denies that it is a government contractor. NCSC acknowledges that from 1968 to the date of its response in this matter it has received \$871,700,000 from the federal government. However, Mr. Smedley claims that such funding was in the form of grant assistance, not procurement contracts. Therefore, NCSC asserts, Section 441c is inapplicable. Attachment 1 at 3.

NCSC contends that its endorsements and press conferences were not "contributions" under the Act. NCSC response acknowledges that on October 27, 1994, the same day that it

issued its press release endorsing Robb, "a press conference was held by NCSC at Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters at which NCSC's executive director announced the endorsement." Attachment 1 at page 5. Mr. Smedley's affidavit states that it issued a press release announcing its endorsement of Robb through its "normal press channels" on October 27, 1994. Mr. Smedley further avers that "shortly" after NCSC issued its press release endorsing Robb on October 27, 1994, he attended the press conference and endorsed Robb. *Id.* at 11. The NCSC's response also indicates that two other NCSC staff members were present at the joint press conference as well as a "number of members of the Virginia State Council of Senior Citizens." *Id.*

NCSC claims that its endorsements were permissible under AO 1984-23. The corporation's response acknowledges that it financed Mr. Smedley's time and the time for the two other NCSC's employees who attended the press conference. NCSC claims that the costs incurred for its staff time with respect to the press conference were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC. Attachment 1 at 11. Mr. Smedley avers that he drove his own car to the press conference, but was not reimbursed by NCSC or NCSC-PAC for his transportation costs. The NCSC does not disclose the amount it incurred in connection with the press conference. However, NCSC-PAC's disclosure report indicate that it made a payment to the corporation for "salary reimbursements" on December 8, 1994. Attachment 3 at 1. Mr. Smedley avers that all expenses incurred in notifying the media about the press conference were paid by the Robb campaign.

With respect to the other 1994 candidates, NCSC acknowledges that it endorsed, "among others" candidates Andrews, Feinstein, Hyatt, Mudd, Sims and Wofford.

NCSC states that it issued press releases for candidates Andrews, Hyatt and Wofford. NCSC issued only endorsement letters to Feinstein, Mudd and Simms. However, NCSC admits that it held press conferences to announce its endorsement of Harris Wofford. Attachment 1 at 11-12. Mr. Smedley avers that all expenses for such press conferences have been "reimbursed" by NCSC-PAC. *Id.* at 12.

NCSC states that after every session of Congress it publishes a Voting Record of federal officeholders. According to NCSC the Voting Record is part of its "legislative advocacy activities." Mr. Smedley asserts that the purpose of NCSC's Voting Record is not to influence the outcome of any federal election. A copy of NCSC's 1993 Voting Record has been provided. Attachment 1 at 17-24. The Voting Record scores members of Congress based upon their votes on specific legislation deemed to be vital to senior citizens. Those members of Congress who voted "right" according to NCSC policy receive high scores, while those who voted "wrong" receive low scores. Respondents claim that the Voting Record rates officeholders, not only those who are candidates, and it is not distributed so as to coincide with any election.

Mr. Smedley avers that the statements which the complaint claims shows its involvement in campaigns were not in its Voting Record, but were in an NCSC's editorial which appeared within Senior Citizen News, its newsletter. NCSC claims that its newsletter is distributed "primarily to members." Attachment 1 at 10. Only one page from the newsletter has been provided, and it states that NCSC is "a very liberal organization" and a "very political organization" which endorses candidates and contributes to their campaign under the auspices of NCSC-PAC. *Id.* at 16. The editorial also indicates that if you were in favor of the Reagan

Administration tax cuts for the rich you "may balk at contributing to the NCSC's PAC," and we guarantee that if you like the way that Senator Dole and Newt Gingrich "voted on senior issues, NCSC's annual Voting Record is certain to provoke you." *Id.*

NCSC states that its separate press release, which criticized the Contract with America, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any candidate for federal office. Although that press release, which is dated in late September of 1994, was critical of House Republicans generally, NCSC claims it was issue discussion related to specific proposed legislation.

Attachment 1 at 14. NCSC distinguishes the news release cited by the complainants, which is generally critical of the Contract with America, from other press releases it subsequently issued that were critical of specific candidates who had endorsed or signed the Contract. The sample press release provided by NCSC attacked a specific candidate, listed the office sought by him, and urged all seniors to "remember when they go to the polls on November 8" that he failed the test of living up to the old obligations such as Social Security. Attachment 1 at 15. NCSC asserts that the expenses for the press releases which attacked specific candidates were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC.

In its response, the Robb campaign claims that the October 27th press conference was "initiated by, organized by and paid for by the Robb Committee as a Robb Committee event." Attachment 2 at 1. The Robb campaign indicates that it contacted the NCSC to request the presence of an individual associated with the NCSC at a press conference because it "sought to capitalize" on Mr. North's statements. *Id.* The Robb campaign claims the costs it incurred in publicizing and organizing the press conference were "de minimis," and that "[n]o corporate

funds were involved in the event." *Id.* at 2. Thus, Robb argues, there is no corporate contribution and the complaint should be dismissed.

The other committees which responded, Friends of Tom Andrews, Feinstein for Senate '94, Hyatt for Senate and Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate, acknowledge that their candidates were endorsed by NCSC, but deny that they received contributions or coordinated activities with NCSC. Attachment 4. As noted, Citizens for Senator Wofford and Ron Sims for U.S. Senate did not respond to the complaint at all.

C. ANALYSIS

1. NCSC, NCSC-PAC and the Robb Campaign

NCSC's response indicates that "a press conference was held by NCSC at Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters at which NCSC's executive director announced the endorsement." NCSC also acknowledges that it paid some portion of the costs incurred for the press conference, i.e., the staff time for its Executive Director Lawrence Smedley and two other staff members, and that a number of members of its state affiliate also attended. Thus, the parties were able to arrange the distribution of the announcement, i.e., the timing of the announcement and the manner in which it was communicated. Indeed, the respondents admit that NCSC's endorsement of Robb was communicated via media outlets arranged by the Robb campaign. See MUR 2269.⁴ In addition, through this arrangement the candidate and the corporation were able to share information about the content of the press conference and the

⁴ The corporate contribution here is analogous to but even more direct than it was in MUR 2269, where the Commission found that a prohibited contribution resulted when a corporation arranged with candidates the timing and distribution of public announcements that such candidates had signed the corporation's voters' pledges. And as discussed below, such a joint press conference is not, as respondents suggest, permissible under AO 1984-23.

issues that were discussed. Accordingly, it appears that the corporation's endorsement was publicly announced in "cooperation" and in "consultation" with the candidate and thus was a prohibited corporate contribution and expenditure, in violation of Section 441b. See 2 U.S.C. § 431(17); 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b).

The evidence at hand, especially the sequence of events, raises questions about other activities undertaken by NCSC during the same time frame. On October 27, 1994, the same day that NCSC voted to endorse Robb, NCSC issued its press release "urging" senior citizens to vote for Robb and against North, and held the aforementioned press conference with Robb. Not only were Senator Robb and Mr. Smedley present at the press conference, but also present were staff members of NCSC and its state affiliate. The apparent backdrop for the press conference was a collection of NCSC and Robb campaign signs. Furthermore, within the same time frame NCSC-PAC, also under the apparent direction of then treasurer Mr. Smedley, launched its "independent expenditure" radio ad campaign advocating the election of Robb and defeat of North. In fact, a disclosure report signed by Mr. Smedley reveals that on October 28, 1994, the Friday after the Thursday press conference and less than two weeks before the election, NCSC-PAC paid \$7,500 for "pro-Robb" and "anti-North" "radio spots." NCSC-PAC continued to make these expenditures up through election day. NCSC-PAC spent over \$18,800 on this race.

The occurrence of the joint Robb-NCSC press conference only one day prior to when NCSC-PAC made the first payment for a radio ad in support of Robb and against North raises

questions about the independence of such expenditures.⁵ The communications which occurred in preparation for and during the October 27th press conference would appear to have been an avenue through which the Robb campaign could share ideas and/or information. Indeed, through the press conference itself there was some level of encouragement or "cooperation" if not "consent" regarding NCSC's use of the Social Security issue, i.e., that North's position on Social Security would be a good issue to exploit. NCSC-PAC's ad campaign thus appears to have been shaped by information provided by the Robb campaign through the joint press conference, and perhaps even before and after it. Any expenditures made by NCSC-PAC for communications or activities which expressly advocated Robb's election or North's defeat that were made in "cooperation" or in "consultation" with the Robb campaign would not be independent as defined in Section 431(17) of the statute. In short, given the information presently available, it appears that there was an exchange of information about the candidate's "needs" and "plans" made "with a view towards having expenditures made." 11 C.F.R.

⁵ As noted, Lawrence Smedley, who was the spokesperson for NCSC at the October 27th joint press conference, was also the treasurer of NCSC-PAC during the time at issue. Thus, the same corporate spokesperson who appeared with Senator Robb at the press conference was apparently responsible for authorizing the purchase of the pro-Robb/anti-North radio ad the very next day. In any event, even if NCSC-PAC had been under separate management, the Commission's regulations assume that a corporation has control over its separate segregated fund. 11 C.F.R. § 114.5(d). See Pipefitters Local Union No 562 v. United States, 407 U.S. 385, 426 (1972) (The Court concluded "it is difficult to conceive how a valid political fund can be meaningfully 'separate' from the sponsoring [entity] in any way other than 'segregated.'")

§ 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A).⁶ Accordingly, there is evidence that NCSC-PAC may have coordinated with the Robb campaign, thus making excessive and unreported contributions in violation of Sections 441a and 434(b).

Contrary to Respondents' assertions, nothing in AO 1984-23 suggests that a corporation and a candidate may coordinate the announcement of a corporate endorsement. Indeed, the Commission's current regulation relating to candidate endorsements, although not in effect during the time in question, is based largely on the analysis in AO 1984-23, and it explicitly provides that the "public announcement of the endorsement may not be coordinated with the candidate, the candidate's agents or the candidate's authorized committee(s)." 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); 60 Fed. Reg. 64270; see also AO 1996-11 (Commission ruled that candidates may speak at corporate-sponsored press conferences held to discuss issues, but only as long as the corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimus). In addition, the analysis below clearly demonstrates that the rule set forth in AO 1984-23 was never meant to apply to press events held by both candidates and corporations.

⁶ The Commission has advised a corporation that its contacts with candidates for purposes of determining endorsements would taint the independence of any expenditures made by such corporation's separate segregated fund if such "contacts became the means by which information is passed regarding the candidate's, plans, projects or needs with a view towards having an expenditure made." See AO 1996-1, relying on 11 C.F. R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A); see also AO 1996-11. The Commission also noted in AO 1996-1 that if there was overlapping or shared personnel between the campaign and the endorsing entity, the presumption at 11 C.F. R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(B) would be raised. From our review of disclosure reports, there is presently no evidence of overlapping personnel, agents or vendors in this matter.

First, AO 1984-23 permits corporate press releases of endorsements as long as they are not used as a "pretext for general electioneering." Yet a press conference such as this held at the candidate's headquarters is a campaign event. Thus, the corporation's participation in such an event can only be reasonably viewed as "electioneering" on such candidate's behalf. In addition, within this same time period, NCSC, through NCSC-PAC's purported independent expenditure campaign, was publicly advocating Robb's election and the defeat of his opponent Oliver North.

Second, the advisory opinion requires that the costs incurred by the corporation be de minimis, and states that there is a presumption that the costs for the announcement meet that requirement if it is released through the corporation's "normal press channels." There is no evidence that NCSC's normal press channels were used, but rather it appears that the Robb campaign chose which media outlets to use in order to maximize the public exposure of the announcement. The restriction on corporate communications to the general public would be rendered meaningless if the corporation could avoid it simply by having the candidate contact the media for it to make the arrangements.⁷

⁷ The Commission has expressed its view that "media coverage of endorsements ... is similar to media coverage of candidate appearances in that both are governed by the news media's determination as to the newsworthiness of an event." See Explanation and Justification ("E&J") for revised 11 C.F.R. § 114.4; 60 Fed. Reg. 64270 (December 14, 1995). However, when it comes to events at which candidates appear, the Commission has stated that a corporation should not be permitted to "manipulate the news media coverage of newsworthy events that are subsequently broadcast to the general public in such a way that ensures favorable coverage for certain candidates, and no coverage or unfavorable coverage to others." 60 Fed. Reg. at 64266. This is precisely what happens when, as in this situation, the corporation and candidate coordinate the announcement of the endorsement.

Contrary to the corporation's suggestion, NCSC-PAC's reimbursement for the costs of the press conference does not vitiate the Section 441b violation. From disclosure reports, it appears that NCSC-PAC reported only one reimbursement for staff time within the applicable time frame: a "reimbursement for salaries." Attachment 3 at 1. That payment was reportedly made on December 8, 1994. It is well established that a corporation's payment for independent expenditures (or for contributions) which is later reimbursed by its separate segregated fund constitutes an "advance" by the corporation, which is a prohibited "contribution" under Section 441b(b)(2). AO 1984-24 (Corporation's initial payment of services that are later reimbursed by its SSF is a prohibited "advance"). Second, it appears that the payment by NCSC-PAC was made over six weeks after the press conference, one month after the election and only one day prior to when NCSC submitted its response in this matter on December 9, 1994. Indeed, the payment of these salaries one day prior to when NCSC submitted its response to the complaint suggests that it only took place because of the pendency of this matter.

Additional questions are raised concerning NCSC-PAC's reporting of staff time for these activities. Although the staff time reimbursed by NCSC-PAC was for activities undertaken in coordination with Robb which expressly advocated his election, i. e., the press conference, nowhere on NCSC-PAC's disclosure reports is it reported as such. Instead, NCSC-PAC appears to have reported the staff time within the "reimbursement for salaries." At least a portion of that payment appears to be for the press conference for Chuck Robb.⁸ However,

⁸ The amount reimbursed by NCSC-PAC was \$12,334. Although there is only limited information at hand, this payment does not appear to be only for salaries related to the October 27th press event, but would appear to include salaries for other corporate activities as well, i.e.,

NCSC-PAC has failed to disclose on which candidate's behalf that portion of the payment was made and that it constituted an in-kind contribution. Thus, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that NCSC-PAC violated Section 434(b).

In summary and in light of all the above, it appears that through its public announcements of its endorsement, NCSC coordinated with the Robb campaign in violation of Section 441b(a). Given that the Robb campaign solicited the corporation's public endorsement, requested the presence of the corporation's staff at the press conference, and co-sponsored that event, it appears that the Robb campaign knowingly accepted that corporate contribution, in violation of Section 441b(a). Accordingly, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that NCSC and the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). Moreover, as there is evidence that through the press conference and related activities NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign may have shared campaign information, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that NCSC-PAC and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A) by making contributions totaling over \$18,800 to the Robb campaign and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by failing to report such payments as contributions. This Office also recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. 441a(f) by receiving such excessive contributions and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by failing to report them. In addition, it

the Wofford press conferences discussed in Section 2 at page 20 and perhaps the press releases discussed in Section 3(c) at page 23.

appears that NCSC-PAC violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by failing to accurately report a payment incurred for staff time on behalf of the Robb campaign.

2. NCSC's Endorsements of Other Candidates

Neither the complaint nor the responses have provided copies of NCSC's documents related to its endorsements of the other candidates, i.e., Andrews, Feinstein, Hyatt, Mudd, Sims and Wofford. Mr. Smedley avers that NCSC issued endorsement letters to Feinstein, Mudd and Sims, but made no public announcement regarding them. NCSC acknowledges issuing press releases in the cases of Wofford, Hyatt, and Andrews. It is unclear whether the costs associated with the press releases were de minimus, i.e., they were sent only to those press entities customarily contacted, and not for general electioneering, as required by AO 1984-23.

With respect to Harris Wofford, Mr. Smedley admits that NCSC held "press conferences" to endorse his reelection to the Senate. NCSC does not indicate whether those press conferences were jointly sponsored by the Wofford campaign, and the Wofford campaign has not responded at all to the complaint. NCSC-PAC reported as "independent expenditures" over \$500 in payments for a "press conference" on behalf of Wofford. Attachment 3 at 2.⁹

Lawrence Smedley avers that expenses incurred by the corporation with respect to the press conferences were "reimbursed by NCSC-PAC." This response suggests that the corporation initially financed some portion of the press conferences. As previously noted with respect to the Robb press conference, unless the announcements of the endorsement fell within

⁹ NCSC-PAC reports the following as independent expenditures made on October 24 and November 2, 1994, related to the press conferences held on behalf of Harris Wofford: a \$200 payment to the Westin Hotel in Pittsburgh, \$90 to the Holiday Inn in Philadelphia and \$212.40 for "travel" "per diem" to Monette O. McKinnon. Attachment 3 at 2.

the exception set forth in AO 1984-23, the initial financing of such expenses by the corporation is an "advance" that is prohibited by Section 441b(a). In addition, it appears that this advance was also reimbursed through the lump sum "reimbursement for salaries" that was made on December 8, 1994, just one day before NCSC's response to this complaint was submitted. Thus, it appears that NCSC-PAC's reimbursement only took place because of the pendency of this matter. In addition, as noted above with respect to the Robb campaign, it does not appear that NCSC-PAC reported on whose behalf the salary payments were made. Moreover, it is presently unclear whether the portion of the payment related to Harris Wofford reflects independent expenditures and was thus reportable pursuant to Section 434(c), or in-kind contributions and thus reportable pursuant to Section 434(b). In any event, although the investigation will help determine whether the portion of the payment related to the Wofford press conferences was for independent expenditures or in-kind contributions, it appears that NCSC-PAC violated Section 434.

NCSC-PAC reports making independent expenditures for Wofford totaling \$12,440, most of which were for radio ads and a portion of which were for the previously discussed over \$500 in expenses incurred for press conferences held in Pennsylvania. See footnote 8. In addition, Harris Wofford received \$5,000 from NCSC-PAC for the 1994 general election. As with the Robb campaign, the activities surrounding the endorsements of Harris Wofford raise questions about the independence of NCSC-PAC's expenditures. However, the information at hand leaves it unclear whether the press conferences for Harris Wofford were prearranged with or coordinated with the Wofford campaign. In light of the above, this Office recommends obtaining information from NCSC about its endorsements and related activities, particularly

those related to NCSC's endorsement, press conferences and expenses related to Harris Wofford. Accordingly, pending the receipt of information from NCSC regarding these endorsements and related activities, this Office recommends that the Commission take no action at this time against the Wofford campaign.

3. **NCSC's Other Alleged "Campaign Related" Activities**
a. NCSC's Voting Record

The complaint points to various alleged campaign-related activities which it generally claims violated various provisions of the Act. One of the activities is the publication of NCSC's Voting Record. The complaint does not allege that the Voting Record contains express advocacy, but suggests, without any evidence, that it might have been coordinated with candidates and therefore may constitute a corporate contribution even if it does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate.

NCSC has produced a copy of its 1993 Voting Record, which NCSC states was distributed in early April of 1994. Attachment 1 at 17-24. The Voting Record scores all members of Congress on various issues of concern to the corporation. Although the Voting Record rates candidates based on NCSC's own views of a "right" or "wrong" vote on legislation, it rates all members of Congress, not just those who are up for election that year, it does not rate candidates who are not members of Congress and it does not mention any candidacy or upcoming election. And it is released after each session of Congress and not so as to coincide with the election season and appears to be published even in non-election years. Given the evidence at hand, it does not appear that NCSC's voting record expressly advocated the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate and there is no evidence that it was

coordinated with any candidates. See 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(4)(1996) (The regulation which incorporates into the voting record context the requirements set forth in FEC v. MCFL, 479 U.S. at 249); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64277 (December 14, 1995).¹⁰ Accordingly, NCSC's voting record does not appear to violate 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a).

b. NCSC's Newsletter

The complaint points to other campaign-related statements made by NCSC, i.e., that NCSC is a "very liberal" and "very political" organization which has a PAC that it identifies, and that it endorses candidates. Such statements appear to have been made in an editorial in the August 1994 edition of NCSC's newsletter, Senior Citizen News. The single-page from Senior Citizen News referenced by the complaint has been provided by NCSC. Attachment 1 at 16. NCSC states that its newsletter is distributed "primarily to its members." Id. at 10. The newsletter states that "NCSC contributes to [candidate] campaigns under the auspices of" NCSC-PAC (emphasis added). The editorial goes on to state that if you were in favor of the Reagan Administration tax cuts for the rich you "may balk at contributing to the NCSC's PAC" (emphasis added).

¹⁰ Although a U.S. District Court recently held that 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(4)(1996) is unconstitutional in Clifton v. FEC, Civil No. 96-66-P-H (D. Maine May 20, 1996), in light of our conclusion that NCSC did not violate Section 441b with respect to its voting record we do not analyze Clifton here. In addition, we note that under prior Commission decisions, NCSC's Voting Record would not have been for the purpose of influencing any federal elections. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(b)(4)(1994); AO 1984-17 (Commission found that voting records were permissible under Section 114.4(b)(4) although they favored Members of Congress who had taken certain positions on legislation of importance to that corporation, because such voting records did not mention any candidacy or election, were released at the end of each legislative session and did not encourage recipients to take them to the polls).

The newsletter's description of NCSC as a very liberal and political organization which endorses candidates coupled with an explicit reference to NCSC-PAC, the PAC's contributions to federal candidates and its active involvement in federal elections appear to suggest that if you agree with NCSC you should contribute to NCSC-PAC. As NCSC has only produced one page from its newsletter, it is presently unclear whether other parts of such newsletter made references to NCSC-PAC and whether information was provided therein about NCSC-PAC's location or address or about how to make contributions to NCSC-PAC. In short, the limited information at hand suggests that NCSC may have solicited contributions to NCSC-PAC in its newsletter. As noted, NCSC states that Senior Citizen News is distributed "primarily" to members. By this statement, NCSC suggests that its newsletter is distributed beyond its restricted class. Accordingly, there is information indicating that NCSC may have violated Section 441b(b)(4)(A) by soliciting contributions beyond its restricted class.¹¹

c. NCSC's Press Releases

The complaint also points to an NCSC press release, which was distributed in late September, prior to the Robb press conference, entitled "Seniors Reject 'Economic Suicide' Pact." Attachment 1 at 14. That press release was highly critical of the Contract with America (or "Contract") and the House Republican leaders who proposed it. It warned that Republican

¹¹ The Commission has ruled that a membership organization would not violate Section 441b if a communication sent to its restricted class was also received by a de minimis number of persons outside that class. See AOs 1984-23, 1980-139, 1979-50, 1978-97. NCSC states that its newsletter is sent "primarily" to members which does not suggest that this distribution qualifies for the de minimis exception. As part of the investigation in the matter, this Office will examine that issue, as well as whether contributions were solicited in NCSC's newsletter. In addition, this Office will inquire about the rights and obligations of membership in NCSC. See Attachment 6 at page 11.

Congressional candidates will be asked to sign the Contract and vote the party line during the first 100 days in office. The press release, however, did not mention any candidates as such by name or state the specific office sought. The press release also did not explicitly mention any upcoming election. Although the press release was financed by the corporation, it is essentially issue discussion. Thus, absent evidence of coordination with candidates or committees, the September 27th press release does not appear to violate the Act.

NCSC has also produced a sample of another press release, dated October 14, 1994, which employs the same "Suicide Pact" heading but which the respondent contrasts with the press release discussed just above. Attachment 1 at 15. The October 14th sample press release criticizes Kevin Vigilante, who is identified as a candidate for Rhode Island's First Congressional district, for signing the Contract. After a lengthy discussion of the reasons why the Contract will destroy the economy and rob senior citizens of benefits, NCSC asserts that by signing the Contract Vigilante "has failed the test" of living up to the covenant programs of Social Security and Medicaid, and then explicitly "urge[s] all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th." The sample press release was distributed with respect to "several named candidates" who are not identified. The response states that NCSC-PAC reimbursed NCSC for these press releases, and therefore concludes it was permissible.

The October 14th sample press release appears to expressly advocate the defeat of a clearly identified candidate. The press release identifies the candidate and the office sought. It also provides the date of the election, and "urges" senior citizens to remember the candidate's failure to honor his obligations when they go to the polls. NCSC's press release goes "beyond issue discussion to express electoral activity." MCFL, 479 U.S. at 249. It was permissible for

NCSC-PAC to pay for press releases such as that in the sample provided. However, NCSC states that NCSC-PAC reimbursed the corporation for the costs associated with these press releases. As the costs for such press releases were initially bore by the corporation, NCSC appears to have violated Section 441b(a). In addition, from a review of disclosure reports, the only possible reporting of such expenditures would have been through the lump sum "reimbursement for salaries" made on December 8, 1994, discussed above with respect to the Robb and Wofford campaigns. Thus, the payment for the press release was not accurately reported in violation of Section 434.¹²

The copy of the October 14th press release provided does not contain any disclaimer indicating who paid for it and whether or not it was authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee. The manner in which this press release was distributed and the identity of the recipients is presently unclear, i.e., media outlets, through mailings or faxes, to state affiliates. If such press releases had been distributed through "general public political advertising" they should have contained a Section 441d(a) disclaimer stating who paid for it and whether it was authorized. Although the response claims that NCSC-PAC reimbursed NCSC for the cost of the press releases, at this point it is not entirely clear who paid for them. Thus, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that NCSC and NCSC-PAC violated Section 441d(a).

In light of the above, it does not appear that NCSC violated Section 441b by distributing its press releases attacking the Contract with America. However, there is evidence that NCSC

¹² As with the expenses for the Wofford press conference, it is unclear whether the press releases were coordinated with candidates and thus an in-kind contribution reportable under Section 434(b), or were independent expenditures, reportable under Section 434(c).

violated Section 441b(a) by financing press releases, a sample of which was provided by NCSC and is dated October 14, 1994, and that NCSC-PAC violated Section 434 with respect to the same press releases. In addition, as there appears to have been a disclaimer violation, but it is unclear who paid for the press releases, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that both NCSC and NCSC-PAC violated Section 441d(a).

4. NCSC's Alleged Violation of Section 441c.

The complaint also alleges that NCSC violated Section 441c by making the aforementioned contributions, reasoning that NCSC is a government contractor because it receives grants for its operation of a senior citizen jobs program pursuant to the Older Americans Act (42 U.S.C. § 3056, *et. seq.*) As NCSC explains, the senior citizens jobs program is administered by the U.S. Department of Labor (Labor Department) and it provides subsidized part time community service employment and training to over 10,000 older persons with limited incomes. Attachment 1 at 2-3. To receive the grants, NCSC must enter into a written agreement with the Labor Department, a copy of which has been provided by this respondent. As the Commission stated when confronted with whether Section 441c applied to a strikingly similar grant program: "[W]hile grant agreements . . . create obligations of a quasi-contractual nature, there are distinctions between grants and contracts, particularly procurement contracts." AO 1993-12. The Commission went on to state that "these distinctions are based on the public purpose of the agreement and whether the U.S. Government directly benefits from the agreement itself." In AO 1993-12, the Commission concluded that grants provided by several federal agencies, including one Labor Department job training grant,

did not fall within the definition of contract at section 115.1 and, therefore, Section 441c did not prohibit that requester from making a contribution.¹³

NCSC has submitted documentation showing that the grant agreement is designed for use in carrying out a public purpose. Indeed, the documentation indicates that NCSC's agreement with the Department of Labor fits the definition of a grant agreement provided in 31 U.S.C. § 6303.¹⁴ Here, the U.S. Government is not procuring services from NCSC for its direct benefit, but for a public purpose activity, i.e., to assist the elderly. Accordingly, the grant which NCSC receives from the Department of Labor is not the type of government contract that would make it subject to the prohibitions of Section 441c. In light of the foregoing, this Office recommends that the Commission find no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. § 441c(a).

5. NCSC's Political Committee Status

The complaint also claims that NCSC is a political committee that has failed to register and report in violation of Sections 433 and 434. In support of this theory, the complaint points

¹³ The Opinion concluded that Section 441c prohibited the requester from making a contribution, not because of the grants but due to a separate contractual relationship with the federal government. See AO 1993-12.

¹⁴ That law provides that grant agreements are designed for use in situations where the federal government seeks to "carry out a public purpose of support or stimulation authorized by a law of the United States instead of acquiring (by purchase, lease or barter) property or services for the direct benefit of use of the United States Government. 31 U.S.C. § 6303. In contrast, when there is a direct benefit to the government, a procurement contract is required. 31 U.S.C. § 6301. There is no evidence that the agreement between NCSC and the Labor Department is a procurement contract.

to the coordination with candidates through press conferences, statements made by NCSC and the alleged "campaign-related activities" undertaken by NCSC discussed above in detail.

NCSC would be a "political committee" if, inter alia, it had as a "major purpose" partisan election activity, and if the statutory threshold of federal expenditures or contributions was met. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. at 79; FEC v. MCFL, 479 U.S. at 252, n.6; 2 U.S.C. § 431(4); AOs 1995-11, 1994-25. The evidence at hand does not suggest that a major purpose of NCSC is partisan election activity. Indeed, it appears from the documents submitted, including the tax form submitted with the complaint, that most of NCSC's financial resources are spent on administering the aforementioned federal grants program to senior citizens. In fact, NCSC states that since its inception it has received a total of \$871,700,000 in grants for its senior citizens' employment program. NCSC also engages in research on aging and communicates with its members on issues. In addition, NCSC has an active and registered separate segregated fund, NCSC-PAC, through which it advocates the election and defeat of federal candidates. Given the foregoing, it does not appear that NCSC is an unregistered and non-reporting political committee. Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission find no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433(a) or 434(a).

D. SUMMARY

There is evidence that NCSC and the Robb campaign coordinated the corporation's public announcements of its 1994 endorsement of Senator Robb shortly before the November 8 election and that there was a sharing of information and ideas that might have encouraged and/or shaped NCSC-PAC's independent expenditure campaign which occurred during the same time-frame. Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to

believe that NCSC violated Section 441b(a) and that NCSC-PAC and its treasurer violated Sections 441a(a)(2)(A) and 434(b). In addition, NCSC-PAC failed to properly report costs incurred for staff time and for communications which expressly advocated the election or defeat of clearly identified candidates in violation of Section 434. By coordinating with the NCSC and NCSC-PAC, the Robb campaign and its treasurer violated Sections 441b(a), 441a(f) and 434(b). As NCSC/ NCSC-PAC's press release which expressly advocated the defeat of clearly identified candidates and that may have been distributed to the general public did not contain any Section 441d(a) disclaimer, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that NCSC and NCSC-PAC and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a). NCSC receives federal grants but is not, as the complainant alleges, a federal contractor, and does not appear to constitute a political committee. Thus, this Office recommends that the Commission find no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441c, 433(a) or 434(a). Finally, as NCSC appears to have solicited contributions beyond its restricted class this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4)(A).

The information at hand raises further questions about NCSC's endorsements of other candidates, particularly Harris Wofford. This Office therefore recommends that the Commission take no action at this time against Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis, as treasurer, Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet Blaylock, as treasurer, Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.

E. PROPOSED DISCOVERY

In light of the complexity of the issues in this matter and the potential seriousness of the violations, and in furtherance of an expeditious investigation, this Office recommends that the Commission issue subpoenas for documents and orders for written answers at this time.

Attachment 6. This Office recommends that formal written discovery be issued to NCSC/NCSC-PAC, the Robb campaign and the media vendor for NCSC-PAC. The subpoena to NCSC/NCSC-PAC's vendor will focus on the Robb and Wofford campaign activities.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Deny the request of the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer, and Feinstein for Senate 94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, to dismiss this matter.

2. Find reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b(a) and 441d(a).

3. Find reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(a)(2)(A), 434, 434(b), and 441d(a).

4. Find reason to believe that the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b(a), 441a(f) and 434(b).

5. Find reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4)(A).

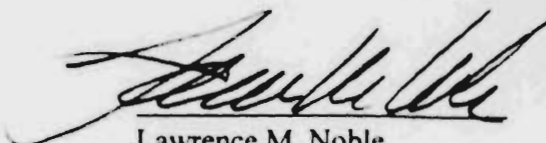
6. Find no reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433(a), 434(a) and 441c(a).

7. Take no action at this time against Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis, as treasurer, Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet Blaylock, as treasurer, Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.

8. Approve the attached Factual and Legal Analyses (2) and Subpoenas and Orders (3).

9. Approve the appropriate letters.

6/3/96
Date


Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Attachments:

1. NCSC Response
2. Robb Campaign Response
3. NCSC-PAC's Disclosure Reports
4. Responses of Andrews, Feinstein, Hyatt and Mudd committees.
- 5 Factual and Legal Analyses (2)
6. Subpoenas and Orders (3)

95043002045



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: LAWRENCE M. NOBLE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/ LISA R. DAVIS *RED*
COMMISSION SECRETARY

DATE: JUNE 6, 1996

SUBJECT: MUR 4116 - FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT
DATED JUNE 3, 1996.

The above-captioned document was circulated to the Commission
on: MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1996 at 4:00 p.m.

Objection(s) have been received from the Commissioner(s) as
indicated by the name(s) checked below:

Commissioner Aikens	<u>xxx</u>
Commissioner Elliott	<u>xxx</u>
Commissioner McDonald	<u> </u>
Commissioner McGarry	<u> </u>
Commissioner Potter	<u> </u>
Commissioner Thomas	<u> </u>

This matter will be placed on the meeting agenda for:
TUESDAY, JUNE 11, 1996

Please notify us who will represent your Division before the Commission
on this matter. Thank You!

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

96043002047

In the Matter of)	
)	MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens;)	
National Council of Senior Citizens)	
Political Action Committee, and)	
Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer;)	
Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard)	
Middleton, Jr., as treasurer;)	
Citizens for Senator Wofford and John)	
D. Sheridan, as treasurer;)	
Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis,)	
as treasurer;)	
Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J.)	
Barrett, as treasurer;)	
Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney,)	
as treasurer;)	
Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet)	
Blaylock, as treasurer;)	
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C.)	
Francis, as treasurer)	

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session on June 11, 1996, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Deny the request of the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, and Feinstein for Senate 94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, to dismiss this matter.

(continued)

2. Find reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b(a) and 441d(a).
3. Find reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(a)(2)(A), 434, 434(b), and 441d(a).
4. Find reason to believe that the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b(a), 441a(f) and 434(b).
5. Find reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4)(A).
6. Find no reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433(a), 434(a) and 441c(a).
7. Take no action at this time against Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis, as treasurer, Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet Blaylock, as treasurer, Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.
8. Approve the Factual and Legal Analyses and Subpoenas and Orders as recommended in the General Counsel's June 3, 1996 report

(continued)

9. Approve the appropriate letters as recommended in the General Counsel's June 3, 1996 report.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McDonald, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision. Commissioner McGarry was not present.

Attest:

6-13-96
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 13, 1996

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Michael Trister, Esquire
Lichtman, Trister, Singer and Ross
Suite 501
1666 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens Political
Action Committee, Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Trister:

On November 9, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was enclosed with that notification.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint, information supplied by your client and information obtained by the Commission in the ordinary course of exercising its supervisory duties under the Act, on June 11, 1996, the Commission found that there is reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b, 441b(b)(4)(A) and 441d(a), provisions of the Act. The Commission also found that there is reason to believe that NCSC-PAC and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, violated Sections 441a(a)(2)(A), 434(b), 434 and 441d(a). In addition, the Commission found that there is no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441c, 433(a) or 434(a). The Factual and Legal Analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's findings, is attached for your information.

You may submit any factual or legal materials that you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Statements should be submitted under oath. All responses to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions and Subpoena to Produce Documents must be submitted to the General Counsel's Office within 30 days of your receipt of this letter. Any additional materials or statements you wish to submit should accompany the response to the Order and Subpoena. In the absence of additional information, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation.

MUR 4116
Michael Trister, Esquire
Page 2

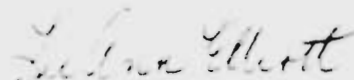
If you are interested in pursuing pre-probable cause conciliation, you should so request in writing. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d). Upon receipt of the request, the Office of the General Counsel will make recommendations to the Commission either proposing an agreement in settlement of the matter or recommending declining that pre-probable cause conciliation be pursued. The Office of the General Counsel may recommend that pre-probable cause conciliation not be entered into at this time so that it may complete its investigation of the matter. Further, the Commission will not entertain requests for pre-probable cause conciliation after briefs on probable cause have been mailed to the respondent.

Requests for extensions of time will not be routinely granted. Requests must be made in writing at least five days prior to the due date of the response and specific good cause must be demonstrated. In addition, the Office of the General Counsel ordinarily will not give extensions beyond 20 days.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you have any questions, please contact Xavier K. McDonnell, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures
Order and Subpoena
Factual and Legal Analysis

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS


TO: Michael A. Ingrao, Treasurer
National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee
National Council of Senior Citizens

c/o Michael Trister, Esquire
Lichtman, Trister, Singer and Ross
Suite 501
1666 Connecticut Ave, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and (3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order and subpoenas you to produce the documents requested on the attachment to this Subpoena. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents may be substituted for originals.

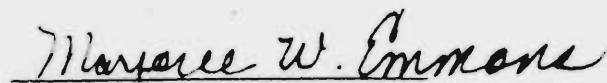
Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, along with the requested documents within 30 days of receipt of this Order and Subpoena.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her
hand in Washington, D.C. on this 14 day of July, 1996.



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:



Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments
Questions and Document Requests

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these interrogatories and requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

Each answer is to be given separately and independently, and unless specifically stated in the particular discovery request, no answer shall be given solely by reference either to another answer or to an exhibit attached to your response.

The response to each interrogatory propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in drafting the interrogatory response.

If you cannot answer the following interrogatories in full after exercising due diligence to secure the full information to do so, answer to the extent possible and indicate your inability to answer the remainder, stating whatever information or knowledge you have concerning the unanswered portion and detailing what you did in attempting to secure the unknown information. With respect to any date requested, provide the approximate date if the actual date is not ascertainable.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery requests shall refer to the time period from January 1 to December 31, 1994.

The following interrogatories and requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the named respondents in this action to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents, attorneys or volunteers thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"NCSC" shall mean National Council of Senior Citizens and all its agents. "NCSC-PAC" shall mean National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and all its agents.

"Robb campaign" shall mean the authorized committee of 1994 Virginia Senate candidate Charles Robb and any of its agents. "Wofford campaign" shall mean the authorized committee of 1994 Pennsylvania Senate candidate Harris Wofford and any of its agents.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, check ledgers, money orders or other commercial paper, invoices, receipts, wire transfers, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, electronic records, electronic mail messages, computer diskettes and any information stored on software, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"Identify" with respect to a person shall mean state the full name, the most recent business and residence addresses and the telephone numbers, the present occupation or position of such person, the nature of the connection or association that person has to any party in this proceeding. If the person to be identified is not a natural person, provide the legal and trade names, the address and telephone number, and the full names of both the chief executive officer and the agent designated to receive service of process for such person.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and requests for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

1. INTERROGATORIES AND DOCUMENT REQUESTS

A. Background

1. Identify all officers and directors of NCSC.
2. Identify all officers, directors and staff personnel of NCSC-PAC.
3. Identify all officers, directors and staff personnel of NCSC responsible for making endorsements of federal candidates.
4. Identify all persons, including media and press entities, to whom NCSC and NCSC-PAC usually and/or normally distributed press releases and press announcements.
5. Identify and produce all documents which identify the officers, directors and staff members of NCSC and NCSC-PAC, and which disclose the identity of the media and press entities used by NCSC/NCSC-PAC, i.e., media press lists, staff directories, articles of incorporation, bylaws.

B. Endorsement of Chuck Robb and Related Activities

1. Provide the date on which NCSC voted to endorse Chuck Robb.
2. Identify all persons involved in making NCSC's decision to endorse Chuck Robb.
3. With respect to NCSC's press release endorsing Chuck Robb ("Robb/North press release"), dated October 27, 1994:
 - a. identify all persons involved in its creation and distribution;
 - b. list all the expenses incurred by NCSC in connection with such press release;

- c. identify all persons (including all media) to whom NCSC distributed the Robb/North press release;
 - d. identify and produce all documents relating to, discussing or referring in any way to such press release.
4. List all the communications which occurred between NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign during 1994. With respect to each communication:
- a. identify all persons associated with NCSC and NCSC-PAC involved (including any volunteers or agents);
 - b. identify all persons associated with the Robb campaign involved (including any volunteers or agents);
 - c. provide the dates on which such communications occurred;
 - d. state the manner in which each such communication occurred, i.e., by telephone, by mail, in person, and;
 - e. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to memos, correspondence, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, electronic mail messages, calendars, diaries, etc.
5. Regarding the press conference held on October 27, 1994 at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia Headquarters, ("press conference"), identify all persons who were:
- a. involved in planning, organizing and executing the press conference;
 - b. involved in arranging the press conference with the Robb campaign;
 - c. in attendance at the press conference (including media) and;
 - d. identify and produce all documents related to the press conference and any related events, including but not limited to correspondence, notes, memos, plans, calendars, diaries, electronic mail messages, summaries of telephone conversations, copies of speeches or press statements, videotapes and audiotapes of the press conference, etc.

6. List all the expenses incurred by NCSC/NCSC-PAC in connection with the press conference, including but not limited to:

- a. salaries and expenses associated with the time spent by NCSC's officers, staff members or other agents (state separately the number of hours spent by each staff member involved);
- b. transportation and communication costs incurred by NCSC's officers, staff members or other agents;
- c. costs or fees associated with media coverage of the press conference;
- d. costs associated with any food or beverages served at or in conjunction with the press conference and/or any related events where any agent of the Robb campaign was present;
- e. identify and produce all documents related to such costs, including but not limited to correspondence, notes, memos, invoices, checks, check registers, electronic mail messages, purchase orders, pay stubs, employee leave requests, time cards, etc.

C. Endorsement of Harris Wofford and Related Activities

1. Provide the date(s) and location(s) of all press conference(s) held by NCSC to announce its endorsement of Harris Wofford ("Wofford press conference(s).")
2. Identify all persons involved in the planning and execution of the Wofford press conference(s), and all persons present at such press conference(s), including but not limited to all persons associated with NCSC/NCSC-PAC and any of its affiliates.
3. List all the costs incurred by NCSC in connection with the Wofford press conference(s) including but not limited to salaries, transportation and accommodation costs and communication costs. If any such costs were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC, provide the date(s) and amount(s) of such reimbursements.

4. State whether there were any communications with members of the Wofford campaign, including Harris Wofford, related to NCSC's announcement of its endorsement of Wofford or related to the Wofford press conference(s). For each communication that occurred:

- a. identify all persons associated with NCSC and NCSC-PAC involved (including any volunteers or agents);
- b. identify all persons associated with the Wofford campaign involved (including any volunteers or agents);
- c. provide the date(s) on which such communications occurred;
- d. state the manner in which each such communication occurred, i.e., by telephone, by mail, in person, and;
- e. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to memos, correspondence, notes, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, electronic mail messages, calendars, diaries, etc.

5. State whether the Wofford campaign and/or Harris Wofford were involved with the Wofford press conference(s) or whether persons associated with the Wofford campaign, including but not limited to Harris Wofford, were present at any of the Wofford press conferences. If so, identify all such persons and describe their involvement.

6. Identify and produce all documents related to any press conference(s) held in connection with the endorsements of Harris Wofford including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes, electronic mail messages, invoices, checks, check registers, purchase orders, pay stubs, time cards, notes or summaries of telephone conversations and meetings, copies of speeches or press statements, press releases, videotapes or audiotapes of such press conferences, etc.

D. Endorsements of Other Candidates

1. Identify all 1994 federal candidates whom NCSC or NCSC-PAC endorsed (other than Chuck Robb and Harris Wofford).

2. Indicate whether NCSC/NCSC-PAC issued any press releases in connection with endorsements of candidates disclosed in response to Question D(1). If so, provide the amount of funds spent on press release(s) issued for each candidate and identify all persons to whom such press releases were distributed.

3. Indicate whether NCSC/NCSC-PAC held press conferences with respect to any federal candidates identified in response to Question D (1). If so, identify such candidates and provide the amount of funds spent by NCSC-NCSC-PAC on each press conference.

4. Indicate whether any candidates or candidate committees were present at or were involved in arranging or coordinating any press conferences disclosed in response to Question D(3). If so, identify each candidate or candidate's committee that was involved.

5. List each communication that NCSC/NCSC-PAC had with any candidates identified in response to Question D(1), and:

- a. identify all persons involved in such communications;
- b. indicate the manner in which such communications occurred, i.e., letter, telephone, in person;
- c. provide the dates that such communications occurred;
- d. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, electronic mail messages, calendars, diaries, etc.

6. Identify and produce all documents related to any press conference(s) held in connection with the endorsements of any candidates identified in response to questions in this section, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, electronic mail messages, invoices, checks, check registers, purchase orders, pay stubs, time cards, summaries of telephone conversations, copies of speeches or press statements, press releases, videotapes or audiotapes of such press conferences, etc.

7. In its response dated December 9, 1994, NCSC enclosed an example of a press release, which was dated October 14, 1994. Your response states that the expenses for such press releases were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC. With respect to such press releases:

- a. identify all persons involved in the creation and distribution of such press releases, including any vendors;
- b. identify all persons to whom NCSC/NCSC-PAC provided such press releases, i.e., the press contacts and state affiliates to whom they were distributed;
- c. state the manner in which such press releases were distributed i.e., mail, fax, bulk-delivery;

- d. provide the total costs incurred by NCSC/NCSC-PAC for the production and distribution of these press releases and the dates such costs were incurred, and
- e. identify and produce all press releases issued by NCSC/NCSC-PAC during 1994 which refer to or discuss any federal candidates, and all documents related to such press releases, including but not limited to those related to the cost of creating and distributing such press releases and those which contain the identity of persons to whom the press releases were distributed.

E. NCSC-PAC'S Activities

1. Identify all persons, including officers, directors, staff members or volunteers, involved in NCSC-PAC's 1994 federal campaign activity, and describe the role of each. Note explicitly all of those persons involved in the U.S. Senate elections in Virginia and Pennsylvania.
2. Identify all the vendors used by NCSC-PAC during 1994 for its federal electoral activity. Specify the type of service provided by each vendor and agent, and the projects or advertisements with which they were involved, i.e., radio ads, direct mailings, etc.
3. Provide a list of all expenses incurred by NCSC-PAC in connection with the 1994 U.S. Senate elections in Virginia and Pennsylvania, i.e., radio advertisements, fliers, salaries, direct mailings. Include the date and amount of each expense.
4. State whether any of the persons associated with NCSC or NCSC-PAC communicated with or met with any members of the Robb or Wofford campaigns (other than with respect to communications directly related to any press conferences referenced above in Sections B and C).
5. Identify and produce all documents created by or for NCSC-PAC which contain references to or photographs of any 1994 federal candidates, i.e., documents related to NCSC-PAC's media strategy or plans, notes, memos, electronic mail messages, scripts of radio and television ads, audiotapes and videotapes of ads, direct mailings, correspondence, invoices etc.

6. In its response dated December 9, 1994, NCSC states that it was reimbursed by NCSC-PAC for salaries incurred in connection with the Robb press conference, for costs associated with the Wofford press conference and for the press releases referenced above in Question D(7). Provide the amount of the reimbursement, state when it was made, and list all the expenses for which it was made.

7. NCSC-PAC's disclosure reports indicate that a \$12,334.19 payment was made on December 8, as a "reimbursement for salaries."

- a. State whether that is the reimbursement discussed in NCSC's response, dated December 9, 1994.
- b. Provide a list of all costs which comprise the \$12,334.19 reimbursement to NCSC, provide the date on which each expense was initially incurred by the corporation, and disclose whether each of the expenses was made in support or in opposition to any specific federal candidate(s).
- c. Identify and produce any documents related to the \$12,334.19 reimbursement and documents related to the initial expenses made by NCSC for which the reimbursement was made, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, invoices, checks, check registers, purchase orders, electronic mail messages, lists of the expenses, etc.

F. Senior Citizen News

In its response dated December 9, 1994, NCSC states that Senior Citizen News ("newsletter") is distributed "primarily" to members.

1. Provide the number of copies of the newsletter created and distributed by NCSC **monthly and annually**.
2. Provide the number of copies of the newsletter distributed by NCSC **directly to members** monthly and annually. State how such copies were distributed.

3. Provide the number of copies of the newsletter distributed by NCSC to persons other than members monthly and annually, and:

- a. identify the persons other than members to whom NCSC distributes its newsletter (if the identity of the persons is unknown and/or unavailable, identify the types of persons to whom the newsletter is distributed, i.e., individuals, institutions or businesses);
- b. state the manner in which the newsletter is distributed to such persons, via mail, fax, delivered in bulk to specified locations, etc.

4. Provide the monthly and annual costs for the creation and distribution of the newsletter. (if the actual costs are unknown and unavailable, state the approximate costs).

5. Describe all the rights, privileges and obligations of membership in NCSC.

6. Identify and produce each edition of the newsletter created and/or distributed during 1994, all documents related to or containing a list of persons other than members to whom the newsletter was distributed and all documents related to the rights, privileges and obligations of NCSC members.

G. ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS REQUESTED

Identify and produce any other documents and records not specifically requested in any of the questions above, but which were referred to or used in answering these questions and those pertaining to NCSC/NCSC-PAC's endorsements of federal candidates, its announcements of such endorsements through press conferences, its communications and contacts with candidates, all of its advertisements which reference any federal candidates and those pertaining to the distribution of its newsletters and press releases.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

MUR 4116

RESPONDENTS: National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee,
Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

I GENERATION OF MATTER

20046082064
This matter was generated by a complaint filed by David A. Keene, Chairman of the American Conservative Union ("complainant") and by information ascertained by the Commission in the usual course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(2). The complaint alleges that the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") violated 441b, 441c, 433(a) and 434 (a), essentially by coordinating with candidates its corporate endorsements through press conferences and press releases, and by engaging in other alleged campaign-related activities. The complaint focuses mainly on the 1994 Virginia Senate race between Senator Chuck Robb and Oliver North, but includes more generalized allegations related to NCSC's endorsements of Tom Andrews, Joel Hyatt, Diane Feinstein, Ron Sims, Jack Mudd and Harris Wofford. A response was received.

II. FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

A. LAW

The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") provides that it is unlawful for any corporation to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with a federal election. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). Corporate expenditures for communications that are not made in coordination with a candidate or political committee are prohibited if they "expressly advocate"

the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate to the general public. FEC v. Massachusetts Citizens for Life, 479 U.S. 238, 249 (1986). 11 C.F.R. § 114.3(a).¹ The term "contribution" includes anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for federal office, and includes an "advance." 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i); 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2). An incorporated membership organization may communicate with its members on any subject, may establish a separate segregated fund and may solicit contributions to such a fund from its members, but it is prohibited from soliciting contributions from persons outside its restricted class. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2)(C),(4)(A) and (C).

The Commission has carved out a narrow exception to Section 441b which permits a corporation to endorse a federal candidate, publicly announce such an endorsement and state the reason or reasons for it, so long as the expenditures related thereto are de minimis and the announcement is not made a pretext for general electioneering. Advisory Opinion ("AO") 1984-23. Expenditures for a press release are presumed to be de minimis if it is distributed only to those press entities that the corporation customarily contacts. *Id.* The Commission, however, has found that Section 441b prohibits a corporation from arranging with candidates the timing and distribution of press releases related to such candidates taking a pledge advocated by such corporation. See MUR 2269. The Commission has recently promulgated a regulation which follows AO 1984-23 in that it permits candidate endorsements by corporations

¹ A separate segregated fund of a corporation may use voluntary contributions to make partisan communications and expressly advocate the election or defeat of federal candidates with the general public. 11 C.F.R. § 114.5(i). In addition, the activities at issue occurred in 1994, prior to the effective date of the Commission's current regulations regarding corporate communications on March 13, 1996. See 60 Fed. Reg. 64260 (December 14, 1995).

and public announcements of such endorsements as long as the costs incurred are de minimis, but which makes clear that candidates and corporations may not coordinate the announcements of such endorsements. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64270. The Commission has also stated that a candidate may speak at a press conference sponsored by a corporation to discuss issues, as long as such corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimus. AO 1996-11.

The Commission's pre-1996 Congressional voting record regulation provided that a corporation may prepare and distribute to the general public the voting records of Members of Congress as long as the preparation and distribution of such is not for the purpose of influencing a federal election. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(b)(4) (1994). In view of the Supreme Court's decision in FEC v. MCFL, 479 U.S. 238, and the First Circuit's decision in Faucher v. FEC, 928 F.2d 468 (1st Cir. 1991) cert. denied sub nom. Federal Election Commission v. Keefer, 502 U.S. 820 (1991). See 60 Fed. Reg. 64277 (December 14, 1995), the Commission revised that regulation so that it currently provides that voting records, and all communications distributed with them, shall not expressly advocate the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate or political party and that decisions on the content and the distribution of voting records shall not be coordinated with any candidate or political party. 11 C.F. R. § 114.4(c)(4) (1996).

93043002067

The Act requires that all "political committees" register with the Commission as required under Section 433, and to thereafter file disclosure reports as required by Section 434(a) and (b). The Act limits the amount that multicandidate committees may contribute to any candidate for federal office to \$5,000 per election. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A). Independent expenditures are not limited by the Act. Buckley, 424 U.S. at 39. The Act defines an "independent expenditure" as one "made by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate" or candidate's agent, and "which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of" any candidate or candidate's agent. 2 U.S.C. § 431(17). The Commission's regulations define "made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of, or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate" to mean any "arrangement, coordination, or direction by the candidate or his or her agent prior to the publication, distribution, display, or broadcast of the communication." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i). There is a presumption that expenditures are coordinated if they are based on information about the candidate's "plans, projects, or needs" provided to the expending person by the candidate, or by the candidate's agents, with a view toward having an expenditure made. 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). An expenditure which does not qualify under 11 C.F.R. § 109.1 as an "independent expenditure" shall be a contribution in-kind to the candidate and an expenditure by the candidate, unless otherwise exempted." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(c). Contributions must be reported in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3) and (4).

The Act prohibits any person who enters into any contract with the United States or any department or agency thereof either for the rendition of personal services or furnishing any

material, supplies, or equipment to the United States or any department or agency thereof if payment for the performance of such contract is to be made in whole or in part from funds appropriated by the Congress to directly or indirectly make any contribution to any candidate for public office. 2 U.S.C. § 441c(a)(1). A contract subject to Section 441c includes a sole source, negotiated, or advertised procurement conducted by the United States or any of its agencies, or a written contract, between any person and the United States or any of its departments or agencies, for the furnishing of personal property, real property, or personal services. 11 C.F.R. § 115.1(c). In AO 1993-12, the Commission found that the operation of a Tribal Child Welfare program authorized by the Indian Child Welfare Act of 1978 was a grant that did not fall within the definition of contract in section 115.1.

The Act provides that whenever any person makes an expenditure for the purpose of financing communications expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate, or solicits any contribution through any broadcasting station, direct mailing, or other type of general public political advertising, such communication shall contain a disclaimer in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a); 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(1).

B. SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT AND RESPONSES

The complainant claims that NCSC has coordinated its endorsements with federal candidates and engaged in other campaign-related activities, thereby violating Sections 441b and 441c as well as Sections 433 and 434. The Section 441c allegation is based upon NCSC's receipt of federal revenue from grants, i.e., job programs for senior citizens which, the complainant argues, makes NCSC a corporate federal contractor. The Section 433 and 434

violations are based on Complainant's claim that NCSC is a "political committee" which has failed to register and report.

The information provided indicates that NCSC is a nonprofit Section 501(c)(4) membership corporation organized under D.C. law. NCSC receives a substantial portion of its funding from a federal grant program which it operates under 42 U.S.C. § 3056 ("Older Americans Act"). Lawrence Smedley is the Executive Director of NCSC. NCSC maintains a separate segregated fund: NCSC-PAC. Mr. Smedley was the treasurer of NCSC-PAC at the time at issue. NCSC-PAC is a registered multicandidate committee.

On October 27, 1994, NCSC endorsed Chuck Robb for U.S. Senate, and issued a press release announcing that endorsement. The press release, entitled "Seniors Go South on North," stated that Oliver North's public statements about social security (that perhaps it should be voluntary) "may cost him the election" and that such statements by North drew NCSC into the debate and lead it to endorse Robb. NCSC's press release urged "every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8 and send a clear message: touch Social Security and perish off the face of the political map."

On the same day that NCSC's press release was issued, Lawrence Smedley and two other NCSC staff members as well as members of NCSC's local affiliate, held a press conference with Robb for Senate ("Robb campaign") to endorse Chuck Robb. The press conference was held at Chuck Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters. In fact, the Robb campaign had called NCSC and requested that it publicly endorse Robb at the press conference. Both Smedley and Robb spoke at the press conference. According to written transcripts of television broadcasts provided by the complainant, at the press conference Mr. Smedley stated:

“whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes that ... would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the Nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North’s suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb.” The complaint indicates that the press conference was aired in news broadcasts over at least three television stations during the nightly news in the Washington metropolitan area: WUSA-TV, WTTG-TV and WRC-TV. Complainant also claims that the televised portion of the press conference featured as a backdrop a collection of Robb campaign signs and persons holding NCSC’s signs.

On October 28, 1994, the very next day after the Robb-NCSC press conference, NCSC-PAC reported making its first “independent” expenditure on behalf of Robb and against North: \$7,500 for a radio ad advocating Robb’s election and North’s defeat. From that point on through November 8, 1994, NCSC-PAC made expenditures in support of Senator Robb and/or in opposition to North that totaled approximately \$18,800.²

The complaint claims that “there can be no doubt that coordination was necessary for the joint press conference” that was held on October 27, and that therefore NCSC has made a contribution to the Robb campaign. The complaint points further to alleged coordination through NCSC’s public endorsements of U.S. Senate candidates Harris Wofford, Joel Hyatt, Jack Mudd, Diane Feinstein, Tom Andrews, and Ron Sims.

² Disclosure reports indicate that NCSC-PAC spent \$15,519 in support of Robb and \$3,310 in opposition to North. NCSC-PAC did not report making any contributions to Robb.

The complaint also claims that NCSC has engaged in other campaign-related activities, i.e., allegedly coordinating with candidates regarding its Voting Record which contains a "scorecard" on how federal officeholders voted on issues, publication of a press release critical of the "Contract with America" and Republican House leaders who sponsored it and various partisan public statements by NCSC. As further evidence that NCSC engaged in campaign-related activities, Complainant points to NCSC-PAC's overwhelming support for Democrats in prior elections and that its political director was formerly deputy director for the DSCC. Complainant states that it is not in the position to know what other activities NCSC or its affiliates are engaged in or planned to undertake from the date the complaint was filed (November 1, 1994) through election day, November 8, 1994.

In its response, NCSC states that it is incorporated, but denies that it is a government contractor. NCSC acknowledges that from 1968 to the date of its response in this matter it has received \$871,700,000 from the federal government. However, Mr. Smedley claims that such funding was in the form of grant assistance, not procurement contracts. Therefore, NCSC asserts, Section 441c is inapplicable.

NCSC claims that its endorsements and press conferences were not "contributions" under the Act. NCSC response acknowledges that on October 27, 1994, the same day that it issued its press release endorsing Robb, "a press conference was held by NCSC at Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters at which NCSC's executive director announced the endorsement." Mr. Smedley's affidavit states that it issued a press release announcing its endorsement of Robb through its "normal press channels" on October 27, 1994. Mr. Smedley further avers that "shortly" after NCSC issued its press release endorsing Robb on October 27,

1994, he attended the press conference and endorsed Robb. The NCSC's response also indicates that two other NCSC staff members were present at the joint press conference as well as a "number of members of the Virginia State Council of Senior Citizens."

NCSC asserts that its endorsements were permissible under AO 1984-23. The corporation's response acknowledges that it financed Mr. Smedley's time and the time for the two other NCSC's employees who attended the press conference. NCSC claims that the costs incurred for its staff time with respect to the press conference were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC. Mr. Smedley avers that he drove his own car to the press conference, but was not reimbursed by NCSC or NCSC-PAC for his transportation costs. The NCSC does not disclose the amount it incurred in connection with the press conference. However, NCSC-PAC's disclosure report indicate that it made a payment to the corporation for "salary reimbursements" on December 8, 1994. Mr. Smedley avers that all expenses incurred in notifying the media about the press conference were paid by the Robb campaign.

With respect to the other 1994 candidates, NCSC acknowledges that it endorsed, "among others" candidates Andrews, Feinstein, Hyatt, Mudd, Sims and Wofford. NCSC states that it issued press releases for candidates Andrews, Hyatt and Wofford. NCSC issued only endorsement letters to Feinstein, Mudd and Sims. However, NCSC admits that it held press conferences to announce its endorsement of Harris Wofford. Mr. Smedley avers that all expenses for such press conferences have been "reimbursed" by NCSC-PAC.

NCSC states that after every session of Congress it publishes a Voting Record of federal officeholders. According to NCSC the Voting Record is part of its "legislative advocacy activities." Mr. Smedley asserts that the purpose of NCSC's Voting Record is not to

influence the outcome of any federal election. A copy of NCSC's 1993 Voting Record has been provided. The Voting Record scores members of Congress based upon their votes on specific legislation deemed to be vital to senior citizens. Those members of Congress who voted "right" according to NCSC policy receive high scores, while those who voted "wrong" receive low scores. Respondents claim that the Voting Record rates office-holders, not only those who are candidates, and it is not distributed so as to coincide with any election.

Mr. Smedley avers that the statements which the complaint alleges show its involvement in campaigns were not in its Voting Record, but were in an NCSC's editorial which appeared within Senior Citizen News, its newsletter. NCSC claims that its newsletter is distributed "primarily to members." Only one page from the newsletter has been provided, and it states that NCSC is "a very liberal organization" and a "very political organization" which endorses candidates and contributes to their campaign under the auspices of NCSC- PAC. The editorial also indicates that if you were in favor of the Reagan Administration tax cuts for the rich you "may balk at contributing to the NCSC's PAC," and we guarantee that if you like the way that Senator Dole and Newt Gingrich "voted on senior issues, NCSC's annual Voting Record is certain to provoke you."

NCSC states that its separate press release which criticized the Contract with America does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any candidate for federal office. Although that press release, which is dated in late September of 1994, was critical of House Republicans generally, NCSC claims it was issue discussion related to specific proposed legislation. NCSC distinguishes the news release which the complainants cite, which is generally critical of the Contract with America, from other press releases it subsequently issued that were critical of

specific candidates who had endorsed or signed the Contract. The sample press release provided by NCSC attacked a specific candidate, listed the office sought by him, and urged all seniors to "remember when they go to the polls on November 8" that he failed the test of living up to the old obligations such as Social Security. NCSC claims that NCSC-PAC reimbursed the corporation for the costs of such press releases.

C. ANALYSIS

1. NCSC, NCSC-PAC and the Robb Campaign

NCSC's response indicates that "a press conference was held by NCSC at Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters at which NCSC's executive director announced the endorsement." NCSC also acknowledges that it paid some portion of the costs incurred for the press conference, i.e., the staff time for its Executive Director Lawrence Smedley and two other staff members, and that a number of members of its state affiliate also attended. Thus, the parties were able to arrange the distribution of the announcement, i.e., the timing of the announcement and the manner in which it was communicated. Indeed, the respondents admit that NCSC's endorsement of Robb was communicated via media outlets arranged by the Robb campaign. See MUR 2269.³ In addition, through this arrangement the candidate and the corporation were able to share information about the content of the press conference and the issues that were discussed. Accordingly, it appears that the corporation's endorsement was

³ The corporate contribution here is analogous to but even more direct than it was in MUR 2269, where the Commission found that a prohibited contribution resulted when a corporation arranged with candidates the timing and distribution of public announcements that such candidates had signed the corporation's voters' pledges. And as discussed below, such a joint press conference is not, as respondents suggest, permissible under AO 1984-23.

publicly announced in "cooperation" and in "consultation" with the candidate and thus was a prohibited corporate contribution and expenditure, in violation of Section 441b. See 2 U.S.C. § 431(17); 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b).

The evidence at hand, especially the sequence of events, raises questions about other activities undertaken by NCSC during the same time frame. On October 27, 1994, the same day that NCSC voted to endorse Robb, NCSC issued its press release "urging" senior citizens to vote for Robb and against North, and held the aforementioned press conference with Robb. Not only were Senator Robb and Mr. Smedley present at the press conference, but also present were staff members of NCSC and its state affiliate. The apparent backdrop for the press conference was a collection of NCSC and Robb campaign signs. Furthermore, within the same time frame NCSC-PAC, also under the apparent direction of Mr. Smedley, launched its radio ad campaign advocating the election of Robb and defeat of North. In fact, a disclosure report signed by Mr. Smedley reveals that on October 28, 1994, the Friday after the Thursday press conference and less than two weeks before the election, NCSC-PAC paid \$7,500 for "pro-Robb" and "anti-North" "radio spots." NCSC-PAC continued to make these expenditures up through election day. NCSC-PAC spent over \$18,800 on this race.

The occurrence of the joint Robb-NCSC press conference only one day prior to when NCSC-PAC made the first payment for a radio ad in support of Robb and against North raises questions about the independence of such expenditures. NCSC-PAC's ad campaign appears to have been shaped by information provided by the Robb campaign through the press conference. Any expenditures made by NCSC-PAC for communications or activities which expressly advocated Robb's election or North's defeat that were made in "cooperation" or in

"consultation" with the Robb campaign would not be independent as defined in Section 431(17) of the statute. In short, given the information presently available, it appears that there was an exchange of information about the candidate's "needs" and "plans" made "with a view towards having expenditures made." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). Accordingly, there is evidence that NCSC-PAC may have coordinated with the Robb campaign, thus making excessive and unreported contributions in violation of Sections 441a and 434(b).

Contrary to Respondents' claims, nothing in AO 1984-23 suggests that a corporation and a candidate may coordinate the announcement of a corporate endorsement. Indeed, the Commission's current regulation relating to candidate endorsements, although not in effect during the time in question, is based largely on the analysis in AO 1984-23, and it explicitly provides that the "public announcement of the endorsement may not be coordinated with the candidate, the candidate's agents or the candidate's authorized committee(s)." 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); see also AO 1996-11 (Commission ruled that candidates may speak at corporate-sponsored press conferences held to discuss issues, but only as long as the corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimus). In addition, the analysis below clearly demonstrates that the rule set forth in AO 1984-23 was never meant to apply to press events paid for by both candidates and corporations. First, AO 1984-23 permits corporate press releases of endorsements as long as they are not used as a "pretext for general electioneering." Yet a press conference such as this held at the candidate's headquarters is a campaign event. Thus, the corporation's participation in such an event can

only be reasonably viewed as "electioneering" on such candidate's behalf. In addition, within this same time period, NCSC, through NCSC-PAC's purported independent expenditure campaign, was publicly advocating Robb's election and the defeat of his opponent Oliver North.

Second, the advisory opinion requires that the costs incurred by the corporation be de minimis, and states that there is a presumption that the costs for the announcement meet that requirement if it is released through the corporation's "normal press channels." There is no evidence that NCSC's normal press channels were used, but rather it appears that the Robb campaign chose which media outlets to use in order to maximize the public exposure of the announcement. The restriction on corporate communications to the general public would be rendered meaningless if the corporation could avoid it simply by having the candidate contact the media for it to make the arrangements.

Contrary to the corporation's suggestion, NCSC-PAC's reimbursement for the costs of the press conference does not vitiate the Section 441b violation. From a review of disclosure reports, it appears that NCSC-PAC reported only one payment for staff time within the applicable time frame: a "reimbursement for salaries." That reimbursement was reportedly made on December 8, 1994. It is well established that a corporation's payment for independent expenditures (or for contributions) which is later reimbursed by its separate segregated fund constitutes an "advance" by the corporation, which is a prohibited "contribution" under Section 441b(b)(2). AO 1984-24 (Corporation's initial payment of services that are later reimbursed by its SSF is a prohibited "advance"). Second, the payment by NCSC-PAC was made over six

weeks after the press conference, one month after the election and only one day prior to when NCSC submitted its response in this matter on December 9, 1994.

Additional questions are raised concerning NCSC-PAC's reporting of staff time for these activities. Although some portion of the staff time/salaries that were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC was for activities undertaken in coordination with Robb which expressly advocated his election, i. e., the press conference, nowhere on NCSC-PAC's disclosure reports is it reported as such. Instead, NCSC-PAC appears to have reported the staff time within the "reimbursement for salaries."⁴ Therefore, NCSC-PAC has failed to disclose on which candidate's behalf the payments were made and that they were in-kind contributions. As such, NCSC-PAC appears to have violated Section 434(b) by failing to file accurate disclosure reports.

In light of all the above, there is reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a) by making a corporate contribution to the Robb campaign, that NCSC-PAC and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A) by making contributions totaling over \$18,800 to the Robb campaign and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by failing to report such payments as contributions. In addition, there is reason to believe that NCSC-PAC and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by failing to accurately report payments incurred for staff time on behalf of the Robb campaign.

⁴ The amount reimbursed by NCSC-PAC was \$12,334. Although there is only limited information at hand, this payment does not appear to be only for salaries related to the October 27th press event.

2. NCSC's Endorsements of Other Candidates

Neither the complaint nor the responses have provided copies of NCSC's documents related to its endorsements of the other candidates, i.e., Andrews, Feinstein, Hyatt, Mudd, Sims and Wofford. Mr. Smedley avers that NCSC issued endorsement letters to Feinstein, Mudd and Sims, but made no public announcement regarding them. NCSC acknowledges issuing press releases on behalf of Wofford, Hyatt, and Andrews.

With respect to Harris Wofford, Mr. Smedley admits that NCSC held "press conferences" to endorse his reelection to the Senate. NCSC-PAC reported as "independent expenditures" over \$500 in payments for a "press conference" on behalf of Wofford.⁵

Lawrence Smedley avers that expenses incurred by the corporation with respect to the press conferences were "reimbursed by NCSC-PAC." This response suggests that the corporation initially financed some portion of the press conferences. As previously noted with respect to the Robb press conference, unless the announcements of the endorsement fell within the exception set forth in AO 1984-23, the initial financing of such expenses by the corporation is an "advance" that is prohibited by Section 441b(a). In addition, it appears that this advance was also reimbursed through the lump sum "reimbursement for salaries" that was made on December 8, 1994, just one day before NCSC's response to this complaint was submitted. It also does not appear that NCSC-PAC accurately reported these payments, i.e., as either independent expenditures on behalf of Wofford or in-kind contributions to Wofford. In short,

⁵ NCSC-PAC reports the following as independent expenditures made on October 24 and November 2, 1994, related to the press conferences held on behalf of Harris Wofford: a \$200 payment to the Westin Hotel in Pittsburgh, \$90 to the Holiday Inn in Philadelphia and \$212.40 for "travel" "per diem" to Monette O. McKinnon.

as it appears that these expenses initially incurred by the corporation were reported within the previously discussed single salary reimbursement, there is reason to believe that NCSC-PAC violated Section 434 with respect to its reporting of these payments.

3. NCSC's Other Alleged "Campaign Related" Activities
a. NCSC's Voting Record

The complaint points to various alleged campaign-related activities which it generally claims violated various provisions of the Act. One of the activities is the publication of NCSC's Voting Record. The complaint does not allege that the Voting Record contains express advocacy, but suggests, without any evidence, that it might have been coordinated with candidates and therefore may constitute a corporate contribution even if it does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate.

NCSC has produced a copy of its 1993 Voting Record, which NCSC states was distributed in early April of 1994. The Voting Record scores all members of Congress on various issues of concern to the corporation. Although the Voting Record rates candidates based on NCSC's own views of a "right" or "wrong" vote on legislation, it rates all members of Congress, not just those who are up for election that year, and it does not rate candidates who are not members of Congress, it does not mention any candidacy or upcoming election, it is released after each session of Congress and not so as to coincide with the election season and appears to be published even in non-election years. Given the evidence at hand, it does not appear that NCSC's voting record expressly advocated the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate and there is no evidence that it was coordinated with any candidates. See 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(4)(1996) (The regulation which incorporates into the voting record

context the requirements set forth in FEC v. MCFL, 479 U.S. at 249); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64277 (December 14, 1995).⁶ Accordingly, NCSC's voting record does not appear to violate 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a).

b. NCSC's Newsletter

The complaint points to other campaign-related statements made by NCSC, i.e., that NCSC is a "very liberal" and "very political" organization which has a PAC that it identifies, and that it endorses candidates. Such statements appear to have been made in an editorial in the August 1994 edition of NCSC's newsletter, Senior Citizen News. The single-page from Senior Citizen News referenced by the complaint has been provided by NCSC. NCSC states that its newsletter is distributed "primarily to its members." As noted, the newsletter states that "NCSC contributes to [candidate] campaigns under the auspices of" NCSC-PAC. The editorial goes on to state that if you were in favor of the Reagan Administration tax cuts for the rich you "may balk at contributing to the NCSC's PAC."

The newsletter's description of NCSC as a very liberal and political organization which endorses candidates coupled with an explicit reference to NCSC-PAC, the PAC's contributions to federal candidates and its active involvement in federal elections appear to suggest that if you agree with NCSC you should contribute to NCSC-PAC. As NCSC has only produced one page from its newsletter, it is presently unclear whether other parts of such newsletter made

⁶ It also does not appear that NCSC's Voting Record is for the purpose of influencing any federal elections. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(b)(4)(1994); AO 1984-17 (Commission found that voting records were permissible under Section 114.4(b)(4) although they favored Members of Congress who had taken certain positions on legislation of importance to that corporation, because such voting records did not mention any candidacy or election, were released at the end of each legislative session and did not encourage recipients to take them to the polls).

references to NCSC-PAC and whether information was provided therein about NCSC-PAC's address or about how to make contributions to NCSC-PAC. In short, the limited information at hand suggests that NCSC may have solicited contributions to NCSC-PAC in its newsletter. As noted, NCSC states that Senior Citizen News is distributed "primarily" to members. By this statement, NCSC suggests that its newsletter is distributed beyond its restricted class. Accordingly, there is reason to believe that NCSC violated Section 441b(4)(A).

c. NCSC's Press Releases

The complaint also points to a NCSC press release, which was distributed in late September, prior to the Robb press conference, entitled "Seniors Reject 'Economic Suicide' Pact." That press release was highly critical of the Contract with America (or "Contract") and the House Republican leaders who proposed it. It warned that Republican Congressional candidates will be asked to sign the Contract and vote the party line during the first 100 days in office. The press release, however, did not mention any candidates as such by name or state the specific office sought. The press release also did not explicitly mention any upcoming election. Although the press release was financed by the corporation, it is essentially issue discussion. Thus, absent evidence of coordination with candidates or committees, the September 27th press release does not appear to violate the Act.

NCSC has also produced a sample of another press release, dated October 14, 1994, which employs the same "Suicide Pact" heading but which the respondent contrasts with the press release discussed just above. The October 14th press release criticizes Kevin Vigilante, who is identified as a candidate for Rhode Island's First Congressional district, for signing the Contract. After a lengthy discussion of the reasons why the Contract will destroy the economy

and rob senior citizens of benefits, NCSC asserts that by signing the Contract Vigilante "has failed the test" of living up to the covenant programs of Social Security and Medicaid, and then explicitly "urge[s] all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th." NCSC states that the costs for these press releases, which were distributed with respect to "several named candidates" who it does not identify, were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC, and therefore concludes it was permissible.

The NCSC-PAC's October 14th press release appears to expressly advocate the defeat of a clearly identified candidate. The press release identifies the candidate and the office sought. It also provides the date of the election, and "urges" senior citizens to remember the candidate's failure to honor his obligations when they go to the polls. NCSC's press release goes "beyond issue discussion to express electoral activity." Massachusetts Citizens for Life, 479 U.S. at 249. It was permissible for NCSC-PAC to pay for these press releases. However, NCSC states that NCSC-PAC reimbursed the costs associated with these press releases. As the costs for such press releases were initially bore by the corporation, NCSC appears to have violated Section 441b(a). It also appears that the reporting of such expenditures was through the lump sum "reimbursement for salaries" made on December 8, 1994, discussed above with respect to the Robb and Wofford campaigns. As such, it appears that the payments for such press releases were not accurately reported in violation of Section 434.

The copy of the October 14th press release provided does not contain any disclaimer indicating who paid for it and whether or not it was authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee. The manner in which these press releases were distributed and the identity of the recipients is presently unclear, i.e., media outlets, through mailings or faxes, to state affiliates.

If such press releases had been distributed through "general public political advertising" they should have contained a Section 441d(a) disclaimer stating who paid for them and whether they were authorized. Although the response claims that NCSC-PAC reimbursed NCSC for the cost of the press releases, at this point it is not entirely clear who paid for them. Thus, it appears that NCSC and NCSC-PAC violated Section 441d(a).

In light of the above, there is reason to believe that NCSC violated Section 441b(a) with respect to certain press releases, a sample of which was provided by NCSC and is dated October 14, 1994, and that NCSC-PAC and its treasurer violated Sections 434 and 441d(a) with respect to the same press releases. In addition, as NCSC initially paid for the press releases, there is reason to believe that it violated Section 441d(a).

4. NCSC's Alleged Violation of Section 441c.

The complaint also alleges that NCSC violated Section 441c by making the aforementioned contributions, reasoning that NCSC is a government contractor because it receives grants for its operation of a senior citizen jobs program pursuant to the Older Americans Act (42 U.S.C. 3056, *et. seq.*). As NCSC explains, the senior citizens jobs program is administered by the U.S. Department of Labor (Labor Department) and it provides subsidized part time community service employment and training to over 10,000 older persons with limited incomes. To receive the grants, NCSC must enter into a written agreement with the Labor Department, a copy of which has been provided by this respondent.

As the Commission stated when confronted with whether Section 441c applied to a strikingly similar grant program: "[W]hile grant agreements . . . create obligations of a quasi-contractual nature, there are distinctions between grants and contracts, particularly

procurement contracts." AO 1993-12. The Commission went on to state that "these distinctions are based on the public purpose of the agreement and whether the U.S. Government directly benefits from the agreement itself." In AO 1993-12, the Commission concluded that grants provided by several federal agencies, including one Labor Department job training grant, did not fall within the definition of contract at section 115.1 and therefore Section 441c did not prohibit that requester from making a contribution.⁷

NCSC has submitted documentation showing that the grant agreement is designed for use in carrying out a public purpose. Indeed, the documentation indicates that NCSC's agreement with the Department of Labor fits the definition of a grant agreement provided in 31 U.S.C. § 6303.⁸ Here, the U.S. Government is not procuring services from NCSC for its direct benefit, but for a public purpose activity, i.e., to assist the elderly. Accordingly, the grant which NCSC receives from the Department of Labor is not the type of government contract that would make it subject to the prohibitions of Section 441c(a). In light of the foregoing, there is no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. § 441c(a).

⁷ The Opinion concluded that Section 441c prohibited the requester from making a contribution, not because of the grants but due to a separate contractual relationship with the federal government. See AO 1993-12.

⁸ That law provides that grant agreements are designed for use in situations where the federal government seeks to "carry out a public purpose of support or stimulation authorized by a law of the United States instead of acquiring (by purchase, lease or barter) property or services for the direct benefit of use of the United States Government. 31 U.S.C. § 6303. In contrast, when there is a direct benefit to the government, a procurement contract is required. 31 U.S.C. § 6301. There is no evidence that the agreement between NCSC and the Labor Department is a procurement contract.

5. NCSC's Political Committee Status

The complaint also claims that NCSC is a political committee that has failed to register and report in violation of Sections 433 and 434. In support of this theory, the complaint points to the coordination with candidates through press conferences, statements made by NCSC and the alleged "campaign-related activities" undertaken by NCSC discussed above in detail.

It appears from the documents submitted, including the tax form submitted with the complaint, that most of NCSC's resources are spent on administering the aforementioned federal grants program to senior citizens. NCSC also engages in research on aging and communicates with its members on issues. In addition, NCSC has an active and registered separate segregated fund, NCSC-PAC, through which it advocates the election and defeat of federal candidates. Given the foregoing, it does not appear that NCSC is an unregistered and non-reporting political committee. Accordingly, there is no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433(a) or 434(a).

D. SUMMARY

There is evidence that NCSC and the Robb campaign coordinated the corporation's public announcements of its 1994 endorsement of Senator Robb shortly before the November 8 election and that there was a sharing of information and ideas that might have encouraged and/or shaped NCSC-PAC's independent expenditure campaign which occurred during the same time-frame. In addition, NCSC-PAC failed to properly report costs incurred for staff time and for communications which expressly advocated the election and defeat of clearly identified candidates. The corporation also appears to have initially paid for independent expenditures and/or contributions that were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC, and NCSC and NCSC-PAC failed to

place disclaimers on press releases expressly advocating the defeat of clearly identified candidates. Accordingly, there is reason to believe that NCSC violated Sections 441b(a) and 441d(a) and that NCSC-PAC and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, violated Sections 441a(a)(2)(A), 434(b), 434 and 441d(a). As NCSC receives federal grants but is not, as the complainant alleges, a federal contractor, and does not appear to constitute a political committee, there is no reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441c, 433(a) or 434(a). Finally, as NCSC appears to have solicited contributions beyond its restricted class there is reason to believe that NCSC violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4)(A).

96043882087



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 13, 1996

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Gary Nordlinger and Nordlinger Associates
1050 17th Street, N.W.
#510
Wash. D.C. 20036

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Nordlinger:

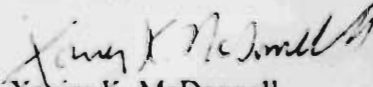
The Federal Election Commission has the statutory duty of enforcing the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, and Chapters 95 and 96 of Title 26, United States Code. The Commission has issued the attached subpoena which requires you to provide certain information in connection with an investigation it is conducting. The Commission does not consider you a respondent in this matter, but rather a witness only.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your responses to this subpoena. However, you are required to submit the information within 30 days of your receipt of this subpoena.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosure
Subpoena

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116


SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS

TO: Gary Nordlinger and
Nordlinger Associates
1050 17th Street, N.W.
#510
Washington, D.C. 20036

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and (3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to identify and produce all documents listed on the attached Document Request. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents may be substituted for originals.

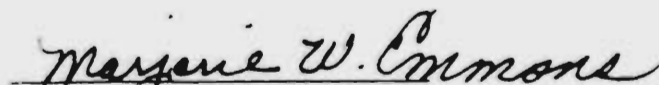
All such documents must be submitted within 30 days of receipt of this Subpoena to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463.

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her
hand in Washington, D.C. on this 14 day of June 1996.



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:



Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments
Instructions and Definitions
Document Requests

INSTRUCTIONS

Furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery requests shall refer to the time period from September 1 to December 31, 1994.

The following production of documents is continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, information stored on or created by computer, i.e., electronic messages, computer diskettes, information stored on software, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and requests for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

DOCUMENTS REQUESTS

1. Identify and produce all documents relating to services and products you provided to the National Council of Senior Citizens or National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee from October 1 through November 8, 1994, including but not limited to all correspondence, memos, invoices, checks, media plans, proposals, budgets, contracts, electronic mail messages, etc.

2. Identify and produce all documents which you either created, prepared or distributed for the National Council of Senior Citizens or the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee which relate to or refer to Senator Charles ("Chuck") Robb, Robb for Senate, Oliver North, former Senator Harris Wofford and/or Citizens for Senator Wofford, including but not limited to audiotapes and videotapes of advertisements, drafts, scripts, budgets, electronic mail messages, memos, etc.

93043306092



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004

June 13, 1996

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Robert F. Bauer, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Bauer:

On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified Robb for the Senate and its treasurer of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was enclosed with that notification.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint and information supplied by your clients, on June 11, 1996, the Commission denied your clients' request to dismiss this matter, and found that there is reason to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 441b(a) and 434(b), provisions of the Act. The Factual and Legal Analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's findings, is attached for your information.

You may submit any factual or legal materials that you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Statements should be submitted under oath. All responses to the enclosed Order to Answer Questions and Subpoena to Produce Documents must be submitted to the General Counsel's Office within 30 days of your receipt of this letter. Any additional materials or statements you wish to submit should accompany the response to the Order and Subpoena. In the absence of additional information, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation.

If you are interested in pursuing pre-probable cause conciliation, you should so request in writing. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d). Upon receipt of the request, the Office of the General Counsel will make recommendations to the Commission either proposing an agreement in settlement of the matter or recommending declining that pre-probable cause conciliation be pursued. The Office of the General Counsel may recommend that pre-probable cause conciliation

MUR 4116
Robert F. Bauer, Esquire
Page 2

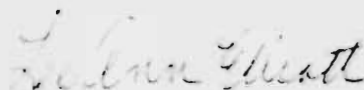
not be entered into at this time so that it may complete its investigation of the matter. Further, the Commission will not entertain requests for pre-probable cause conciliation after briefs on probable cause have been mailed to the respondent.

Requests for extensions of time will not be routinely granted. Requests must be made in writing at least five days prior to the due date of the response and specific good cause must be demonstrated. In addition, the Office of the General Counsel ordinarily will not give extensions beyond 20 days.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

If you have any questions, please contact Xavier K. McDonnell, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures
Order and Subpoena
Factual and Legal Analysis

90043802094

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS
ORDER TO SUBMIT WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO: J. Howard Middleton, Jr., Treasurer
Robb for the Senate


c/o Robert Bauer, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and (3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby orders you to submit written answers to the questions attached to this Order and subpoenas you to produce the documents requested on the attachment to this Subpoena. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents may be substituted for originals.

Such answers must be submitted under oath and must be forwarded to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, along with the requested documents within 30 days of receipt of this Order and Subpoena.

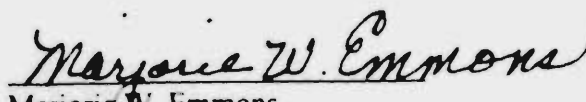
MUR 4116-Subpoena and Order
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., Treasurer
Robb for the Senate
Page 2

WHEREFORE, the Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set her
hand in Washington, D.C. on this day of 1996.



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:



Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments
Questions and Document Requests

90043002096

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these interrogatories and requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

Each answer is to be given separately and independently, and unless specifically stated in the particular discovery request, no answer shall be given solely by reference either to another answer or to an exhibit attached to your response.

The response to each interrogatory propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in drafting the interrogatory response.

If you cannot answer the following interrogatories in full after exercising due diligence to secure the full information to do so, answer to the extent possible and indicate your inability to answer the remainder, stating whatever information or knowledge you have concerning the unanswered portion and detailing what you did in attempting to secure the unknown information. With respect to any date requested, provide the approximate date if the actual date is not ascertainable.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery requests shall refer to the time period from January 1 to December 31, 1994.

The following interrogatories and requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the named respondents in this action to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents, attorneys or volunteers thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Robb campaign" shall mean the authorized committee of 1994 Virginia Senate candidate Charles Robb and any of its agents.

"NCSC" shall mean National Council of Senior Citizens and any of its agents. "NCSC-PAC" shall mean National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and any of its agents.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, electronic records, electronic mail messages, computer diskettes, any information stored on software, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"Identify" with respect to a person shall mean state the full name, the most recent business and residence addresses and the telephone numbers, the present occupation or position of such person, the nature of the connection or association that person has to any party in this proceeding. If the person to be identified is not a natural person, provide the legal and trade names, the address and telephone number, and the full names of both the chief executive officer and the agent designated to receive service of process for such person.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and requests for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

I. QUESTIONS AND DOCUMENT REQUESTS

1. Identify all Robb campaign staff members. Identify and produce all documents which identify Robb campaign staff members.
2. Identify all vendors or other agents who provided services to the Robb campaign. State the type of services provided by each agent and vendor.
3. List all the communications which occurred between the Robb campaign and NCSC and/or NCSC-PAC during 1994. With respect to each communication:
 - a. identify all persons associated with the Robb campaign involved (including any volunteers or agents);
 - b. identify all persons associated with NCSC/NCSC-PAC involved (including any volunteers or agents);
 - c. provide the dates on which such communications occurred;
 - d. state the manner in which each such communication occurred, i.e., by telephone, by mail, in person, and;
 - e. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, calendars, electronic mail messages, diaries, etc.
4. Regarding the press conference held on October 27, 1994 at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia Headquarters, ("press conference"), identify all persons associated with the Robb campaign, including the candidate, who were:
 - a. involved in planning, executing and organizing the press conference;
 - b. involved in arranging or coordinating the press conference with NCSC;
 - c. in attendance at the press conference (including media), and;
 - d. identify and produce all documents related to the press conference including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes, plans, calendars, diaries, invoices,

scripts, audiotapes or videotapes of or related to the press conference, electronic mail messages, etc.

5. List all the expenses incurred by the Robb campaign for the press conference, including but not limited to:

- a. expenses associated with staff time (state the number of hours spent by each staff member and/or agent in connection with the press conference);
- b. transportation and communication costs incurred by Robb campaign staff or agents;
- c. expenses or fees associated with the media and media coverage;
- d. expenses associated with any food or beverages served at or in conjunction with the press conference and/or any related events where any agent of NCSC was present, and;
- e. identify and produce all documents related to such expenses, including but not limited to memos, checks, check ledgers, invoices, purchase orders, pay stubs, time cards, correspondence, notes, electronic mail messages, etc.

II. PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

Identify and produce all documents and records referred to or used in answering these questions and that were not specifically requested in the questions above, including but not limited to:

- a. All documents containing or related to correspondence or communications to or from NCSC/NCSC-PAC or any of its agents or any of its state affiliates or their agents;
- b. All documents which relate or refer to Robb for Senate's campaign strategy (including its advertising campaign) from October 24, 1994 through November 8, 1994, including but not limited to memos, correspondence, checks, check registers, invoices, notes, electronic mail messages, logs of telephone messages, audiotapes and videotapes of advertisements and press conferences, campaign fliers, posters, etc.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

MUR 4116

RESPONDENTS: Robb for the Senate
and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer

I. GENERATION OF MATTER

David A. Keene, Chairman of the American Conservative Union ("complainant") filed this complaint alleging that Robb for the Senate and its treasurer ("Robb campaign") violated the statute, essentially by coordinating its activities with the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"). A response was received from the Robb campaign.

II. FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

A. LAW

The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") provides that it is unlawful for any corporation to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with a federal election. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). Corporate expenditures for communications that are not made in coordination with a candidate or political committee are prohibited if they "expressly advocate" the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate to the general public. FEC v. Massachusetts Citizens for Life, 479 U.S. 238, 249 (1986). 11 C.F.R. § 114.3(a). The term "contribution" includes anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for federal office, and includes an "advance." 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i); 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2). An incorporated membership organization may communicate with its members on any subject, may establish a separate segregated fund and may solicit contributions to such a fund from its

members, but it is prohibited from soliciting contributions from persons outside its restricted class 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2)(C),(4)(A) and (C).

The Commission has carved out a narrow exception to Section 441b which permits a corporation to endorse a federal candidate, publicly announce such an endorsement and state the reason or reasons for it, so long as the expenditures related thereto are de minimis and the announcement is not made a pretext for general electioneering. Advisory Opinion ("AO") 1984-23. Expenditures for a press release are presumed to be de minimis if it is distributed only to those press entities that the corporation customarily contacts. *Id.* The Commission, however, has found that Section 441b prohibits a corporation from arranging with candidates the timing and distribution of press releases related to such candidates taking a pledge advocated by such corporation. See MUR 2269. In addition, the Commission has recently promulgated a regulation which follows AO 1984-23 in that it permits candidate endorsements by corporations and public announcements of such endorsements as long as the costs incurred are de minimis, but which makes clear that candidates and corporations may not coordinate the announcements of such endorsements. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64270 (December 14, 1995). The Commission has also stated that a candidate may speak at a press conference sponsored by a corporation to discuss issues, as long as such corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimis. AO 1996-11.

The Act limits the amount that multicandidate committees may contribute to any candidate for federal office to \$5,000 per election. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A). Independent expenditures are

not limited by the Act. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 39 (1976). The Act defines an "independent expenditure" as one "made by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate" or candidate's agent, and "which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of" any candidate or candidate's agent. 2 U.S.C. § 431(17). The Commission's regulations define "made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of, or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate" to mean any "arrangement, coordination, or direction by the candidate or his or her agent prior to the publication, distribution, display, or broadcast of the communication." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i). There is a presumption that expenditures are coordinated if they are based on information about the candidate's "plans, projects, or needs" provided to the expending person by the candidate, or by the candidate's agents, with a view toward having an expenditure made. 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). An expenditure which does not qualify under 11 C.F.R. § 109.1 as an "independent expenditure shall be a contribution in-kind to the candidate and an expenditure by the candidate, unless otherwise exempted." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(c). Contributions must be reported in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(3) and (4).

B. SUMMARY OF COMPLAINT AND RESPONSE

The complainant claims that NCSC has coordinated its endorsement of Chuck Robb with the Robb campaign. NCSC is a nonprofit Section 501(c)(4) membership corporation organized under D.C. law. Lawrence Smedley is the Executive Director of NCSC. NCSC maintains a separate segregated fund: NCSC-PAC. At the time in question, Mr. Smedley was the treasurer of NCSC-PAC, which is a registered multicandidate committee.

On October 27, 1994, NCSC endorsed Chuck Robb for U.S. Senate, and issued a press release announcing that endorsement. The press release, entitled "Seniors Go South on North," stated that Oliver North's public statements about social security (that perhaps it should be voluntary) "may cost him the election" and that such statements by North drew NCSC into the debate and lead it to endorse Robb. NCSC's press release urged "every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8 and send a clear message: touch Social Security and perish off the face of the political map."

On the same day that NCSC's press release was issued, Lawrence Smedley and two other NCSC staff members as well as members of NCSC's local affiliate, held a press conference with the Robb campaign to endorse Chuck Robb. The press conference was held at Chuck Robb's Northern Virginia Headquarters. In fact, the Robb campaign had called NCSC and requested that it publicly endorse Robb at the press conference. Both Smedley and Robb spoke at the press conference. According to written transcripts of television broadcasts provided by the complainant, at the press conference Mr. Smedley stated: "whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes that ... would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the Nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb." The complaint indicates that the press conference was aired in news broadcasts over at least three television stations during the nightly news in the Washington metropolitan area: WUSA-TV, WTTG-TV and WRC-TV. Complainant also claims that the televised portion of the press conference featured as a backdrop a collection of Robb campaign signs and persons holding NCSC's signs.

On October 28, 1994, the very next day after the Robb-NCSC press conference, NCSC-PAC reported making its first "independent" expenditure on behalf of Robb and against North: \$7,500 for a radio ad advocating Robb's election and North's defeat. From that point on through November 8, 1994, NCSC-PAC made expenditures in support of Senator Robb and/or in opposition to North that totaled approximately \$18,800.¹ The complaint claims that "there can be no doubt that coordination was necessary for the joint press conference" that was held on October 27, and that therefore NCSC has made a contribution to the Robb campaign.

In its response, the Robb campaign claims that the October 27th press conference was "initiated by, organized by and paid for by the Robb Committee as a Robb Committee event." The Robb campaign indicates that it contacted the NCSC to request the presence of an individual associated with the NCSC at a press conference because it "sought to capitalize" on Mr. North's statements. The Robb campaign claims the costs it incurred in publicizing and organizing the press conference were "de minimis," and that "[n]o corporate funds were involved in the event." Thus, Robb argues, there is no corporate contribution and the complaint should be dismissed.

C. ANALYSIS

It appears that the corporation paid at least some portion of the costs incurred for the press conference, i.e., the staff time for its Executive Director Lawrence Smedley and two other staff members. In addition, a number of members of its state affiliate also attended. Through this press conference, the parties were able to arrange the distribution of the corporate announcement, i.e., the timing of the announcement and the manner in which it was communicated. Indeed, NCSC's

¹ Disclosure reports indicate that NCSC-PAC spent \$15,519 in support of Robb and \$3,310 in opposition to North. NCSC-PAC did not report making any contributions to Robb.

endorsement of Robb was communicated via media outlets arranged by the Robb campaign. See MUR 2269.² In addition, through this arrangement the candidate and the corporation were able to share information about the content of the press conference and the issues that were discussed. Accordingly, it appears that the corporation's endorsement was publicly announced in "cooperation" and in "consultation" with the candidate and thus was a prohibited corporate contribution, in violation of Section 441b. 2 U.S.C. § 431(17); 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b).

The evidence at hand, especially the sequence of events, raises questions about other activities undertaken by NCSC during the same time frame. On October 27, 1994, the same day that NCSC voted to endorse Robb, NCSC issued its press release "urging" senior citizens to vote for Robb and against North, and held the aforementioned press conference with Robb. Not only were Senator Robb and Mr. Smedley present at the press conference, but also present were staff members of NCSC and its state affiliate. The apparent backdrop for the press conference was a collection of NCSC and Robb campaign signs. Furthermore, within the same time frame NCSC-PAC, also under the apparent direction of Mr. Smedley, launched its radio ad campaign advocating the election of Robb and defeat of North. In fact, a disclosure report signed by Mr. Smedley reveals that on October 28, 1994, the Friday after the Thursday press conference and less than two weeks before the election, NCSC-PAC paid \$7,500 for "pro-Robb" and "anti-North" "radio spots." NCSC-PAC continued to make these expenditures up through election day. NCSC-PAC spent over \$18,800 on this race.

² The corporate contribution here is analogous to but even more direct than it was in MUR 2269, where the Commission found that a prohibited contribution resulted when a corporation arranged with candidates the timing and distribution of public announcements that such candidates had signed the corporation's voters' pledges. And as discussed below, such a joint press conference is not, as respondents suggest, permissible under AO 1984-23.

The occurrence of the joint Robb-NCSC press conference only one day prior to when NCSC-PAC made the first payment for a radio ad in support of Robb and against North raises questions about the independence of such expenditures. It would appear that NCSC-PAC's ad campaign was shaped by information provided by the Robb campaign through the joint press conference. Any expenditures made by NCSC-PAC for communications or activities which expressly advocated Robb's election or North's defeat that were made in "cooperation" or in "consultation" with the Robb campaign would not be independent as defined in Section 431(17) of the statute. In short, given the information presently available, it appears that there was an exchange of information about the candidate's "needs" and "plans" made "with a view towards having expenditures made." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). Accordingly, there is reason to believe that the Robb campaign and its treasurer violated Sections 441a(f) and 434(b) by accepting excessive contributions that were not reported.

Contrary to Respondents' claims, nothing in AO 1984-23 suggests that a corporation and a candidate may coordinate the announcement of a corporate endorsement. Indeed, the Commission's current regulation relating to candidate endorsements, although not in effect during the time in question, is based largely on the analysis in AO 1984-23, and it explicitly provides that the "public announcement of the endorsement may not be coordinated with the candidate, the candidate's agents or the candidate's authorized committee(s)." 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64270; AO 1996-11 (Commission ruled that candidates may speak at corporate-sponsored press conferences held to discuss issues, but only as long as the corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any

disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimus). In addition, the analysis below clearly demonstrates that the rule set forth in AO 1984-23 was never meant to apply to press events held by both candidates and corporations. First, AO 1984-23 permits corporate press releases of endorsements as long as they are not used as a "pretext for general electioneering." Yet a press conference such as this held at the candidate's headquarters is a campaign event. Thus, the corporation's participation in such an event can only be reasonably viewed as "electioneering" on such candidate's behalf. In addition, within this same time period, NCSC, through NCSC-PAC's purported independent expenditure campaign, was publicly advocating Robb's election and the defeat of his opponent Oliver North.

Second, the advisory opinion requires that the costs incurred by the corporation be de minimis, and states that there is a presumption that the costs for the announcement meet that requirement if it is released through the corporation's "normal press channels." There is no evidence that NCSC's normal press channels were used, but rather it appears that the Robb campaign chose which media outlets to use in order to maximize the public exposure of the announcement. The restriction on corporate communications to the general public would be rendered meaningless if the corporation could avoid it simply by having the candidate contact the media for it to make the arrangements.

In light of all the above, it appears that through the public announcement of a corporate endorsement, NCSC and the Robb campaign coordinated in violation of Section 441b(a). Given that the Robb campaign solicited the corporation's public endorsement, requested the presence of the corporation's staff at the press conference, and co-sponsored that event, it appears that the

Robb campaign knowingly accepted that corporate contribution. Accordingly, there is reason to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). Moreover, as there is evidence suggesting that through the press conference and related activities NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign shared campaign information, there is reason to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f) by accepting excessive contributions and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) by failing to report them.

90040002109

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE: 202 331-1690

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

JUN 28 12 11 PM '96

JUDITH L. CORLEY
(202) 434-1622

June 28, 1996

Xavier K. McDonnell
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Re: MUR 4116 - Robb for Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as
Treasurer**

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

This is to request an extension of time to respond to the Commission's letter dated June 13, 1996, enclosing an Order to Answer Questions and Subpoenas to Produce Documents in the above-referenced MUR.

The Robb campaign has, for all practical purposes, been dissolved. There is no longer any campaign staff or a campaign office. All materials related to the campaign are in storage. The one individual who continues to perform services for the campaign is in the process of preparing the committee's mid-year FEC report, and will not be available to search for documents until after July 31, 1996. In addition, in order to obtain the information to respond to the Commission's requests, it may be necessary to interview former campaign staff, most of whom no longer work for Senator Robb or his campaign, and some of whom have relocated outside the Washington, D.C. area.

For these reasons, we request a longer than usual extension of time until September 3, 1996.

[21385-0001 DA961790 075]

Xavier K. McDonnell

June 28, 1996

Page 2

If you have any questions or need additional information about this request,
please contact the undersigned.

Very truly yours,



Judith L. Corley

Counsel to the Robb for Senate Committee

JLC:jic

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N. W.
SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE^A
JAMES J. O'KEEFE^B

(202) 328-1666

FAX: (202) 328-9162

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

^AALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
^BADMITTED IN PA.

June 28, 1996

By Fax to (202) 219 3923

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

Thank you for taking the time to meet with me yesterday regarding the Subpoena To Produce Documents and Order To Submit Written Answers (hereinafter "Subpoena") in this matter.

As I indicated in our discussion, we believe that the Subpoena is overbroad and burdensome in several respects. Specifically, we request that the following inquiries be modified:

Inquiries D-1 through D-6 and D-7(e)

These inquiries ask the Respondents to identify "all 1994 federal candidates whom NCSC or NCSC-PAC endorsed (other than Chuck Robb and Harris Wofford)" and to provide detailed information regarding Respondents' endorsements of these candidates, including a list of all communications with such candidates. The only information in the record, including the memorandum submitted to the Commission in support of the RTB finding, pertains to endorsements of Robb and Wofford. There is no evidence from which the Commission could have made a finding of RTB as to the endorsement of any other candidate. We do not believe that FECA authorizes the Commission to bootstrap an RTB finding relating to endorsements of two specific candidates to open up a broad investigation of every other endorsement made by Respondents in the 1994 cycle. Not only do these inquiries constitute an unsupported fishing expedition on the part of the Commission, providing complete answers as to each of the many endorsements undertaken in

Jun 1 11 09 AM '96

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
June 28, 1996
Page 2

1994 would require an enormous amount of time and expense which is not justified under the circumstances.

Inquiries E-2, E-3, E-4 and E-5

The complaint and RTB memorandum allege that Respondents coordinated their endorsement of Chuck Robb and, possibly, Harris Wofford, with the candidates. Based solely on the alleged coordination of the Wofford endorsement, the RTB memorandum also contends that radio spots sponsored by NCSC-PAC in support of Mr. Robb were not independent. These inquiries, however, seek information relating to virtually every election-related activity undertaken by Respondents in the 1994 cycle, including every radio ad, direct mailing, handbill, and flyer. For the reasons stated above, this inquiry is not supported by the RTB finding, is overbroad and burdensome and should be narrowed to address only issues raised in the complaint and the RTB finding.

Inquiry F-6

The complaint and RTB memorandum alleged that material in the August, 1994 issue of Senior Citizen News constituted an improper solicitation directed beyond the solicitable class. This inquiry, however, asks for copies of all issues of the News during 1994. Again, there is no basis under FECA for the Commission to expand its inquiry beyond the particular issue addressed in the complaint and RTB memorandum.

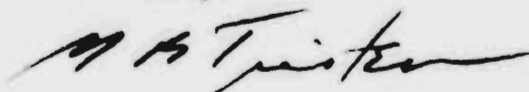
The case which I mentioned to you is F.E.C. v. Multimedia Cablevision, Inc., CCH Election Campaign Financing Guide ¶ 9378 (D.Kan. 1995). Although the opinion primarily addressed the application of FECA's press exemption to the activity in issue, at the end of the court's opinion (page 53,293), the court narrowed the scope of the Commission's subpoena to the particular flyer in issue and refused to allow discovery of other similar activities undertaken by the respondent. In this regard, I recognize the wide latitude granted to federal agencies in Morton Salt, as you noted, but I doubt the applicability of that rule to an agency such as the Commission whose investigations by definition impinge on First Amendment activity and whose statutory authority to investigate is more limited than other agencies. See F.E.C. v. Machinists Non-Partisan Political League, 655 F.2d 380, 387 (D.C.Cir. 1981) ("... the FEC has no such roving statutory functions").

As I explained yesterday, I will be out of the office until July 8. I will give you a call at that time to receive your response to this letter and to discuss a schedule for Respondents

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
June 28, 1996
Page 3

to submit their response to the Subpoena.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "M B Trister". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of the first and last names being capitalized and prominent.

Michael B. Trister

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (By Fax)

900043002114



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FAX AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

Michael Trister, Esq.
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Ave, N.W.
Suite 500
Washington, D.C. 20009

July 9, 1996

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens PAC
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Trister:

This is in response to your letter of June 29, 1996 and a follow up to our conversations related to the above-captioned matter. You have indicated that your clients believe that several of the Commission's discovery requests are burdensome and outside the scope of the investigation in this matter. You have also indicated that your clients will submit complete responses to all the other discovery requests. Although this Office does not agree with your interpretation of the Commission's investigative authority, the questions to which you object relate to only a few requests. To avoid the need for further proceedings at this time, this Office will accept several alterations, as set forth below. As I indicated during our telephone conversation on July 8, after reviewing your clients' responses we will contact you if this Office believes that the additional responses are necessary.

First, your clients' responses need not address questions D-4 through D-6 at this time.

Second, the response to question E-2 need only relate to vendors used by NCSC-PAC for campaigns of 1994 U.S. Senate candidates Chuck Robb and/or Harris Wofford or their agents (including any party committees acting on behalf of such candidates).

Third, your response to question E-5 need only include all documents related to the 1994 U.S. Senate elections in Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Finally, your response to question F-6 need only include copies of NCSC's Senior Citizen News distributed from August through December of 1994.

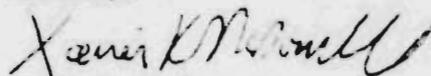
Celebrating the Commission's 20th Anniversary

YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW
DEDICATED TO KEEPING THE PUBLIC INFORMED

MUR 4116
Michael B. Trister, Esquire
Page 2

As you know, your clients' responses to the Commission's discovery are due on July 29, 1996. Please confirm in writing that those responses will comply with the terms set forth in this letter. If you have any questions, call me at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,



Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

9 6 0 4 3 6 2 1 1 6

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE: 202 434-1690

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

JUL 15 2 31 PM '96

JUDITH L. CORLEY
(202) 434-1622

July 11, 1996

Xavier K. McDonnell
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116 - Robb for Senate Committee

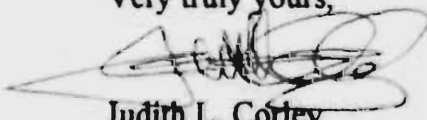
Dear Mr. McDonnell:

This is in response to your telephone call of July 2, 1996, requesting further correspondence with respect to the Committee's request for an extension of time to respond to the Commission's Order to Answer Questions and Subpoena to Produce Documents. Specifically, you asked that the Committee confirm that it would comply with the Order and Subpoena in order to obtain the requested extension of time.

This will confirm that the Committee intends to comply with the order and the subpoena. The Committee has never indicated to the contrary and has every intention of complying with a lawfully issued and properly drawn subpoena. As I told you in our conversation, however, the Committee has not yet reviewed any of the documents or other materials requested and, therefore, reserves the right to limit its response to any of the requests based on standard objections such as overbreadth, irrelevance, or privilege.

If you have any questions or need additional information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,


Judith L. Corley
Counsel to the Robb Committee



RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL

LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N. W.

SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

(202) 328-1666

FAX: (202) 328-9162

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACEA
JAMES J. O'KEEFE

*ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
*ADMITTED IN PA.

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

JUL 16 2 58 PM '96

July 15, 1996

By Fax to (202) 219 3923

Confirmation Copy

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear McDonnell:

Respondents will submit complete answers to the discovery requests previously served in this matter as amended by your letter dated July 9, 1996.

We understand that after reviewing these responses, you may renew any of the requests which were deleted in the letter. I have indicated to you that Respondents reserve their objections to any such renewed requests.

Respondents request a thirty-day extension, until August 28, 1996, in order to respond to the remaining discovery requests. This extension is necessary in order to permit Respondents to review their files fully and to interview individuals no longer employed by Respondents. In addition, Michael Ingrao, one of the Respondents, will be on a long-planned vacation during July, and undersigned counsel for Respondents will be on vacation during the first two weeks in August.

Sincerely,

Michael B. Trister

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (By Fax)
Michael Ingrao (By Fax)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FAX AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

Michael Trister, Esq.
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Ave, N.W.
Suite 500
Washington, D.C. 20009

July 16, 1996

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens PAC
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Trister:

This is in response to your letter of July 15, 1996 requesting an extension of time to submit responses to the Commission's Order and Subpoena in MUR 4116. Your letter indicates that your clients will submit complete responses to the Commission's Order and Subpoena, with the exception of the modifications set forth in my letter of July 9, 1996. During our telephone conversation on July 15, you indicated that your clients would make an effort to submit some of the documents and responses prior to August 28, 1996. Given the circumstances, this Office has agreed to grant the requested extension. Accordingly, your clients' responses are due by the close of business on August 28, 1996.

If you have any questions, please call me at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FAX AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

July 17, 1996

Judith Corley, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer

Dear Ms. Corley:

This is in response to your clients' request for an extension of until September 3, 1996 to submit responses to the Commission's Subpoena and Order in the above-captioned matter. During a telephone call with you on July 2, I indicated that this Office needs assurance that any objections to the scope of the Subpoena and Order will be raised prior to September 3.

Your letter of July 11, 1996 states that because your clients have not yet reviewed any of their documents or other materials, they will reserve their right to limit their responses "based on objections of overbreadth, irrelevance, or privilege" until the requested due date. After receiving your letter of July 11, I called and informed you that given that objections based upon overbreadth and irrelevance go to the scope of the requests themselves and your extension request is based on the necessity of obtaining information not presently available, you should be able to inform this Office whether you intend to comply or raise any objections based upon such claims by the original due date of July 24. In addition, I told you that this Office agrees that objections based upon privilege need not be raised prior to when the responses are submitted. At the time of our last telephone conversation on July 11, you indicated that by July 15 you would inform me of your clients' response to this issue as well as whether they will be able to provide any of the requested information prior to September 3. Please note that no extension has yet been granted and your clients' responses to the Subpoena and Order are currently due on July 24, 1996. I understand from your secretary that you will contact me regarding this matter by tomorrow. I can be reached at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

CC: Robert Bauer, Esquire

Celebrating the Commission's 20th Anniversary

YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW
DEDICATED TO KEEPING THE PUBLIC INFORMED

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6000 FACSIMILE: 202 331-1690

JUDITH L. CORLEY
(202) 434-1622

July 18, 1996

VIA FACSIMILE AND MESSENGER

Xavier K. McDonnell
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116 - Robb for Senate

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

This is in response to your letter dated July 17, 1996, regarding the request for an extension of time in the above-referenced matter under review.

I am troubled that the Office of General Counsel would disregard the common courtesy of granting a reasonable request for an extension of time and attempt to condition the granting of such extension on the waiver of the legal rights and privileges available in such circumstances. After waiting over 18 months to hear from the Commission since our last submission in this matter, it is astonishing that such a modest request for additional time would cause such consternation at your agency.

This will inform you that our letter of July 11 remains our response to your request.

I must also correct a misstatement in your letter to me. You said that I "indicated that by July 15 [I] would inform [you] of [my] client's response . . ." In fact, what I committed to do was to contact you once I had spoken with my client. As

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL
JUL 19 11 51 AM '96

[21385 4001 DA962000 045]

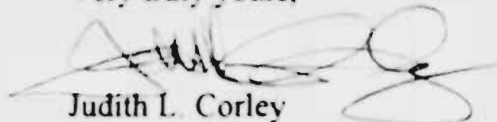
Xavier K. McDonnell

July 18, 1996

Page 2

you were told yesterday, I had not spoken to my client by July 15 and, therefore, did not contact you on that day. I did not speak to my client until this afternoon.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Judith L. Corley", with a large, stylized loop at the end.

Judith L. Corley
Counsel to Respondents

cc: Lawrence M. Noble



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

July 19, 1996

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Commission

FROM: Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

BY: Lois G. Lerner *LL*
Associate General Counsel

SUBJECT: MUR 4116 Robb for the Senate
and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer
Request for Extension of Time

On June 11, 1996, the Commission found that there is reason to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer ("respondents") violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 441b(a) and 434(b). By same date, the Commission approved a Subpoena to Produce Documents and an Order to Answer Questions which required responses within 30 days of receipt: July 24, 1996.

On June 28, 1996, this Office received a letter from respondents requesting an extension of time until September 3, 1996 to submit responses to the Subpoena and Order. Respondents recognized that this extension was "longer than usual" but asserted that the treasurer was in the process of preparing the respondents' 1996 Mid Year Report, that "all materials related to the campaign are in storage," there is no longer any campaign staff or office" and that personnel involved do not reside in this area or are otherwise difficult to interview at this time. See Attachment 1.

On July 2, 1996, this Office orally informed counsel that it would recommend granting their requested extension provided they would assure the Commission that their clients intended to fully comply with the Subpoena and Order when their response was finally submitted on the date that they requested. This would enable us to resolve any potential objections to the Subpoena and Order at the earliest possible time. During that telephone conversation, counsel for respondents indicated that they might challenge at least one of the document requests as burdensome. On July 11, 1996, counsel wrote to this Office indicating that, while the committee would comply with "a lawfully issued and properly drawn subpoena," because it had not reviewed the documents, it

Celebrating the Commission's 20th Anniversary

YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW
DEDICATED TO KEEPING THE PUBLIC INFORMED

would reserve until September 3 "the right to limit its response to any of the requests based on standard objections such as overbreadth, irrelevance, or privilege." Attachment 2. Upon receipt of counsel's letter of July 11, this Office called and noted that since objections based upon overbreadth and irrelevance go to the scope of the requests themselves, it would appear to be unnecessary for respondents to review all the documents and materials requested prior to raising such objections. This Office also assured respondents that since objections based upon privilege require examining the documents or information requested, such objections could be raised when their responses were finally submitted on the extended due date. As no written or oral response to our July 11 telephone conversation was received from respondents as agreed, on July 17 this Office sent respondents a follow up letter. Attachment 3.

In a letter dated July 18, 1996, respondents informed this Office that they would not assure the Commission that if an extension until September 3 was granted, they would fully comply with its Subpoena and Order. Attachment 4. In light of respondents' refusal to make such an assurance and to avoid delaying resolution of any objections until September, this Office recommends that the Commission deny respondents' lengthy extension request. Instead, this Office recommends that the Commission grant respondents two additional weeks, or until August 7, 1996, to fully comply with the Subpoena and Order.

II. RECOMMENDATION

1. Deny respondents' request of until September 3, 1996, to submit responses to the Commission's Subpoena and Order, and grant respondents until August 7, 1996, to fully comply.
2. Approve the appropriate letters.

Attachments

1. Request for an extension, dated June 28, 1996
2. Respondents' letter of July 11, 1996
3. Letter of General Counsel's Office, dated July 17, 1996
4. Respondents' letter of July 18, 1996

Staff Assigned: Xavier K. McDonnell

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
Robb for the Senate and J. Howard) MUR 4116
Middleton, as treasurer--Request for)
Extension of Time.)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on July 23, 1996, the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Deny respondents' request of until September 3, 1996, to submit responses to the Commission's Subpoena and Order, and grant respondents until August 7, 1996, to fully comply.
2. Approve the appropriate letters, as recommended in the General Counsel's Memorandum dated July 19, 1996.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McDonald, and McGarry voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner Thomas did not cast a vote.

Attest:

7-23-96
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in the Secretariat: Fri., July 19, 1996 12:01 p.m.
Circulated to the Commission: Fri., July 19, 1996 2:00 p.m.
Deadline for vote: Tues., July 23, 1996 4:00 p.m.

bjr



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FAX AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

July 23, 1996

Judith Corley, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer

Dear Ms. Corley:

This is in response to your request of until September 3, 1996, to submit responses to the Commission's Subpoena and Order, dated June 12, 1996. During telephone conversations and in a letter dated July 17, 1996, this Office informed you that it would recommend the requested extension provided that you assure the Commission that your clients would fully comply with the Subpoena and Order (except as to objections based on privilege). This would have enabled us to resolve any potential objections that your clients might have in advance of the extended response date that you requested. Today, after reviewing your letters dated June 28 and July 18, 1996, the Commission denied your clients' requested extension. At the same time, the Commission granted your clients an additional two weeks, until August 7, 1996, to fully comply with its outstanding Subpoena and Order. If you have any questions, I can be reached at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

CC: Robert Bauer, Esquire

Celebrating the Commission's 20th Anniversary

YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW
DEDICATED TO KEEPING THE PUBLIC INFORMED

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
807 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE: 202 434-1690

August 7, 1996

TAPE

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

AUG 7 3 53 PM '96
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL

**Re: MUR 4116 - Robb for Senate Committee,
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as Treasurer**

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

We are writing in response to the Commission's subpoena and order dated June 13, 1996, as well as to the Commission's recent finding of reason to believe in the above-captioned matter.

Enclosed please find a copy of Respondents' answer to Commission interrogatories, as well as relevant documents that the Commission has requested. Respondents understand that they are under a continuing obligation to identify other potentially relevant documents and information and to produce such documents and information to the Commission if, and when, it becomes available. If Respondents do provide further documents and information to the Commission, they reserve the right at that time to submit further legal arguments and analyses as well.

The material facts of this matter are not in genuine dispute. On October 27, 1994, the Robb campaign organized and paid for a committee event to highlight a recent statement by Oliver North regarding the Social Security program. Prior to that event, Robb campaign staff contacted NCSC to ask whether an individual associated with the organization could attend the press conference. At that event, a press release announcing NCSC's endorsement was issued at campaign expense. In fact, the Robb campaign paid all costs associated with the event. Because these undisputed facts do not support any findings of liability, MUR 4116 should be dismissed.

In light of the undisputed fact that the event was organized and paid for by the Robb committee as a campaign event, the General Counsel's focus on situations

[21385-0001 DA962190 019]

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.

August 7, 1996

Page 2

involving corporate sponsored events is misplaced. For example, the General Counsel cites Advisory Opinion 1984-13 in support of his position in this matter. However, that advisory opinion involved a situation in which a corporation sought to sponsor and pay for a conference at which candidates would appear. Similarly, the Commission's newly promulgated regulations address the situation in which a corporation makes certain disbursements in connection with an endorsement. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6). The present situation is clearly distinguishable because the Robb campaign, rather than the NCSC, paid all of the costs associated with the October 27 event. Therefore, there simply was no "contribution" to the Robb campaign.¹

In its factual and legal analysis, the General Counsel also alleges -- without any evidence -- that there was "an exchange of information about the candidate's 'needs' and 'plans' made 'with a view toward having expenditures made' ". The record is simply devoid of any evidence supporting such a suggestion.

Senator Robb's position on Social Security is long-standing and clear. Throughout his tenure in the Senate he has been a strong supporter of senior citizens and the Social Security program. He has consistently and vocally opposed the kind of voluntary Social Security system advocated by Mr. North. All of that information -- Robb's support of senior citizens, his support of the Social Security system, and his opposition to a voluntary Social Security system -- were well known to the general public, including seniors organizations such as NCSC. There is no evidence, and indeed the Respondents deny, that there was any coordination, cooperation, or consultation between the campaign and NCSC regarding NCSC's subsequent


¹ In its factual and legal analysis the General Counsel notes that the staff time for the NCSC personnel who attended the conference might be considered a "contribution." Such a position is without precedent or support. Commission precedent, and indeed its current regulations, allow for corporate employees to expend some de minimus staff time in connection with such an event without it constituting a prohibited corporate contribution. In this case, all of those expenses were paid by the Robb campaign. The regulations do not prohibit as an illegal corporate contribution the use of a de minimus amount of staff time to attend the announcement of an endorsement. Such an application would defeat the purpose of the rule by making all endorsement announcements known to the candidate unlawful.

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
August 7, 1996
Page 3

advertisements and expenditures. Absent any evidence that such a relationship existed, this aspect of the complaint must be dismissed.

If you have any questions or need additional information, please contact one of the undersigned.

Very truly yours,



Robert F. Bauer
Judith L. Corley
Marc E. Elias

Counsel to Respondents

Enclosures

RESPONDENTS' RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORIES

Pursuant to the Commission's Order of June 13, 1996, Respondents Robb for Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as Treasurer, Robb for Senate, submit the following.

Question No. 1:

Identify all Robb campaign staff members. Identify and produce all documents which identify Robb campaign staff members.

Answer:

Respondents refer the Commission to the enclosed document entitled "Campaign Office Staff List," which is the only such list located thus far.

Question No. 2:

Identify all vendors or other agents who provided services to the Robb campaign. State the type of services provided by each agent and vendor.

Answer:

As is typical of a large-scale Senate campaign, the Robb campaign contracted with numerous vendors and agents for services necessary for the campaign. However, Respondents do not possess a separate list of vendors and agents who provided services to the campaign and thus are not in a position to offer such a list. Nonetheless, such vendors and agents are identified in the campaign's reports on file with the Commission, along with a brief description of the type of services provided by each.

Question No. 3:

List all the communications which occurred between the Robb campaign and NCSC and/or NCSC-PAC during 1994. With respect to each communication:

- a. identify all persons associated with the Robb campaign involved (including any volunteers or agents);
- b. identify all persons associated with NCSC/NCSC-PAC involved (including any volunteers or agents);
- c. provide the dates on which such communications occurred;
- d. state the manner in which each such communication occurred, i.e., by telephone, by mail, in person; and
- e. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, calendars, electronic mail messages, diaries, etc.

Answer:

Respondents believe that there were few communications between the Robb campaign and NCSC and/or NCSC-PAC during 1994. Those few communications would likely have involved either the completion of the NCSC voter survey by the Robb campaign or the October 27, 1994 press conference.

- a. Susan Platt and Bert Rohrer.
- b. Cindy Fithian and Larry Smedley.
- c. Respondents have not maintained records that identify specific dates of communications; therefore, such dates are unknown.
- d. Respondents have not maintained records memorializing any communications; therefore, the precise manner in which such communications occurred is unknown.
- e. Respondents are unaware, at this time, of any documents that relate to such communications; however, enclosed are other documents that the Commission may or may not view as responsive to this request.

Question No. 4:

Regarding the press conference held on October 27, 1994 at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia Headquarters, ("press conference"), identify all person associated with the Robb campaign, including the candidate, who were:

- a. involved in planning, executing and organizing the press conference;
- b. involved in arranging or coordinating the press conference with NCSC;
- c. in attendance at the press conference (including media); and
- d. identify and produce all documents related to the press conference, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes, plans, calendars, diaries, invoices, scripts, audio tapes or video tapes of or related to the press conference, electronic mail messages, etc.

Answer:

The following individuals, by category, were most likely primarily involved:

- a. Susan Platt, Bert Rohrer, and Mary Kerr.
- b. Susan Platt and Bert Rohrer.
- c. Senator Robb, Susan Platt, Bert Rohrer, and other volunteers.
- d. Enclosed in this production is a copy of the press release from the October 27, 1994 press conference and other documents that the Commission may or may not view as responsive to this request.

Question No. 5:

List all the expenses incurred by the Robb campaign for the press conference, including but not limited to:

- a. expenses associated with staff time (state the number of hours spent by each staff member and/or agent in connection with the press conference);
- b. transportation and communication costs incurred by Robb campaign staff or agents;
- c. expenses or fees associated with the media and media coverage;


- d. expenses associated with any food or beverages served at or in conjunction with the press conference and/or any related events where any agent of NCSC was present; and
- e. identify and produce all documents related to such expenses, including but not limited to memos, checks, check ledgers, invoices, purchase orders, pay stubs, time cards, correspondence, notes, electronic mail messages, etc.

Answer:

While some expenses were incurred by the Robb campaign for the press conference, Respondents cannot reasonably estimate those expenses. However, any expenses incurred for this press conference were paid for by the Robb campaign and not NCSC or NCSC-PAC.

- a. While campaign staff spent time in connection with the press conference, Respondents cannot reasonably estimate expenses associated with that time.
- b. Insofar as the event was held at the Robb campaign headquarters, there were no transportation costs associated with the event. Respondents object to the Commission's request for "communications costs" because it is unclear and ambiguous. Nonetheless, without waiving any objection, Respondents believe that either there were no such expenses or, if there were, they cannot reasonably be estimated.
- c. Respondents object to the Commission's inquiry regarding "fees associated with the media and media coverage" because it is unclear and ambiguous. Nonetheless, without waiving any objection, Respondents did not pay for any media to attend or to cover the event.

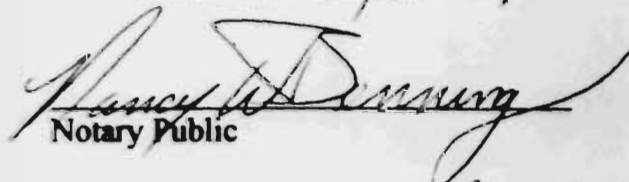
- d. Respondents did not provide either food or beverage in conjunction with the press conference or any other event connected with NCSC.
- e. Other than the documents produced in connection with the accompanying subpoena, which may or may not be responsive to this request, Respondents do not believe that, at this time, they have any responsive documents. The Commission may be able to identify related expenses by examining campaign reports, on file with the Commission, that covered the period in question.


Thomas Lehner

STATE OF District of

County of Columbia

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 13 day of August 1996.


Notary Public

My Commission Expires: May 31, 2000

NANCY W. BENNING
Notary Public, Washington, D.C.

CAMPAIGN OFFICE STAFF LIST
MC LEAN

(MAILING)
P.O. BOX 1994
McLean, VA 22101-1994

(ACTUAL)
7405 Colshire Drive, #210
McLean, VA 22102

(703)790-9494 main
(703)790-9757 fax

VOICE MAIL 883-2130/Mailbox# 790-9756, PIN# 7622

ADAMS, KATHY
11957 Barrel-Cooper Court
Reston, VA 22091
[REDACTED]

BUSH, ROBERT
101 G Street, NW
Washington, DC 20004
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ELLIOTT, CHRIS
5786 Heming Avenue
Springfield, VA 22151
[REDACTED]

KOACH, LUCAS
1441 N. Inglewood St.
Arlington, VA 22205
[REDACTED]

LINK, DAVID
5101 North 23rd Road
Arlington, VA 22207
[REDACTED]

LONG, CHRIS
2420 Davis Ave
Alexandria, VA 22034
[REDACTED]

MIGLIACCIO, JAMES
6239 N. 22nd Road
Arlington, VA 22205
[REDACTED]

CAMPAIGN CAR (van) VIM-426
703-850-3427
PORTABLE
[REDACTED]
BEEPER
[REDACTED]

MONTELEONE, BRYSON
7833 Enola St. #212
McLean, VA 22102
Home [REDACTED]

NAGLE, THOMAS
612 North Oxford Street
Arlington, VA 22203
Home [REDACTED]

PLATT, SUSAN
71 River Birch Drive
Great Falls, VA 22066
Home [REDACTED]
Wknd [REDACTED]
Car [REDACTED]

PRATT, LISA
5786 Heming Avenue
Springfield, VA 22151
Home [REDACTED]

ROBERTS, ANITA MCEWEN
2513 N. Sycamore Street
Arlington, VA 22207
Home [REDACTED]

SEELY, EARLON
4305 Washington Blvd
Arlington, VA 22201
Home [REDACTED]

SHEPARD, RUDOLPH
7310 Dartford Dr. #3
McLean, VA 22102
Home [REDACTED]

WILSON, EVE
7726 Bridle Path Lane
McLean, VA 22102
Home [REDACTED]

LURAY OFFICE

(703)743-9400
P.O. BOX 1994
LURAY, VA 22835

RUSHING, SANDRA
Rt. 4 Box 390
Luray, VA 22835
[REDACTED]

FAX: (703)743-9405
113 E MAIN STREET
LURAY, VA 22835

SUDDITH, C.R.
12 Forest Hills Drive
Luray, VA 22835
[REDACTED]

RICHMOND OFFICE

(804)649-1994
118 N. 8TH STREET
RICHMOND, VA 23219

FAX (804)649-1998

RIMLER, ANITA
[REDACTED]

ROHRER, BERT
2312 Long Boat Court
Richmond, VA 23233
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

93043082136

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Oct. 27, 1994

SENIOR CITIZENS GROUP ENDORSES ROBB

McLean, Va. -- The National Council of Senior Citizens today endorsed Senator Charles S. Robb, noting that senior citizens can "count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly."

"If Oliver North had his way and Social Security was made voluntary, the system would come crashing down, and America's seniors would be left out in the cold," said Robb. "The math is simple. If the next generation stops paying in, there won't be enough money for this generation when it retires."

North has advocated making social security voluntary, which would increase the poverty rate among the elderly from 12 percent to almost 50 percent, according to the American Association of Retired People.

Robb noted that not even the most conservative members of Congress have proposed a plan as radical as North's.

"A true conservative works to conserve programs that work," said Robb. "But Oliver North's proposal to make Social Security voluntary shows he is an extremist more interested in ideology than policy."

North's comments have been criticized by Henry Aaron, director of economic studies at the Brookings Institution as "positively foolish."

"Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure that people have enough income when they reach retirement age," said Aaron.

Larry Smedley, executive director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, agreed.

"The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb," said Smedley. "We can count on Chuck Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly, something we cannot do with Oliver North."

ROBB

U.S. SENATE

ROBB FOR SENATE COMMITTEE CONSULTANT LIST

DOAK, DAVID
DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIER, DEVINE
Office: 703/522-8910
Fax: 703/522-2649
[REDACTED]
1000 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, VA 22209

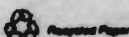
CHRISTINE KOERNER
1706 Old Stage Rd.
Alexandria, VA 22308
703/780-9420

GARIN, GEOFF
GARIN-HART STRATEGIES
Office: 202/234-5570
Fax: 202/328-1241
[REDACTED]
1724 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, DC 20002

LEWIS, ANN
POLITICS, INC.
Office: 202/331-7654
Fax: 202/659-5559
[REDACTED]
1920 L Street, N.W.
Suite 700
Washington, DC 20036

P.O. Box 1994, McLean, VA 22101-1994 • (703) 812-9494
P.O. Box 1994, Luray, VA 22835

*Authorized and paid for by Robb for Senate Committee, Alton H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer
Contributions to this political committee are not tax deductible on Federal Tax Returns
According to law, corporate checks cannot be accepted*





National Council of Senior Citizens

Political Action Committee

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 1171 • (202) 624 9541 • (202) 624 9595 FAX

CANDIDATE QUESTIONNAIRE FOR FEDERAL OFFICES

Name of Candidate: Senator Charles S. Robb State/District: Virginia
Signature: Chuck Robb Date: 10/20/94
Party Affiliation: ☒ Democrat ☐ Independent ☐ Republican ☐ Other _____
Questionnaire Completed by: Bryson Monteleone Campaign Aide
(Name) (Title)
Contact Numbers: (202) 224-4024 (804) 771-2221
Washington Office State/District Office

The *Virginia State Council of Senior Citizens*, a state affiliate of the National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC), is dedicated to ensuring a decent standard of living and meaningful retirement for all older Americans. NCSC has taken clear positions on the issues covered in this questionnaire. We would appreciate your cooperation in answering these questions. In order to be eligible for endorsement, please complete the following steps:

- Return your completed questionnaire to the **National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee**, ATTN: **Cindy Fithian, Director**, 1331 F Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20004-1171, or fax to (202) 624-9595. Include a letter requesting endorsement. You may attach any material that details your work on behalf of seniors.
- Send copies of questionnaire, letter requesting endorsement, and any additional materials to: **Georgia Curtis, President, Virginia State Council of Senior Citizens**, 555 Colonial Road, Blue Ridge, VA 24064.

HEALTH CARE

1. Do you support a National Health Care System which includes the following elements:
a) universal coverage for every American; b) comprehensive benefits and services, including home and community-based long-term care; c) cost controls on health care providers; d) progressive financing that shares the burdens fairly among all Americans; and e) identical health benefits for all citizens whatever their age?

Yes x No Comment:

2. In your view, what would be the best format for a National Health Care system?

The Cooper Bill Single Payer The Clinton Proposal Other x

Comment:

See Attached.

3. Do you believe that Congress should enact a home and community-based long-term care program and prescription drug benefits as components of any comprehensive health care plan?

Yes x No Comment:

4. Should long-term care services, including home and community-based services and nursing home services, be means-tested?

Yes No x Comment:

5. Currently, providers are allowed to charge Medicare patients more than the government fee-schedule. Do you support eliminating this practice, known as balance billing, in order to control all health care costs?

Yes x No Comment:

6. The Medicare Trust Fund is predicted to go bankrupt by the middle of the next decade. Would you oppose means-testing of Medicare premiums or benefits if proposed as an answer to the problem?

Yes ____ No x Comment:

See Attached.

7. Do you support proposals which would increase out-of-pocket health care payments for Medicare beneficiaries and use the money for deficit reduction?

Yes x No ____ Comment:

See Attached.

8. Should "early-retirees," age 55-65, who are not working be protected with full coverage in any health reform plan including assistance in paying premium charges?

Yes ____ No ____ Comment:

See Attached.

SOCIAL SECURITY

1. Do you support the complete separation of the Social Security (OASDI) Trust Funds, including benefits, reserves and administrative costs, from the existing Federal budget process?

Yes x No ____ Comment:

2. Do you support making the Social Security Administration an independent agency?

Yes x No ____ Comment:

OTHER VITAL SENIOR ISSUES AND PROGRAMS

1. To meet the critical need for low- and moderate-income senior housing, would you support the funding of 20,000 units of Section 202 housing, thus returning the program to its 1981 financing levels?

Yes ☒ No ☐ Comment:

See Attached.

2. Do you oppose a voucher system for senior and family low-income housing as a substitute for financing new construction of such housing?

Yes ☒ No ☐ Comment:

3. Do you support increased funding for the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program at least to the 1985 spending level of \$2.1 billion?

Yes ☐ No ☐ Comment:

See Attached.

4. Do you support increased funding for the Older Americans Act, such as Title V (the Senior Community Service Employment Program), senior centers and congregate, and home-delivered meals to make up the shortfall of the past 12 years?

Yes ☒ No ☐ Comment:

5. Do you support public financing of House and Senate campaigns similar to that for Presidential campaigns?

Yes ☒ No ☐ Comment:

See Attached.

6. Do you support tax fairness for working and middle-income persons, such as providing a refundable tax credit per child to working parents and oppose tax giveaways to the rich, such as taxing capital gains at a lower rate than earned income?

Yes ____ No ____ Comment:

See Attached.

7. Do you support efforts to redirect spending of at least \$100 billion over the next five years away from the military and toward domestic human needs and deficit reduction in light of the end of the Cold War?

Yes ____ No X Comment:

See Attached.

8. Do you support a "Balanced Budget" Amendment to the U.S. Constitution?

Yes X No ____ Comment:

See Attached.

9. Would you support an increase in the Federal minimum wage at least to a level that accounts for inflation over the past decade?

Yes ____ No ____ Comment:

See Attached.

10. Would you oppose proposals to "cap" and means-test entitlement and Social Insurance programs such as Medicaid, Food Stamps and Medicare similar to the proposals of the "Penny-Kasich" bill and the "Concord Coalition"?

Yes ____ No ____ Comment:

See Attached.

Please add any additional comments you would like to make on any of the issues noted above. However, please be sure to check the "yes" and "no" spaces for each issue.

The Seniors' Coalition

Additional Comments

HEALTH CARE

2. I believe universal coverage is an appropriate long term goal. I'll continue to work for comprehensive reform that allows employees to change jobs without losing their insurance, ends pre-existing condition exclusions, and provides coverage for the 37 million uninsured Americans, although these seemingly simple improvements will require massive reform.
6. Every senior citizen should have access to the Medicare program. As discussed in Question 7, however, we need to look at means-testing premium payments in order to maintain the long-term viability of the program.
7. Yes, in the case of supplemental medical insurance (SMI), so-called Medicare Part B. SMI beneficiaries pay only about one-fourth of program costs; the remainder comes from general tax revenues. Some question whether it's reasonable for taxpayers to pay three-fourths of SMI costs for enrollees with substantial incomes. I would consider supporting a proposal to have higher-income enrollees pay a greater share of SMI costs through higher monthly premiums. In addition, reducing the SMI subsidy for the affluent could free up scarce dollars for more Section 202 housing or other programs to help the elderly in need.
8. I support universal coverage for all Americans.

OTHER VITAL SENIOR ISSUES AND PROGRAMS

1. While I personally don't have the expertise to know the exact number of units needed, I strongly support Section 202 housing for the low- and moderate-income seniors and increased unit construction at a level consistent with budget realities. In addition, I supported the permanent extension of the Mortgage Revenue Bonds program and Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, highly successful and invaluable tools to help low- and moderate-income Americans attain affordable housing.
3. As a long-time supporter of LIHEAP, I favor funding this important program at an amount that will provide low-cost heat but won't break the spending caps now in place. In fact, this year I voted for the more than \$500 million increase over the administration's original LIHEAP budget request. To find this \$500 million, cuts had to be made in other federal spending.
5. Yes, however I favor a system of communication vouchers

rather than matching funds for candidates who qualify.

6. Yes, I support tax fairness for working and middle-income persons. That is why I supported last year's expansion of the Earned Income Tax Credit to help working families with low-incomes get ahead by reducing tax burdens. In Virginia, over 330,000 families -- 20 percent of all families -- got an income tax cut, amounting to a \$569.4 million reduction in tax burden.
7. I am reluctant to cut defense any further than it has been to date because I believe that the current five-year defense budget represents the minimum level of spending necessary to maintain our readiness.
8. Please note that I would exclude Social Security from the Balanced Budget Amendment.
9. Although I supported a relatively modest increase in the minimum wage in 1989, there are no serious efforts in this Congress to address a further increase.
10. I support legislation to control the growth of non-Social Security entitlement spending. As you know, Medicaid and Food Stamps are already means-tested. I would consider supporting a plan which would provide more affluent beneficiaries an amount in benefits equal to what they and their employers have paid in, plus interest, after which the amount of benefits would be limited depending on income level. A plan of this nature would necessarily have to be phased in over a number of years to allow people time to plan accordingly. Given our fiscal condition, we should focus our efforts on getting federal benefits to those who truly need them.

Unfortunately, the unbridled growth in entitlement spending, fueled largely by spiraling health care costs, has forced us to this juncture. Currently, only one-fourth of entitlement spending is means-tested. Unless we're willing to tackle entitlements head-on, we're just tinkering at the margins.

I am not a cosponsor of any of the health care reform plans currently under discussion. I declined to cosponsor the President's health care reform plan because it was overly bureaucratic and complex, contained an unworkable mandate and an excessive tobacco tax. While universal coverage is a desirable goal, none of the remaining plans realistically achieves that objective. Significant health care reform is no longer likely this year and probably won't be attempted again before the 1996 elections. I'll continue to work for comprehensive reform that allows employees to change jobs without losing their insurance, ends pre-existing condition exclusions, and provides coverage for the 37 million uninsured Americans.

The effort to reform our health care system failed in this Congress because we could not develop a consensus on how to pay for expanded coverage. Political realities will likely prevent adoption of an external funding mechanism or deficit spending to pay for reform, so the vast majority of funding will have to come from shifting the costs within our existing health care system.

The Robb Record

ON SENIORS' ISSUES

"We have promises to keep. We as a nation have made a promise to our citizens, a promise of a secure future... Out-of-control borrowing has profound implications for our retirement policy. Our ability to respond to the problems of the future is seriously compromised by increasing obligations of the debt... Unless we start getting our fiscal house in order, we lose the ability to react to any legitimate obligation of government."

-- Senator Charles S. Robb

July 13, 1989

speech to the Retirement Policy Institute

"The 1993 budget reconciliation act will temporarily reduce the deficit, but much more needs to be done to achieve more permanent fiscal discipline. The structural deficit -- the deficit that would exist in a healthy, fully employed economy -- remains far too high to allow the flexibility needed to create responsive and responsible public policies."

-- American Association of Retired Persons

Public Policy Agenda 1994

- **Off-Budget Social Security Trust Funds:** Senator Robb was an original cosponsor of legislation to exclude Social Security Trust Funds from deficit calculations. Senator Robb believes that the deficit should be reported honestly, without hiding the numbers behind Social Security Trust Funds. Senator Robb has voted to prohibit the Senate from considering changes to the national debt limit until Social Security Trust Funds are moved off-budget. Senator Robb has also voted to exclude Social Security Trust Funds in calculating the deficit.
- **Upholding Social Security Commitments:** Senator Robb believes that Social Security beneficiaries should receive everything they paid into the system, everything their employers paid into the system, and interest.
- **Supporting Medicare and Health Care for Older Americans:** Senator Robb supports the Medicare program as a part of ensuring health security for needy older Americans.
- **Long Term Planning for Medicare Catastrophic Coverage:** Senator Robb voted

for a Senate Finance Committee review of the funding mechanism in the Medicare Catastrophic Health Care Act. The thorough review was an effort to protect the future of the Catastrophic Act. On June 7, 1989, Senator Robb voted to press for quick Finance Committee action on catastrophic care financing. On October 6, 1989, Senator Robb voted to enact a careful revision and strengthening of the Catastrophic Health Care Act, retaining catastrophic benefits and repealing the catastrophic surtax.

- **Raising Social Security Earnings Test Limits:** Senator Robb supports responsible measures to raise Social Security earnings test limits. He opposes drastic earnings test adjustments which could jeopardize the integrity of the Social Security Trust Fund. Senator Robb believes that careful financial planning will allow the Social Security Trust Fund to remain healthy for the future. On April 12 and again on June 22, 1989, Senator Robb voted to increase the earnings test limit.
- **Making Tough Choices to Reduce the Deficit:** Senator Robb is a leader in the fight to reduce the federal budget deficit. He has endorsed and proposed broad spending cut proposals in the Senate, including plans to cut funding for Congress and federal agencies. In response to his opposition to deficit spending and his refusal to go along with "business as usual" government budgets, Senator Robb was removed from the Senate Budget Committee in 1991. Senator Robb's commitment to making tough budget choices reflects his belief that, if unchecked, the burden of the deficit will eventually fall on the most vulnerable segments of the population: older Americans, widows, orphans, the poor, and the needy.
- **Deficit Reduction Honor Roll:** In March 1994, Senator Robb was named to the Concord Coalition's Deficit Reduction Honor Roll because of his strong voting record in support of fiscal responsibility. Many senior citizens' organizations have contacted Senator Robb to express the importance of reducing the federal budget deficit. The Concord Coalition, founded by former Senators Rudman (R-NH) and Tsongas (D-MA), is a non-partisan grassroots organization dedicated to eliminating the federal budget deficit by the year 2000.
- **As Governor of Virginia:** While Governor of Virginia, Senator Robb created the Long Term Care Council to develop and support community-based long-term care service in Virginia, expanded community services for long-term care through the use of Medicaid Personal care waiver and companion services, ensured that more than half of the Governor's Advisory Board on Aging was 60 years or older, created a Housing Task Force from the Advisory Board on Aging, proposed and established the "Silver Haired Legislature," and passed the Senior Citizens Higher

Education Act allowing older Virginians to enroll in state institutions free of charge and receive a credit toward a degree.

- **Life Insurance Payments for the Terminally Ill:** Senator Robb cosponsored a bill to make life insurance payments for terminally ill patients eligible for tax exclusion from gross income.
- **Senior Citizens as Child Care Providers:** In the 101st Congress, Senator Robb voted to exclude child care earnings from social security income limitations. The amendment was introduced to encourage senior citizens to join the ranks of child care providers, especially given the prevailing shortage of day care providers.
- **Protection for the Elderly in the Crime Bill:** The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994, otherwise known as the "Crime Bill," includes provisions to reduce crimes against the elderly, to address marketing scams directed towards senior citizens, and to implement a Missing Alzheimer's Disease Patient Alert Program. With Senator Robb's support, the Crime Bill became law on September 13, 1994.
- **Family & Medical Leave:** Senator Robb spoke on the floor of the Senate and voted for the Family & Medical Leave Act, which was signed into law on February 3, 1993. The legislation gives workers up to 12 weeks of unpaid leave for illness or to care for a sick child or parent.
- **Motor Voter Bill:** In 1992 and 1993, Senator Robb voted for passage of the National Voter Registration bill, which makes it easier for less mobile and disabled people to register to vote. The Motor Voter bill permits voter registration by mail. The bill became law on May 20, 1993.
- **Americans With Disabilities Act:** As Governor, Chuck Robb's commitment to economic freedom for the disabled led to the passage of the Virginians with Disabilities Act in 1984. In the Senate, Senator Robb cosponsored the Americans with Disabilities Act. The bill became law on July 26, 1990.
- **White House Conference on Aging:** Senator Robb cosponsored a resolution to call for a 1991 White House Conference on Aging.
- **Alzheimer's Disease Awareness:** Senator Robb cosponsored legislation to raise awareness of Alzheimer's Disease by naming "National Alzheimer's Disease Month." The resolution was enacted on December 5, 1989.
- **Family Caregivers Recognition:** Senator Robb cosponsored legislation to

designate "National Family Caregivers Week." The resolution passed on November 21, 1989.

- National Home Care Week: Senator Robb cosponsored a resolution to create "National Home Care Week." The resolution was adopted on November 27, 1989.
- Older Americans Abuse Prevention: Senator Robb cosponsored legislation to establish a "National Older Americans Abuse Prevention Week."
- Working with Seniors' Groups: Senator Robb meets frequently with groups of concerned senior citizens. In 1990, Senator Robb spoke at the groundbreaking of "The Jefferson," a new seniors' home in Arlington.
- Civil Rights Act of 1990: Senator Robb cosponsored the Civil Rights Act of 1990, which passed both chambers of Congress but was vetoed by President Bush on October 22, 1990.
- Civil Rights Act of 1991: Senator Robb supported the Civil Rights Act of 1991, which reversed several United States Supreme Court decisions and eased the process for employees and job applicants to sue over employment discrimination by age, gender, race, and other bias. The bill also extended the statute of limitations on age discrimination suits. The Civil Rights Act of 1991 became law on November 21, 1991.

Robb

Fantasy 963

:30

Post-It® Fax Note 7871		Date 11/1	# of pages 1
To Susan Platt	From David Drake		
Co./Dept	Co		
Phone #	Phone #		
Fax #	Fax #		

OK
check quote

All these people
have refused
and 1 not a couple
of days ago says
Reagan

3 felony convictions
outside the law

And he wants to be
senator
many names of
people

If you want to know about a man's character, ask those who know him best.

Nancy Reagan said Oliver North had trouble separating fantasy from reality, and that he lied to and about her husband.

North's former White House boss called him a liar.

Generals Colin Powell and Norman Schwarzkopf question North's honesty and ethics, and refuse to support him.

Other Republicans like former Navy Secretary Jim Webb, former CIA Director William Colby, and former Attorney General Elliott Richardson are opposing North.

If you want to know about a man ask those who know him best.

90043502151

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 "L" Street NW, Suite 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910 FAX(703)522-2543

FAX

TO: Susan Platt
FROM: Debra Marrano
DATE: October 26, 1994
PAGES: 1

RADIO SUMMARY (35+)

10/31 thru 11/7

Virginia News Network	35x @ \$400	\$14,000
Charlottesville	3 stations, 112 spots	\$ 2,004
Harrisonburg	4 stations, 168 spots	\$ 2,537
Norfolk	4 stations, 156 spots	\$ 9,214
Richmond	5 stations, 171 spots	\$10,775
Roanoke/Lynch	5 stations, 184 spots	\$ 4,670
Tri Cities	3 stations, 91 spots	\$ 3,788
Washington DC	8 stations, 251 spots	\$27,545
	TOTAL	\$74,533

RADIO SUMMARY (55+)

Charlottesville	1 station, 40 spots (N/T)	\$ 436
Harrisonburg	1 station, 42 spots (N/T)	\$ 735
Norfolk		
Richmond	1 station, 30 spots (N/T)	\$ 4,000
Roanoke/Lynch	2 stations, 58 spots (N/T/C)	\$ 2,440
Tri Cities	2 stations, 72 spots (N/T/C)	\$ 3,028
Washington DC		

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 I STREET, NW, Suite 200 WASHINGTON, DC 20036 Phone (202)-416-1777

October 26, 1994

INVOICE

Robb for U.S. Senate
 7405 Colshire Drive, Ste. 210
 McLean, VA 22101-1994
 (703)790-9494
 Attn: Susan Platt

Media Buy 11/1-11/7	\$525,000.00
less billed DSCC	\$125,000.00
	=====
TOTAL DUE (10/27)	\$400,000.00

Wiring Information:

Century National Bank
 1875 "I" Street, NW
 Washington D.C. 20006

Contact name:
 Gloria Williams
 (202)463-8710

PAY TO THE ORDER OF:

ABA #:

THE MEDIA COMPANY

ACCT #:

054001534

0010021108

Handwritten:
 Hammer
 Charles/Hs. Miller

Handwritten:
 Reel
 Room
 Friedman
 Tri Cities
 downstate

Handwritten:
 1,500
 1,000 DC

Handwritten:
 +500pt everywhere
 but DC

Handwritten:
 167,000

Handwritten:
 477,820
 70,000

Handwritten:
 62,000 - radio

Handwritten:
 547,820

Handwritten:
 +12,533. radio

Handwritten:
 -125 DSCC

Handwritten:
 422

Handwritten:
 100 - DSCC

Handwritten:
 820 - CB send

WILDER FOR ROBB
RADIO 30

HI, I'M DOUG WILDER

While I'm not on the ballot.
THIS MIGHT COME AS A SURPRISE TO YOU, BUT I AM ASKING YOU TO SUPPORT
CHUCK ROBB FOR RE-ELECTION TO THE U S SENATE

AS A FORMER CANDIDATE FOR THAT SENATE SEAT, I PROBABLY KNOW THE
OTHER CANDIDATES BETTER THAN ANYONE

AND I AM AFRAID THAT OLIVER NORTH WILL SET BACK THE PROGRESS WE
HAVE MADE IN VIRGINIA -- PROGRESS THAT CHUCK ROBB HELPED TO BUILD

DON'T LET ANYBODY KID YOU -- YOUR VOTE WILL BE THE ONE THAT ELECTS
OUR NEXT U S SENATOR

ALTHOUGH YOU CAN'T VOTE FOR ME THIS TIME, LET'S MAKE OUR VOTES
COUNT

VOTE FOR CHUCK ROBB FOR THE U S SENATE ON NOVEMBER 8TH

Paid for by the Virginia Democratic Party

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0

Robb

Seniors 5006

:60 Radio

Post-It® Fax Note 7871		Date 10/25	# of pages 1
To: J. Sevier Felt	From: J. Sevier Felt		
Co./Dept	Co		
Phone #	Phone #		
Fax #	Fax #		

Oliver North has a radical new proposal about Social Security -- North's plan would end Social Security as we know it, only cover some Americans, and plunge millions of our senior citizens into poverty.

North has talked of ending mandatory contributions to Social Security. Experts say that could destroy Social Security.

An expert from the Brookings Institute called Oliver North's proposal "positively foolish."

And America's two leading senior citizens organizations have criticized North's proposals.

The American Association of Retired Persons says that plans like North's would undermine Social Security and plunge millions of elderly people into poverty.

The National Council of Senior Citizens said Oliver North and his plan for Social Security was capable of wreaking havoc on the pocket books and lives of older Americans.

There's a different choice -- Senator Robb.

Chuck Robb is endorsed by the National Council of Senior Citizens because they know he'll defend social security.

RECEIVED STOP

To: David Doak
From: Cara Brown
Re: North radio buy
Date: October 24, 1994

FYI -- Susan asked me to let you know that the North campaign has purchased 40, 60-second spots on WPTG-FM Williamsburg. The cost for this buy is \$600. There are two radio spots that they will run every day for the last 10 days of the campaign. One of them is a North/Hero spot, and one is an attack ad accusing Robb of consorting with drug dealers and prostitutes. Dave Allen from the radio station called to pass this info along to us. He can be reached at 804-229-7400.

9 8 0 4 3 0 0 2 1 5 6

Robb

Chaparral 964

:30

Unit	7071	Date	11/1
From	JESSICA		
Co			
Phone			
Fax			



Should Virginia trust Oliver North?

Newspapers report ~~that~~ North concealed knowledge of drug shipments, and may have cooperated with drug traffickers in his Contra supply operation.

North was convicted of back dating documents to hide his personal use money from IRS arms sales.

1 patriots like General Norman Schwarzkopf have questioned North's integrity. And General Colin Powell used support him.

Gov. Reagan said Oliver North lied to his husband and ~~that~~ has the separation of it from 1981.

Remember with Oliver North could be Senator. Think about it.

Gen. Westmacland.
803/577-7793 (o)
803/577-3156 (h)
Lawrence Eagleberger
804/977-7175

Perot

703-990-1111

703-990-1111

Robb

Twisting 961

:30

POLICED BY		DATE	1/16/1	PAGES	1
TO	Susan Platt	FROM	David Drake		
CO/DEPT		CO			
PHONE #		PHONE #			
FAX #		FAX #			

Oliver North is twisting the truth again. Last week North proposed making Social Security voluntary, a favorite right wing idea that experts agree would destroy Social Security.

The American Association of Retired Persons says North's idea would plunge millions of elderly into poverty.

Now that North's in trouble he's lying about Chuck Robb to save his own skin. But Robb has been endorsed by the National Council of Senior Citizens for his record on Social Security.

Oliver North -- lying to save his own skin. Haven't we heard that somewhere before?

A murder tone

distorting

*looks of me
ugly, mean spirit*

*They know who it
is, they know
and they
know*

*make it up more previous
deceive + distort on a constant
increasing - deceiving again on this
Think we don't understand
funny to distort to & know the
fact it is his approach
not mine*

90043002150

Post-It Fax Note	7871	Date	11/1	# of pages	1
To	DAVID	From	JESSICA		
Co/Dept		Co			
Phone #		Phone #			
Fax #		Fax #			

Robb

Cooperated 964

:30

Should Virginians trust Oliver North?

Dye

Newspapers report ~~that~~ North concealed knowledge of drug shipments and may have cooperated with drug traffickers in his Contra supply operation.

Bush

North was convicted of back dating documents to hide his personal use of money from Iran arms sales.

Stinchcomb

Real patriots like General Norman Schwarzkopf ~~have~~ questioned North's integrity. And General Colin Powell refused to support him.

Nancy Reagan

Nancy Reagan said Oliver North lied to her husband and ~~that~~ has trouble separating fact from fantasy.

Gen. Westmacland.
803/577-7793 (o)

~~Lawrence Eagleberger~~
804/977-7175

On November 8th Oliver North could be your Senator. Think about it.

The choice for the 6 yrs. ought to be easy.

*Put aside North's 3 Felony Conv at were overturned in a 708/990-9757 appeal. His ideological extremism lost with Nancy Reagan ~~and~~ *so many republicans* *lead to my heart**

(Scroll name)

*The alternate R MC who may be pro-...
...about every he runs for office
...who is respected by Sen. both parties
...of ...*

Robb

Best 412

:30

Virginians face a clear choice this year.

In the Senate I've tried to work on mainstream issues like better schools, more jobs, tougher law enforcement, and a balanced budget.

My opponent is more confrontational and seems more concerned with right wing ideological issues than on things that make a difference day to day in people's lives.

This election is close, and I need your help more than ever. I'm not perfect, I've made mistakes, but I've always tried to do my best for Virginia.

Thank you and please don't forget to vote.

98043002160

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 "L" Street NW, Suite 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910 FAX(703)522-2545

MEMO

TO: Susan Platt
FROM: Debra Marrano
DATE: 11/2/94
SUBJECT: Robb - 1/2 hour

Washington DC Newschannel 8
Sun 930pm
Mon 830pm

Norfolk WAVY-TV (NBC)
Sat 1130am

Richmond WRIC-TV (ABC)
Sat 700pm
Sun 130pm

Roanoke WSLs-TV (NBC)
Mon 700pm

TriCities WJHL-TV (CBS)
Sun 630pm

90043002161

BERT

NEW MARSHALL AD
(I have most of this one on audio)

VIDEO: HEADLINES

VO: Marshall Coleman -- a wasted vote? Time was, we would have agreed. But look what's happening in Virginia now!

("Magnificent Seven"-type music rises for the rest of the ad)

VO: Marshall Coleman, leader.

MARSHALL: As Attorney General, I pushed tough sentences...

MORE HEADLINES

VO: Marshall Coleman, integrity.

FEMALE VOTER: Coleman's got the most integrity.

MORE HEADLINES

VO: Marshall Coleman, surging in the polls!

VIDEO: MARSHALL LEADING THE PARADE OF HAPPY WHITE FOLK

VO: Wasted vote? Not any more. Marshall Coleman's the only candidate who can beat North. The only one who can beat Robb. Wasted vote? Only if you vote for someone you don't really like.

90043062162

LEHNER OR BEAT

MEMORANDUM

Just saw most of Ollie's turnout ad, but didn't get the recorder running in time.
As remembered:

VIDEO: GIRL EATING BREAKFAST

NORTH (VO): This is my 13-year old daughter, Becky. I don't want her to grow
up in a country where the government doesn't understand ordinary
people.

VIDEO: NORTH, IN PLAID SHIRT, STRAIGHT TO CAMERA

I'm not perfect. In trying to save American lives, I made some mistakes. But if
you want a Senator who'll stand up to Bill Clinton and that Washington crowd,
I'm your man. And I need your vote.

kl

93043382165

WILDER FOR ROBB
RADIO 60

HI, I'M DOUG WILDER

THIS MIGHT COME AS A SURPRISE TO YOU, BUT I AM ASKING YOU TO SUPPORT
CHUCK ROBB FOR RE-ELECTION TO THE U S SENATE

AS A FORMER CANDIDATE FOR THAT SENATE SEAT, I PROBABLY KNOW THE
OTHER CANDIDATES BETTER THAN ANYONE

WE CAN'T AFFORD TO ELECT A SENATOR WHO WANTS TO REPEAL THE VOTING
RIGHTS ACT, REPEAL OUR NATION'S GUN CONTROL LAWS, AND DESTROY OUR
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS OLIVER NORTH WOULD DO JUST THAT

WE NEED CHUCK ROBB TO DEFEND OUR PROGRESS -- TO CREATE MORE JOBS,
FIGHT CRIME IN OUR COMMUNITIES, PROTECT A WOMAN'S RIGHT TO CHOOSE,
IMPROVE OUR SCHOOLS AND EXPAND OPPORTUNITIES FOR ALL AMERICANS

DON'T LET ANYBODY KID YOU -- YOUR VOTE WILL BE THE ONE THAT ELECTS
OUR NEXT U S SENATOR

ALTHOUGH YOU CAN'T VOTE FOR ME THIS TIME, LET'S MAKE OUR VOTES
COUNT

VOTE FOR CHUCK ROBB FOR THE U S SENATE ON NOVEMBER 8TH

Paid for by the Virginia Democratic Party

October 30, 1994 Robb Unpaid Bal

Unpaid Invoices on hand

Vendor	Invoice	Amount	Invoice Received On	Services Rendered On
MVP	063624	\$4,972.50	Oct 25	Oct 21
MVP	053719	\$50.00	Oct 27	Oct 28
MVP	053725	\$35.00	Oct 28	Oct 27
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4614	\$426.01	Oct 7	Oct 4
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4615	\$426.01	Oct 10	Oct 5
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4657R	\$55.04	Oct 14	May 17
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4342 (or)	\$6.89	Oct 14	May 18
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4342R	\$309.80	Oct 14	May 13
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4664	\$426.01	Oct 24	Oct 14
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4653	\$413.01	Oct 24	Oct 13
INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES	4643	\$929.50	Oct 24	Oct 12
SHOOT: 0-9-94 JOE SCOTTA	Invoice	\$137.50	Oct 19	Oct 6-7
Image Bank	075746	\$230.00	Oct 15	Sep 30
Modern Audio Productions	015837	\$96.75	Oct 20	Oct 14
Modern Audio Productions	015807	\$1,096.00	Oct 27	Oct 25
Sherman Grinberg	816784	\$167.76	Oct 25	Oct 24
Sherman Grinberg	816783	\$507.15	Oct 17	Oct 13
Sherman Grinberg	412788	\$575.00	Oct 24	Oct 12
Frank Rogers	Oct 27 Shoot Maxrup	\$448.43	Oct 28	Oct 27
Paul Goodman	Campaign	\$12,000.00	Oct	Oct/Nov
MVP	Robb Film 053658	\$10,000.00	Sep 28 Oct 24	Sep 28 Oct 18
DSA	053329 053582	\$250.00	Oct 27	Oct 27
DSA	Production Insurance	\$860.00	Oct 27	Oct 27

Total Unpaid Invoices On Hand \$34,932.86

Estimated Other Cost

Stock Photos usage at Sherman Grinberg Uniphoto Image Bank
 Innovest Talent Services for week of Oct 24
 Joe Vanderkast Oct 27 Shoot
 MVP Oct 29
 DSA Trip Logs
 MVP Flight Transfer

Total Unpaid Bill not on hand \$17,750.00

Current Balance in Robb Account \$89.84

Current Total Invoices On Hand: \$34,852.80

Difference of \$34,854.24

Robb needs to send at least:

\$34,854.24

Estimated Cost

\$17,750.00

Total

\$52,594.24

591700040000

Robb

Fantasy 963

:30

Post-It® Fax Note	7871	Date	11/1	# of pages	1
To	Susan Platt		From	David Darrle	
Co./Dept			Co		
Phone #			Phone #		
Fax #			Fax #		

If you want to know about a man's character, ask those who know him best.

Nancy Reagan said Oliver North had trouble separating fantasy from reality, and that he lied to and about her husband.

North's former White House boss called him a liar.

Generals Colin Powell and Norman Schwarzkopf question North's honesty and ethics, and refuse to support him.

Other Republicans like former Navy Secretary Jim Webb, former CIA Director William Colby, and former Attorney General Elliott Richardson are opposing North.

If you want to know about a man ask those who know him best.

98043002166

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIER, DEVINE

1000 Wilson Blvd., Suite 2401 • Arlington, VA 22209 • Phone (703) 522-8910 • Fax (703) 522-2649

To: Susan Platt
Attention: Bryson

From: Dwayne Jones

re; production account

10-31-94

INVOICE

Invoice #CR103194

Recieved \$40,000.00 on 10-28-94

Amount Due: \$52,584.24

Invoices In-hand: \$34,932.88
Current Balance: \$98.64

Estimated Invoices Not on-hand: \$17,750.00

Total Due: \$52,584.24

Please send to production account.

20043684167

OCT-24-93 MON 13:57

DOAK, RUM ET AL

FAX NO. 703 2649

P. 01

Robb

Crossroads 411

:30

Post-it® Fax Note 7071		Date 10/24	# of Pages 2
To S. SunPati	From		
Collect	Co.		
Phone #	Phone #		
Fax # 790-975 1	Fax #		

I've come before you many times and asked for your support -- and now I need your help more than ever.

Our Commonwealth stands at a crossroad -- I'll fight for policies that unite us, not divide us, policies that protect choice and equality. Policies that make a difference in improving our schools and stopping crime.

My opponent offers a different path.

I'm not perfect -- I've made mistakes -- but I've always tried to do my best for Virginia.

Thank you and remember -- this election is even more important for you than it is for me.

Please vote.

Thank you and good day.

90043002160

Robb Shoot October 27, 1994

Crew

Producer	\$550.00
Cameraman/Equipment	\$1,850.00
Assistant Cameraman	\$310.00
Sound Package	\$450.00
Lighting Package	\$700.00
Gaffer	\$380.00
Grip	\$250.00
Make-up	\$350.00
Teleprompter	\$350.00

Film

Beta

\$1,750.00
\$0.00
\$450.00
\$700.00
\$380.00
\$250.00
\$350.00
\$350.00

Miscellaneous Cost

Travel	\$500.00
Hotel	\$250.00
Production Insurance	\$250.00
Catering	\$250.00
Miscellaneous Items	\$250.00

\$500.00
\$250.00
\$250.00
\$250.00
\$250.00

Post Production

Recording Studio	\$250.00
Voice Talent	\$1,250.00
Film Processing	\$300.00
Film Transfer	\$600.00
On-line edits/stock footage/music	\$5,000.00

\$250.00
\$1,250.00
\$0.00
\$0.00
\$5,000.00

Total: Film

\$14,090.00

Total: Beta

\$12,230.00

1 9 1 2 2 5 1 4 0 0 6

Robb

Family 950

:30

Post-It® Fax Note 7671		Date 10/16	Page 1 of 1
To Susan Platt		From David Deit	
Co/Dept		Co	
Phone #		Phone #	
Fax #		Fax #	

In the Senate it's easy to get bogged down in legislation and in the facts and figures of issues.

But every morning around the breakfast table, I'm reminded how important family really is -- and that's the way I try to look at issues -- through the prism of Virginia's families.

And I try to keep focused on things that matter to people's lives -- things like better schools, good jobs, fighting crime and balancing the budget.

Things that make a difference for the next generation -- because what I want for my daughters as their father I want for your children. That's the kind of Senator I've tried to be.

98043882170

Robb

Habit 5001

:60 Radio

Post-It® Fax Note

10/1

Date	10/25 1995
To	Susan Platt
From	David Dook
Co./Dept	
Co.	
Phone #	
Phone #	
Fax #	710-8111
Fax #	

Oliver North says he's a patriot, but real patriots like Generals Colin Powell and Norman Schwarzkopf disagree.

They won't support North.

Why? Maybe it's because North has a habit of diverting money to himself using the excuse of patriotism.

For example, North back dated letters to cover up the fact that he used money from Iran Contra arms sales to purchase improvements for his home, and used government travelers checks to buy things like groceries and snow tires.

But that was just the tip of the iceberg. While North was claiming to be a patriot he was also making himself a millionaire.

Virginia newspapers reported that Oliver North has an interest in two Swiss bank accounts worth over \$2.3 million -- money put there during Iran Contra by international arms dealers out of profits from Iranian arms sales. And while North has been called upon to do so, federal prosecutors say for seven years North has refused to take his name off the accounts.

Why don't real patriots support Oliver North? Now you know the rest of the story.

9304362171

Robb

Conservative 5002

:60 Radio

Why have so many Republicans refused to support Oliver North?

Conservative publications like *Readers Digest* and *The Wall Street Journal* have questioned North's ability to tell the truth, and many of the people North worked with including President Ronald Reagan have refused to support him.

North's White House boss Robert McFarlane called him a degenerate liar, and Virginia's Republican Senator John Warner said North was unfit to serve in the Senate.

Why do so many conservatives refuse to support Oliver North?

Maybe it's because North is a person who thinks that the end justifies the means, and they know North put himself above the law to sell arms to terrorists, illegally diverted funds, kept part of the profits for himself, then lied to Congress to cover it up -- an action that put American lives in jeopardy, was against the law, and against the policy of his country.

Why do so many conservatives refuse to support Oliver North? Maybe it's because like most Americans they respect the law and our Constitution, and they know Oliver North doesn't.

Robb

Anything 5005

:60 Radio

Oliver North -- a man who believes that the ends justifies the means.

But would North do almost anything to get his way?

We know that North was willing to put himself above the law by selling arms to terrorists.

We know he could lie, but would he turn a blind eye to drug dealers?

Is North the kind of man who would allow pilots carrying shipments of arms to his Contra rebels bring large shipments of drugs back in their planes?

These allegations were first made by a former DEA agent and later by a Congressional committee.

But now the Washington Post and the Virginia Pilot both confirm that North had knowledge that pilots carrying weapons to his Contras were filling their planes with narcotics, and under the cover of North's operation shipping massive amounts of narcotics onto America's streets.

Oliver North -- who put himself above the law, paraded as a patriot while stashing millions in Swiss bank accounts.

Now we know he'd even work with drug dealers.

Oliver North -- the ends always justify the means.

Robb

Issues 5004

:60 Radio

Compare Chuck Robb and Oliver North on the issues.

Chuck Robb voted for the Brady Bill, for a five day waiting period on the purchase of handguns, and to ban combat assault weapons from our streets.

Oliver North opposes almost all reasonable gun control -- North even wants to keep combat assault weapons legal.

Chuck Robb is pro-choice -- a co-sponsor of the Equal Rights Amendment and the Freedom of Choice Act.

Oliver North wants to make almost all abortions illegal. North's radical anti-choice position has won North the support of anti-abortionists activists including the Reverend Jerry Falwell.

Chuck Robb is a life long crusader for public education and is endorsed by the Virginia Education Association.

Oliver North supports a radical voucher plan that would take money away from public schools to support religious education. North's position makes Jerry Falwell happy, but it would mean an end to the quality of our schools.

Senator Chuck Robb -- a proven record we can rely on.

Robb

Stand Up 5003

:60 Radio

Which candidate in the race for Senate will stand up for a woman's right to choose?

Oliver North is anti-choice, and wants to make almost all abortions illegal.

In the Senate, North would team up with right wing extremists like Jesse Helms and fight to restrict woman's rights.

Oliver North's radical anti-choice position has won him the support of anti-abortion activists including the Reverend Jerry Falwell.

But what about Marshall Coleman?

Coleman has changed his position on choice three different times to suit his political needs, and Coleman once called for denying abortions to women who were the victims of rape and incest.

There's a different choice -- Senator Chuck Robb.

A steadfast defender of a woman's right to choose. Robb -- a co-sponsor of the Freedom of Choice Act and the Equal Rights Amendment.

Chuck Robb -- a supporter of women's issues like family and medical leave and equal pay for equal work.

The choice is clear -- Oliver North and Marshall Coleman are anti-choice.

Senator Robb has a proven record on choice we can rely on.

90043002173

Robb

Issues 5004

:60 Radio

Compare Chuck Robb and Oliver North on the issues.

Chuck Robb voted for the Brady Bill, for a five day waiting period on the purchase of handguns, and to ban combat assault weapons from our streets.

Oliver North opposes almost all reasonable gun control -- North even wants to keep combat assault weapons legal.

Chuck Robb is pro-choice -- a co-sponsor of the Equal Rights Amendment and the Freedom of Choice Act.

Oliver North wants to make almost all abortions illegal. North's radical anti-choice position has won North the support of anti-abortions activists including the Reverend Jerry Falwell.

Chuck Robb is a life long crusader for public education and is endorsed by the Virginia Education Association.

Oliver North supports a radical voucher plan that would take money away from public schools to support religious education. North's position makes Jerry Falwell happy, but it would mean an end to the quality of our schools.

Senator Chuck Robb -- a proven record we can rely on.

98043002176

Robb

Stand Up 5003

:60 Radio

Which candidate in the race for Senate will stand up for a woman's right to choose?

Oliver North is anti-choice, and wants to make almost all abortions illegal.

In the Senate, North would team up with right wing extremists like Jesse Helms and fight to restrict women's rights.

Oliver North's radical anti-choice position has won him the support of anti-abortion activists including the Reverend Jerry Falwell.

But what about Marshall Coleman?

Coleman has changed his position on choice three different times to suit his political needs, and Coleman once called for denying abortions to women who were the victims of rape and incest.

There's a different choice -- Senator Chuck Robb.

A steadfast defender of a woman's right to choose. Robb -- a co-sponsor of the Freedom of Choice Act and the Equal Rights Amendment.

Chuck Robb -- a supporter of women's issues like family and medical leave and equal pay for equal work.

The choice is clear -- Oliver North and Marshall Coleman are anti-choice.

Senator Robb has a proven record on choice we can rely on.

9404362177

Robb

Conservative 5002

:60 Radio

Why have so many Republicans refused to support Oliver North?

Conservative publications like *Readers Digest* and *The Wall Street Journal* have questioned North's ability to tell the truth, and many of the people North worked with including President Ronald Reagan have refused to support him.

North's White House boss Robert McFarlane called him a degenerate liar, and Virginia's Republican Senator John Warner said North was unfit to serve in the Senate.

Why do so many conservatives refuse to support Oliver North?

Maybe it's because North is a person who thinks that the end justifies the means, and they know North put himself above the law to sell arms to terrorists, illegally diverted funds, kept part of the profits for himself, then lied to Congress to cover it up -- an action that put American lives in jeopardy, was against the law, and against the policy of his country.

Why do so many conservatives refuse to support Oliver North? Maybe it's because like most Americans they respect the law and our Constitution, and they know Oliver North doesn't.

93043382178

Robb

Anything 5005

:60 Radio

Oliver North -- a man who believes that the ends justifies the means.

But would North do almost anything to get his way?

We know that North was willing to put himself above the law by selling arms to terrorists.

We know he could lie, but would he turn a blind eye to drug dealers?

Is North the kind of man who would allow pilots carrying shipments of arms to his Contra rebels bring large shipments of drugs back in their planes?

These allegations were first made by a former DEA agent and later by a Congressional committee.

But now the Washington Post and the Virginia Pilot both confirm that North had knowledge that pilots carrying weapons to his Contras were filling their planes with narcotics, and under the cover of North's operation shipping massive amounts of narcotics onto America's streets.

Oliver North -- who put himself above the law, paraded as a patriot while stashing millions in Swiss bank accounts.

Now we know he'd even work with drug dealers.

Oliver North -- the ends always justify the means.

Robb

Habit 5001

:60 Radio

Post-It® Fax Note 7671		Date 10/25	# of pages 5
To Susan Platt	From David Dook		
Co /Dept	Co		
Phone # 9494	Phone #		
Fax # 790- 8441	Fax #		

Oliver North says he's a patriot, but real patriots like Generals Colin Powell and Norman Schwarzkopf disagree.

They won't support North.

Why? Maybe it's because North has a habit of diverting money to himself using the excuse of patriotism.

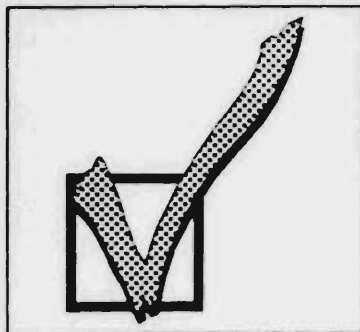
For example, North back dated letters to cover up the fact that he used money from Iran Contra arms sales to purchase improvements for his home, and used government travelers checks to buy things like groceries and snow tires.

But that was just the tip of the iceberg. While North was claiming to be a patriot he was also making himself a millionaire.

Virginia newspapers reported that Oliver North has an interest in two Swiss bank accounts worth over \$2.3 million -- money put there during Iran Contra by international arms dealers out of profits from Iranian arms sales. And while North has been called upon to do so, federal prosecutors say for seven years North has refused to take his name off the accounts.

Why don't real patriots support Oliver North? Now you know the rest of the story.

98043662130



SENATOR CHUCK ROBB

*WORKING HARD FOR
VIRGINIA'S SENIORS*

► **STRENGTHENING SOCIAL SECURITY**

- Co-sponsored legislation to protect the Social Security Trust Fund by excluding it from any calculation of the deficit
- Voted for responsible measures to increase the Social Security earnings limit

► **SUPPORTING MEDICARE AND LONG-TERM CARE**

- Supports Medicare and health care for older Americans, including ensuring access to Medicare for all who need it
- Voted to revise and strengthen the Catastrophic Health Care Act to retain catastrophic benefits while repealing the catastrophic surtax

► **PROTECTION FROM CRIME**

- Worked to be sure the Violent Crime and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 included provisions to protect the elderly from violent crime and fraud

► **HONORING OUR NATIONAL COMMITMENT TO OLDER AMERICANS**

- Currently working to strengthen our national budget to be sure we can continue to meet our financial and moral obligations to seniors
- Senator Robb was named to the Deficit Reduction Honor Roll by the Concord Coalition, a nationally recognized bi-partisan organization, for his record of fiscal responsibility

► **A RELIABLE RECORD OF SERVICE TO SENIORS**

- As Governor, Chuck Robb created the Long Term Care Council to develop and support community-based long-term care, expanded community services for long term care and passed the Senior Citizens Education Act
- As Senator, he has consistently supported legislation important to seniors, including the Family and Medical Leave Act, the Americans with Disabilities Act, and stronger protection against age discrimination

OLLIE WANTS TO DESTROY SOCIAL SECURITY !

"Ollie North's recent comments about Social Security make clear he is dangerously ignorant and capable of wrecking terrible havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans." National Council of Senior Citizens

At a recent campaign stop at Berkshire Nursing Home in Vinton, Virginia, Oliver North went back on his previous promises and **proposed making Social Security VOLUNTARY**. This would devastate the program and the 44 million Americans who depend on this assistance for their daily survival. Without the current system of mandatory contributions, the next generation of Virginia's Senior Citizens will be in poverty.

That's why the **NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS** is urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country to those willing to recklessly endanger the Social Security and the retirees who depend upon it. Without Social Security, the American Association of Retired People (AARP) says "the poverty rate for the elderly would jump from the current 12 percent rate to close to 50 percent."

PROTECT SOCIAL SECURITY - STOP OLIVER NORTH

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS HAS ENDORSED CHUCK ROBB FOR SENATE.

"Robb knows Social Security and Medicare are the lifeblood of Virginia senior citizens - that without Social Security more than half of all Virginia seniors would be in poverty. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly - something we can NOT do with Oliver North." National Council of Senior Citizens

VOTE FOR CHUCK ROBB ON NOVEMBER 8TH



Here's why the National Council of Senior Citizens has endorsed Chuck Robb for Senate:

Robb knows Social Security and Medicare are the lifeblood of Virginia senior citizens — that without Social Security more than half of all Virginia seniors would be in poverty. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly — something we can't do with Oliver North.

— National Council of Senior Citizens

The only way to protect Social Security is to stop Oliver North.

The only way to **STOP** Oliver North is to
vote November 8th for Chuck Robb.

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
McLean, VA
Permit No. 1994

"Ollie North's recent comments about Social Security make clear he is dangerously ignorant and capable of wreaking terrible havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans."

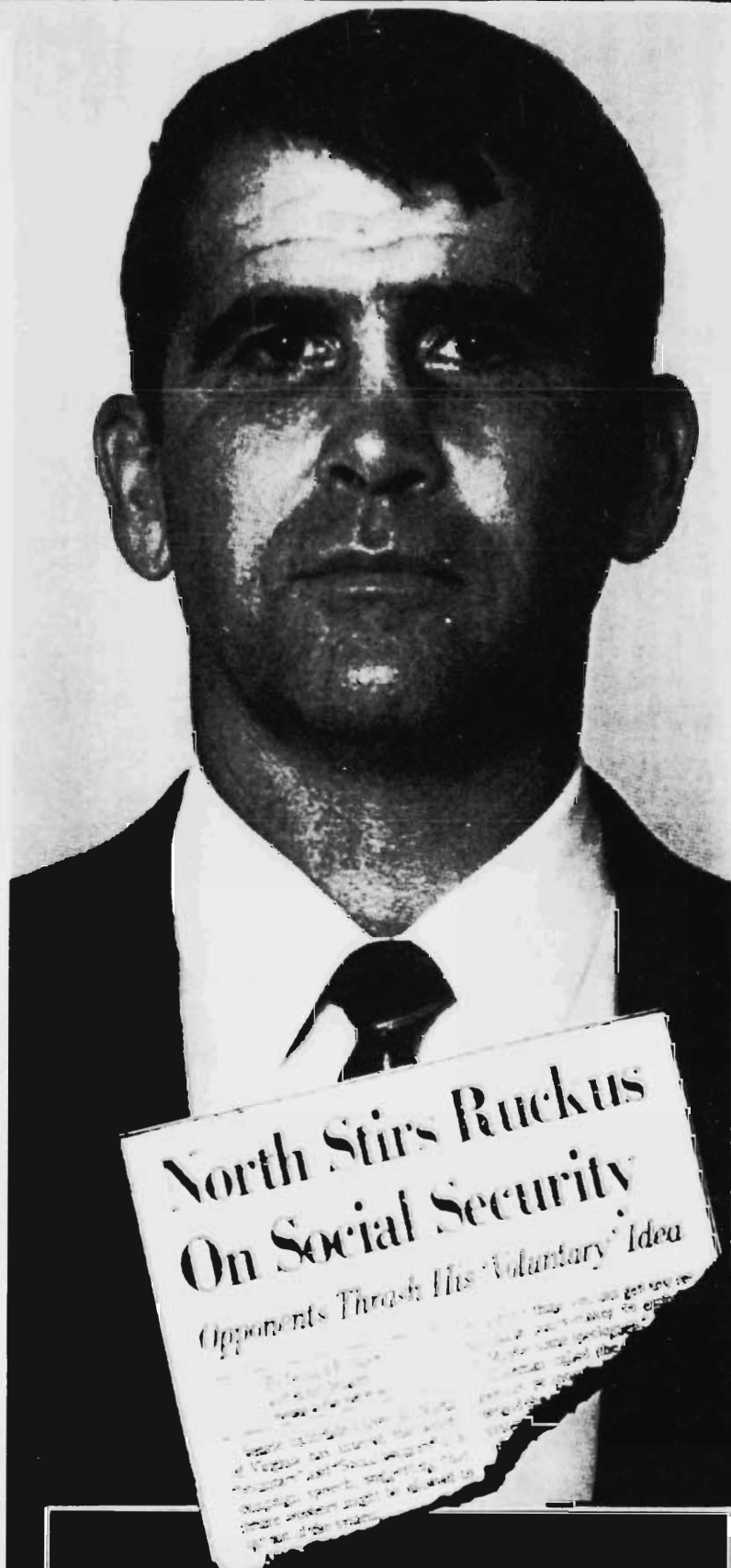
National Council of Senior Citizens

At a recent campaign stop at Berkshire Nursing Home in Vinton, Virginia, Oliver North went back on his previous promises and proposed making Social Security voluntary.

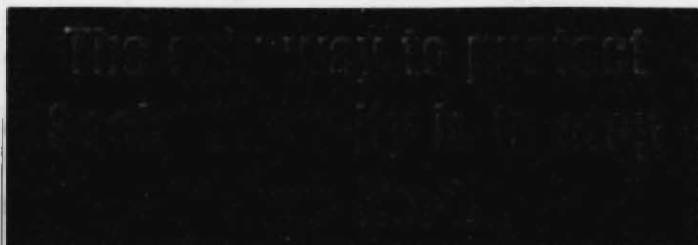
AARP quickly responded, noting North's proposal was "a pretty raw deal" that could "plunge millions of older people into poverty."

Social Security is not a welfare program, it is a moral obligation our country owes our senior citizens.

That's why the National Council of Senior Citizens is "urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country."



OLIVER L NORTH
DOB 10 7 43



SENATOR

CHUCK ROBB

*Endorsed by James Webb, Secretary of the Navy
under President Ronald Reagan*

*Endorsed by the Virginia Education Association
for his support of public education*

*Endorsed by the Virginia AFL-CIO
for his support of working people*

*Endorsed by NARAL
for his support of a woman's right to choose*

*Endorsed by the League of Conservation Voters
and the Sierra Club for his environmental record*

Endorsed by the National Council of Senior Citizens



Working Hard for Virginia

Chuck Robb understands the struggles of working families because he comes from one. While still a teenager, he and his younger brother both worked to help support his family. He worked his way through college with part-time jobs and an ROTC scholarship. He went on to graduate first in his class in Marine Corps Training in Quantico. Chuck Robb's dedication to his country has been tested under fire. He volunteered for Vietnam, where he led an infantry company in combat and was decorated for valor. He met and married his wife Lynda while assigned to duty at the White House, and their first daughter was born while he was fighting for his country in Vietnam.

9 8 0 4 3 6 0 2 1 8 5

CHUCK ROBB

Working For Virginia Beach

- ▶ **Lake Gaston:** Has been a leader for more than a decade in the effort to secure a reliable and safe water supply from Lake Gaston for Virginia Beach and Chesapeake. Has been a relentless advocate for the project through legislation, personal persuasion and extensive contacts with federal and state agencies.
- ▶ **CVN-76:** Played a pivotal role in protecting the aircraft carrier in 1993 when it appeared that it was in jeopardy, and in securing \$1.9 billion in funding this year which will keep workers employed and save taxpayers \$200 million to \$300 million.
- ▶ **Oceana Naval Air Station:** Has successfully defended the station from closing and continues to fight to preserve this important facility. Has urged Navy Secretary Dalton to relocate a wing of F-18 fighters and a wing of S-1 subhunters from Cecil Field, Florida to Oceana. Is proceeding with efforts to protect all of Virginia's bases by trying to get a Virginian appointed to the Base Realignment and Closure Commission.
- ▶ **Military Retiree COLAs:** Won approval of legislation he introduced seeking to equalize military and civilian COLA enactment dates in future budgets. Co-sponsored and supported passage of an amendment to make the Fiscal Year 1995 military and civilian retiree COLAs effective on the same date.
- ▶ **Beach Nourishment:** Helped secure a \$900,000 federal payment to Virginia Beach for the city's past beach replenishment work and \$700,000 in planning money for a future \$100 million hurricane protection project. Has intervened with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and Office of Management and Budget to obtain additional retroactive payments to the city.
- ▶ **Crime:** Supported passage of the Crime Bill which authorizes \$9 billion for community policing programs and funds to hire new police officers. As a result, Virginia Beach will receive much needed help fighting crime.
- ▶ **Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge:** Won funding for critical land acquisition in the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge.

THE ONLY ONE WHO
CAN BEAT OLIVER NORTH

Vote Tuesday, Nov. 8, 1994

Authorized and paid for by the Robb for Senate Campaign



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FIRST CLASS MAIL

Robert F. Bauer, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

August 8, 1996

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Bauer:

This Office is in receipt of your clients' responses to the Commission's Subpoena and Order in the above captioned matter. From the responses, it is unclear whether your clients have knowledge of additional documents responsive to the Commission's Subpoena that may be in their possession or the possession of their agents during the time in question, but which they have not yet gathered. Specifically, Mr. Lehner's affidavit states that Respondents "do not believe that, at this time, they have any responsive documents" (other than those produced). Pursuant to the Commission's Instructions, documents must be produced inasmuch as they are responsive to the Subpoena and are in the possession of or "known by" Respondents, including persons that acted as their agents during the time in question. If, on the other hand, your clients' statement is simply recognition of their continuing duty to produce documents that they later learn are in their possession or the possession of their agents, please clarify such in writing so that this Office can be assured your clients are in full compliance with the Commission's Subpoena.

The responses to several of the Commission's Interrogatories state that your clients "have not maintained records" and therefore the information requested is "unknown." For example, your clients provided such responses to Interrogatory #3(c) and (d), which seek the dates of all communications they had with NCSC as well as the manner in which such communications occurred.

The Instructions provided to your clients with the Commission's Subpoena and Order state that "if you cannot answer" each interrogatory "in full after exercising due diligence to secure the full information, answer to the extent possible and indicate your inability to answer the remainder, stating whatever information or knowledge you have concerning the unanswered portion and detailing what you did in attempting to secure the unknown information. With respect

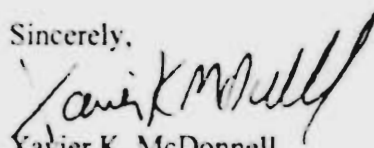
Celebrating the Commission's 20th Anniversary

YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW
DEDICATED TO KEEPING THE PUBLIC INFORMED

to any date requested, provide the approximate date if the actual date is not ascertainable." The Instructions also require that your clients denote "separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input and those who assisted in drafting the interrogatory response." Please comply with the Commission's Order for Written Answers pursuant to these Instructions.

In light of the time that has elapsed, all such information and all documents subpoenaed should be submitted immediately. If you have any questions, please call (202) 219-3400. In my absence, ask to speak to Assistant General Counsel Jonathan Bernstein.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

93043862180

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE 202-628-6600 FACSIMILE 202-434-1690

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL

AUG 13 12 06 PM '96

August 12, 1996

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

**Re: MUR 416, Robb for Senate Committee and
J. Howard Middleton, as Treasurer**

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

I am writing in response to your letter dated August 8, 1996 in which you raise several questions regarding answers we have previously supplied to you in response to Commission interrogatories. For the sake of clarity and brevity, I will respond to your specific questions in turn:

1. Respondents are unaware of any responsive documents other than those produced to the Commission on August 7, 1996. Respondents recognize their continuing duty to produce documents that they later learn are in their possession or the possession of their agents.
2. Consistent with the Commission's instructions, Respondents have answered the questions "to the extent possible." Respondents have reviewed the pertinent records available to them (which have been produced to the Commission) and remain unable to provide the Commission with certain information, such as specific dates. Respondents have provided as complete a response as possible. Where they have been unable to answer a question, or do not possess sufficient knowledge to answer a questions, they have so indicated by stating that the answer to the question is "unknown." The examples you cite (interrogatories #3(c) and (d)) provide a good example of this. Respondents do not know the specific dates of communications. Similarly, they do not know the manner in which the communications occurred. Presumably, some of the contacts occurred around the time of the press conference and probably occurred over the telephone. However, Respondents are unable to answer those questions with any measure of

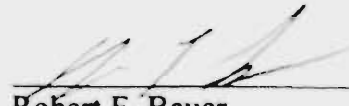
[21385-0001 DA962250 023]

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
August 12, 1996
Page 2

precision or confidence. Such a response is completely consistent with the Commission's instructions.

I hope that this response has clarified the matter for you. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any further questions.

Very truly yours,



Robert F. Bauer
Judith L. Corley
Marc E. Elias

Counsel to Respondents

MEE:dml

LAW OFFICES
LIGHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N. W.

SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

ELLIOTT C. LIGHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE²
JAMES J. O'KEEFE²

(202) 328-1666
FAX (202) 328-9162

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

²ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
²ADMITTED IN PA.

August 23, 1996

By Fax to (202) 219 3923

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear McDonnell:

As we discussed yesterday, Respondents request an extension until September 6, 1996 in order to respond to the Commission's discovery requests. This extension is necessary in order to permit Respondents to review their files fully.

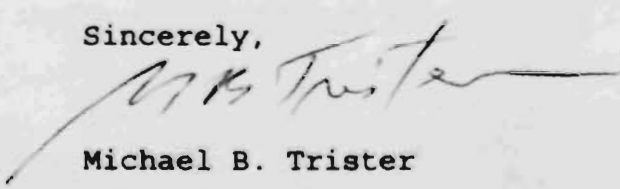
On Monday, I will send the following documents which are included in the request with the mailed copy of this letter:

(1) copies of Senior Citizen News for the months of August, September, October, and November-December 1994;

(2) a copy of the NCSC Constitution as amended in 1992, which was the Constitution in effect during 1994.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,


Michael B. Trister

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (By Fax)
Michael Ingrao (By Fax)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL
AUG 26 10 15 AM '96

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE: 202 434-1690

September 5, 1996

Via Facsimile

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - Sixth Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: **MUR ⁴¹¹⁶~~4166~~, Robb for Senate Committee and
J. Howard Middleton, as Treasurer**

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

I am writing to follow-up on our recent conversation in which I provided further clarification as to Respondents' responses to the Commission's interrogatories. Specifically, I informed you that the answers to the interrogatories were based primarily on information from Thomas Lehner.

I also indicated in our conversation that I had spoken with Susan Platt to verify the answers prior to submission to the Commission. As I stated previously, the nature of this conversation was to confirm the information provided by Mr. Lehner. Ms. Platt is not responsible for the substance of any of the responses except No. 4(a), for which she informed me that Mary Kerr was also involved in the coordination of the event.

Finally, I informed you during our telephone conversation of the process by which the documents were produced. Specifically, I told you that Mr. Lehner conducted an initial search for and review of potentially relevant documents, and that the documents he identified as potentially relevant were sent to my office for further review prior to submission to the Commission.

[21385-000] DA962490 022]

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
September 5, 1996
Page 2

I hope that this letter satisfies any outstanding issues or questions you may have. If it does not, or if you need anything further, please do not hesitate to contact me directly at 202-434-1625.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'MEL' or 'Marc E. Elias', written in a cursive style.

Marc E. Elias

MEE dml

BULK FILE

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

SEP 6 4 00 PM '96

In the Matter of)

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS)

POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE,)

MICHAEL INGRAO, TREASURER,)

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.,)

MUR 4116

Respondents.)

Response to Order To Submit Written Answers and Subpoena To Produce Documents

Respondents submit this Response to the Order to Submit Written Answers and Subpoena To Produce Documents dated June 13, 1996, as revised by letter dated July 9, 1996. Except as may be otherwise indicated in a particular response, the responses refer to the period January 1 to December 31, 1994, in accordance with the Instructions.

The following NCSC employees and former employees participated in the preparation of the Response: Cynthia Fithian, Lawrence T. Smedley, Patrick Burns, Pita Morrison, Edward Braman, Jim Dronenburg, Bette Cooper, Annabel Seidman, Joe Ervin, Dan Schulder, Al Dixon, Bertha Carlton.

A. Background

1. Identify all officers and directors of NCSC.

The officers of NCSC were:

Eugene Glover
13704 Middlevale Lane
Silver Spring, MD

President

Mary C. Mulvey
95 Plymouth Road
East Providence, R.I.

First Vice President

George Kourpias
1921 Chapelhill Road
Silver Spring, MD

Second Vice President

Dorothy Walker
941 Elira Road
Waterford, Michigan

Third Vice President

Royetta Sanford
55 Hawthorne Court, SE
Washington, D.C.

Fourth Vice President

John E. Turner
12118 Greenway Drive
Sterling Heights, MI

Secretary-Treasurer

The members of the NCSC Executive Committee, Executive Board and General Policy Board during 1994 are too numerous to list. An effort to locate a copy of the 1994 Directory or another document which lists these individuals has not yet been successful.

2. Identify all officers, directors and staff/personnel of NCSC/PAC.

Lawrence T. Smedley - Treasurer

Cynthia Fithian - Political Director

3. Identify all officers, directors and staff/personnel of NCSC responsible for making endorsements of federal candidates.

Endorsements of federal candidates were approved by the NCSC Political Action Committee which was comprised of:

Harry Guenther
5805 Blue Lagoon Drive, Suite 390
Miami, Florida 33126

Matthew Peulen
314 West 18th Street
Pueblo, CO 81003

Steve Regenstreif
1625 L Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

George Dunton
2103 SW 13th Place
Boynton Beach, Florida 33426

Herb Bingaman
[deceased]

Dorothy Walker
941 Elira Road
Waterford, MI 48328

Lawrence T. Smedley and Cynthia Fithian were responsible for working with the Political Action Committee at the staff level. The Political Action Committee reported on its activities to the

Executive Committee of NCSC at its regular meetings.

4. Identify all persons, including media and press entities, to whom NCSC and NCSC-PAC usually and/or normally distributed press releases and press announcements.

The press lists maintained by NCSC and NCSC-PAC in 1994 are not currently available. Attached as Exhibit A are hard copies of the press lists maintained by Patrick Burns, NCSC Director of Communications, in August, 1996. These lists include persons who were on the comparable lists in 1994 as well as press contacts added since that time.

5. Identify and produce all documents which identify the officers, directors and staff members of NCSC and NCSC-PAC, and which disclose the identity of the media and press entities used by NCSC/NCSC-PAC, i.e., media/press lists, staff directories, articles of incorporation, bylaws.

NCSC maintains a Directory which lists the officers and directors of the organization. A copy of the Directory for 1994 has not been located. Apart from payroll and tax records maintained in the finance office, there is no document which lists all of NCSC's staff members during 1994. Documents identifying the media and press entities used by NCSC/NCSC-PAC during 1994 are attached as Exhibit A, as explained in response to item A-4.

B. Endorsement of Chuck Robb and Related Activities

1. Provide the date on which NCSC voted to endorse Chuck Robb.

The six members of the NCSC Political Action Committee were polled by telephone with respect to the endorsement of Chuck Robb during a period of several days preceding the announcement of the endorsement on October 27, 1994. Ms. Fithian has not been able to locate any written notes or other records which would permit her to be more precise with respect to the dates on which these calls were made.

2. Identify all persons involved in making NCSC's decision to endorse Chuck Robb.

The members of the NCSC Political Action Committee, Lawrence T. Smedley and Cynthia Fithian are all identified above. In addition, Georgia Curtis, President of the Virginia State Council of NCSC was consulted regarding the endorsement.

3. With respect to NCSC's press release endorsing Chuck Robb ("Robb/North press release"), dated October 27, 1994:

a. identify all persons involved in its creation and distribution;

Patrick Burns, Lawrence T. Smedley and Cynthia Fithian

b. list all the expenses incurred by NCSC in connection with such press release;

Mr. Burns drafted the press release. He later reported that he spent 4 hours in connection with this work and the drafting

of a statement for Mr. Smedley to present at the press conference held later in the day.

Mr. Smedley and Ms. Fithian reviewed the press release before it was issued. Although neither individual has records showing how much time was spent on this activity, each estimates that he/she spent less than fifteen minutes.

The press release was issued by fax to both local and long-distance numbers. Efforts to determine the cost of these transmissions have not been successful.

- c. **identify all persons (including all media) to whom NCSC distributed the Robb/North press release;**

No record has been found of the persons to whom the press release was sent. Mr. Burns believes that the release was faxed to persons on his "All State" press list with Virginia area codes and to selected persons on his Washington, D.C. list. Although the last paragraph of the press release indicates that it was communicated to certain Republican leaders, there is no record of such communications having been made and Burns, Smedley and Fithian believe that they were not made.

- d. **identify and produce all documents relating to, discussing or referring in any way to such press release.**

A copy of the Robb/North press release is attached to these responses as Exhibit B. The flyer attached as Exhibit C refers to the press release; the flyer was produced and distributed by the Robb campaign without the knowledge of NCSC or NCSC-PAC. Another press release dealing with the fundraising activities of Richard

Viguerie, which refers to the NCSC endorsement of Chuck Robb, is attached as Exhibit D. Mr. Burns' memorandum dated December 3, 1994, in which he reported his time on these and other activities, is attached as part of Exhibit E.

4. List all the communications which occurred between NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign during 1994. With respect to each communication:

- a. identify all persons associated with NCSC and NCSC-PAC involved (including any volunteers or agents);
- b. identify all persons associated with the Robb campaign involved (including any volunteers or agents);
- c. provide the dates on which such communications occurred;
- d. state the manner in which each such communication occurred, i.e., by telephone, by mail, in person, and;
- e. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to memos, correspondence, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, electronic mail messages, calendars, diaries, etc.

(i) In early September, 1994, Ms. Fithian sent NCSC's standard candidate questionnaire to the Robb campaign. A copy of the questionnaire has not been located.

(ii) During the following weeks, Ms. Fithian had several telephone conversations with Susan Platt, Campaign Manager, Robb for U.S. Senate, and perhaps with Ms. Platt's assistant, regarding the status of the questionnaire.

(iii) On October 20, 1994, Cynthia Fithian sent a memorandum to Susan Platt. A copy of this memorandum is attached as Exhibit F.

(iv) Following the October 20, 1994 memorandum and prior to October 27, 1994, the Robb campaign returned the questionnaire. Efforts to locate a copy of this document have not been successful and there are no other documents pertaining to it.

(v) Ms. Fithian received a telephone call from Tom Laner who was the Administrative Assistant to Senator Robb. It is unknown whether Mr. Laner was acting on behalf of the Robb reelection campaign. Ms. Fithian cannot recall the date of the telephone call but she believes that it was prior to October 20, 1994.

(vi) The decision of the NCSC Political Action Committee to endorse Chuck Robb was communicated by telephone to the Robb campaign. Ms. Fithian is not certain whether she placed this call, but assumes that she did; nor can she recall with whom she talked. She believes that the call was placed on or about October 26, 1994.

(vii) NCSC received a call from the Robb campaign stating that the campaign was going to hold a press conference to announce the NCSC endorsement and asking that NCSC send representatives to the press conference. It is uncertain whether this call was

received by Mr. Smedley or by Ms. Fithian, and it is unclear whether the call was received late on October 26 or early on October 27, 1994.

(viii) During the hours preceding the press conference on October 27, 1994, there may have been one or more telephone calls with the Robb campaign relating to the time and place of the press conference. The details of these calls are uncertain.

(ix) It cannot be determined whether individual members of NCSC, acting on their own, were in contact with the Robb campaign at any time during 1994. If such communications did take place, information from these contacts was not communicated to NCSC or NCSC-PAC.

5. Regarding the press conference held on October 27, 1994 at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia Headquarters, ("press conference"), identify all persons who were:

- a. involved in planning, organizing and executing the press conference;

Persons associated with NCSC who were involved in planning, organizing and executing the press conference were Lawrence T. Smedley, Cynthia Fithian, Patrick Burns, Ed Braman and Annabel Seidman. In addition, Wayne Buckle, a member of NCSC from Northern Virginia, participated in the press conference and communicated with several other members of NCSC who participated in the press

conference. The names of these individuals are not presently known, but can be obtained upon further inquiry if this is deemed necessary. Apart from Senator Robb, it is uncertain who was involved in planning, organizing and executing the press conference on behalf of the Robb campaign.

- b. involved in arranging the press conference with the Robb campaign;

Lawrence T. Smedley, Cynthia Fithian, Patrick Burns.

- c. in attendance at the press conference (including media) and;

Persons associated with NCSC who attended the press conference were Mr. Smedley, Mr. Burns, Mr. Braman, and Ms. Seidman. Mr. Buckle also attended the press conference along with several other seniors who have not been identified at the present time. Media representatives at the event included Dale Eisman of the Norfolk Virginia-Pilot, Peter Hardin of the Richmond-Times Dispatch, and television crews from WRC-TV, WUSA-TV and WTTG-TV.

- d. identify and produce all documents related to the press conference and any related events, including but not limited to correspondence, notes, memos, plans, calendars, diaries, electronic mail messages, summaries of telephone conversations,, copies of speeches or press statements, videotapes and audiotapes of the press conference, etc.

A copy of the NCSC press release distributed at the press conference is attached as Exhibit B. A copy of Mr. Smedley's written statement distributed at the press conference is attached as Exhibit G. NCSC has in its possession copies of three videotapes of news stories about the press conference which will

be made available for review upon request after arrangements for copying can be made.

6. List all the expenses incurred by NCSC/NCSC-PAC in connection with the press conference, including but not limited to:

- a. salaries and expenses associated with the time spent by NCSC's officers, staff members or other agents (state separately the number of hours spent by each staff member involved);

Patrick Burns spent approximately 4 hours in preparing Mr. Smedley's statement for the press conference. He also spent 2 hours attending the press conference. The value was approximately \$212.20.

Mr. Smedley spent approximately 2 hours in connection with the press conference.

Ms. Fithian spent less than 1 hour in connection with the press conference.

Mr. Braman spent approximately 2 hours in connection with the press conference.

Ms. Seidman spent approximately 2 hours in connection with the press conference.

- b. transportation and communication costs incurred by NCSC's officers, staff members or other agents;

Mr. Smedley drove his personal automobile to the press conference and gave rides to Mr. Burns, Mr. Braman and Ms. Seidman. The approximate cost of the gasoline for this transportation was under \$5.00; there was no charge for parking. No communication costs were incurred by NCSC's officers, staff members or other

agents in connection with the press conference, except for the cost of several handwritten posters.

- c. costs or fees associated with media coverage of the press conference;

NCSC incurred no costs or fees associated with media coverage of the press conference. NCSC is unaware of whether the Robb campaign incurred any such costs or fees.

- d. costs associated with any food or beverages served at or in conjunction with the press conference and/or any related events where any agent of the Robb campaign was present;

NCSC incurred no costs or fees associated with any food or beverages served at or in conjunction with the press conference and there were no related events.

- e. identify and produce all documents related to such costs, including but not limited to correspondence, notes, memos, invoices, checks, check registers, electronic mail messages, purchase orders, pay stubs, employee leave requests, time cards, etc.

Copies of the following documents are attached as part of Exhibit E:

- (i) NCSC-PAC Check No. 2108 dated December 8, 1994,
- (ii) "Check Requisition"
- (iii) "Political Action Analysis" worksheet
- (iv) Memorandum from Patrick Burns dated November 17, 1994
- (v) Memorandum from Patrick Burns dated December 3, 1994
- (vi) Memorandum from Annabel Seidman dated November 17, 1994
- (vii) Memorandum from Ed Braman dated November 17, 1994.

C. Endorsement of Harris Wofford and Related Activities

1. Provide the date(s) and location(s) of all press conference(s) held by NCSC to announce its endorsement of Harris Wofford ("Wofford press conference(s).")
2. Identify all persons involved in the planning and execution of the Wofford press conference(s), and all persons present at such press conference(s), including but not limited to all persons associated with NCSC/NCSC-PAC and any of its affiliates.
3. List all the costs incurred by NCSC in connection with the Wofford press conference(s) including but not limited to salaries, transportation and accommodation costs and communication costs. If any such costs were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC, provide the date(s) and amount(s) of such reimbursements.
4. State whether there were any communications with members of the Wofford campaign, including Harris Wofford, related to NCSC's announcement of its endorsement of Wofford or related to the Wofford press conference(s). For each communication that occurred:
 - a. identify all persons associated with NCSC and NCSC-PAC involved (including any volunteers or agents);
 - b. identify all persons associated with the Wofford campaign involved (including any volunteers or agents);
 - c. provide the date(s) on which such communications occurred;
 - d. state the manner in which each such communication occurred, i.e., by telephone, by mail, in person, and;
 - e. identify and produce all documents related to such communications, including but not limited to memos, correspondence, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, electronic mail messages, calendars, diaries, etc.
5. State whether the Wofford campaign and/or Harris Wofford were involved with the Wofford press conference(s) or whether persons associated with the Wofford campaign, including but not limited to Harris Wofford, were present at any of the Wofford press conferences. If so, identify all such persons and describe their involvement.

6. Identify and produce all documents related to any press conference(s) held in connection with the endorsements of Harris Wofford including but not limited to correspondence, memos, notes, electronic mail messages, invoices, checks, check registers, purchase orders, pay stubs, time cards, notes or summaries of telephone conversations and meetings, copies of speeches or press statements, press releases, videotapes or audiotapes of such press conferences, etc.

- A. (1) October 25, 1994 - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- (2) Ed Braman, Patrick Burns, Sam Amorose, and Frank Giosta were involved in the planning and execution of this press conference. Messrs. Amorose and Giosta are members of NCSC and the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens. Messrs. Braman, Amorose and Giosta attended the press conference, along with a small number of senior citizens, each of whom was believed to be a member of NCSC. No media representatives attended the press conference.
- (3) Mr. Braman estimates that he spent approximately 1 hour prior to October 25 with respect to the Pennsylvania press conferences. Some of this time was spent at a meeting which he conducted with NCSC representatives in Western Pennsylvania on October 21, 1994, at which the up-coming press conferences were discussed along with other organizational business. On October 25, he was already in the area on other organizational business and he spent approximately 1 hour attending the press conference held in Pittsburgh. Mr. Braman's expenses in

connection with his trips to Pennsylvania on October 21 and October 24-25, 1994 (\$266.72) were reimbursed by NCSC; in addition, Mr. Braman's rental car expenses for these trips (\$106.89) were charged directly to the NCSC corporate credit card and were paid by NCSC. No portion of these expenses were reimbursed to NCSC by NCSC-PAC because these expenses were incurred primarily in connection with Mr. Braman's other business.

Mr. Burns spent approximately 4 hours drafting a press release and press announcement and 2 hours drafting a statement in connection with this and the other Wofford press conferences. Mr. Burns' salary and benefits for this activity (\$212.20) was included in the reimbursement made by NCSC-PAC to NCSC on December 8, 1994.

NCSC has no information regarding the time spent or other expenses incurred by Messrs. Amorose and Giosta, if any.

(4) There were no communications with members of the Wofford campaign, including Harris Wofford relating to this press conference.

(5) Near the very end of the press conference, David Wofford, the candidate's son, arrived at the hotel room uninvited; he remained outside of the room, however, and did not participate in the press conference.

(6) A copy of the press release and press announcement are attached as Exhibits H and I. A copy of the generic statement drafted for delivery at this and the other Wofford press conferences is attached as Exhibit J. A handwritten list of names which may be a sign-in sheet from the Pittsburgh press conference is attached as Exhibit K. Documents relating to NCSC's costs for this press conference are included as part of Exhibit E. The following additional documents are attached as part of Exhibit L:

- (i) Journal Transactions sheet and supporting documentation for Braman expenses;
- (ii) Check No. 16800 payable to the Hertz Corporation in the amount of \$208.48 and supporting documentation for Braman rental car expenses.

Documents pertaining to expenses paid directly by NCSC-PAC in connection with this event are attached as Exhibit M.

- B.
- (1) October 25, 1994 - Meadville, Pennsylvania
 - (2) The following persons were involved in the planning and execution of this press conference: Ed Braman, Patrick Burns, Sam Amorose, Jack Crick. A woman associated with a local union may also have participated.

Messrs. Amorose and Crick are members of NCSC and the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens. Messrs. Braman, Amorose and Crick and the unnamed union representative attended the press conference, along with a small number of senior citizens, each of whom was believed to be a member of NCSC. No media representatives attended the press conference.

(3) Mr. Bramer estimates that he spent approximately 1 hour prior to October 25 with respect to the Pennsylvania press conferences. On October 25, he was already in the area on other organizational business and he spent approximately 20 minutes attending the press conference held in Meadville.

Mr. Burns' activity in connection with this and the other Wofford press conferences has been described in connection with the Pittsburgh event.

NCSC has no information regarding the time spent or other expenses incurred by Messrs. Amorose and Crick, if any.

(4) There were no communications with members of the Wofford campaign, including Harris Wofford relating to this press conference.

(5) No representative of the Wofford campaign was involved with this press conference.

(6) Documents relating to this press conference have

been identified in connection with the Pittsburgh event. A copy of the press release issued in connection with this press conference is attached as Exhibit N.

- C. (1) October 25, 1994 - Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
- (2) The following persons were involved in the planning and execution of this press conference: Jim Young. Mr. Young is a member of NCSC and the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens. Mr. Young attended the press conference, along with a small number of senior citizens, each of whom was believed to be a member of NCSC. The following media representatives attended the press conference: WGAL-TV.
- (3) Mr. Burns' activity in connection with this and the other Wofford press conferences has been described in connection with the Pittsburgh event. Mr. Braman's activity in connection with this event has been described in connection with the Pittsburgh event.
- NCSC has no information regarding the time spent or other expenses incurred by Mr. Young, if any.
- (4) There were no communications with members of the Wofford campaign, including Harris Wofford, relating to this press conference.
- (5) No representative of the Wofford campaign was involved with this press conference.

(6) Documents relating to this press conference has been identified in connection with the Pittsburgh event. A copy of the press release issued in connection with this press conference is attached as Exhibit O. NCSC also has in its possession a video tape of a news story resulting from this press conference which it will make available for review upon request after arrangements for copying have been made.

- D. (1) October 25, 1994 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- (2) The following persons were involved in the planning and execution of this press conference: Cindy Fithian and Marty Berger. Mr. Berger is a member of NCSC and the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens. Mr. Berger attended the press conference, along with a small number of senior citizens, each of whom was believed to be a member of NCSC. The following media representatives attended the press conference along with others: WPHL-TV, Associated Press (Anick Jesdnun), Philadelphia Inquirer (Larry Fish and/or Sergio Bustos).
- (3) Mr. Burns' activity in connection with this and the other Wofford press conferences has been described in connection with the Pittsburgh event.

Ms. Fithian spent approximately 2 hours in connection with the Philadelphia press conference. This

time was included in the NCSC-PAC reimbursement to NCSC on December 8, 1994.

NCSC has no information regarding the time spent or other expenses incurred by Mr. Berger, if any.

(4) Sometime the evening before the press conference, Cynthia Fithian received a telephone call from Lisa Cutler, a representative of the Wofford campaign. Cutler was already aware of the NCSC press conferences and she informed Fithian that Harris Wofford would be stopping by the press conference in Philadelphia.

(5) Harris Wofford spoke briefly at the press conference. His wife and one or more aides were also present but did not participate.

(6) Documents relating to this press conference has been identified in connection with the Pittsburgh event. A copy of the press release issued in connection with this press conference is attached as Exhibit P. NCSC also has in its possession a video tape of a news story resulting from this press conference which it will make available for review upon request after arrangements for copying have been made. Documents pertaining to expenses paid directly by NCSC-PAC in connection with this event are attached as Exhibit Q.

E. (1) October 25, 1994 - Willkes Barre, Pennsylvania

the following document is attached as part of Exhibit E:

- (i) Memorandum from Monette McKinnon dated November 17, 1994.

Notes and other documents obtained from Ms. McKinnon's files which may relate to this press conference are attached as Exhibit R. A copy of the press release issued in connection with this press conference is attached as Exhibit S. Documents pertaining to expenses paid directly by NCSC-PAC in connection with this event are attached as Exhibit T. A handwritten list of names which may be a sign-in sheet from the Willes Barre press conference is attached as Exhibit U.

F. On or about July 13, 1994, a press conference was held in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania by Dave Lockhard, President of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens to announce the State Council's endorsement of Harris Wofford. All work in connection with this press conference was performed by Mr. Lockhard and other members of NCSC without the assistance of NCSC. NCSC employees learned of the press conference on or about July 14, 1994. The following documents pertaining to this press conference are attached as Exhibit V:

- (i) Statement dated July 13, 1994 on letterhead of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens;
- (ii) A copy of a news story relating to the press conference dated July 14, 1994;

(iii) Two pages of handwritten notes located by Edward Braman in his files which appear to be notes he made while attempting to learn more about the press conference from persons who participated in it.

D. Endorsements of Other Candidates

1. Identify all 1994 federal candidates whom NCSC or NCSC-PAC endorsed (other than Chuck Robb and Harris Wofford).

Andrews, Thomas H.	ME-01
Barca, Peter	WI-01
Baxter, Elaine	IA-03
Beatty, J.D.	IN-05
Beilenson, Anthony	CA-24
Bilbray, James	NV-01
Bingaman, Jeff	NM-Senate
Borski, Robert	PA-03
Bowen, Bill	OH-1
Bradford, Jay	AR-04
Brooks, Jack	TX-09
Brown, Corrine	FL-03
Brown, Sherrod	OH-13
Bryan, Richard	NV-Senate
Byrne, Leslie	VA-11

Cantwell, Maria	WA-01
Carr, Bob	MI-Senate
Clute, Steve	CA-44
Collins, Cardiss	IL-07
Combs, Patrick	NE-01
Conrad, Kent	ND-Senate
Coray, Bobbie	UT-01
Cummerford, John	FL-16
Defazio, Peter	OR-04
DeLauro, Rosa	CT-03
Delahanty, Dolores	KY-03
Dellums, Ronald	CA-09
English, Karan	AZ-06
Evans, Lane	IL-17
Farr, Sam	CA-17
Fazio, Vic	CA-03
Feinstein, Diane	CA-Senate
Filner, Bob	CA-50
Fish, Ham, Jr.	NY-19
Foley, Thomas S.	WA-05
Furse, Elizabeth	OR-01
Gastil, Janet	CA-52
Gaul, Frank	OH-
Gejdenson, Sam	CT-02
Gigliio, Frank	IL-11

Gruszynski, Stan	WI-08
Gutierrez, Luis	IL-04
Hall, Tony	OH-3
Hamburg, Dan	CA-01
Harmless, Mike	IN-07
Hecht, Tom	WI-02
Hinchey, Maurice	NY-26
Hirning, Kathleen	CA-04
Hoagland, Peter	NE-02
Hochbrueckner, George	NY-01
Hogsett, Joe	IN-02
Hyatt, Joel	OH-Senate
Inslee, Jay	WA-04
Jacobs, Andrew, Jr.	IN-10
Jacobs, Mary	CA-02
Johnston, Harry	FL-19
Jontz, Jim	IN-Senate
Kahn, Doug	CA-27
Kaptur, Marcy	OH-09
Kennedy, Edward	MA-Senate
Kennedy, Patrick	RI-01
Kildee, Dale	MI-09
Kreidler, Mike	WA-09
Kuppillas, Sue	OR-02
Lautenberg, Frank R.	NJ-Senate

Lauterer, Maggie	NC-11
Levin, Sander	MI-12
Lowey, Nita M.	NY-18
Maloney, Carolyn	NY-14
Maloney, James	CT-05
Matsui, Robert	CA-05
McCloskey, Frank	IN-08
McGuire, Sheila	IA-05
Meek, Carrie	FL-17
Miller, George	CA-07
Minge, David	MN-02
Mitchell, Bob	MI-08
Moran, James P., Jr.	VA-08
Moynihan, Daniel P.	NY-Senate
Mudd, Jack	MT-Senate
Nadler, Jerrold	NY-08
Nagle, Dave	IA-02
Oberly, Charlie	DE-Senate
Pallone, Frank	NJ-06
Pelosi, Nancy	CA-08
Perry, Randy	CA-11
Rivers, Lynn	MI-13
Rodham, Hugh	FL-Senate
Ruccia, Cynthia L.	OH-12
Rush, Bobby	IL-01

Rusk, Donald	CA-40
Sarbanes, Paul	MD-Senate
Sasser, Jim	TN-Senate
Schwartz, Ellen	CA-10
Shepherd, Karen	UT-02
Sims, Ron	WA-Senate
Spanel, Harriet	WA-02
Stephens, G. Douglas	IL-18
Stower, Harvey	WI-03
Strickland, Ted	OH-06
Stupak, Bart	MI-01
Sullivan, Pete	IL-16
Takano, Mark	CA-43
Thurman, Karen	FL-05
Unsoeld, Jolene	WA-03
Valenta, Frank	OH-19
Verge, Bill	NH-01
Visclosky, Peter	IN-01
Webber, Catherine	OR-05
Wheat, Alan	MO-Senate
Whibbs, Vince, Jr.	FL-01
Wiener, Hermine	FL-22
Williams, Pat	MT-At-Large
Woolsey, Lynn	CA-06
Wyden, Ron	OR-03

Wynia, Ann

MN-Senate

Yates, Sidney

IL-09

2. Indicate whether NCSC/NCSC-PAC issued any press releases in connection with endorsements of candidates disclosed in response to Question D(1). If so provide the amount of funds spent on press release(s) issued for each candidate and identify all persons to whom such press releases were distributed.

The following press releases are attached as Exhibit W:

Baxter, Elaine	(8-24-94)
Bowen, William	(4-29-94)
Bradford, Jay	(10-20-94)
Hyatt, Joel	(10-18-94)
Jontz, Jim	(5-24-94)
McGuire, Sheila	(8-24-94)
Nagle, Dave	(8-24-94)
Sasser, Jim	Undated

The following expenses relating to these press releases have been identified:

(i) Linda Bisanabi - \$84.66 in salary and benefits for typing Jontz press release and other activities; reimbursed to NCSC by NCSC-PAC on December 8, 1994;

(ii) Monica Gantt - \$151.35 in salary and benefits for Baxter, Bowen, Bradford, McGuire and Nagle press releases and other activities; reimbursed to NCSC by NCSC-PAC on December 8, 1994;

(iii) Patrick Burns - \$141.46 in salary and benefits for drafting the Hyatt press release; reimbursed to NCSC by NCSC-PAC

on December 8, 1994;

(iv) Patrick Burns - \$141.46 in salary and benefits for drafting the Sasser press release; reimbursed to NCSC by NCSC-PAC on December 8, 1994.

No records exist which indicate the persons to whom the press releases were distributed. The general practice of NCSC's Director of Communications is to distribute press releases of this kind to those media contacts on his list who are in the appropriate state or congressional district as well as to media contacts in the Washington, D.C. area.

3. Indicate whether NCSC/NCSC-PAC held press conferences with respect to any federal candidates identified in response to Question D(1). If so, identify such candidates and provide the amount of funds spent by NCSC-NCSC-PAC on each press conference.

Jim Sasser. September 29, 1994. On November 22, 1994, NCSC-PAC reimbursed David J. McCauliffe, Jr., a member of NCSC, for his travel expenses of \$151.00 for himself, Jim Renshaw and Lucilee Thornburgh to attend this press conference. On December 8, 1994, NCSC-PAC reimbursed NCSC \$374.05 for the hotel rooms for these three individuals, which had been charged by Eugene Glover, NCSC's President, to his NCSC credit card. On the same date, NCSC-PAC also reimbursed NCSC \$780.00 for Mr. Glover's expenses in connection with the press conference. Finally, NCSC-PAC reimbursed NCSC \$229.88 for salary and benefits paid to Patrick Burns for drafting a press release and a statement for Mr. Glover to deliver at the press conference.

7. In its response dated December 9, 1994, NCSC enclosed an example of a press release,, which was dated October 14, 1994. Your response states that the expenses for such press releases were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC. With respect to such press releases:

- a. identify all persons involved in the creation and distribution of such press releases, including any vendors;

Patrick Burns

- b. identify all persons to whom NCSC/NCSC-PAC provided such press releases, i.e., the press contacts and state affiliates to whom they were distributed;

No records exist which indicate the persons to whom the press releases were distributed. The general practice of NCSC's Director of Communications is to distribute press releases of this kind to those media contacts on his list who are in the appropriate state or congressional district as well as media contacts in the Washington, D.C. area. The press releases were not distributed to state affiliates.

- c. state the manner in which such press releases were distributed i.e., mail, fax, bulk-delivery;

Fax.

- d. provide the total costs incurred by NCSC/NCSC-PAC for the production and distribution of these press releases and the dates such costs were incurred; and

Patrick Burns spent 3 hours in drafting a generic form of the "Contract with America" press release; his salary and benefits of \$106.10 were reimbursed to NCSC by NCSC-PAC on December 8, 1994.

- e. identify and produce all press releases issued by NCSC/NCSC-PAC during 1994 which refer to or discuss any federal candidates, and all documents related to such press releases, including but not limited to those related to the cost of creating and distributing such press releases and those which contain the identity of persons to whom the press releases were distributed.

The following press releases are attached as Exhibit X:

Kevin Vigilante (October 14, 1994)

Generic (September 27, 1994)

Ted Lefever (October 19, 1994)

Ted Lefever (November 3, 1994)

Spencer Abraham (October 19, 1994)

Spencer Abraham (October 21, 1994)

John Schall (October 21, 1994)

John Doolittle (October 28, 1994)

Steve Buyer (October 31, 1994)

Wally Herger (October 28, 1994)

Michael Herson (November 2, 1994)

Olympia Snow (undated)

Olympia Snow (undated)

Slade Gorton (September 13, 1994)

Jim Slattery (April 5, 1994)

Quoting radio spots (undated)

No records exist which indicate the persons to whom the press releases were distributed. The general practice of NCSC's Director of Communications is to distribute press releases of this kind to those media contacts on his list who are in the appropriate state or congressional district as well as media contacts in the Washington, D.C. area. Documents relating to the cost of these press releases are attached as part of Exhibit E.

E. NCSC-PAC's Activities

1. Identify all persons, including officers, directors, staff members or volunteers, involved in NCSC-PAC's 1994 federal campaign activity, and describe the role of each. Note explicitly all of those persons involved in the U.S. Senate elections in Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Apart from those persons identified elsewhere in this Response, it is impossible to identify each and every individual who had any involvement in the "federal campaign activity" of NCSC-PAC during 1994 because of the generality of the request.

2. Identify all vendors used by NCSC-PAC for campaigns of 1994 U.S. Senate candidates Chuck Robb and/or Harris Wofford or their agents (including any party committees acting on behalf of such candidates). Specify the type of service provided by each vendor and agent, and the projects or advertisements with which they were involved, i.e., radio ads, direct mailings, etc.

Respondents do not understand the part of this inquiry relating to party committees, since NCSC-PAC did not use any party committee as a vendor. The vendors used by NCSC-PAC were:

AFTRA H & R
4340 East West Highway
Suite 204
Bethesda, MD 20814

Robb and Woffand radio spots

Harriman Communications Center Robb and Woffand radio spots
4300 South Capital Street
Washington, D.C. 20003

Nordlinger Associates
1050 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20038

Robb and Woffand radio spots

O'Connor & Self
9530 East Stanhope Road
Kensington, MD 20895

Robb and Woffand radio spots

3. Provide a list of all expenses incurred by NCSC-PAC in connection with the 1994 U.S. Senate elections in Virginia and Pennsylvania, i.e., radio advertisements, fliers, salaries, direct mailings. Include the date and amount of each expense.

AFTRA H & R
11/14/94 and 12/02/94
\$78.15

Harriman Communications Center
12/08/94
\$71.92

Holiday Inn, Philadelphia, PA
10/24/94
\$90.00

Monette O. McKinnon
11/02/94
\$212.40

Nordlinger Associates
10/28/94, 11/01/94, 11/04/94
\$29,260.32

O'Connor & Self
11/14/94, 12/02/94
\$1164.58

Westin William Penn, Pittsburgh, PA.
10/24/94, 12/08/94
\$214.00

National Council of Senior Citizens
12/08/94
\$12,334.19 (partial)

4. State whether any of the persons associated with NCSC or NCSC-PAC communicated with or met with any members of the Robb or Wofford campaigns (other than with respect to communications directly related to any press conferences referenced above in Sections B and C).

No.

5. Identify and produce all documents created by or for NCSC-PAC which contain references to or photographs of any candidates in the 1994 Pennsylvania and Virginia federal elections, i.e. documents related to NCSC-PAC's media strategy or plans, notes, memos, electronic mail messages, scripts of radio and television ads, audiotapes and videotapes of ads, direct mailings, correspondence, invoices, etc.

(i) audio tapes of radio spots run by NCSC-PAC in connection with the Robb and Wofford races are available and will be provided for review upon request and after appropriate arrangements for copying have been made; copies of what appear to be scripts or drafts of scripts from the Robb radio spot are attached as Exhibit Y.

(ii) Copies of two flyers prepared in connection with the Wofford race are attached as Exhibit Z.

6. In its response dated December 9, 1994, NCSC states that it was reimbursed by NCSC-PAC for salaries incurred in connection with the Robb press conference, for costs associated with the Wofford press conference and for the press releases referenced above in Question D(7). Provide the amount of the reimbursement, state when

it was made, and list all the expenses for which it was made.

All of the listed expenses were included in the reimbursement made by NCSC-PAC to NCSC on December 8, 1994 in the amount of \$12,334.19. Documents pertaining to this reimbursement are attached as Exhibit E.

7. NCSC-PAC's disclosure reports indicate that a \$12,334.19 payment was made on December 8, as a "reimbursement for salaries."

- a. State whether that is the reimbursement discussed in NCSC's response, dated December 9, 1994.

Yes.

- b. Provide a list of all costs which comprise the \$12,334.19 reimbursement to NCSC, provide the date on which each expense was initially incurred by the corporation, and disclose whether each of the expenses was made in support or in opposition to any specific federal candidate(s).

The information requested is found in the documents attached as Exhibit E.

- c. Identify and produce any documents related to the \$12,334.19 reimbursement and documents related to the initial expenses made by NCSC for which the reimbursement was made, including but not limited to correspondence, memos, invoices, checks, check registers, purchase orders, electronic mail messages, lists of the expenses, etc.

The documents are attached as Exhibit E.

F. Senior Citizen News

1. Provide the number of copies of the newsletter created and distributed by NCSC monthly and annually.

The number of copies of Senior Citizens News ordered to be

printed for each issue published during 1994 was as follows:

January	297,000
February	300,000
March	301,000
April	303,000
May	304,000
June	304,000
July	301,000
August	309,000
September	307,000
October	303,000
November/December	300,000

1994 Annual 3,329,000

The number of copies distributed is provided in response to items 2 and 3 of this Section.

2. Provide the number of copies of the newsletter distributed by NCSC directly to members monthly and annually. State how such copies were distributed.

The following numbers of copies of Senior Citizen News were ordered to be distributed by the printer by second class mail:

January	268,372
February	271,695
March	273,004
April	274,711
May	275,136
June	275,136
July	269,627
August	279,663
September	277,385
October	273,689
November/December	271,429

1994 Annual 3,009,847

The following numbers of copies of Senior Citizen News were ordered to be distributed via United Parcel Service Bulk to NCSC members and others:

January	22,806
February	22,806
March	22,806
April	23,056
May	23,658
June	23,668
July	23,743
August	23,743
September	23,743
October	23,433
November/December	22,830

1994 Annual 256,292

The following numbers of copies of Senior Citizen News were ordered for NCSC; approximately 2500 of these were kept in storage and the remainder were delivered to NCSC each month:

January	5,822
February	5,499
March	5,190
April	5,233
May	5,206
June	5,196
July	7,630
August	5,594
September	5,872
October	5,878
November/December	5,741

1994 Annual 62,861

3. Provide the number of copies of the newsletter distributed by NCSC to persons other than members monthly and annually, and:

- a. identify the persons other than members to whom NCSC distributes its newsletter (if the identity of the persons is unknown and/or unavailable, identify the types of persons to whom the newsletter is distributed, i.e., individuals, institutions or businesses);

A copy of a computer tape of the second-class mailing list for the month of June 1994 has been located; however, it would be extremely burdensome to attempt to determine how many non-members

are on this mailing list or their identities. Printouts reflecting the number of NCSC members for selected months in 1994 have been located. The last page of these printouts, which are attached as Exhibit 1, indicate the following number of complimentary memberships ("Type Z") awarded by NCSC:

2-10-94	1891
3-21-94	1895
5-03-94	1896
6-03-94	1898
7-09-94	1899
7-21-94	1908
9-03-94	1906
10-10-94	1932
11-29-94	1932
12-06-94	2117

The identity of the persons who received bulk copies via United Parcel is set forth in the purchase orders attached as Exhibit 2. It cannot be determined how many of these copies were redistributed, where they were redistributed and/or the recipients of these copies without contacting each person on these lists, which would be extremely burdensome and probably would not produce accurate information at this late date.

It has not been possible to determine how many of the copies delivered to NCSC were redistributed and/or who received these copies. In general, these copies were distributed at national,

regional and local NCSC meetings attended by NCSC members; they also may have been distributed in club affiliation kits, membership kits distributed to prospective members, and to members who failed to receive the copy sent to them by second class mail or who requested an additional copy.

- b. state the manner in which the newsletter is distributed to such persons, via mail, fax, delivered in bulk to specified locations, etc.

As described above, the newsletter was distributed by second class mail, UPS bulk service and by hand.

4. Provide the monthly and annual costs for the creation and distribution of the newsletter. (if the actual costs are unknown and unavailable, state the approximate costs).

The costs of printing, postage, artwork and other related expenses for Senior Citizen News during 1994 were as follows:

January	\$60,056.91
February	64,310.49
March	65,799.22
April	65,670.96
May	65,834.04
June	60,408.84
July	64,822.94
August	63,753.54
September	65,071.96
October	71,727.55
November/December	73,714.55

1994 Annual \$721,171.00

Editorial costs for the newsletter cannot be determined. During 1994, one full-time employee worked on writing and editing the newsletter; she estimates that 80-85% of her time was spent on

these activities. In addition, a consultant who was paid \$1000 a month worked on the paper.

5. Describe all the rights, privileges and obligations of membership in NCSC.

Gold card members of NCSC are entitled to attend all Constitutional conventions, legislative conferences and regional conferences, to serve on state councils, to join local NCSC clubs and through the clubs to participate in social, legislative and political activities of the organization and to elect delegates to the Constitutional Conventions at which the officers and directors of NCSC are elected, to receive one copy of Senior Citizen News, and to participate in sponsored insurance and other discount programs.

6. Identify and produce each edition of the newsletter created and/or distributed during 1994, all documents related to or containing a list of persons other than members to whom the newsletter was distributed and all documents related to the rights, privileges and obligations of NCSC members.

(i) Copies of the August through December issues of Senior Citizen News were provided on August 26, 1996. For ease of reference they will be referred to as Exhibit 3 to this Response.

(ii) Efforts to locate a hard copy or computer tape of the 1994 second-class mailing list have not been successful. Documents showing the number of "complimentary" copies provided is attached as Exhibit 1. Purchase orders listing the persons to whom copies were sent by bulk delivery are attached as Exhibit 2.

(iii) The rights, privileges and obligations of NCSC members are described in the organization's Constitution. A copy of the 1992 version of the Constitution, which was in effect during 1994, was provided on August 26, 1996. For ease of reference this document will be referred to as Exhibit 4 to this Response.

(iv) Copies of the membership brochure and the welcome brochure used during 1994 are attached as Exhibit 5.

G. Additional Documents Requested

Identify and produce any other documents and records not specifically requested in any of the questions above, but which were referred to or used in answering these questions and those pertaining to NCSC/NCSC-PAC's endorsements of federal candidates, its announcements of such endorsements through press conferences, its communications and contacts with candidates, all of its advertisements which reference any federal candidates and those pertaining to the distribution of its newsletters and press releases.

(i) Documents pertaining to expenses for the Sasser press conference are attached as Exhibit 6.

(ii) The statement prepared for delivery by Eugene Glover at the Sasser press conference is attached as Exhibit 7.

(iii) Endorsement letters for many of the candidates listed in D-1 were reviewed. They are not produced because of the quantity.

(iv) Various financial statements, ledgers and other records were consulted but have not been produced.

(v) Cynthia Fithian reviewed several boxes of records

pertaining to campaign activities during 1994. Included in these files were two small yellow pads which were apparently used by her temporary secretarial assistant to record in-coming telephone messages during this period; these notes were reviewed in preparing this Response. Except for individual documents identified above and attached as Exhibits, these documents have not been produced.

(vi) Edward Braman reviewed several files of records pertaining to his activities in Pennsylvania; except for individual documents identified above and attached as Exhibits, these documents have not been produced.

(vii) Files maintained by Monette McKinnon and Edward Braman were reviewed; except for individual documents identified above and attached as Exhibits, these documents have not been produced.

I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing Responses are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Steve Protulis
Executive Director
National Council of Senior
Citizens, Inc.

Michael Ingrao
Treasurer
NCSC-PAC

43

Daybooks

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
New Recipient			
Katkov, Mark		457-1544	457-4384
Desk, Assignment	ABC-TV News	222-7684	222-7777
Editor, Assignment	AP Day Book and Metro Day	776-9575	828-8468
Wilson, John	AP Day Book and Metro Day	776-9575	776-9570
Editor, Assignment	Associated Press Broadcast	736-1199	
Kaye, Matt	Berns Bureau	628-1432	
- Assignment Desk, BookNotes	C-Span	737-6226	737-3220
Boyd, Janet	CBN News	467-6951	
Desk, Assignment	CBS Radio	659-5578	
Douglas, Linda	CBS TV News	659-2587	
Spiegel, Lucy	CBS-This Morning	466-6237	457-4371
Desk, Assignment	CBS-TV	659-2587	
Desk, Assignment	CBS-TV	457-4434	457-4444
Gulland, Tina	Chronicle Broadcasting Co.	364-6163	895-5999
Levine, Jeff	CNN	898-7923	
Davis, Rick	CNN - Crossfire	898-7686	898-7900
Department, Scheduling	Congress Daily	296-6110	
Department, Scheduling	Congressional Monitor	728-1862	887-8515
Monitor, Congressional	Congressional Quarterly	728-1863	887-8500
Editor, Assignment	CONUS Communications	467-5160	
Wallace, Zelda	Cox Broadcasting	737-0280	
Editor, Assignment	Federal News Service	626-8947	
Robinowitz, Joe	Fox-TV	895-3133	
Desk, Assignment	House Radio TV	225-0069	225-5214
Chief, Bureau	Medill News Service	662-1814	
Editor, News & Assign.	Mutual Broadcasting System	703 413-8497	413-8300
Nathan, Nancy	NBC -Today Show	362-2009	885-4231
Myers, Rachael	NBC Radio	703 413-8497	703 413-8300
Myers, Lisa	NBC TV	362-2009	
Vaughan, Elizabeth	NBC-TV News	362-2009	
Dinges, John	NPR	414-2379	414-2000
Ortiz, Julie	Pacifica News	393-1841	
Director, News	PBS	739-0775	739-5000
Wright, Kim	Potomac News Service	783-1132	783-8464
Editor, Assignment	Reuters	898-8345	
Ramjug, Peter	Reuters Day Book	898-8401	898-8345
Ramjug, Peter	Reuters Daybook	898-8401	898-8345
Editor, Assignment	Reuters Multi Media	371-2880	898-8405
Gottlieb, Carl	Tribune Broadcasting / WTTG	895-3133	895-3000
Foty, Tom	Unistar Radio Network	703 276-2920	
Sanchez, Pablo	Univision	737-6039	783-7155
Editor & Day Book, Assignment	UPI	898-8124	898-8111
Colbert, Ron	UPI Radio	898-8124	

DC All
=====

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0

DCALL

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
New Recipient			
Gallagher, Matt		703 683-5592	703 683-3635
Hager, Robert		362-2009	885-4208
Radio & TV Gallery, Senate		224-4882	224-6421
Corry, Marty	AARP	434-6477	434-3750
Rother, John	AARP	434-3714	434-3704
Carlson, Elliot	AARP Bulletin	434-6451	434-2277
Angle, Jim	ABC News	222-7684	222-7533
Cochran, John	ABC News	222-7685	222-7296
Greenwood, Bill	ABC News	222-7684	222-7300
Kast, Sheila	ABC News	222-7685	222-7296
Kaplow, Herb	ABC Radio Network	887-7682	
Lutz, Rusty	ABC Radio News	212 456-5150	
Krichmar, Anita	ABC World News Now Direct	887-3464	887-7777
Cochran, John	ABC-TV News	887-7228	
Byrne, Michael	AFL-CIO News	637-5058	637-5010
Byrne, Michael	AFL-CIO News	637-5058	637-5010
Gilgoff, Karen	AFSCME	429-1293	429-1259
Hansen, John	Aging Network News	703 847-0573	703 734-3266
Silverstone, Ken	Aging News Alert	301 588-6385	301 588-6380
Gearon, Chns	AHA News	626-2287	626-2287
Howard, Daphne	AHA News	626-2255	626-2350
Hershey, William	Akron Beacon Journal	383-6075	383-6029
McCutcheon, Chuck	Albuquerque Journal	228-1142	224-0241
Leifer, Pete	Allentown Morning Call	638-1944	638-2523
Riggs, Judy	Alzheimer's Association	393-2109	393-7737
Gray, Chris	America's Talking - AM Show	201 346-6682	201 346-6630
Atterberry, Leon	America's Talking - CNBC	467-6267	452-8219
Charles, Cathy	America's Talking - CNBC	467-6267	452-8219
Gellman, Robin	America's Talking - CNBC	201 346-6681	201 346-6777
Tinder, Ed	America's Talking - CNBC	201 346-6713	201 346-6733
Bolotsky, Maria	American Health Line	703 518-8701	703 237-5130
Bolotsky, Maria	American Health Line	703 518-8703	703 518-4800
Meyer, Harris	American Medical News	312 464-4445	312 464-4447
Page, Lee	American Medical News	312 464-4445	464-4447
Kent, Christine	American Medical News - DC	312 789-7487	312 789-7400
Tighe, Donald	American Political Network	703 518-8702	703 518-4800
Phillips, Kevin	American Political Reporter	301 656-0822	301 654-4990
Biller, Moe	American Postal Worker	842-4297	842-4255
Dufk, Valerie	Americans for Democratic Act	785-5969	785-5980
Duston, Diane	AP - Congress Staff Chief	828-6422	776-9400
Sobleraj, Sonda	AP - Hill	776-9570	776-9463
Editor, Photo	AP - Photo	776-9572	776-9510
Rowley, James	AP - Assignment	828-6422	776-9400

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
LeBrecht, Thelma	AP Radio Network/Capitol Aff	736-1124	737-1100
McKenna, Kate	AP Radio Network/Capitol Aff	736-1199	736-9500
Kely, Kathy	Arkansas-Democrat-Gazette	662-7693	662-7690
Burrell, Cassandra	Associated Press	776-9570	828-6439
Connell, Chris	Associated Press	776-9570	776-9480
Dixon, Jennifer	Associated Press	690-6698	828-6486
Drinkard, Jim	Associated Press	776-9571	828-6490
Espo, David	Associated Press	776-9570	828-6400
King, John	Associated Press	776-9570	776-9400
Skidmore, David	Associated Press	776-9570	828-6400
Buzbee, Sally	Associated Press - Ed and Pc	776-9570	776-9453
Jesdanun, Anick	Associated Press - Pennsylv	828-7699	828-7676
Jesdanun, Anick	Associated Press - Pennsylv	776-9573	776-9535
Correspondent, Regional	Associated Press - Pennsylv	828-7699	828-7676
Christensen, Mike	Atlanta Constitution	331-1055	887-8330
Fairhall, John	Baltimore Sun	872-9327	872-8250
Hostler, Karen	Baltimore Sun	872-9327	452-8250
West, Paul	Baltimore Sun	872-9327	452-8250
Day, John	Bangor Daily News	388-4247	397-2566
McKinney, Joan	Baton Rouge Advocate	554-2385	224-0241
Brumas, Michael	Birmingham News	296-9537	383-7837
Hargrove, Thomas	Birmingham Post-Herald	408-5624	408-1484
Desk, Assignment	BIZ Net	463-3186	463-5858
Griffith, Patricia	Block Communications	662-7328	662-7070
Editor, Assignment	Bloomberg Business News	737-1516	434-1820
Slattery, Julie	Bloomberg Business News	737-1516	434-1866
Davis, Mary	BNA - Medicare Report	331-5102	452-2509
Editor, Managing	BNA's Health Care Policy Rep	331-5102	452-6526
Spears, Greg	Boca Raton Herald (FL)	383-6075	
Davey, Steve	Bond Buyer	393-4966	393-1270
Gosselin, Peter	Boston Globe	857-5076	857-5050
Leonard, Mary	Boston Globe	857-5076	857-5050
Zyckman, Jill	Boston Globe	857-5076	857-5050
Miga, Andrew	Boston Herald	638-1088	638-1796
Turner, Doug	Buffalo News - DC Bureau	783-3224	737-3188
Cavanaugh, Mike	Bur. of Nat'l Affairs/Daily Rep	822-8092	
Saenz, Julian	Bureau National Affairs	452-7504	452-4585
Dunham, Rick	Business Week	383-2125	383-2100
Gleckman, Howard	Business Week	383-2125	383-2209
Magnusson, Paul	Business Week	383-2125	383-2206
McNamee, Mike	Business Week	383-2125	383-2206
Burdick, Leslie	C-Span	737-3232	737-6226
Booker, Producer /	Cal Thomas Show - CNBC	467-0601	467-5412
Facheaux, Ron	Campaigns and Elections	638-4668	638-7788

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Cody, Mike	Capitol Gazette Newspapers	410 268-4643	301 261-2200
Editor, Assignment	Capitol News Service	628-1676	628-1677
Editor, Assignment	Capitol Reporter's News Serv	291-6961	723-6104
McCoy, Doxle	Cathy Hughes Show - WOL-A	675-4842	675-4800
Arroyo, Raymond	CBN News	393-2670	638-4734
Lane, Gary	CBN News	393-2670	
Desk - Evelyn Thomas, News	CBS	863-1894	457-4444
Hager, Mary	CBS	457-4344	457-4466
Schieffer, Bob	CBS	659-2587	457-4444
Cipriano, Jerry	CBS Evening News	212 975-4321	212 975-9130
Shapiro, Karen	CBS Evening News	212 975-2372	212 975-2946
Savaglio, Ted	CBS Morning News	212 975-2115	212 975-2824
Editor, Assignment	CBS News	212 975-1893	212 975-3691
Richey, Linda	CBS News	457-1544	457-4489
Johns, Nancy	CBS Radio News Service	659-5578	457-4365
Williams, Dale	CBS Radio News Service	659-5578	457-4548
Milch, Pam	CBS Up-to-the-Minute	212 975-4483	212 975-2536
News Assignment, Lois Dyer	CBS-TV News	457-9434	457-4444
Stuteville, George	Central Newspapers	662-7268	662-7263
Barker, Jeff	Central Newspapers - Phoenix	662-7265	662-7264
Haase, David	Central Newspapers - Indiana	662-7268	662-7261
Deutsch, Jack	Charleston (W.VA.) Daily Mail	347-5017	628-2157
Editor, Assignment	Charney Media	347-6919	
Talbot, Basil	Chicago Sun-Times	662-8833	662-8808
Editor, Assignment	Chicago Tribune	833-8348	785-9430
Jouzahtis, Carol	Chicago Tribune	833-8348	785-9430
Povich, Elaine	Chicago Tribune	833-8348	785-9430
Kaslow, Amy	Christian Science Monitor	223-3476	
Landay, Jon	Christian Science Monitor	223-3476	785-4400
Feldman, Linda	Christian Science Monitor - C	223-3476	785-4400
Workowski, John	Chronicles of Philanthropy	466-2078	466-1211
Desk, Assignment	Churney Media Services	347-6919	
Hoffman, Lisa	Cincinnati Post	408-1511	408-1484
Brazaitas, Thomas	Cleveland Plain Dealer - DC	737-0511	638-1388
Andelman, David	CNBC	467-6267	467-5400
Cuddy, Matt	CNBC	467-6267	467-5400
Rochkind, Glen	CNBC	467-6267	467-5400
Shelton, Rachel	CNBC - Business Insiders	201 585-6205	201 585-6342
Van De Mark, Donald	CNBC Washington Bureau	467-5610	467-5400
Crahy, Carol	CNN	898-7943	898-7939
Crowley, Candy	CNN	898-7565	
Goldman, Betsy	CNN	404 827-4430	404
Toffler, Susan	CNN	515-2822	898-7577
Valise, Julie	CNN	898-7923	898-7911

Heather Murphy

HAMPTON PEARSON

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Fouhy, Beth	CNN - Capitol Hill	469-1199	225-5214
Fouhy, Beth	CNN - Capitol Hill	898-7923	898-7930
Jackson, Brooks	CNN - Politics and Finance	898-7923	515-2937
Durham, Dianne	CNN - Sonya Live	212 714-7933	212 714-7997
Durham, Dianne	CNN - Sonya Live	404 827-1322	404 827-1320
Pandian, Deepa	CNN - Susan Rook	404 827-4430	404 827-3341
Schweiger, Ellen	CNN Assignment Desk	898-7923	898-7900
Soucy, Peggy	CNN Deputy Bureau Chief	898-7565	898-7900
Desk, Assignment	CNN News	404 827-1593	
Levine, Jeff	CNN News	898-7923	898-7911
Reporter, Health Policy	CNN News	898-7923	
Schneider, William	CNN Political Correspondent	898-7565	898-7900
Trahern, Sarah	CNN Senior Call-in Producer	898-7923	898-7900
Embrey, George	Columbus Dispatch	347-3551	347-3144
Rowen, Hobart	Columnist	334-7345	334-6112
Kemper, Vicki	Common Cause Magazine	659-3716	833-1200
Morrissey, Mathew	Congress Daily	296-6110	739-8479
Morrissey, Mathew	Congress Daily	554-5302	739-8479
Editor	Congressional Digest	625-6670	333-7332
Brown, Neil	Congressional Quarterly	728-1863	887-8500
Fillette, Jonathan	Congressional Quarterly	785-8784	887-8546
Hagar, George	Congressional Quarterly	785-8784	887-8555
Duncan, Philip	Congressional Quarterly Wee	785-8784	887-8558
Alfredson, Rick	Consumers Report TV	638-5546	783-5535
Desk, Assignment.	Conus Communications	467-5160	467-5600
Cook, Charles	Cook Political Report	289-0454	789-2434
Barabak, Mark	Copley News Service	737-6226	737-6960
Shore, Ben	Copley News Service	737-6226	737-6960
Green, Stephen	Copley News Service	737-6226	737-6960
Wallace, Zelda	Cox Broadcasting	737-0280	737-0277
Dart, Bob	Cox Newspapers	331-1055	887-8344
Mollison, Andy	Cox Newspapers	331-1055	887-8312
Price, Tom	Cox Newspapers	331-1055	331-0900
Lipman, Larry	Cox Newspapers - FLA	331-1055	887-8344
Merry, Robert	CQ's Washington Alert	728-1863	887-6361
Adeline, Jennifer	Crossfire - CNN	898-7611	898-7655
Bennett, Sue	Crossfire - CNN	898-7611	898-7655
Ketchum, Lou	Cspan	737-6226	626-4655
Miller, Jeffrey	CWA News	434-1482	434-1164
Kent, Dave	CWA News	434-1377	434-1164
Casteel, Chris	Daily Oklahoman	662-7543	662-7543
McIntosh, Toby	Daily Report for Executives - I	452-7504	452-4498
Dodge, Robert	Dallas Morning News	662-7590	662-7575
Estrada, Richard	Dallas Morning News	214 263-0456	

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Leubsdorf, Carl	Dallas Morning News	662-7590	662-7575
Kilday, Anne Marie	Dallas Morning News - DC Bu	662-7590	662-7575
Price, Tom	Dayton Daily News	331-1055	887-8328
Foster, Karl	DC - 101	301 587-5267	301 587-7100
Primrose, Tricia	DCCC	485-3528	485-3432
Editor, Assignment	Denver Post	303 820-1369	
Bettelheim, Adriel	Denver Post - DC Bureau	662-8996	662-8990
Pins, Ken	Des Moines Register	393-3487	347-9111
Davidson, Lee	Desert News - Utah	737-5312	737-5311
Everett, David	Detroit Free Press	383-6075	383-6053
Blivins, Larry	Detroit News	662-7385	662-7370
Thomas, Jacqueline	Detroit News	662-7385	662-7370
Christopher-Bue, Jon	DNC	488-5043	488-5062
Reise, Diane	DNC	863-8174	863-8151
Eichenbaum, David	DNC Director of Communicati	488-5088	488-5048
Savigny, Bob	DNC Disabilities Community	488-5025	
Bachman, Robin	DNC Research	479-5919	479-5147
Berman, Eric	DNC Research	479-5919	479-5130
Editor, Assignment	Donray News Bureau	783-1955	783-1760
Narens, Melissa	DPC	226-6863	225-6760
Narens, Melissa	DPC	226-6863	225-6760
Riggle, Amy	DSCC	485-3120	485-3141
Martin, Mary Helen	Earlyprime - CNN	404 827-1593	404 827-1500
Marchildon, Greg	Families USA	347-2117	628-3030
Pearson, Kim	FDA Insider Report	703 709-1225	709-1224
Gibson, William	Fort Lauderdale Sun-Sentinel	223-0487	293-9038
Miller, Jill	Fort Lauderdale Sun-Sentinel	824-8385	824-8225
Corcoran, Pat	FOX Morning News	895-3008	895-3131
Simons, Amy	FOX Morning News	895-3008	895-3131
Turner, Michelle	Fox News Service	895-3319	895-3321
Albert, Bill	FOX Television	895-3133	895-3000
Doyle, Michael	Fresno Bee	662-8738	662-8740
Smith, Sylvia	Ft. Wayne Indian Journal-Gaz	879-6712	879-6710
Ferguson, Ellen	Gannett	703 558-3813	703 276-5811
White, Keith	Gannett New Service	703 558-3814	703 276-5831
Eisler, Peter	Gannett News Service	703 558-3813	276-5800
Lanchette, John	Gannett News Service	703 558-3815	
rewer, Norm	Gannett News Service - Cong	703 558-3813	703 276-5832
Antmire, Richard	Gannett News Service - Famil	703 558-3813	703 276-5226
heeler, Larry	Gannett News Service - FLA	703 558-3813	703 276-5816
ous, Betsy	Gannett News Service - Heat	703 558-3813	703 276-3605
kely, Susan	Good Morning America / ABC	212 456-6915	212 456-6387
he, Terry	Good Morning America / ABC	212 456-2859	212 456-5900
dan, Anne	Governing Magazine	862-0032	

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Howell, Deborah	Grand Rapids Press	383-7820	383-7800
Kerr-Layton, d'Layne	Gray Panther Network	466-3133	466-3132
Simpson, Lisa	Guest Contact / Today Show	212-664-6345	212-664-4249
MacDonald, John	Hartford Courant	822-8048	822-8240
Editor, Assignment	Health Care Info Center - Fau	828-2352	828-4148
Editor, Assignment	Health Care Reform Week	301-816-8945	301-816-8950 x230
Editor, Assignment	Health Legislation	828-2121	822-1257 x230
Editor, Assignment	Health News Daily	301-656-3094	301-657-9830
Montgomery, Anne	Health News Daily	301-656-3094	301-657-9830 x230
Griffith, Gary	Hearst Broadcasting	457-0409	457-0220
Roberson, Peggy	Hearst News Service	333-1184	298-6920
Lewis, Charles	Hearst Newspapers	333-1184	298-6920
Schwinn, Beth	Hearst Newspapers	333-1184	298-6920
Obey, Doug	Hill Newspaper	628-8503	628-8516
Senior, Jennifer	Hill Newspaper	628-8503	628-8500
Editor, Assignment	Hispanic Link News Service	234-4090	234-0280
Balkin, Bob	Hotline	703-518-8703	703-518-4600
Hines, Cragg	Houston Chronicle - DC Bureau	393-6889	393-6880
Mathis, Nancy	Houston Chronicle	393-6889	393-6880
Wiessler, Judy	Houston Chronicle	393-6889	393-6880
Kelly, Kathy	Houston Post	879-6799	879-6777
Kelly, Kathy	Houston Post	879-6799	879-6777
Barry, J.J.	IBEW Journal	728-7664	728-6131
Stuteville, George	Indianapolis Star	662-7268	662-7263
Van Atta, Dale	Jack Anderson	944-3355	944-2760
Holmes, Alan	Journal of Am. Health Policy	828-2352	828-4148
Editor, Assignment	Journal of Commerce	383-6121	383-6100
Phillips, Chris	Kamber Group	659-5559	955-1215
Kuhnhehn, Jim	Kansas City Star	393-5495	393-2020
Snyder, George	King Broadcasting	737-4628	737-4624
Wilcox, Melynda	Kiplinger's Personal Finance	331-1206	887-6400
Cappasso, Tony	Kiplinger's Retirement Letter	778-8976	887-6400
Editor, Assignment	Kiplinger Washington Letter	778-8976	887-6400
Department, Photo	Knight Ridder	393-2460	383-6169
Boyd, Bob	Knight Ridder Newspapers	383-6075	
Jones, Rachel	Knight Ridder Newspapers	383-6075	383-6033
Rankin, Robert	Knight Ridder Newspapers - F	383-6075	383-6038
Hess, David	Knight-Ridder	383-6075	383-6018
Zaldiver, Ricardo	Knight-Ridder	383-6075	383-6030
Powelson, Richard	Knoxville News-Sentinel	408-8116	408-2705
Chen, Edward	LA Times	887-1050	861-9253
Fritz, Sara	LA Times	887-1050	
Risen, James	LA Times	887-1050	861-9254
Rosenblatt, Robert	LA Times	887-1050	861-9234

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Rosenblatt, Robert	LA Times	463-0698	861-9234
Ross, Michael	LA Times	887-1050	861-9234
Geiger, Bob	Lexington Herald Leader	383-6075	383-6050
Eagan, Jeff	Long Term Care Campaign	434-6477	434-3744
Schwartz, Ron	LTC Magazine	301 384-0065	301 384-9691
Miller, Annette	MacNeill-Lehrer Newshour	703 845-1458	703 998-2844
Robinson, Peggy	MacNeill-Lehrer Newshour	703 845-1458	703 998-2844
McCarter, Chris	Market News Service	393-0571	393-0570
Goodman, Susan	Marketplace Radio	822-0099	223-6699
Franklin, Mary Beth	Maturity News Service	703 532-0136	703 532-1657
Mitric, Joan	Maturity News Service	466-8661	785-8629
Bowers, Rick	Maturity News Service	466-8661	785-8629
Dobbin, Muriel	McClatchy Newspapers	662-8738	662-8803
Hechinger, Paul	McNeill Lehrer Newshour	212 581-7353	
Editor, Assignment	Medical Report	331-5102	452-4080
Kritz, Fran	Medical Tribune New Service	833-2436	785-9326
Editor, Assignment	Medill News Service	662-1814	347-8700
Anderson, Paul	Miami Herald - Knight Ridder	383-6075	303-6054
Jasperse, Patrick	Milwaukee Journal	662-7292	662-7290
Hamburger, Tom	Minneapolis Star Tribune	457-5179	457-5171
Hamburger, Tom	Minneapolis Star Tribune	457-5179	457-5171
Gardner, Jon	Modern Health Care	638-3155	662-7215
Wagner, Lynn	Modern Health Care / Crain C	638-3155	
	Modern Healthcare	312 280-3183	312 649-5350
Tritch, Teresa	Money Magazine	861-4031	861-4000
Ballman, Chris	Monitor Radio	223-3476	822-0055
Kane, Jim	Monitor Radio	223-3476	822-0055
Piper, Pat	Mutual Broadcasting Network	703 413-8370	413-8300
Achaves, George	Mutual Broadcasting System	703 413-8497	
Johnson, Greg	Mutual Broadcasting System	703 413-8370	703 413-8300
Supervisor, News	Mutual Broadcasting System	703 413-8370	
Halamandaris, Val	National Assoc. for Homecare	547-6137	547-7424
Lambert, Teresa	National Assoc. of State Units	898-2583	898-2578
McDevitt, Jack	National Committee PSSM -S	822-9612	822-9459
Cooper, Bette	National Council Senior Citizens	624-9595	624-9537
Kosterlitz, Julie	National Journal	833-8069	739-8400
Moore, John	National Journal	833-8069	739-8400
Stone, Peter	National Journal	833-8069	739-8400
Werber Serafini, Marilyn	National Journal	833-8069	739-8415
Ferrante, Bob	National Public Radio	414-3329	414-2150
Dinges, John	National Public Radio	414-3030	414-2000
Weissberg, Ms. Wesley	National Public Radio	414-3329	414-2343
Rundell, Travis	NBC Dateline	212 664-7864	212 664-7073
Editor, Assignment	NBC News	362-2009	885-4200

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Myers, Lisa	NBC News	362-2009	885-4734
Riggin, Marcy	NBC News	202 362-2009	202 885-4200
Klein, Alie	NBC Radio	703 413-8445	703 955-1204
Klein, Alie	NBC Radio	293-6961	955-1204
Johns, Joe	NBC TV News	362-2009	
Lehman, Margaret	NBC-TV News	362-2009	
Furman, Jim	NCoA	479-0735	470-6600
Lyde, Tamara	New Haven Register	737-1851	737-5654
Clifford, Timothy	New York Daily News	331-0062	467-6670
Milligan, Susan	New York Daily News	331-0062	467-6670
Orin, Deborah	New York Post	787-9460	393-1787
Apple, R.W.	New York Times	862-0340	862-0300
Berke, Richard	New York Times	862-0340	862-0300
Clymer, Adam	New York Times	862-0340	862-0300
Crowley, Stephen	New York Times	862-0340	862-0300
Pear, Robert	New York Times	862-0340	862-0341
Toner, Robin	New York Times	862-0340	
Kalter, Robert	Newark Star Ledger	201 877-4945	201 877-4141
Benson, Miles	Newhouse News Service	296-9537	383-7800
Frerking, Beth	Newhouse News Service	296-9537	383-7859
Department, Photo	Newhouse News Service	296-9537	383-7859
Dean, Walter	News Assignment Editor, CE	659-2586	457-4321
Dorman, Mary	News Assignment Manager, T	362-2009	885-4200
Erik-Nelson, Lars	Newsday	393-7043	626-8471
Leonard, Mary	Newsday	393-7043	393-5630
Shaw, Gaylord	Newsday	393-7043	393-5630
Nester, John	Newslink	347-1922	
Maloney, Patty	Newstalk - TV	212 643-4710	212 502-1579
Rider, Erin	Newstalk - TV	212 643-4710	212 502-1572
Fineman, Howard	Newsweek	626-2011	626-2058
Hager, Mary	Newsweek	626-2011	626-2062
Rosenstehl, Tom	Newsweek	626-2011	626-2064
Thomas, Evan	Newsweek	626-2011	626-2048
Thomas, Rich	Newsweek	626-2011	626-2000
Just, Sara	Nightline - ABC	887-7686	
Platt, Gordon	Nightline - ABC	222-7976	222-7168
Collins, Sean	NPR	414-3038	414-2775
Editor, Assignment	NPR	822-2329	
Silberner, Joanne	NPR	414-3038	414-2775
Ferrante, Bob	NPR - National Public Radio	822-2329	
Ragawan, Chitra	NPR - National Public Radio	414-3038	414-2799
Wadman, Meredith	Oakland Tribune	347-7042	783-3024
Aldrich, Nancy	Older Americans Report	301 587-1081	301 301 587-6300
Briceland-Betts, Deborah	Older Women's League	638-2356	783-8886

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Beeder, David	Omaha World-Herald	662-7272	662-7270
Goodsell, Paul	Omaha World-Herald	662-7272	662-7270
Grimaldi, James	Orange County Register	347-3758	628-6381
Crawford, Craig	Orlando Sentinel	824-8226	
Editor, Assignment	Ottaway Newspapers	828-3490	828-3390
Drizen, Julie	Pacifica Network News	393-1841	783-1620
Goldstein, Steve	Philadelphia Inquirer	383-6075	383-6048
Pichaske, Pete	Phillips - Honolulu Star Bulletin	783-1851	783-2790
Torry, Jack	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette	662-7070	662-7070
Cleary, Eileen	Potomac News Service	783-1132	
Editor, Assignment	Potomac Radio	225-2564	225-7134
Gruenberg, Mark	Press Associates	638-0955	638-0444
Cooney, Bob	Press Associates - Labor News	638-0955	638-0444
Mulligan, John	Providence Journal Bulletin (F)	783-0832	783-0833
Donely, Marshall	Public Employee Magazine	429-1084	429-1144
Sallick, Dan	Rep. Dick Gephardt	225-7414	225-0100
Hencke, Paul	Retirement Letter	301 424-7034	301 340-2100
Delaney, Kathleen	Retirement Life - NARFE	797-9698	234-0832
Frank, Jacquelyn	Reuters	898-8383	898-8390
Kirchhoff, Sue	Reuters	898-8383	898-8391
Green, Rob	Reuters	898-8383	898-8391
Editor, Photo	Reuters	898-8383	898-8340
Kenan, Joanne	Reuters - Health	898-8383	898-8392
Ginsberg, Steve	Reuters - Multimedia	371-2880	898-8405
Hanson, Barry	Reuters - NY News	212 859-1717	212 859-1600
McDowell, Charles	Richmond Times-Dispatch	662-7675	663-7675
Brinkley, John	Rocky Mountain News	833-1652	408-1484
Winneker, Craig	Roll Call	289-5337	289-4900
Editor, Photo	Roll Call	289-5337	289-4900
Rennert, Leo	Sacramento Bee / San Diego	662-8736	202 662-8742
Martin, Gary	San Antonio Express-News	638-1088	638-1793
Sandalow, Marc	San Francisco Chronicle	737-7121	737-7100
Mathews, Chris	San Francisco Examiner / He	298-7862	298-8920
Assignment, Editor	Scripps Howard	371-0773	
Lowy, Joan	Scripps Howard - Congress	371-0773	408-2720
Moore, John	Scripps Howard - Florida	371-0773	408-1484
Bowman, Lee	Scripps Howard Newspapers	408-1484	371-0773
Gay, Lance	Scripps Howard Newspapers	408-5950	408-2719
Editor, Assignment	Scripps League Newspapers	703 713-1939	703 713-1920
Nelson, Robert	Seattle Times - DC Bureau	543-6840	546-4700
Hanson, Chris	Seattle-Post Intelligencer / He	298-7862	298-8920
Aging Committee, Senate	Senate Aging Committee	224-9926	
Rosenthal, Stuart	Senior Beacon	333-5345	785-1151
Geyser, Cheryl	Senior Times	667-5202	667-6437

MAUREN Keating

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Hughes, John	Small Newspapers	662-7242	662-7240
Hughes, John	Small Newspapers	662-7242	662-7240
Morlarty, Jo Ann	Springfield Union News	383-7820	383-7859
Best, Kathy	St. Louis Post-Dispatch	298-1858	
Sawyer, Jon	St. Louis Post-Dispatch	342-1858	298-6880
Thommas, Steven	St. Paul Pioneer Press	383-6075	383-6042
Connolly, Cecil	St. Petersburg Times	393-5431	224-0241
Shanahan, Eileen	St. Petersburg Times	393-5431	393-4553
Dahl, David	St. Petersburg Times - Bureau	393-5431	393-4553
White, Nadia	Star Tribune	737-1851	628-3100
Kivian, Terry	Staten Island Advance	383-7820	383-7826
Editor, Assignment	States News Service	737-1851	628-3100
Zapfler, Mike	States News Service	393-4607	628-3100
Shilling, Halle	States News Service - IN	737-1851	628-3100 x220
Seybert, Adrienne	States News Service - FLA	737-1851	628-3100 x212
Novokad, Mimi	Sunday Today / NBC	212 489-2260	
Freeman, Neal	Techno-Politics	703 841-4341	703 524-2300
Editor	The Nation's Health - APHA	789-5681	789-5600
Mirga, Tom	The New Democrat	546-0628	546-0007
Editor, Assignment	Thomson Newspapers	347-5017	628-2157
Bimbaum, Jeffrey	Time Magazine	463-5062	861-4000
Blackman, Ann	Time Magazine	463-5062	861-4000
Duffy, Michael	Time Magazine	293-1085	861-4000
Tumulty, Karen	Time Magazine	463-5062	861-4000
Goodgame, Dan	Time Magazine	463-5062	861-4000
McQuaid, John	Times Picayune	383-7820	383-7800
Poe, Edgar	Times-Picayune	383-7820	
Jessup-Moore, Kristin	Today Show	362-2009	885-4231
Moukad, Mimi	Today Show - NBC	212 489-2260	212 664-4807
Nathan, Nancy	Today Show - NBC	362-2009	885-4231
Griffith, Patricia	Toledo Blade / Pittsburgh Pos	662-7328	662-7070
Auguchon, John	Tribune Broadcasting	783-4489	783-5616
Foreman, Steve	Tribune Broadcasting	783-4489	783-5616
Segal, Joel	True Debates	675-7851	703 329-6836
Dentzer, Susan	U.S. News & World Report	955-2478	955-2000
Borger, Gloria	U.S. News and World Report	955-2576	955-2000
Meredith, Peter	U.S. News and World Report	955-2049	955-2000
Shapiro, Joseph	U.S. News and World Report	955-2049	955-2000
Dority, Douglas	UFCW Action	466-1562	223-3111
Gutloff, Karen	Union Update - SEIU	898-3438	898-3332
Hawthorne, Greg	United Mine Workers Journal	842-7227	842-7287
Martin, Robert	UPI	898-8057	898-8000
McCaleb, Ian	UPI	898-8079	898-8083
Sierra, Bryan	UPI	898-8057	898-8000

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Department, Photo	UPI Newspictures	371-8247	898-8075
Editor, Assignment	UPI Radio	898-8124	898-8111
Robinson, Ken	UPI Radio Network	898-8124	
Binks, Porter	USA Today	703 276-6583	703 276-3400
Hasson, Judi	USA Today	703 276-3400	703 276-6430
Huribert, Sid	USA Today	703 276-3457	276-3457
Lee, Jessica	USA Today	703 247-3290	
Welch, Bill	USA Today	703 247-3290	
Wolf, Rich	USA Today	703 558-3970	703 276-3471
Keen, Judy	USA Today / Gannett	703 558-3970	
Gordon, Deborah	Virginia Pilot	804 446-2414	800 446-2005
Elsman, Dale	Virginia Pilot & Ledger Star	703 913-9873	913-9872
Cashdan, Linda	VOA	619-2400	
Hunt, Al	Wall Street Journal	862-9266	862-9200
McGinley, Laurie	Wall Street Journal	862-9266	862-9200
Murray, Alan	Wall Street Journal	862-9266	
Calmes, Jackie	Wall Street Journal - Congress	862-9266	862-9218
Rogers, David	Wall Street Journal - Congress	862-9266	862-9200
Wessel, David	Wall Street Journal - Economics	862-9266	
Stout, Hilary	Wall Street Journal - Health	862-9266	862-9200
Georges, Chris	Wall Street Journal - Politics &	862-9266	
Wartzman, Rick	Wall Street Journal - Politics &	862-9266	
Ryan, Kate	WASH-FM	895-5105	
Hall, Tom	Washington Business Journal	703 875-2231	703 816-0331
Menaker, Bob	Washington Business Journal	703 875-2231	703 816-0331
Barr, Stephen	Washington Post	334-7925	334-7442
Broder, David	Washington Post	334-6192	334-7444
Crenshaw, Albert	Washington Post	334-5547	
Devroy, Ann	Washington Post	334-6192	
Harris, John	Washington Post	334-6291	334-7401
Millus, Peter	Washington Post	334-5269	334-7470
Pianin, Eric	Washington Post	334-5547	
Pianin, Eric	Washington Post	225-7270	
Pianin, Eric	Washington Post	479-0193	
Pianin, Eric	Washington Post	228-1142	224-0241
Priest, Dana	Washington Post	334-6192	334-6000
Rich, Spencer	Washington Post	334-6097	334-7446
Rovner, Sandy	Washington Post	334-6471	
Shakow, Pat	Washington Post	334-1008	
Trafford, Abigail	Washington Post	334-1008	334-5031
Krauthammer, Charles	Washington Post Syndicated	872-8137	
Hallow, Ralph	Washington Times	529-6658	636-3000
Price, Joyce	Washington Times	523-0859	636-3000
Producer, Sue Ducat or	Washington Week in Review	703 824-8343	

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Editor, Assignment	WAVA - FM	703 807-2248	703 237-8529
Athens, Art	WCBS-AM	212 397-7811	
Regal, Mary	WCBS-FM	212 975-9123	
Lipman, Larry	West Palm Beach Post	331-1055	887-8340
Lawrence, Mary	WHM-TV Channel 32	806-3300	
Oliver, Andre	White House	456-6218	456-7032
Yager, Marilyn	White House	456-6218	456-7032
Desk, Assignment	White House Bulletin	703 684-6860	703 684-2020
Webb, Tom	Wichita Eagle	383-6075	383-6000
Gallant, James	WMAL - DC Talk Radio	537-0009	
Editor, Assignment	WMAL Talk Radio	537-0009	686-3020
Gillespie, Joe	WTOP - AM All News	895-5149	
Desk, Assignment	WTOP Radio	895-5149	895-5060
McConnell, Dave	WTOP Radio	225-0069	225-5214
Reese, Orla	WTOP Radio	895-5060	895-5149

9 6 0 4 0 3 0 4 2 5 0

All state

3

98043682251

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
New Recipient			
Lutz, Rusty	ABC Radio News	212 456-5150	
Bamberger, Liz	ABC TV - San Francisco	415 956-6402	415 954-7496
Bailey, Sharon	Action Sixties	813 535-5622	813 535-5622
O'Neill, Dennis	AFSCME - Connecticut (New	203 224-3041	203 224-4000
Cooper, David	Akron Beacon Journal	216 376-9235	216 996-3000
Reswow, Olga	Akron Beacon Journal	216 376-9235	216 996-3000
Avila, Larry	Albion Evening Recorder	517 629-5790	
Millis, Steve	Albuquerque Journal	505 823-3994	505 823-3994
Waltz, Ken	Albuquerque Journal	505 823-3994	505 823-3369
Waltz, Ken	Albuquerque Tribune	505 823-3689	505 823-7777
Lutinen, Eric	Alpena News	517 354-2096	
Editor, Assignment	Altoona Mirror	814 946-7540	
Gray, Chris	America's Talking - AM Show	201 346-6682	201 346-6630
Atterberry, Leon	America's Talking - CNBC	467-6267	452-8219
Gellman, Robin	America's Talking - CNBC	201 346-6681	201 346-6777
Tinder, Ed	America's Talking - CNBC	201 346-6713	201 346-6733
Meyer, Harris	American Medical News	312 464-4445	312 464-4447
Page, Lee	American Medical News	312 464-4445	464-4447
Cain, Steve	Ann Arbor News	313 994-6879	313 994-6969
Rzepka, Marianne	Ann Arbor News	313 994-6879	313 994-6864
Bureau, Atlanta	AP	404 524-4639	404 522-8971
Bureau, Baltimore	AP	410 727-1550	410 539-3524
Bureau, Boston	AP	617 338-8125	617 357-8100
Bureau, Cincinnati	AP	513 241-2665	513 241-2386
Bureau, Detroit	AP	313 259-4966	313 259-0650
Bureau, Denver	AP	303 892-5927	303 825-0123
Bureau, Cleveland	AP	216 771-4218	216 771-2172
Bureau, Hartford	AP	203 727-4003	203 246-6876
Bureau, Houston	AP	713 872-9988	713 872-9800
Bureau, Houston	AP	713 872-9988	713 872-9800
Bureau, Indianapolis	AP	317 638-4611	317 639-5501
Bureau, Los Angeles	AP	213 346-0200	213 626-1200
Bureau, Miami	AP	305 594-9265	305 594-5825
Bureau, Minneapolis	AP	612 332-4245	612 332-2727
Bureau, Philadelphia	AP	215 561-3544	215 561-1133
Bureau, New Jersey	AP	609 392-3525	609 392-3622
Bureau, Pittsburgh	AP	412 281-1869	412 281-3747
Bureau, Richmond	AP	804 643-6223	804 643-6646
Bureau, San Diego	AP	619 291-2098	619 231-3587
Bureau, San Francisco	AP	415 552-9430	415 621-7432
Bureau, Seattle	AP	206 621-1948	206 682-1812
Bureau, Milwaukee	AP	414 225-3499	414 225-3580
Bureau, New Orleans	AP	504 586-0531	504 523-3931

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Bureau, St. Louis	AP	314 241-1734	314 241-2496
Editor, Assignment	Ap - Des Moines	515 243-1550	
Hidley, Skip	AP - Miami	305 594-9265	
Photo, News	AP - New York	212 621-5453	212 621-1900
Desk, Business	AP - New York	212 621-1587	212 621-1680
Hartke, Jerry	AP - Portland	207 774-6625	207 772-4157
Froke, Paula	AP Detroit	313 259-4966	
Quinn, Fran	AP - Augusta	207 626-5713	
Brett, Victoria	AP - Portland	207 774-6625	
Editor, Assignment	AP - Seattle	206 283-3262	
Kiser, James	Arizona Daily Star	602 573-4107	602 573-4220
Meissner, Steve	Arizona Daily Star	602 573-4107	602 573-4220
Nicoson, Don	Arizona Republic	602 271-8044	602 271-8235
Schatt, Paul	Arizona Republic	602 271-8044	602 271-8235
Moore, Gilbert	Arizona Senior World	602 438-0369	602 438-1566
Oakley, Meredith	Arkansas Democrat-Gazette	501 372-3908	501 378-3400
Holyfield, Jeff	Associated Press	313 374-7407	
Strauss, John	Associated Press	317 638-4611	317 639-5501
News Editor	Associated Press	412 281-1869	412 281-3747
Political Reporter/News Desk	Associated Press	717 787-3941	717 787-5773
Editor, Assignment	Associated Press	401 272-5644	
Conitt, John	Associated Press - NYC	212 621-1587	212 621-1690
Brice, Plott	Atlanta Constitution	404 526-5746	404 526-5151
Tucker, Cynthia	Atlanta Constitution	404 526-5746	404 526-5151
Head, John	Atlanta Constitution	404 526-5611	404 526-5432
Hardie, Ann	Atlanta Journal & Constitution	404 526-5820	404 526-5151
Garcia, Arnold	Austin American-Statesman	512 445-3679	512 445-3500
Shuga, Anthony	Austin American-Statesman	512 445-3679	512 445-3500
Heller, Bruce	Bad Axe Huron Daily Tribune	517 269-6461	
Fanning, Patricia	Baltimore Sun	410 752-6049	410 332-8537
Day, John	Bangor Daily News	207 246-3280	
Woodward, Mark	Bangor Daily News	207 941-9476	207 990-8000
Reporter, Health Care	Baton Rouge Advocate	504 388-0371	
Mayes, Mark	Battle Creek Enquirer	616 964-0299	
Nolan, Mike	Bay City Times	517 893-0649	
Beatty, J.D.	Beatty for Congress	317 457-1995	317 457-1994
Editor, Assignment	Beaver County Times	412 775-7212	
Tady, Scott	Beaver County Times	412 775-4180	412 775-3200
Editor, Assignment	Bedford Gazette	814 623-5055	
Brown, Dave	Ben Harbor Herald Palladium	616 429-7661	
Bruskottier, Jim	Big Rapids Pioneer	616 796-1152	
Casey, Ron	Birmingham News	205 325-2283	205 325-2222
Casey, Ron	Birmingham News	205 325-2283	205 325-2222
Bryant, Ted	Birmingham Post Herald	205 325-2410	205 325-2410

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Kramer, Rick	Chicago Land TV	708 368-4468	
Dodge, John	Chicago Sun Times	312 321-3084	312 321-3000
Editor, Assignment	Chicago Sun Times	312 321-3084	
Donovan, Dianne	CHICAGO TRIBUNE	312 222-3143	222-3232
Editor, Assignment	Chicago Tribune	312 222-3143	
Rubin, Bonnie	Chicago Tribune	708 967-9020	708 957-8978
Wycliff, N. Don	Chicago Tribune	312 222-3143	
Hardy, Tom	Chicago Tribune	312 222-3143	312 222-4360
New York	Christian Science Monitor	212 764-9648	212 764-0036
Austin TX	Christian Science Monitor	512 218-0179	512 218-0178
Kovaleski, Jeff	Chronicle-Tribune	317 668-4256	317 664-5111
Bronson, Peter	Cincinnati Enquirer	513 768-8340	513 721-2700
Holtgren, Bruce	Cincinnati Enquirer	513 768-8340	513 721-2700
Editor, Assignment	Cincinnati Post	513 621-3962	513 352-2000
White, Robert	Cincinnati Post	513 621-3962	513 352-2000
Strang, Jim	Cleveland Plain Dealer	216 999-6354	216 999-4800
Ed, Op	Cleveland Plain Dealer	216 999-6354	216 999-4800
Urban, Richard	Cleveland Plain Dealer	216 999-6354	216 999-4800
Shelton, Rachel	CNBC - Business Insiders	201 585-6205	201 585-6342
Goldman, Betsy	CNN	404 827-4430	404
Ashley, Pam	Coldwater Daily Reporter	517 278-8997	
Fisher, Mark	Columbus Dispatch	614 461-7580	614 461-5000
Desk, National	Columbus Dispatch	614 461-7580	614 461-5000
Hensen, William	Columbus Dispatch	614 461-7580	614 461-5000
Desk, Assignment	Commercial Appeal - TN	901 529-2522	901 529-2345
Lieberman, Trudy	Consumer Reports	914 378-2904	914 378-2000
Karst, Judith	Culver Citizen	219 935-0083	219 642-3229
Editor, Assignment	Daily Courier	412 628-4496	
Editor, Assignment	Daily Intelligencer	215 345-3150	
Editor, Assignment	Daily Item	717 286-2570	
Editor, Assignment	Daily Local News	215 430-1180	
Mowday, Bruce	Daily Local News	215 430-1180	215 696-1775
Editor, Assignment	Daily News	412 664-3972	
Sargent, Ed	Daily Oklahoman	405 475-3183	405 475-3311
Standard, Jim	Daily Oklahoman	405 475-3183	405 475-3311
Editor, Assignment	Daily Record	215 384-8708	
Barta, Carolyn	Dallas Morning News	214 977-8776	214 977-8222
Estrada, Richard	Dallas Morning News	214 263-0456	
Wright, Jim	Dallas Morning News	214 263-0456	
Editor, Assignment	Danville News	717 275-7624	
Canfield, Ken	Dayton Daily News	513 225-2489	513 225-2216
Canwood, Hap	Dayton Daily News	513 225-2489	513 225-2216
Geddes, Mary	Dearborn Heights Press	313 816-5531	313 943-4250
Steiger, Linda	Dearborn Times-Herald	313 584-1357	

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Editor, Assignment	Delaware County Daily Times	215 622-8887	
Heeley, Bonnie	Delaware County Daily Times	610 622-8887	215 622-8800
Anderson, Phil	Delaware County Journal	610 583-0503	215 583-4432
Brown, Fred	Denver Post	303 820-1369	303 820-1010
Green, Chuck	Denver Post	303 820-1369	303 820-1010
Editor, Assignment	Denver Post	303 820-1369	
Ryserson, Dennis	Des Moines Register	515 286-2504	515 284-8000
Dickerson, Marla	Detroit News	313 222-2335	313 222-2746
Cook, Chris	Detroit Free Press	313 322-5981	
McHugh, Dave	Detroit Free Press	313 222-5981	313 223-1557
Editor, Assignment	Detroit Free Press	313 222-5981	
Laughlin, Nancy	Detroit Free Press	313 222-5981	313 222-6400
Desk, Assignment	Detroit Metro Times	313 961-6598	313 961-4060
Cain, Charlie	Detroit News	313 222-4153	
Parker, Laura	Detroit News	313 222-2335	313 222-6400
Bray, Thomas	Detroit News	313 222-2335	313 222-2300
Editor, Assignment	Dubuois Courier-Express	814 371-3241	
Berger, Joe	East Liberty Gazette	412 361-7088	412 361-7088
Editor, Assignment	Erie Daily Times	814 870-1808	
Editor, Assignment	Erie Daily Times	814 437-6600	
Thompson, Jim	Erie Daily Times	814 870-1808	814 870-1726
Meade, Ed	Erie Morning News	814 870-1808	814 870-1681
Rudden, Rick	Escanaba Daily Press	906 786-9006	
Regan, Mike	Evening Phoenix	610 932-2246	215 933-8926
Editor, Assignment	Express	717 748-1544	
Editor, Assignment	Express-Times	215 258-2100	
Zaleski, Jack	Fargo Forum	701 241-5487	701 235-7311
Seftor, Dennis	Flint Advance Newspapers	313 733-2688	
Parker, Ron	Flint Inquirer	313 232-8572	
Fenech, David	Flint Journal	313 767-7518	313 766-6100
Piatek, Gary	Flint Journal	313 767-7518	313 766-6100
Wickham, Tom	Flint Journal	313 767-7518	
Brown, Lloyd	Florida Times-Union	904 359-4478	904 359-4111
Milano, Phil	Florida Times-Union	904 359-4478	904 359-4111
Delbier, Stacy	Focus on Seniors / Tribune M	407 420-6237	407 420-6200
Smith, Sylvia	Fort Wayne Journal Gazette	219 461-8648	
Haley, Colin	Fosters Daily Democrat	603 431-4888	
Lazar, Emily	FOX - Under Scrutiny w/ Jane	212 802-4385	212 802-4190
Albert, Bill	FOX Television	895-3133	895-3000
Munson, Anthony	Free Press	412 351-1593	412 271-0622
Boren, Jim	Fresno Bee	209 441-6436	209 441-6111
Minick, Russell	Fresno Bee	209 441-6436	209 441-6111
Lyons, Doug	Ft. Lauderdale Sun Sentinel	407 272-3189	407 243-6634
Rand, Ben	Gannett News Service	317 634-0674	317 634-9751

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Bureau, Albany	Gannett News Service	518 436-0130	518 436-9781
Bureau, Baton Rouge	Gannett News Service	504 342-7333	504 387-8508
Bureau, Columbus	Gannett News Service	614 221-0781	614 224-4640
Bureau, Harrisburg	Gannett News Service	717 787-3941	717 787-3783
Bureau, Indianapolis	Gannett News Service	317 634-0674	317 634-9751
Bureau, Olympia	Gannett News Service	206 754-5408	206 753-1688
Bureau, Sacramento	Gannett News Service	916 446-7326	916 446-1036
Bureau, Tallahassee	Gannett News Service	904 222-7851	904 222-8384
Brewer, Norm	Gannett News Service - Cong	703 558-3813	703 276-5832
Whitmire, Richard	Gannett News Service - Fami	703 558-3813	703 276-5226
Wheeler, Larry	Gannett News Service - FLA	703 558-3813	703 276-5816
Neus, Betsy	Gannett News Service - Healt	703 558-3813	703 276-3605
Editor, Assignment	Gettysburg Times	717 334-4243	
Lower, Tracy	Gettysburg Times	717 334-4243	717 334-1131
Snyder, Al	Going Strong / UniWorld Ente	212 274-8564	212 219-1600
Barry, Rita	Good Morning America / ABC	212 456-7527	212 456-5999
Rikely, Susan	Good Morning America / ABC	212 456-6915	212 456-6387
Rohe, Terry	Good Morning America / ABC	212 456-2859	212 456-5900
Crawford, Joseph	Grand Rapids Press	616 459-1502	616 459-1400
Roelofs, Ted	Grand Rapids Press	616 459-1409	
Hammond, Jim	Green Sheet	412 821-4012	412 821-4100
DuBuisson, Dave	Greensboro News and Recon	910 373-7382	910 373-7001
Barnettler, Beth	Greensboro News and Recon	910 373-7382	910 373-7001
Simpson, Lisa	Guest Contact / Today Show	212 664-6345	212 664-4249
Newsroom	Hammond Times	219 933-3249	219 933-3200
Johnson, Dave	Harbor Country News	616 469-3029	
Landis, Chris	Hartford City News-Times	317 348-0112	317 348-0110
Papirno, Ellisa	Hartford Courant	203 520-6927	203 241-6200
Editor, Assignment	Hazleton Standard-Speaker	717 455-4244	
Assignment	Health News Reporter	201 444-5919	201 444-6061 x230
Editor, Assignment	Herald-Standard	412 439-7528	
Potempa, Phil	Herald-Times	219 465-7298	219 996-3100
Rutkowski, Mark	Heritage Newspapers	313 246-2727	313 246-0400
Moon, Betsy	Hightower Radio	512 478-8536	512 477-6588
Strobel, John	Honolulu Advertiser	808 525-8037	808 525-8000
Kaleigh, James	Hotline	800 234-8542	
Cole, Michelle	Idaho Statesman	208 377-6449	208 377-6400
Emyre, Geoff	Idaho Statesman	208 377-6449	208 377-6400
Barnes, Patricia	In Pittsburgh	412 488-1217	412 488-1212
Lindeman, Bard	In Your Prime / Tribune Media	407 420-6237	407 420-6200
Jackson, Eve	Independant/Pulaski County	219 946-7471	219 946-6628
Editor, Assignment	Indiana Evening Gazette	412 349-4550	
Gillis, Linda	Indianapolis News	317 633-1038	317 633-1240
Jackson, Bob	Indianapolis News	317 633-1038	317 633-1240

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Schoch, Eric	Indianapolis Star	317 633-9423	317 633-1240
Schneider, Mary Beth	Indianapolis Star	317 633-9423	317 633-9273
Lyst, John	Indianapolis Star	317 633-9423	317 633-1240
Balenger, Bill	Inside Michigan Politics	517 487-3830	517 487-6685
Hill, Andy	Ironwood Daily Globe	906 932-5358	
Hammack, John	Jackson Clarion-Ledger	601 961-7211	601 961-7000
Hampton, David	Jackson Clarion-Ledger	601 961-7211	601 961-7000
Leiter, Bob	Jewish Exponent	215 546-3957	215 893-5700
Lifton, Kim	Jewish News	313 354-6069	
Shulman, Matt	Jewish Times	215 938-0692	215 938-1177
Editor, Assignment	Johnstown Tribune Democrat	814 539-1409	
Editor, Assignment	Journal Newsroom	401 277-7346	
Editor, Assignment	Journal of Commerce	383-6121	383-6100
Editor, Assignment	Journal Statehouse	401 454-8670	
Burnett, Lee	Journal Tribune	207 324-1342	
Desk, Assignment	KABC-TV	310 557-3360	557-7777
Desk, Assignment	KADY-TV	805 485-6057	983-0044
Channing, Charlotte	Kalamazoo Gazette	616 345-8447	
Jones, Al	Kalamazoo Gazette	616 345-8447	
Whitaker, Joan	Kankakee Valley Post Action	219 987-5119	219 987-5111
Hood, Richard	Kansas City Star	816 234-4926	816 234-4141
Desk, Assignment	KBAK-TV	805 861-9810	805 327-7955
Editor, Assignment	KBBG	319 234-6183	234-6182
Desk, Assignment	KCAL-TV	213 460-6265	467-9999
Desk, Assignment	KCBS-TV	213 460-3733	460-3000
Desk, Assignment	KCET-TV	213 665-6067	666-6500
Desk, Assignment	KCOP-TV	213 850-1265	851-1000
Editor, Assignment	KCRG	319 368-8505	398-8422
Desk, Assignment	KDOC-TV	909 999-1218	909 999-5000
Amos, Patty	Kennebec Journal	207 623-2220	
Kennefick, Greg	Kennefick Communications	410 263-7136	410 263-7134
Desk, Assignment	KERO-TV	805 322-1701	805 327-1441
Desk, Assignment	KESQ-TV	619 773-5128	619 773-0342
Editor, Assignment	KFXB	319 557-7101	378-1028
Editor, Assignment	KGAN	319 395-0113	395-9060
Editor, Assignment	KGAN	319 233-6324	395-9060
Desk, Assignment	KGET-TV	805 322-1994	805 327-7511
Snyder, George	King Broadcasting	737-4628	737-4624
Byron, Linda	King TV	206 448-4525	
Desk, Assignment	KLCS-TV	213 481-1019	625-6958
Desk, Assignment	KMEX-TV	310 348-3493	216-3434
Desk, Assignment	KMIR-TV	619 568-1167	619 568-3636
Desk, Assignment	KNBC-TV	818 840-3535	
Powell, Fred	Knoxville News-Sentinel	615 521-8186	615 521-8130

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Canady, Hoyt	Knoxville News-Sentinel	615 521-8186	615 521-8130
Powelson, Richard	Knoxville News-Sentinel	408-8116	408-2705
Desk, Assignment	KOCE-TV	714 895-0852	895-5623
Curt, Alexander	Kokomo Perspective	317 457-7200	317 452-0056
Parrott, Jeff	Kokomo Tribune	317 456-3815	317 459-3121
Desk, Assignment	KRCA-TV	818 972-2694	563-5722
Desk, Assignment	KSCI-TV	310 479-8118	478-1818
Desk, Assignment	KTLA-TV	213 460-5952	460-5500
Desk, Assignment	KTTV-TV	213 467-6938	213 856-1236
Desk, Assignment	KUZZ-TV	805 328-7576	805 326-1011
Desk, Assignment	KVEA-TV	818 247-2561	818 502-5700
Desk, Assignment	KWHY-TV	213 466-3613	213
Editor, Assignment	KWLO - KFMW	319 233-4946	234-2200
Editor, Assignment	KWWL-TV	319 291-1233	291-1200
Acoca, Shelly	Lafayette Journal & Courier	317 420-5246	317 420-5231
Hall, Greg	Lafayette Journal & Courier	317 420-5246	
Editor, Assignment	Lancaster Intelligencer Journal	717 399-6507	
Shriver, Ernie	Lancaster New Era	717 399-6506	717 291-8600
Andrews, Chris	Lansing State Journal	517 377-1298	
Flipin, Perry	Las Vegas Review-Journal	702 383-0302	702 383-0211
Kerr, John	Las Vegas Review-Journal	702 383-0302	702 383-0211
O'Hare, Michael	Leader-Times	412 545-6768	412 543-1303
Editor, Assignment	Lebanon Daily News	717 274-1608	
Editor, Assignment	Leighton Times News	215 377-5800	
Editor, Assignment	Lewiston Sentinel	717 248-3481	
McCloskey, Tim	Lewiston Sun-Journal	207 777-3436	
Froelich, Larry	Lexington Herald-Leader	606 254-9738	606 231-3200
Altison, Larry	Long Beach Press-Telegram	310 437-7892	310 435-1161
Zappe, John	Long Beach Press-Telegram	310 437-7892	310 435-1161
Corrigan, John	Los Angeles Daily News	818 713-0058	818 713-3000
Sims, Mark	Los Angeles Daily News	818 713-0058	818 713-3000
Lobanov, Igor	Mature Life Features	619 483-0831	619 270-9002
Groves, Marjorie	Mature Outlook	515 284-2007	515 284-2007
Cropey, Marvin	Mature Years	615 749-8512	615 749-6292
Hechinger, Paul	McNeil-Lehrer Newshour	212 581-7353	
Editor, Assignment	Meadville Tribune	814 724-8755	
Bradley, Jack	Memphis Commercial-Appeal	901 529-2522	901 529-2211
Vincent, David	Memphis Commercial-Appeal	901 529-2522	901 529-2211
Editor, Assignment	Mercury	215 327-3308	
Hendrix, Dave	Merriville Herald	219 942-0820	219 942-0521
Hampton, Jim	Miami Herald	305 376-2072	305 350-2111
Musgrove, Martha	Miami Herald	305 376-3507	305 350-2111
Rosch-Monroe, Linda	Miami Herald	305 376-2072	305 350-2111
Slevin, Peter	Miami Herald	305 376-5287	305 376-3436

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Strouse, Charles	Miami Herald	305 376-2287	305 376-3447
Desk, Assignment	Michigan Chronicle	313 963-8788	313 963-5522
Wimberley, Mike	Michigan Chronicle	313 963-8788	
Lewis, Derrick	Michigan Citizen	313 869-0430	
Berendt, David	Milwaukee Journal	414 224-2047	414 224-2000
Friday, Robert	Milwaukee Sentinel	414 224-2049	414 224-2198
Rothe, Karen	Milwaukee Sentinel	414 224-2049	414 224-2198
Ringham, Eric	Minneapolis Star Tribune	612 673-4359	612 673-4000
Beecher, William	Minneapolis Star Tribune	457-5179	
Wolfe, Warren	Minneapolis Star Tribune	612 673-4359	612 673-7253
Patricin, Ronni	Mobile Register	205 434-8862	204 433-1551
Taylor, Tom	Mobile Register	205 434-8862	204 433-1551
Griffith, Dorsey	Modesto Bee	209 578-2207	209 578-2000
LeGrand, Dick	Modesto Bee	209 578-2207	209 578-2000
Fitch, Malcolm	Money Magazine	212 522-0189	212 522-5725
Austerberry, John	Monroe Evening News	313 242-0937	
Hare, Ken	Montgomery Advertiser	205 261-1505	205 262-1811
Ball, Steve	Montgomery Advertiser	205 261-1505	205 262-1811
Cavett, Van	Morning Call	215 820-6693	215 820-6566
Editor, Assignment	Morning Call	215 820-6693	
Editor, Assignment	Morning Call	717 787-3941	
Gagner, Mary	Morning Call	215 536-0680	215 536-0601
Rundell, Travis	NBC Dateline	212 664-7864	212 664-7073
Decker, Scott	Network Indiana	317 575-5751	317 575-5750
Clark, Michael	Nevada Senior World/Senior	702 367-6883	702 367-6709
Editor, Assignment	New Castle News	412 654-9593	
Sweet, Ellen	New Choices for Retirement	212 366-8899	212 366-8800
De Lucia, Lynne	New Haven Register	203 865-7894	203 789-5200
Kochakian, Charles	New Haven Register	203 865-7894	203 789-5200
Hamm, Sandy	New Pittsburgh Courier	412 481-1360	412 481-8302
Prendergast, Mark	New York Daily News	212 949-2120	212 210-2100
Mattick, Marilyn	New York Post	212 732-4241	212 815-8000
Raines, Howell	New York Times Editorial	212 556-3690	212 556-1876
Belkin, Lisa	New York Times	212 556-4603	
Freudenheim, Milt	New York Times	212 556-3619	
Braeske, Arnold	Newark Star Ledger	201 877-4945	201 877-4141
Kahler, Robert	Newark Star Ledger	201 877-4945	201 877-4141
Editor, Assignment	Newport Daily News	401 849-3306	
Adams, Mike	News Director, Chicago Land	708 368-4468	708 368-4000
Editor, Assignment	News Herald	814 432-3144	
Gerner, John	News Herald	215 257-8701	215 257-6839
Isabel, Lonnie	Newsday	516 454-2953	516 454-2020
Bunis, Denis	Newsday	212 696-0396	
Editor, Assignment	Newsday	516 454-2953	516 454-2020

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Rubinton, Noel	Newsday	516 454-2953	516 454-2020
Rider, Erin	Newstalk - TV	212 643-4710	212 502-1572
Waters, Carla	Newton Cnty Eenterprise/Spir	219 474-5354	219 474-5532
Editor, Assignment	North Hills News Record	412 772-3915	
Land, Mark	North Hills News Record	412 772-3915	412 772-7359
Snider, Lee	Northville Record	810 349-1050	810 349-1700
Spalding, Steve	Oakland Press	313 332-8885	
Butler, Mary Ellen	Oakland Tribune	510 208-6477	510 208-6477
Owen, Susan	Oakland Tribune	510 208-6477	510 208-6477
Ammons, Dave	Olympia, Washington, Associ	206 956-9405	
Breeder, David	Omaha World-Herald	662-7272	662-7270
Sands, Deanna	Omaha World-Herald	402 345-4547	402 444-1000
Davis, Glenn	Oregonian	503 227-5306	503 221-8327
Harvey, John	Oregonian	503 227-5306	503 221-8327
O'Neill, Patrick	Oregonian	503 294-4150	503 221-8327
Popkins, Ned	Orlando Sentinel	407 420-5042	407 420-5051
Murphy, Mike	Orlando Sentinel	407 420-5042	407 420-5000
Crane, Gene	Over 50 - WCAU-TV	215 668-5532	215 668-5510
Morrissey, Chevon	Palm Beach Post	407 265-4872	407 279-3460
Anderson, Walter	Parade Magazine	212 573-1012	212 573-7000
Editor, Assignment	Patriot News	717 255-8456	
Turo, Nick	Patriot/Evening News Metro-V	717 975-9788	717 975-9781
Pierce, Andy	Peru Daily Tribune	317 472-4438	317 473-6641
Greeley, Paula	Petoskey News Review	616 347-6833	
Lewiston, Albert	Phil Donahue	212 564-2861	212 564-3054
Editor, Assignment	Philadelphia Daily News	215 854-5524	
Jones, Jackie	Philadelphia Daily News	215 854-5910	215 854-5900
Weisensee, Nicki	Philadelphia Daily News	215 854-5910	215 854-5922
Joyce, Phillip	Philadelphia Inquirer	215 854-5884	215 854-2000
Editor, Assignment	Philadelphia Inquirer	215 854-5884	
Editor, Assignment	Philadelphia Inquirer	717 787-3941	
Rosenthal, Bob	Philadelphia Inquirer	215 854-4794	215 854-2771
Sallsbury, Stephen	Philadelphia Inquirer	215 854-4839	215 854-2000
Aregood, Richard	Philadelphia News	215 854-5524	215 854-5900
Bevan, Kevin	Philadelphia News	215 854-5524	215 854-5900
Warren, Hugo	Philadelphia News Observer	215 848-7893	215 685-8400
Mondesire, Jerry	Philadelphia Sun	215 848-7893	215 848-7864
Thompson, Vince	Philadelphia Tribune	215 735-3612	215 893-4050
Editor, Assignment	Phoenix	401 273-0920	
Smith, James	Phoenix Gazette	602 271-8911	602 271-8632
Leach, John	Phoenix Gazette	602 271-8911	602 271-8632
Freeman, Rick	Pike County Dispatch	717 296-2610	717 296-6641
Taff, Rick	Pittsburgh Business Times	412 481-9956	412 481-6397
Aquillina, Mike	Pittsburgh Catholic	412 471-4228	412 471-1252

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Smith III, James	Pittsburgh Legal Journal	412 261-3622	412 261-8255
Cutler, Hugh	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette	412 263-0908	412 263-1567
Editor, Assignment	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette	412 263-0908	
Roddy, Dennis	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette	412 391-8452	412 263-1965
McGough, Michael	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette	412 263-0908	412 263-1567
Erdley, Deb	Pittsburgh Tribune-Review	412 838-5171	412 241-5464
Editor, Assignment	Pocono Record	717 421-6284	
Connell, Mike	Port Huron Times-Herald	313 984-4230	
Campbell, Steve	Portland Press Herald	207 791-6920	
Trodson, Lars	Portsmouth Herald	207 363-6179	
James, Rich	Post-Tribune	219 662-5219	219 662-5211
Editor, Assignment	Pottsville Republican	717 628-6092	
Editor, Assignment	Press Enterprise	717 784-9226	
Editor, Assignment	Prime Life Network	212 868-8697	212 594-5050
Darnello, Dan	Prime Times - Queens, New York	718 205-0150	718 205-8000
Jusczyk, Steve	Providence Journal	401 277-7346	401 277-7000
Whitcomb, Robert	Providence Journal	401 277-7346	401 277-7000
Mulligan, John	Providence Journal Bulletin	(F) 783-0832	783-0833
Editor, Assignment	Public Opinion	717 264-0377	
Gallagher, Charles	Reading Eagle Times	215 371-5098	215 371-5000
Editor, Assignment	Reading Eagle Times	215 371-5098	
Hildbrand, Nick	Record - Argus	412 588-4691	412 588-5000
Baker, Dave	Register-Guard	503 683-7631	503 485-1234
Robinson, Don	Register-Guard	503 683-7631	503 485-1234
Scheibel, John	Remington Press/Rensselaer	219 866-3775	219 866-5111
Helmel, Paul	Reporter-Argus	814 642-7169	814 742-2811
Chaney, Karen	Retire With Money	212 522-0189	212 522-6710
Michelson, Randy	Reuters	215 972-0834	215 972-0618 x18
Lopez, Michael	Rhode Island Senior Times	401 848-0638	401 849-8900
Diehl, Robert	Richmond Times-Dispatch	804 775-8059	804 649-6000
Hardin, Peter	Richmond Times-Dispatch	804 775-8059	202 662-7889
Belows, Peggy	Rochester Democrat and Chron	716 258-2487	716 232-7100
Blake, Peter	Rocky Mountain News	900 990-7659	303 892-5000
Torkelson, Jean	Rocky Mountain News	900 990-7659	303 892-5000
Brinkley, John	Rocky Mountain News	833-1652	406-1484
Fisher, Bobbi	Royal Centre Record	219 643-9440	219 643-3165
Beeson, Mike	Royal Oak Daily Tribune	313 541-7903	
Jacobs, John	Sacramento Bee	916 321-1109	916 321-1001
Green, Stephen	Sacramento Bee	916 444-7838	
Hughes, John	Sacramento Bee	916 321-1109	916 321-1001
Starn, Avi	Saginaw News	517 752-3115	
Ransome, Tara	Saginaw News - MI	517 752-3115	517 776-9674
Noyce, David	Salt Lake City Tribune	801 521-9418	801 237-2045
Fuller, Harry	Salt Lake City Tribune	801 521-9418	801 237-2045

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Holmsley, Sterlin	San Antonio Express-News	210 225-8351	210 225-7411
Young, Eric	San Diego Union	619 293-1896	619 293-1334
Clark, Diane	San Diego Union-Tribune	619 299-1896	619 293-3131
Dalton, Rex	San Diego Union-Tribune	619 299-1896	619 293-3131
Finetrock, James	San Francisco Examiner	415 777-2525	415 777-2424
Krieger, Lisa	San Francisco Examiner	415 777-2525	415 777-2424
Trounstein, Phil	San Jose Mercury News	408 288-8060	408 920-5000
Brady, James	San Jose Mercury News	408 288-8060	408 920-5000
Smith, Barbara	Sarasota Herald-Tribune	813 957-5276	813 957-5276
Tryon, Thomas Lee	Sarasota Herald-Tribune	813 957-5276	813 957-5276
Galosick, Allison	Schererville News	219 924 5671	219 924-5631
Connely, Joel	Seattle P. I.	206 448-8166	
Dunsire, Charles	Seattle Post-Intelligencer	206 448-8166	206 448-8000
Schenet, Bob	Seattle Post-Intelligencer	206 448-8166	206 448-8000
Gilmore, Susan	Seattle Times	206 464 2261	
Fusaro, Robert	Senior Advocate	508 752-9057	
Weeks, John	Senior Beacon	317 846-0365	317 571-0101
Tompkin, Elliot	Senior Citizens News Service	317 649-3271	317 622-1212
Ford, Joe	Senior Citizens Voice	704 563-4286	704 568-7804
Pennington, Gloria	Senior Forum - KXAN-TV	512 469-0630	512 476-3636
Collins, Kent	Senior Forum, Los Angeles T	213 237-7987	213 237-7987
Bohner, Bruce	Senior Lifestyles / Cablevisor	216 291-1631	216 291-4006
Demko, David	Senior Living	407 457-9434	407 482-6271
Brand, George	Senior Magazine	805 544-4450	805 544-8711
Crow, Trudy	Senior News	503 399-1645	503 399-1645
Trotta, Frank	Senior News Long Island	516 286-0135	516 286-0058
Vacullar, Andrea	Senior Scene - KNXT-TV	209 488-7440	209 488-7440
Erwin, Joel	Senior Style - WHMB-TV	317 776-4051	317 773-5050
St. Claire, Allison	Senior Wire News Service	303 355-2720	303 355-3882
Impastato, Laura	Senior World News Magazine	619 442-4043	619 593-2910
Wilber, Taffy	Seniorville, USA - American C	314 524-8759	314 524-6823
Editor, Assignment	Shamokin News-Item	717 644-0892	
Editor, Assignment	Sharon Herald	412 981-5116	
Selling, Donna	Signal Item	412 276-0865	412 276-4000
Anderson, Robert	Sixty Minutes	212 757-6975	212 975-2008
Colewell, Jack	South Bend Tribune	219 236-1765	219 235-8161
Jones, Linda	South Bend Tribune	219 936-4502	219 936-2920
Dillman, Susan	South Bend Tribune - Indiana	317 684-0706	317 634-1707
Jones, Jeff	South Hills Record	412 884-3106	412 884-3113
Beigel, Jerry	Southern California Senior Lif	213 933-9261	213 933-9228
Carney, Bob	Spectrum Newspapers	916 852-6397	916 852-6222
Kalantzis, John	Spokesman-Review	509 459-5482	509 459-5430
Lederberg, Edith	Spotlight on Seniors/Continer	305 943-4715	305 946-7011
Lawrence, William	Springfield Press	610 544-4530	215 544-8880

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Hopkins, Joseph	Springfield Union News	413 788-1301	413 788-1200
Sullivan, Larry	Springfield Union News	413 788-1301	413 788-1200
Freivogel, Margaret	St. Louis Post-Dispatch	314 340-3139	314 340-8000
Korando, Donna	St. Louis Post-Dispatch	314 340-3139	314 340-8000
Clark, Ronald	St. Paul Pioneer Press	612 228-5500	612 222-5010
Malan, Martha	St. Paul Pioneer Press	612 228-5500	612 222-5010
Cutter, John	St. Petersburg Times	813 892-2327	813 893-8338
Harakas, Margo	St. Petersburg Times - Editor	305 356-4676	305 356-4728
Editor, Assignment	Standard-Observer	412 523-6805	
Dalcorobbo, Rick	Star-Register Publications	219 663-0137	219 663-4212
Britain, Phil	Staten Island Advance	718 981-5579	718 981-1234
Hanley, Mark	Staten Island Advance	718 981-5579	718 981-1234
Guy, Kingsley	Sun-Sentinel	305 356-4000	305 356-4624
Rob, Rick	Sun-Sentinel	305 356-4000	305 356-4624
Metzger, Andy	Sun-Sentinel	305 356-4559	305 356-4527
Washuk, Bonnie	Sunday Sun Journal	207 777-3436	
Novokad, Mimi	Sunday Today / NBC	212 489-2260	
Osborne, Tom	Tacoma Morning News Tribu	206 597-8274	206
Blumenthal, Les	Tacoma Morning News Tribu	206 597-8274	202 662-8742
Hardin, Dave	Tampa Tribune	813 259-7676	813 272-7600
Thompson, Susan	Tampa Tribune	813 259-7676	813 272-7600
Wilson, Kathy	TCI Cablevision of California	510 887-8345	510 785-6077
Thompson, Art	The Advance of Bucks Count	215 968-3501	215 968-2244
Popp, Debbie	The Advertiser	412 941-8685	412 561-0700
Hertine, Tom	The Advocate	504 383-0371	504 383-1111
Smith, Shirley	The Beacon Review	303 692-8940	303 692-8940
Editor, Assignment	The Call	401 765-2834	
Saladino, Monika	The Chester County Press	610 932-2246	215 932-2444
Wilet, Susan	The Community News Group	313 729-6088	313 729-4000
Bennett, Edward	The Courier-Journal	502 582-4360	502 582-4011
Clarke, Fletcher	The Courier-Journal	502 582-4360	502 582-4011
Baker, Paul	The Daily News	717 274-1608	717 272-5611
Simkovic, Susan	The Daily News	412 856-7954	412 664-9161
Editor, Assignment	The Derrick	814 676-7444	
Platt, Steve	The Evening Times	717 888-6463	717 888-8643
Chimovitz, Debby	The Flint Jewish Reporter	313 767-9024	
Kane, Kate	The Free Press	215 536-7201	215 536-6820
Work, Bob	The Hamburg Item	610 562-7516	215 562-7515
Bumsted, Brad	The Herald	412 782-1195	412 782-2121
Roteman, Joe	The Jewish Chronicle	412 687-5119	412 687-1000
Piccirillo, Michelle	The Kane Republican	814 837-2227	814 837-8000
Parker, Royal	The Later Years, WBAL-TV	410 338-6526	410 467-3000
Shes, Bill	The Latrobe Bulletin	412 537-0489	412 537-3351
Schwab, Richard	The Ligonier Echo	412 887-5115	412 238-2111

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Smith, Jane	The Meadville Tribune	814 724-8755	814 724-6370
Erdman, Deb	The Morning Call	215 820-6693	215 820-6500
Curtis, James	The News Chronicle	717 532-3020	717 532-4101
Brown, Estel	The News Journal	219 982-8233	219 962-6383
Ritz, Katherine	The News of Southern Berks	610 369-0233	215 367-6041
Seely, Jeri	The Paper	219 658-4701	219 658-4111
Stuart, Susan	The Paper of Wabash County	219 583-2636	219 583-326
Gehardt, Amy	The Patriot	610 683-5616	215 683-7343
Shelly, Pete	The Patriot News	717 255-8456	717 255-8100
Creasy, Stacey	The Pilot News	219 936-3844	219 936-3101
Heimel, Paul	The Potter Leader Enterprise	814 274-8120	814 274-8044
Editor, Assignment	The Prime Times	718 205-0150	718 205-8000
Cohen, Dave	The Record	201 646-4135	201 646-4000
Funk, Harry	The Record	412 264-8269	412 264-4140
Benfield, Richard	The Record	201 646-4135	201 646-4000
Shapiro, Sondra	The Senior Advocate	508 752-9057	508 752-3400
Kiger, Jeff	The Sentinel	219 223-5782	219 223-2111
Burgess, Fred	The Sentinel	717 243-3121	717 243-2611
Editor, Assignment	The Sentinel	717 243-3121	
McLean, Tom	The State	803 771-8430	803 771-8161
Sitts, Mike	The State	803 771-8430	803 771-8161
Fink Frazier, Susan	The Tennessean	615 259-8093	615 258-8000
Quillan, Terry	The Tennessean	615 259-8093	615 258-8000
Fink Frazier, Susan	The Tennessean	615 259-8093	615 258-8000
Skertic, Mark	The Times	219 933-3249	219 933-3200
Editor, Assignment	The Times	401 727-9252	
Yates, John	The Titusville Herald	814 827-2512	814 827-3634
Hurst, Dave	The Tribune Democrat	814 539-1409	814 532-5050
Carmony, Diane	The Tribune Star	812 231-4234	812 231-4200
Kurlsch, J.P.	The York Dispatch	717 840-2009	717 854-1575
Editor, Assignment	Times Herald	215 272-0660	
Turfa, Pam	Times Leader	717 829-5537	717 829-7100
Devlin, Paula	Times Picayune	504 826-3007	504 826-3279
Shandland, Mark	Times Record	207 729-5728	
Gibbons, Paul	Times Union	518 454-5628	518 454-5420
Healy, Howard	Times Union	518 454-5628	518 454-5420
Spalding, Dan	Times-Union	219 267-7784	219 267-3111
Mouakad, Mimi	Today Show - NBC	212 489-2260	212 664-4807
Johnson, Ralph	Toledo Blade	419 245-6439	419 245-8000
Peterson, Doug	Topeka Capital-Journal	913 295-1230	913 295-1111
Ryan, Michael	Topeka Capital-Journal	913 295-1230	913 295-1111
Editor, Assignment	Tribune-Review	412 836-5171	
Assignment, Chicago	UPI	312 781-1603	312 781-1600
Assignment, New York	UPI	212 643-8970	212 560-1100

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Assignment, Dallas	UPI	214 770-5476	214 770-5454
Assignment, Los Angeles	UPI	213 580-9880	213 580-9898
Assignment, Houston	UPI	713 723-2617	713 723-2616
Assignment, Philadelphia	UPI	215 735-6522	215 723-735-6510
Assignment, Pittsburgh	UPI	412 281-1953	412 553-5300
Assignment, Sacramento	UPI	916 443-3750	916 445-7755
St. Paul (MN)	UPI	612 896-0100	612 696-0111
San Francisco	UPI	415 552-3585	415 552-5900
Seattle	UPI	206 233-9167	206 233-9155
Pluta, Rick	UPI-Lansing	517 374-0989	
Editor, Assignment	Valley Independent	412 684-8104	
Editor, Assignment	Valley News Dispatch	412 226-7787	
Fryer, Robert	Valley News Dispatch	412 226-4677	412 224-4321
Gordon, Deborah	Virginia Pilot	804 446-2414	800 446-2005
Lehman, Phil	Voice of Seniors Radio	702 267-3420	702 882-7640
Slacian, Joe	Wabash Plain Dealer	219 563-0816	219 563-2131
Farley, Susan	WABI	207 941-9378	
Dyer, Sara	WAGM	207 764-5329	
Pinkerton, Jim	WAKE-AM/WLJE-FM	219 462-1880	219 462-8111
Famey, Dennis	Wall Street Journal -Seattle	816 756-0383	816 756-2444
Dippold, Jude	Warren Times Observer	814 723-6922	814 723-8200
Editor, Assignment	Warren Times-Observer	814 723-6922	
Mullikan, Debby	WARU-AM/FM	317 473-4449	317 473-4448
Editor, Assignment	Washington Observer-Report	412 222-3982	
Showalter, Max	WASK-FM	317 448-4452	317 447-2186
Editor, Assignment	Waterloo Daily Courier	319 291-2069	291-1400
Rankin, Joe	Waterville Sentinel	207 873-6145	
Herrick, Jennifer	WAZY-FM	317 474-3442	317 474-1410
Howey, Brian	WAZY-FM	219 420-0909	219 426-0909
Rush, Tim	WBAT-AM/WCJC-FM	317 662-0730	317 664-6239
Editor, Assignment	WBBM Radio	312 951-3674	
Editor, Assignment	WBBM Radio - FM	312 944-7273	
Editor, Assignment	WBBM TV	312 951-3452	
Gallivan, Pete	WBEE Radio	716 423-2947	716 423-2900
Editor, Assignment	WBEZ	312 460-9317	
Athens, Art	WCBS-AM	212 397-7811	
Regal, Mary	WCBS-FM	212 975-9123	
Green, Greg	WCDV-FM	317 793-464	317 793-4823
Way, Bob	WCSH	207 828-6630	
Martin, Pam	WCTH Radio - Islamagorda, F	305 853-0908	305 853-0907
Desk, Assignment	WDIV - TV	313 222-0471	313 222-0444
Upman, Larry	West Palm Beach Post	331-1055	887-8340
Livengood, John	West Palm Beach Post	407 820-4445	407 820-4100
Editor, Assignment	WFLD - TV	312 819-1332	

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Snelling, Barbara	WFOF-FM	317 793-4039	317 793-4088
Seveall, Stacy	WGME	207 878-8630	
Editor, Assignment	WGN - TV	312 528-6050	
Desk, Assignment	WGPR - TV	313 259-8662	313 259-8862
Editor, Assignment	WHJJ -	401 438-9586	
Elery, Joe	WHZR-FM	219 739-1037	219 732-1037
Awbrey, David	Wichita Eagle	316 268-6627	316 268-6000
Webb, Tom	Wichita Eagle	383-6075	383-6000
Shur-Maitis, Dawn	Wilkes-Barre PA Times Leader	717 829-5537	717 829-7176
Editor, Assignment	Wilkes-Barre Citizens' Voice	717 821-2247	
Editor, Assignment	Wilkes-Barre Times Leader	717 829-5537	
Wolf, Brent	WILL Radio	217 33-7151	
Editor, Assignment	Williamsport Sun-Gazette	717 323-0948	
Gates, John	Winston-Salem Journal	910 727-7315	910 727-7359
Laughrun, Jim	Winston-Salem Journal	910 727-7315	910 727-7359
Steed, Brock	WIOU-AM/WZWZ-FM	317 455-3882	317 453-1212
Scott, Jim	WISH-TV	317 931-2242	317 923-888
Larsen, Rich	WIWO-TV	812 696-2755	
Gill, Melanie	WJBK-Ch. 2	810 557-1199	
Desk, Assignment	WKBD-TV	313 358-0977	313 350-0977
Adams, Charles	WKUZ-FM	219 563-4425	219 563-4111
Harris, Dan	WLBX	207 942-2109	
Kingseed, Jane	WLFI-TV	317 463-7979	317 463-1800
Prescott, Richard	WLHN-FM/WSAL-AM	219 772-4010	219 722-4000
Editor, Assignment	WLS - TV	312 899-8019	
Editor, Assignment	WMAQ - TV	312 527-5925	
Inman, Vida	WMRI-FM/WGOM-AM	317 668-6767	317 684-7396
Toorish, Jeff	WMTW	207 782-2165	
Cundiff, Ed	WNDU-TV	219 631-1639	219 631-1616
Curtis, John	WNJY-FM	219 583-8363	219 564-2569
Assignment Desk	WNSN-FM	219 269-0822	219 233-3141
Cansco, Chris	WOR Radio in NYC	212 642-4486	212 642-4505
Editor, Assignment	WPRO	401 433-1163	
Gilbert, Dave	WPXT	207 761-9794	
Pao, Vicki	WRIN-AM/WLQI-FM	219 866-5106	219 866-5105
Blair, Tom	WROI-FM	219 223-2238	219 223-8059
Grossman, Roger	WRSW-AM	219 267-3071	219 267-3111
Read, Tom	WRTV	317 269-1445	317 635-9788
Kasper, Vern	WSHW-FM	317 463-9944	317 463-9944
Ford, Larry	WSJV-TV	219 522-7609	219 293-8816
Piascak, Martin	WTHI-FM	812 234-0089	812 232-9481
Clark, Brian	WTHI-TV	812 232-8953	812 232-9481
Kasey, Paul	WTHR-TV	317 632-6720	317 636-1313
Desk, Assignment	WTVS-TV	313 876-8118	313 873-7200

Name	Company	Fax	Voice
Hall, Patty	WVPO Radio	717 421-2040	717 421-1491
Broman, Dave	WWKI-FM	317 456-1112	317 459-4191
Jackson, Al	WWRL - Nighttalk Radio	718 651-9749	718 899-7632
Triol, Shelly	WXIN-TV	317 687-6556	317 632-5900
Desk, Assignment	WXON-TV	313 355-0368	313 355-2020
Desk, Assignment	WXYZ-TV	313 827-9444	313 827-7777
Greene, Alice	WYAT-AM	219 563-0883	219 563-1161
Swike, Jacqueline	WYIN-TV	219 755-4312	219 755-6656
Waluzko, Laura	WZVN-FM	219 644-6190	219 738-1071
Editor, Assignment	York Daily Record	717 840-2009	
Esmont, Aaron	York Daily Record	717 840-2009	717 840-4000
Editor, Assignment	York Dispatch	717 843-2958	
Garger, Tom	Young at Heart - Cablevision	516 364-8450	316 225-7523
Oseland, Dave	Young at Heart, WCFC-TV	312 433-3839	312 433-3838
Mulcahy, John	Ypsilanti Press	313 487-8387	



Here's why the National Council of Senior Citizens has endorsed Chuck Robb for Senate:

"Robb knows Social Security and Medicare are the lifeblood of Virginia senior citizens — that without Social Security more than half of all Virginia seniors would be in poverty. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly — something we can NOT do with Oliver North."

— National Council of Senior Citizens

The only way to protect Social Security is to stop Oliver North.

The only way to **STOP** Oliver North is to
vote November 8th for Chuck Robb.

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
McLean, VA
Permit No. 1994

"Ollie North's recent comments about Social Security make clear he is dangerously ignorant and capable of wreaking terrible havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans."

National Council of Senior Citizens

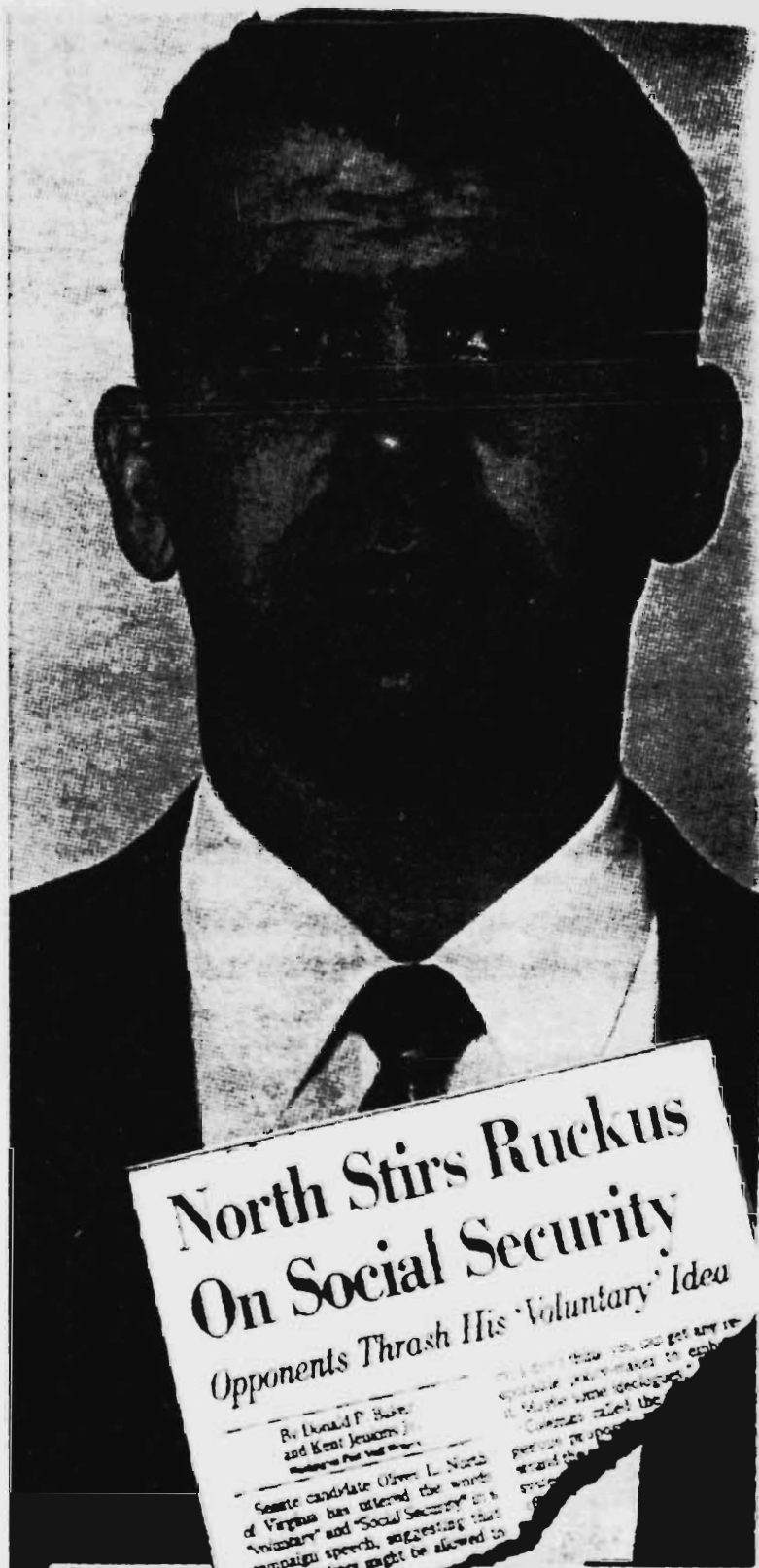
At a recent campaign stop at Berkshire Nursing Home in Vinton, Virginia, Oliver North went back on his previous promises and proposed making Social Security voluntary.

AARP quickly responded, noting North's proposal was "a pretty raw deal" that could "plunge millions of older people into poverty."

Social Security is not a welfare program, it is a moral obligation our country owes our senior citizens.

That's why the National Council of Senior Citizens is "urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country."

The only way to protect Social Security is to elect Oliver North.



OLIVER L NORTH
DOB 10 7 43

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: PATRICK BURNS
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Go South on North

North Comments on Social Security may cost him the election.
NCSC endorses Robb as "a true friend of seniors."

Washington, D.C. - One of the nations oldest and largest senior citizens organizations is predicting Ollie North's recent comments about a "voluntary Social Security system" may cost him the Virginia Senate race. Said Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, "Up to now, we have stayed out of the Virginia Senate campaign. However, Ollie North's recent comments about Social Security have drawn senior citizens into the current debate. We believe Oliver North's plan to change Social Security could wreck terrible havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans. For this reason, we are endorsing Senator Chuck Robb for U.S. Senate, and urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country: touch Social Security and perish off the face of the political map."

"Roosevelt's Nightmare"

North's comments about a voluntary Social Security system were made at the Berkshire Nursing Home in Vinton, Virginia and were quickly blasted by experts in the field. Henry Aaron, director of economic studies at the Brookings Institution denounced them as "positively foolish," noting that "Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure people have enough income when they reach retirement age."

Though the AARP takes no positions on specific candidates, they say they are fundamentally opposed to a voluntary Social Security system as it could "plunge millions of elderly people into poverty."

Said the NCSC's Larry Smedley, "To scrap a system that has worked well for more than 60 years, and replace it with a voluntary system we know is a failure, is the height of irresponsibility. Roosevelt made Social Security a compulsory system to make sure ALL Americans have a safety net and a secure source of income in old age. Under North's plan people could lose their shirts in the stock market and have no recourse but to go on welfare. That's what happened before Social Security was created. What Ollie North is proposing, whether he knows it or not, is to turn back the clock and bring old-age poor houses back to Virginia and the nation.

"The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb. Robb knows Social Security and Medicare are the lifeblood of Virginia senior citizens -- that without Social Security more than half of all Virginia seniors would be in poverty. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly -- something we can NOT do with Ollie North.

"We are now telegraphing the Republican Senate leadership that has come into this state to campaign on behalf of Oliver North -- Senators Robert Dole, Jesse Helms, Jack Kemp, and Phil Gramm -- to stand up now and repudiate North's bankrupt idea to abolish mandatory Social Security payments. This is an idea that needs to be put to bed."

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8860

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: PATRICK BURNS

(202) 624-9583

(703) 528-7675 (home)

How Ollie North's Fundraiser Scams Senior Citizens

Viguerie's relationship with senior citizen organizations the subject of probes by the FBI, U.S. Postal Inspector, and the U.S. Attorney in Eastern Virginia.

On October 24, while touring a nursing home in Vinton, Virginia, Ollie North said he thought Congress should consider making Social Security voluntary. Since then, the din hasn't stopped.

Within 48 hours, *The Washington Post* had written a 30 column-inch article on the ruckus, and within 72 hours, the National Council of Senior Citizens, one of the oldest and largest senior citizen organizations in the U.S., had alerted all its members in the Virginia Senate to second endorsed Chuck Robb for Senate. In the end of the week, the NCSC was receiving calls only in and out of Virginia markets (see side bar for text), and the 100,000 members were being asked to second endorse the NCSC's endorsement, while noting that the NCSC had a "no endorsement" position on Social Security, a stance it held, albeit, a month earlier in Congressional testimony.

Richard Viguerie's Senior Citizen Fright Mail Empire

Now the NCSC has come out with a new charge: Ollie North's direct mail fundraiser, Richard Viguerie, has created two senior citizen organizations, which together raise more than \$20 million a year by sending fright mail to the elderly. According to IRS documents, more than 80 percent of this money goes to pay for the organization's direct mail fundraising.

Says Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, "Richard Viguerie has a pattern and practice of creating organizations that send fright mail to the elderly. Our fear is that right after the election, he will use Ollie North's direct mail donor list to grow his newest house of fright, the '60 Plus Association."

According to the November issue of *The American Spectator*, the largest circulation conservative magazine in the United States, Richard Viguerie owns mailing rights to the direct mail list he help create for Ollie North — a list that has pulled in more than \$15 million in contributions this year.

The American Spectator details how Viguerie has created several senior citizen groups, and then endorsed them to his company through air-tight direct mail contracts that put much of the money back into his own pocket.

In recent years, this arrangement has come under increasing scrutiny from the press and the law, forcing Viguerie to distance himself somewhat from the United Seniors Association and The Seniors Coalition, the organizations he founded. In the case of the United Seniors Association, the distance has not been very far. U.S.A. is located in the same building, and on the same floor, as the Richard A. Viguerie company.

Viguerie's newest organization, called the "60-Plus Association," is located in a one-room office in Rosslyn, Virginia, and lists only two people on its Board of Directors. Its President, James Martin, is a Viguerie associate who used to sit on the Board of the United Seniors Association. Recent IRS statements show the organization had a 1993 deficit of more than \$300,000 due to more than \$500,000 spent on direct mail and direct mail consultants.

"The '60 Plus Association' is only the latest direct mail fleecing factory launched by Richard Viguerie," says Smedley. "We have every reason to believe that Viguerie intends to use Ollie North's direct mail donor list to mine more gold out of the pockets of the elderly. So far, the *modus operandi* of all these organizations has been the same — say anything and do nothing to help senior citizens. With either the knowledge, or the unwitting help of Ollie North, Richard Viguerie is once again taking the gold and giving seniors the shaft."

A complete copy of *The American Spectator* article detailing how Ollie North's direct mail fundraiser targets and fleeces senior citizens is appended to this press release.

National Council of Senior Citizens Inc.

Political Action Committee

Contribution Disbursement

CHECK REQUISITION

PAYEE: <u>NCSC</u> ADDRESS: _____ <u>NCSC/</u>	AMOUNT: \$ <u>12334.19</u> DUE DATE: _____ SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____			
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: _____ NAME OF CANDIDATE: _____ CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____				
<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;"> LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> General </td> <td style="width:33%;"> RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other </td> <td style="width:33%;"> TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund </td> </tr> </table>		LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund		
REQUESTED BY: _____ APPROVED BY: _____ <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Date: _____ Date: _____ </div>				
FOR: <u>Palmer, George brief, consultant & temporary help</u> <div style="float: right;"> <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose </div>				

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: <u>82</u>	PERIOD: <u>6-94</u>	REF. No.: <u>123</u>	TRANS. DATE: <u>12/8/94</u>
VENDOR ID: <u>NCSC001</u>	P.O. No.: _____	INVOICE No.: <u>EXP REIMP</u>	INVOICE DATE: <u>12/8/94</u>
DESCRIPTION: <u>EXP Reimb</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO: <u>PAC</u>	REQ. ID.: _____

CHARGED TO:	SOLOMON:																														
<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <th style="width:40%;">Expense Account No.</th> <th style="width:20%;">Sub-Account No.</th> <th style="width:40%;">Amount</th> </tr> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15000 - <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 200000</td> <td></td> <td>\$ <u>12334.19</u></td> </tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____</td><td></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____</td><td></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____</td><td></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____</td><td></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____</td><td></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Total:</td> <td>\$ <u>12334.19</u></td> </tr> </table>	Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15000 - <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 200000		\$ <u>12334.19</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____	Total:		\$ <u>12334.19</u>	<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>Processed By: <u>AM</u></td> <td>Date: <u>12/8/94</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Checked By: <u>me</u></td> <td>Date: <u>12/8/94</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Approved By: <u>7</u></td> <td>Date: _____</td> </tr> </table>	Processed By: <u>AM</u>	Date: <u>12/8/94</u>	Checked By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>12/8/94</u>	Approved By: <u>7</u>	Date: _____
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount																													
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15000 - <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 200000		\$ <u>12334.19</u>																													
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____																													
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____																													
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____																													
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____																													
<input type="checkbox"/> _____ - <input type="checkbox"/> _____		\$ _____																													
Total:		\$ <u>12334.19</u>																													
Processed By: <u>AM</u>	Date: <u>12/8/94</u>																														
Checked By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>12/8/94</u>																														
Approved By: <u>7</u>	Date: _____																														
PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No.: <u>2108</u> Date: <u>12/8/94</u> Mailed By: _____ Date: _____ Received By: <u>me</u> Date: <u>12/8/94</u>																															
ORACLE PAID Paperwork Completed: <u>Yes</u> No _____ Entered By: <u>me</u> Date: <u>12/8/94</u> Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____																															

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
POLITICAL ACTION ANALYSIS

NAME	COMPANY	HDPT	HOURS	GROSS WAGES	SS% FB	GRAND TOTAL	ACCOUNT TOTAL
BURNS PATRICK	NCSC	A	010901	75	1,264.78	607.67	2,652.46
DESANABE LINDA	NCSC	A	010902	4	67.75	21.95	84.60
DIAMET MONICA J	NCSC	A	010902	8	112.11	39.24	151.35
KUNKEL BRIEN MARTIN	NCSC	A	010902	2.5	44.17	15.46	59.63
ROBERSON DEBBIE A	NCSC	A	010902	5	111.97	39.19	151.15
WEST ANTHONY J	NCSC	A	010902	5.5	79.98	27.69	107.68
ERVIN JOEL L	NCSC	A	010905	8	161.75	56.61	218.37
LAWNICZAK JONATHAN	NCSC	A	010905	6	121.32	42.46	163.78
SCHULDER DANIEL	NCSC	A	010905	5	143.28	50.15	193.42
BRAMAN EDWARD J	NSCERC	A	011000	4	101.24	35.44	136.68
MCKINNON MONETTE D	NSCERC	A	011000	8	161.75	56.61	218.37
DIXON ALVIN THOMAS	S/A	A	020904	11	116.89	40.91	157.80
HARRISON JOYCE ANN	S/A	A	020904	5	56.92	19.92	76.85
				3,238.87	1,133.61	4,372.48	
SMEDLEY LAWRENCE	NCSC			1,602.29	540.80	2,163.09	
FITHIAN CYNTHIA	NCSC			2,712.45	949.56	3,661.81	
TOTAL SALARIES & FB				4,314.74	1,510.16	5,824.90	10,197.38
TEMPORARY HELP							
CAPARAS CRISTINA	NSCERC		4.00	32.00	0.00	32.00	
WILLIAMS JOAN	NSCERC		4.00	32.00	0.00	32.00	
LEVIN MORRIS	NCSC		8.00	64.00	0.00	64.00	
SUB TOTAL TEMPS						128.00	128.00
CONSULTANTS							
SEIDMAN ANABEL	NSCERC		6.00	20.00	0.00	20.00	
WILLIAM SMITH	NCSC					46.88	
EUGENE GLOVER	NCSC					1,961.92	
SUB TOTAL CONSULTANTS						2,008.80	2,008.80
GRAND TOTAL						12,334.18	12,334.18

PAID

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Joyce Harrison

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 5

Description of activities: Labeling, stuffing, mailing
of political fliers to NCSC members

Work was performed between Oct. 18, 1994 and N/A
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Joyce A. Harrison
Joyce Harrison (Signature)

December 7, 1994
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC Date

PAID

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George L. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Moyer, New York

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Patrick Burns

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 75 hours

Description of activities: Press releases, press calls,
several very short introductory remarks.

Work was performed between September 28, 1994 and November 6, 1994
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Patrick Burns
Patrick Burns (Signature)

Dec. 1, 1994
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

12-2-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

MEMO

To: Cindy Fithian and file
From: Patrick Burns, Director of Communications, X583
Re: Support for PAC Time Sheet
Date: December 3, 1994

My best estimate of the amount of time I spent working on PAC activities is somewhat less than 67 hours. I have increased my "billed time" to 75 hours in order to be as conservative as possible.

I have not billed for the amount of time my machine faxed paper: this is automatic and generally occurs when I am out of the building. My machine simply loads the material, complete with name-specific cover sheets, to whatever list I select. In all cases, due to past activities of NCSC, state-specific fax press lists already existed,

The time I spent on PAC and political activities breaks down as follows:

4 hours	Wofford Press Release and loading of fax (Pennsylvania)
2 hours	Wofford press conference comments (Pennsylvania)
3 hours	Generic "Suicide Pact" ("Contract with America") press release -- 100% of time in creation of original billed to PAC
4 hours	Sasser Press Release and loading of fax (Tennessee)
2.5 hours	Sasser press conference comments and fax (Tennessee)
4 hours	Joel Hyatt endorsement press release and loading of fax
4 hours	Olympia Snowe Press Release and loading of fax
4 hours	Olympia Snowe press release rebuttal and phone calls and fax
4 hours	Robb Press Release and loading of fax.
2 hours	Time spent at Robb press conference.
20 hours	Answering phone calls from press in field.
3 hours	Time spent writing, producing and booking Chiles (Florida) radio spot.
4.5 hours	Time spent writing, producing and booking Sasser (Tennessee) radio spots.
3 hours	Time spent writing, producing and booking Wofford (Pennsylvania) radio spot.
3 hours	Time spent writing, producing and booking Robb (Virginia) radio spot.

67 hours TOTAL

PAID



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Linda Bisanabi

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: Four (4)

Description of activities: Typed Press Releases for: Jontz-Ind.-Pro; Lugar-Ind.-Anti; Schall-Mich.-Anti; Herson-N.J.-Anti; Abraham-Mich.-Anti. Typed cover sheets and manually sent faxes to radio stations in California's 3rd District.

Work was performed between May 24, 1994 and November 4, 1994.
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Linda Bisanabi
Linda Bisanabi (Signature)

11-23-94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

12-5-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

12-6-94
Date



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N W • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Monica Gantt

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: Eight (8)

Description of activities: Over, please...

Work was performed between Apr. 29, 1994 and Nov. 4, 1994
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Monica Gantt
Monica Gantt (Signature)

Nov. 28, 1994
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC Date 12-5-94

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC Date 12-6-94

04/29	Press Release	NCSC Endorses B. Bower (OH)
08/24	Press Release	NCSC Endorses Nagle, Baxter, McGuire & Campbell (I)
10/20	Press Release	NCSC Endorses C. Oberly (DE)
10/20	Press Release	NCSC Endorses J. Bradford (AR)
10/25	Press Release	NCSC Endorses Oberly (to be Winfaxed)
10/25-28		WINFAX - Media fax numbers for AR, CA (Dists. 2 & DE, MI, OH, PA and VA
10/27-28		Manually faxed to AR, CA and IN
11/03	Press Release	NCSC Denounces T. LeFever (CA)
11/03	Press Release	NCSC Endorses M. Jacobs (CA) (Winfaxed)

93043002200



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Brien Kinkel, Supervisor Information Center

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 2.5

Description of activities: Prepped Sims memo - 30 min. 10/17
Drafted Chiles flyer - 1 hr. 10/18
Drafted Rucica (OH-10) flyer - 1 hr. 11/1

Work was performed between 10/17/94 and 11/1/94
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Brien Kinkel (Signature) 12/2/94 Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian (Signature) 12-2-94 Date
Cindy Fithian, Director (NCSC-PAC) I Dated Year Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer (NCSC-PAC) Date

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Deffie Roberson

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

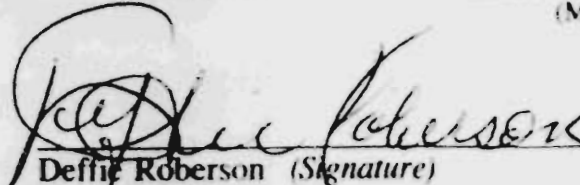
Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: Five (5)

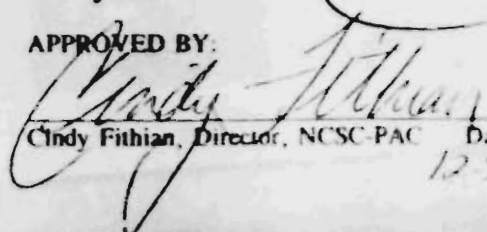
Description of activities: Editing press lists and press releases (see attached)

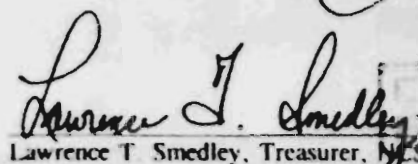
Work was performed between Apr. 28, 1994 and Nov. 4, 1994.
(Month day year) (Month day year)


Deffie Roberson (Signature)

Nov. 23, 1994
Date

APPROVED BY:


Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC Date 12/5/94


Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC Date

PAID

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Royetta K. Sanford, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Tony West

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 5 1/2

Description of activities:

ran off 2000 Sims/Gorton
flyers (Wash. Senate race) 1 1/2 hrs.
5000 Russia-Kagich flyer run - 11/3/94 4 hrs.

Work was performed between

October 18, 94 and NA
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Anthony West
Tony West (Signature)

11/23/94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

11-23-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC, Date

1964 - 1994: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Joe Ervin

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 8 hrs

Description of activities: Research and writing text for
Anti-Santorum Flyer on Oct. 12 (PA - Senate)
Research on Kasich flyer on the 27th of Oct.
(OH - 12th)

Work was performed between Oct. 12, 1994 and Oct. 27, 1994
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Joe Ervin
Joe Ervin (Signature)

Dec. 12/94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

Date

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Jon Lawniczak

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 6

Description of activities:

11/20/94
Arkansas press release - pro Bradley
Anti Dickey/Wellstone Background anti Pat pro Oberly info for
press release for "Santorum" Wofford
" " " " " "
10/14

Work was performed between 10-14-94 and 10-20-94
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Jon Lawniczak (Signature)

Date 11/21/94

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian 11/21/94
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

Date

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpiss, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Meier, New York

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Dan Schulder, Legislative Director

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Executive Director
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 5 hrs.

Description of activities: Research and work drafting
the Wolford-Santorum flyer - 10-25-94

Work was performed between 10-25 94 and 11/1
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Dan Schulder (Signature)
Dan Schulder

Dec 6, 1995
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Political Director

12-6-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

12-6-94
Date

1961-1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York

PAID



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Ed Braman

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 4

Description of activities: 10/25 Political Rally, Meadowville -
Pro Wolford, Anti-Santorum - 2 Hours -
Robb Enderssen Press Conference - McCloud, VA 11/2 - 2 Hours

Work was performed between 10/25 and 11/2
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Ed Braman
Ed Braman (Signature)

12/6/94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian Lawrence T. Smedley
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC Date 12/6/94 Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC Date 12/6/94

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Messer, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Monette McKinnon

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 8 HRS.

Description of activities: (IN SALESBURY, MD)
OCT 7 / MD STATE COUNCIL CONV. W/

NCSC GOLD CARD MBRS : LOCAL SPS - ENDORSEMENT
OF GLENDENING/TOWNSEND TICKET: SEN. SARBANES (2 HRS.)
OCT 25 - SIX HOURS ENDORSEMENT PRESS CONF. FOR SEN.
HARRIS WOFFORD IN WILKES-BARRE, PA

Work was performed between OCT 7, 1994 and OCT. 25, 1994.
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Monette McKinnon
Monette McKinnon (Signature)

12/6/94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

12-6-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

PAID

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Al Dixon

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 17.0 (11.0)

Description of activities: Running off flyers for distribution beyond
NCSC membership; Nagle vs Nussle (Iowa-02) 3 hrs; Anti-

Santorum 1 1/2 hrs (PA-Senate) 10-17; FOLEY-WASH. 1 hr. 10/18

PA 1000 Wolfford - Santorum 10-28 1 1/2 hrs; ~~Lawrence - Kasch Oniz 2 hrs.~~

pro Wolfford - Anti Santorum 4 hrs. 11-4

Work was performed between JULY 29, 1994 and NOVEMBER 4, 1994

(Month day year)

(Month day year)

Al Dixon (Signature)

Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

Date

Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

Date

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Cristina Caparas

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 21, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 4

Description of activities: Labeling, stuffing, mailing
of political fliers to NCSC members.

Work was performed between Oct. 18, 1994 and N/A
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Cristina Caparas
Cristina Caparas (Signature)

November 23, 1994
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian 12/5/94
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC Date

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Joann Williams

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 4 hours

Description of activities: Attended GET-OUT-THE-VOTE
RALLY IN ALEXANDRIA, VA w/ V.P. GORE,
SENATOR CHUCK ROBB, REPS. MORAN & BYRNE.
CARRIED NCSC SIGNS.

Work was performed between ON MON. NOV. 7, 1994 and
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Joann Williams
Joann Williams (Signature)

11-28-94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

Date



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Morris Levin

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAusen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 8 HR.

Description of activities: LABELING & STUFFING MAILING
POLITICAL FLYERS TO NCSC MEMBERS

Work was performed between OCT 18 - 1994 and OCT 21 - 94
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Morris Levin
Morris Levin (Signature)

11/23/94
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

11-23-94
Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

11-23-94
Date

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Eber, New York



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

From: Annabel Seidman

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer - NCSC-PAC
Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

As you requested, I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours: 6

Description of activities: November 2 attended

endorsement press conference of Sen. Robb
in McLean, VA; Nov. 7 attended GOTV Rally
in Alexandria with VP Gore, candidates Robb,
Marshall, Burke; Carr NCSC and in interview ch. 8
Work was performed between _____ and _____
(Month day year) (Month day year)

Nov. 2 and Nov. 7
Annabel H Seidman

Annabel Seidman (Signature)

Nov 21, 1994
Date

APPROVED BY:

Cindy Fithian
Cindy Fithian, Director, NCSC-PAC

Date

Lawrence T. Smedley
Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

Date

PAID

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Susan Platt, Campaign Manager
Robb for U.S. Senate

From: Cindy Fithian, Political Director *CF*

Re: Candidate Questionnaire

cc: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer
NCSC—PAC Members

Date: October 20, 1994

Susan, to follow-up on our conversation, we would like to endorse Senator Robb as soon as possible pending the return of the questionnaire that you received five weeks ago and its subsequent review.

I look forward to receiving it later today.

Larry Smedley
National Council of Senior Citizens

Good afternoon. My name is Larry Smedley, and I am executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, one of the nations oldest and largest senior citizens organizations.

We are here today because Oliver North, a candidate for United States Senate, has broached an idea that we feel would have tragic consequences for the State of Virginia and the nation, if adopted.

That idea is to scrap the current system of Social Security, as we know it, and turn it into a voluntary system to scrap a marvelously successful program that for 60 years has worked to reduce old-age poverty . . . and replace it with a system we know to be a failure -- private savings accounts.

Without Social Security, more than 50 percent of Virginia senior citizens would be in poverty. Without the current system of mandatory contributions, the next generation of Virginia seniors citizens WILL be in poverty.

More immediatly, Oliver North's suggestion to allow people to voluntarily opt out of Social Security is to strangle the current system in debt to cut off revenues that must come in in order to fully finance current benefits and already promised obligations.

Whether through omission or commission whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes in the current Social Security system that would inevitably bring back to Virginia and the nation . . . old-age poor houses.

08043502293

1

We are holding this press conference today to announce that we are in the process of telegraphing the Republican Senate leadership that has come into this state to campaign on behalf of Oliver North -- Senators Robert Dole, Jesse Helms, Jack Kemp, and Phil Gramm -- and we are asking them to stand up now and repudiate North's bankrupt idea to abolish the current Social Security system. This is an idea that needs to be put to rest and that the Republican leadership has a duty to repudiate.

In the interim, we are urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country that it's "hands off Social Security."

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT:

Sam Amorose
(412) 745-4186
Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Wofford "Santorum sold out seniors"

PITTSBURGH -- The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Pittsburgh today in which they "enthusiastically endorsed" Senator Harris Wofford's bid for reelection, while blasting Republican challenger Rick Santorum.

Said Sam Amorose of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "Harris Wofford has demonstrated real leadership in health care, housing and employment for senior citizens. He has worked tirelessly to improve the lives of the middle class, introducing legislation that goes beyond the posturing of his opponent, and which addresses the real issues of the working people of Pennsylvania: better jobs, housing, and health.

"Rick Santorum's track record is rotten. Time and time again he sold out Pennsylvania seniors, voting to cut more than \$27 billion out of Medicare in 1991, and another \$34 billion in 1993. Last year he voted to discriminate against senior citizens in the health care arena by supporting legislation that would have allowed insurance companies to charge seniors twice as much for the same coverage they were offering everyone else.

"Even as he voted to charge seniors more, Santorum supported legislation that would have given them fewer benefits than other health care bills: no long-term care, no prescription drug coverage, and no cost controls. To add insult to injury, he tried to scuttle housing and job programs that currently benefit low-income senior citizens.

"It's sad, but true," said Amorose, "that Rick Santorum has never met a social program he liked. He voted to cut low-income housing for the elderly, to turn down the heat on the low-income elderly in winter, and to cut back on programs that give low-income senior citizens minimum-wage jobs.

"Rick Santorum has repeatedly voted to cut scores of billions of dollars out of Medicare, and he voted against legislation allowing adult children to take time off from work to look after their sick parents.

"Just last month he stood on the steps of the U.S. Capitol and pledged to cut more than 20 percent out of Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the lifeblood of Pennsylvania's senior citizens. Rick Santorum just doesn't get it -- you can't vote to savage programs for the elderly and expect them to turn around and vote you into office."

"The good news," said Amorose, "is that Pennsylvania already has an excellent Senator -- Harris Wofford. Senator Wofford has been a crusader for the economically strapped middle class, and has won respect for his principled positions from both sides of the political aisle.

"If Santorum wins, seniors lose. Pennsylvania cannot afford to lose Senator Wofford. Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen and preserve Social Security and Medicare. Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens. The race is now a dead heat, and every vote is critical. Seniors across Pennsylvania must turn out in record numbers to vote for Harris Wofford on November 8th."

###

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands of local clubs, area councils, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS ANNOUNCEMENT



CONTACT: Patrick Burns (202) 624-9583

Press Conference Announcement: Seniors Endorse Senator Harris Wofford

Location of Pennsylvania Press Conferences to be held

Tuesday, October 25, 1994

City	Address	Time	Contact & Phone
Harrisburg	Main Entrance, Capitol	9:30 a.m.	Jim Young (717) 234-4113
Philadelphia	Holiday Inn, Penn Room Independence Mall, 4th and Arch, Philadelphia	11:00 a.m.	Marty Berger (215) 351-3750
Pittsburgh	Westin William Penn Hotel, England Room 530 William Penn Place Pittsburgh	2:00 p.m.	Sam Amoroso (412) 745-4186
Meadville	Meadville Labor Temple Bldg. 287 1/2 Chestnut St. Room 203, Second Floor Meadville	10 a.m.	Jack Crick (814) 336-1396
Pittston / Wilkes-Barre	Pittston Convention Hall 1073 Oak Pittston	11 a.m.	Patrick Burns (202) 624-9583

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands local clubs, area councils, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

**Pennsylvania State Council
of Senior Citizens
Endorsement of
Senator Harris Wofford**

October 25, 1994

Good Morning. My name is _____
and I am here today representing the Pennsylvania State
Council of Senior Citizens, an affiliate of the National
Council of Senior Citizens, one of the largest senior citizen
organizations in the U.S., with 5 million affiliated members
in thousands of clubs, area councils, and state affiliates
nationwide.

For 33 years, the NCSC has worked to support state and
federal legislation designed to benefit the elderly and their
families. Lyndon Johnson noted that "without the National
Council of Senior Citizens there would have been no Medi-
care," and it is, in part, to defend Medicare and Social Se-
curity that we are here today.

900438300

The Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens and the NCSC are holding a series of five press conferences across the state this morning because we believe the results of the Pennsylvania Senate race are critical to the health and welfare of senior citizens in Pennsylvania and across the country and because we believe that one candidate -- Harris Wofford -- is far superior to his challenger, Rick Santorum.

We are here today to enthusiastically endorse Senator Harris Wofford's bid for reelection.

Harris Wofford has demonstrated real leadership in health care, housing and employment for senior citizens. He has worked tirelessly to improve the lives of the middle class, introducing legislation that goes beyond the shrill posturing of his opponent, and which addresses the real issues of the working people of Pennsylvania: better jobs, better housing, and better health.

Rick Santorum's track record is rotten. Time and time again he sold out Pennsylvania seniors, voting to cut more than \$27 billion out of Medicare in 1991, and another \$34 billion in 1993.

98043002301

Last year he voted to discriminate against senior citizens in the health care arena by charging them far higher premiums. To add insult to injury, he also tried to scuttle housing and job programs that benefit low-income senior citizens.

It's sad, but true, that Rick Santorum seems to have never met a social program he liked. He voted to cut low-income housing for the elderly, to turn down the heat on the low-income elderly in winter, and to cut back on programs that give low-income senior citizens minimum-wage jobs.

Rick Santorum is so hard hearted he even voted against legislation allowing adult children to take time off from work to look after their aging and sick parents when he voted against the Family and Medical Leave Act.

Finally, just last month Rick Santorum stood on the steps of the U.S. Capitol and pledged to cut as much as 20 percent out of Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the lifeblood of Pennsylvania's senior citizens. Such a move, if enacted into law, would devastate Pennsylvania's senior citizens. Rick Santorum just doesn't get it -- you can't vote to wreck programs for the elderly and expect them to turn around and vote you into office.

For more than half the senior citizens in this state, Medicare and Social Security are all that keep them above the poverty line. If Medicare and Social Security are taken to the chopping block, as Rick Santorum has said he would do, old age poverty will rise again in the state of Pennsylvania.

The good news is that Pennsylvania already has an excellent Senator -- Harris Wofford.

Senator Wofford has been a crusader for the economically strapped middle class, and has won respect for his principled positions from both sides of the political aisle.

Senator Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen, and preserve Social Security and Medicare. In 1991, Harris Wofford put health care reform on the political front burner during his campaign. Next year, he will continue to fight to make health care a "right not a privilege."

Unlike Rick Santorum, Senator Harris Wofford has a track record of listening to his older constituents and fighting on their behalf -- of defending programs like Social Security and Medicare from those who, like Rick Santorum, would break the deal and change the rules at the end of the game by denying promised benefits.

Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens, and he has consistently defended core services and programs that benefit the middle class.

If Santorum wins, seniors lose.

Pennsylvania cannot afford to lose Senator Wofford. Harris Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen and preserve Social Security and Medicare. Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens. The race is now a dead heat, and every vote is critical. Seniors across Pennsylvania must turn out in record numbers to vote for Harris Wofford on November 8th. He's a friend seniors can count on."

###

Questions You May Get

Q: What do you mean about "cutting 20 percent out of Social Security and Medicare?"

A: Santorum stood on the steps of the Capitol for the "Seven More in 94" pledge. Santorum pledged to enact the balanced budget amendment, and he has voiced support for balanced budget legislation which would force cuts of as much as 20% in Social Security and Medicare. If Social Security were to be exempt from such cuts, as some Republicans have suggested they would prefer, then the cuts to Medicare and other social programs would be even higher -- 30% or more.

Q: How did Santorum vote to discriminate against seniors in the health care arena?

A: In committee, Santorum voted to charge seniors more for their health insurance than the rest of the population. It was to avoid this kind of age and economic discrimination that insurance buying pools were set up to begin with -- it's what insurance is all about.

Q: You say that all that stands between half of Pennsylvania seniors and poverty is Social Security and Medicare. Where does this number come from?

A: This figure is not just true for Pennsylvania -- it's true for the entire nation. Right now, about 13% of all seniors are in poverty even with Social Security and Medicare. The number rises to 50% if Social Security alone is eliminated. It would obviously be quite a lot higher if Medicare were similarly eliminated. You can find these figures and quite a lot more in the Statistical Record of Older Americans published by Gale Press in 1994.

Q: Are you a front for organized labor?

A: About half our members are retired union members -- the folks who built the roads, bridges, cars and goods that made and make this nation great. But about half our members are not union members. We have a diversified constituency like most groups with large numbers of members. We listen to what the unions have to say -- as everyone else in Washington does -- and then we make our decisions based on what is good for senior citizens. Unions are our friends, but we're not married to them, not are we some sort of "front."

channel week ago - 24 channels

Altman
Martha Becker Alexandria, Pa 669-4741
Marcella Pyles Huntingdon Pa 643-1836
Kester Pyles Huntingdon Pa 643-1836
Frank M. Davis Huntingdon, Pa 814-643-0511

PITS John D. Dintyne - New Kensington - 412-335-3895
PITS Joe Baksis " " 412-335-3125
PITS JOHN KUNICKI " " 412 339-5586

BEA
FAN
and
HERB M. Miller
Johnston Henry E. Ball
Harry Hill
Agnes Hill
Steve Blasco
Elmer Valko
Gene Kovze
John Graziano
Andrew Di Lorenzo
Lucille Di Lorenzo
Alma D. Under
Mae Brady
Mellie Macon
Wm H. Hopson
Alliquippa PA 412-375-7684
Franklin 814-437-3611
Johnstown PA 814-266-3921
Bradenville PA 412-537-6435
Bradenville, PA. 412-537-6435
Latrobe, Pa. 412-537-7023
Latrobe, Pa. 412-539-8637
Latrobe, PA 412-539-8546
New Castle, Pa 412-654-0996
New Castle, Pa 16105 652-5639
" " 412-65-25639
Clearfield Pa 16830 (814) 765-6995
Worthington 717-693-3894
Johnstown (814) 539-4763
CANONSBURG - 412 745-0278

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
JOURNAL TRANSACTIONS

DATA BASE:

NASA

Page _____ of _____

Batch No.	Batch Control	Period	Journal*	Batch Type Y	Reverse (Y, N)	Cycle	No Cycles
AA0879	29872	6/94	QJ	N	N		

ACCT	SUB	ACCT DESC	REF/ JE #	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION (21 Characters)	DEBIT AMOUNT	CREDIT AMOUNT
620110	501500	Per Diem	120051	L. Brown - May 84	85.00	
620120	501500	Hotel	(A)	" " " "	59.36	
620140	500000	Car Rental		" " " "	23.50	
620140	501500	" "		" " " "	28.00	
620150	501500	Other Travel		" " " "	70.86	
170310	66000	XSCERC		" " " "		266.72
41550	501500	Fung - Other		XSCC Parking Charges	32.00	
41550	66000	XSCERC		" "		32.00
TOTAL **					298.72	298.72

PREPARED BY

DATE

APPROVED BY

DATE _____

ENTERED BY

DATE _____

**** Remember to attach calculator tape.**

* = Journal Type; GJ = General Journal; CR = Cash Receipt

Y = Batch Type; N = Non recurring; R = Recurring; M = Manual

1331 F STREET, NW
WASHINGTON DC 200041171

CUSTOMER NO. 12/06/94
TERMS 000078
NCSC

NCSC
6TH FLOOR
1331 F STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON DC

PAGE

Approved by: P

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE INVOICE REQUISITION

CUSTOMER: <u>NCSC</u>		AMOUNT: \$ <u>266.72</u>	DUE DATE: <u>11-20-94</u>
ADDRESS: _____		SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:	
BATCH No: <u>AAAA91</u>	PERIOD to POST: <u>11-94</u>	INVOICE No.: <u>AAAA18</u>	
CUST. ID:	INV. DATE:	TERMS:	INVOICE DESC.:
TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION: <u>REMAN Mfg PA</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO: <u>NCSCRC</u>	CUSTOMER A/R ACCT: <u>170800-000000</u>
REQUESTED BY: <u>P-</u> Date: <u>12/5/94</u>		APPROVED BY: _____ Date: _____	

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

CHARGED TO:			SOLOMON:	
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By:	Date:
<input type="checkbox"/> 20010-2000000		\$ <u>85.00</u>	<u>EB</u>	<u>12-6-94</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> 20020-2000000		\$ <u>59.30</u>	Checked By: <u>P-</u>	Date: <u>12/6/94</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> 20040-2000000		\$ <u>23.50</u>	Approved By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 20040-2000000		\$ <u>28.00</u>	RECEIPT INFORMATION:	
<input type="checkbox"/> 20050-2000000		\$ <u>70.86</u>	Check No.: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	Deposit Date: _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	Received By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	ORACLE:	
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	Entered By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	Checked By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____	Approved By: _____	Date: _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20000-2000000		\$ _____		
Total: \$ <u>266.72</u>				

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

Travel Expense Report

75 Hotel
34 Per Diem

NIS SERC

Name : <u>Edward Bruman</u>						Dept / Project : <u>Organizing</u>			
Purpose : <u>Organizing PA meetings</u>									
Departure Date: <u>10/21</u> <u>10/24-10/25</u> Time: <u>5:45 am - 1:00 pm</u>						Return Date: <u>10/21</u> <u>10/24-10/25</u> Time: <u>7:30 am</u>			
Destination(s)								TOTALS	
incl: city state	<u>Ministry of Housing</u> <u>PA</u>						EXPENSE DETAIL		To Be Reimb. Chrg to NCSC
Date	<u>10/21</u>	<u>10/24</u>	<u>10/25</u>					<u>85.00</u>	
Per Diem	<u>4.34</u>	<u>17.00</u>	<u>34.00</u>						
Hotel (incl tax)			<u>59.36</u>					<u>59.36</u>	
Airline Ticket									
Car Rental	<u>See Receipt</u>	<u>See Receipt</u>							
Gas for Rental	<u>10.00</u>		<u>13.50</u>					<u>23.50</u>	
Private Car Odometer Readings									
From :									
To :									
Number of Miles :									
Total Miles Driven :	@ \$ 0.25 / mile						Enter total here >		
Local Transport.									
Parking		<u>9.00</u>	<u>19.00</u>					<u>28.00</u>	
Tolls									
Other expenses must be detailed on back.						Enter total here >		<u>74.01</u>	<u>71.01</u>
TOTALS :	<u>44.00</u>	<u>26.00</u>	<u>125.86</u>				<u>70.86</u>	<u>266.46</u>	<u>266.72</u>
Per Diem	<u>85.00</u>							<u>\$ 350.00</u>	
Hotel	<u>59.36</u>							<u>\$</u>	
Gas	<u>23.50</u>							<u>\$</u>	
Parking	<u>28.00</u>							<u>\$ 83.04</u>	
Other	<u>70.86</u>							<u>\$</u>	
UUU									
266.72									
LESS TRAVEL ADVANCE :									
BAL. DUE TRAVELLER :									
BALANCE DUE NCSC :									
PTS MUST BE PROVIDED FOR ALL EXPENSES									
For NCSC Finance Department Use Only									
Approval : <u>R</u>						Date : <u>10/14/94</u>			

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

NAME/ADDRESS OF EMPLOYEE:

Edward J. Brennan
808 S. Arlington Mill Dr #202
Arlington, VA 22204

TITLE:

Director

FAXED TO AGENCY:

_____ date

ORGANIZATIONAL UNIT/DEPARTMENT:

Organization

AUTHORIZATION NUMBER:

ITINERARY (FROM - TO):

Arlington, VA - Harrisburg / Arlington, VA - Pittsburgh

DATES OF TRAVEL:

10/20-10/21

10/24-10/26

PURPOSE:

Briefing for Press Conference

NCSU World Press Conference

MODE OF TRAVEL & SPECIAL AUTHORIZATIONS:



COMMON CARRIER

_____ RESERVATION(S) ITC



PRIVATELY OWNED CAR



COMMERCIAL CAR RENTAL



PER DIEM



TRAVEL ADVANCE

\$ 350



OTHERS (STATE):

APPROVING OFFICIAL:

Lawrence J. Smiddy
 NAME

Executive Director
 TITLE

10-18-94

DATE

AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL:

James C. Brennan
 NAME

Director of Finance
 TITLE

10/19/94

DATE

NSCE&RC

1331 F STREET, NW
WASHINGTON DC 200041171

INVOICE DATE
INVOICE NO.

12/05/94

CUSTOMER NO. 000077

TERMS

NCSC

BILL TO:

NCSC
6TH FLOOR
1331 F STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON DC

20004-1171

PAGE

1

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT

NCSC MAILNG-CAPARAS-10/18

32.00

TOTAL

32.00

Prepared by: W

Approved by: 2

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE INVOICE REQUISITION

CUSTOMER: <u>NCSC</u>		AMOUNT: \$ <u>32.00</u>	DUE DATE: <u>2-28-94</u>
ADDRESS: _____		SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:	
BATCH No.: <u>180090</u>		PERIOD to POST: <u>12-94</u>	INVOICE No.: <u>180017</u>
CUST. ID:	INV. DATE:	TERMS:	INVOICE DESC.:
TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION: <u>Monthly CAPPAAS 12/18/94</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO <u>NCSC</u>	CUSTOMER A/R ACCT: <u>170800 00000</u>
REQUESTED BY: _____		APPROVED BY: _____	
Date: _____		Date: _____	

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

CHARGED TO:			SOLOMON:	
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By: <u>W</u>	Date: <u>12-1-94</u>
<u>112500-100000</u>		\$ <u>32.00</u>	Checked By: _____	Date: <u>12/1/94</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Approved By: _____	Date: <u>12/1/94</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	RECEIPT INFORMATION:	
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Check No.: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Deposit Date: _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Received By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	ORACLE:	
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Entered By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Checked By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Approved By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____		
Total:		\$ <u>32.00</u>		

**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF
SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.**

1331 F STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, DC 20004-7117

SIGNET BANK, N.A.
WASHINGTON, DC 20005
15. 80540

16800

CHECK DATE
12/12/95

CONTROL NO
014500

CHECK AMOUNT
RMB ￥ 200.00

PAY: TWO HUNDRED AND 48/100

Dollars

TO THE
ORDER
OF

THE HERTZ CORPORATION

0000160000 0000000000: 66701002779

[illegible]

Total

2

200.48

PAYMENT INFORMATION:

Check No: 16800 Date: 12/10/92

Mailed by: _____ Date: _____

Received by: [Signature] Date: 2/1/94

ORACLE:

Paperwork Completed: Yes No

Entered by: _____ Date: _____

Checked by: _____ Date: _____

Approved by: _____ Date: _____

CHECK REQUISITION

Payee: <u>HERTZ</u>	Amount: <u>200.48</u>	Due Date: _____
Address: _____ _____ _____	Special Instructions <u>Bill Mr. Givens # 73 59</u> <u>Call ARNITA</u>	
For: <u>Car Rental</u>	<u>Oct/94</u>	<u>Braman / Givens</u>
		No. of Travel days: _____
Requested by: _____	Approved by: _____	Date: _____

For NCSC Finance Use Only

Batch No: 978	Period: 6/94	Ref. No: 4519	Trans. Date: 12/12/94
Vendor Id: HENCOI	P. O. No.:	Invoice No: OCT/94	Invoice Date: 11/16/94
Description: 08/94		Books Charged To: NCSC GEN	

[illegible]

STATEMENT TERMS: 10 DAYS

THE HERTZ CORPORATION TERMS 10 DAYS

STATEMENT DATE 11/16/94 PAGE NO 2

STATEMENT DATE 11/16/94 PAGE NO 2

SEND INQUIRIES TO THE HERTZ CORPORATION, P.O. BOX 28488, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73158

Car Rental Monthly Statement For

GENIE C DE AUSEN
NATIONAL COUNCIL SR CIT
1331 F ST NW
WASHINGTON
DC 20004-1171

Car Rental Monthly Statement For

GENIE C DE AUSEN
NATIONAL COUNCIL SR CIT
1331 F ST NW
WASHINGTON
DC 20004-1171

Send inquiries to The Hertz Corporation, P.O. Box 28488, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73158
J. JONES
Phone (408)721-6440

Send inquiries to The Hertz Corporation, P.O. Box 28488, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73158
J. JONES
Phone (408)721-6440

Payments received after 11/14/94 will be recorded on the next statement

Payments received after 11/14/94 will be recorded on the next statement

Cardholder Number	Transactions	Ref	Rental Agreement	Amount
0023-1	T KILBY 10/23/94 SEATTLE WA 1290 23 10/28/94 DULLES INT 1820 28 11/04/94 ALBANY NY 1760 04 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	23	34095148 58164608 82143376 *	223.31 111.06 173.36 507.73
0025-6	M CURRAN 10/21/94 LANSING MI 92950 21 09/23/94 ERIE PA 94568 23 11/04/94 MONTGOMERY 1456 04 F GARRA 10/07/94 WAUSAU WI 95695 12 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	21	L3916468 L6668812 43247588 L9023234 *	186.56 180.53 90.83 75.96 533.88
0033-0	J FIELDS 11/05/94 LAS VEGAS N 1170 05	05	26961184	193.77
0037-1	E GLOVER 10/30/94 ST LOUIS MO 1560 30	30	78142294	93.59
0040-5	R ZANAROTTI 10/21/94 AMARILLO TX 2175 21	21	81519196	162.80
0056-1	E COX 10/21/94 LANSING MI 92950 21 11/04/94 CHARLOTTE N 1470 04 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	21	L3916481 42550996 *	213.96 159.20 373.16
0057-9	GENIE C DE AUSEN 04/29/94 ERIE PA 94568 17 F PIMENTEL 10/23/94 PROVIDENCE 1710 23 11/06/94 PROVIDENCE 1710 06 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	17	L6666324 54768375 54770712 *	160.64 197.35 214.36 572.35
0059-5	E BRAMAN 10/21/94 WASHINGTON 1830 21 10/25/94 PITTSBURGH 1885 25	21	57653824 65797512	58.40 48.49

NEW BALANCE

Original - Retain this copy
Please make checks payable to: The Hertz Corporation
P.O. Box 28488, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73158

Form - C28118

Cardholder Number	Transactions	Ref	Rental Agreement	Amount
0023-1	T KILBY 10/23/94 SEATTLE WA 1290 23 10/28/94 DULLES INT 1820 28 11/04/94 ALBANY NY 1760 04 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	23	34095148 58164608 82143376 *	223.31 111.06 173.36 507.73
0025-6	M CURRAN 10/21/94 LANSING MI 92950 21 09/23/94 ERIE PA 94568 23 11/04/94 MONTGOMERY 1456 04 F GARRA 10/07/94 WAUSAU WI 95695 12 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	21	L3916468 L6668812 43247588 L9023234 *	186.56 180.53 90.83 75.96 533.88
0033-0	J FIELDS 11/05/94 LAS VEGAS N 1170 05	05	26961184	193.77
0037-1	E GLOVER 10/30/94 ST LOUIS MO 1560 30	30	78142294	93.59
0040-5	R ZANAROTTI 10/21/94 AMARILLO TX 2175 21	21	81519196	162.80
0056-1	E COX 10/21/94 LANSING MI 92950 21 11/04/94 CHARLOTTE N 1470 04 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	21	L3916481 42550996 *	213.96 159.20 373.16
0057-9	GENIE C DE AUSEN 04/29/94 ERIE PA 94568 17 F PIMENTEL 10/23/94 PROVIDENCE 1710 23 11/06/94 PROVIDENCE 1710 06 SUBTOTAL ON MAN #	17	L6666324 54768375 54770712 *	160.64 197.35 214.36 572.35
0059-5	E BRAMAN 10/21/94 WASHINGTON 1830 21 10/25/94 PITTSBURGH 1885 25	21	57653824 65797512	58.40 48.49

NEW BALANCE

Duplicate - Return this copy with your remittance
Please make checks payable to: The Hertz Corporation
P.O. Box 28488, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73158

CR - Cred
CRB - Credit Balance

EDWARD BRAMAN
PAID BY: HCC 160825300595

COP: 10
AUTH: /H61096

DATE RENTED: 10/24/94
DAYS: 1
EX HOURS: 18:00 EA

IN/VEH: 01885/8544454 94 THUNDER SPORT NSP LTD: PA HMC416 VEH CLASS: H
MILES OUT: 5642 FUEL OUT: 8/8 TK CAP: 18.0 LOT/RUM/STALL: F D 12

- THE VEHICLE MUST BE RETURNED TO PITTSBURGH INTL AIRPORT ON 10/25/94
BY 17:00 OR A HIGHER RATE AND/OR INTER CITY FEE WILL APPLY.

- OPTIONAL SERVICES OF:

- LOW DECLINED
- LRS DECLINED
- PAT, P/C DECLINED
- FFD DECLINED - FUEL & SVC CHARGES APPLY

DISCOUNT 21%
TAX .09000

FUEL & SVC (TX) .152 MI @ 2.74 GL

- NO "ADDITIONAL AUTHORIZED OPERATORS" WITHOUT HERTZ' PRIOR WRITTEN APPROVAL.

- YOU REPRESENT THAT YOU ARE SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE THE BENEFITS
EXTENDED TO EMPLOYEES/MEMBERS OF AAA OF NORTHERN VA

PA SURCHARGE (INT) @ 2.00 PER DAY

BY YOUR INITIALS YOU ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE TO THE ABOVE CONDITIONS:

RES: 98580380ED04/TM00 /D /TM0011

IF YOU DECLINE THE OPTIONAL LOSS DAMAGE WAIVER (LDW) YOU MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY VEHICLE LOSS OR DAMAGE
REGARDLESS OF FAULT. YOUR OWN AUTO INSURANCE MAY COVER ALL OR PART OF SUCH DAMAGE. YOU MAY WANT TO CHECK BEFORE
ACCEPTING LDW. BY SIGNING THIS RENTAL RECORD, YOU AGREE TO THE ABOVE AND ALL TERMS, CONDITIONS AND YOUR
OBLIGATIONS SHOWN ON THE

2.31 **Hertz**
PITTSBURGH INTL AIRPORT
RENTAL RECORD: 657975124
EDWARD BRAMAN
COMPLETED BY: 8785
RENTED: PITTSBURGH INTL AIRPORT
RENTAL: 10/24/94 15:39
RETURN: 10/25/94 15:37
MILES IN: 05877 OUT: 05642
MILES DRIVEN: 235
PLAN IN/OUT: TM00 /TM00
CLS: D **Hertz**

TAX INCLUDES PA SALES TAX

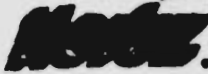
1 DAYS	53.99	53.99 ✓
DISCOUNT 21%		11.34
TAXABLE TOTAL		42.65
TAX .09000		3.84
PA SURCHARGE		2.00
		48.49

Hertz
PAID BY: HCC
CREDIT CARD #

Thank you for renting from
Hertz

Hertz
RENTAL RECORD: 657975124
PREPARED BY: 1533

2



RENTAL: 10/20/94 10:33 WASHINGTON METRO--11TH ST 0183015 801 RN
RETURN: 10/21/94 16:40 WASHINGTON METRO--11TH ST 0183015

EDWARD BRAMAN

COP: 10

DAYS

1

\$ 58.99



VEH: 01865/3588449 94 TAURUS ABS MSP

LIC: WJ 805719

VEH CLASS: F

PAID
IS
SEC
PG

DECLINED
DECLINED
DECLINED
DECLINED - FUEL & SVC APPLIED
\$ 2.79 GL TK CAP 16.0
FUEL OUT: 8/8 FUEL IN: 8/8

MILEAGE IN: 7558
MILEAGE OUT: 7309
MILES DRIVEN: 249
MILES ALLOWED:
MILES CHARGED:

SUBTOTAL \$ 58.99
DISCOUNT 10% \$ 5.90

PLAN IN: HOLD \$ 58.99 / DAY
PLAN OUT: HOLD \$ 20.00 / EX HOUR
RATE CLASS: D \$ / EX DAY
\$ / EX WEEK
\$ / MILE

TAXABLE SUBTOTAL \$ 53.09
TAX .10000 \$ 5.31
TOTAL CHARGES \$ 58.40

RENTAL FORM OF PAYMENT: HCL 160825300595
RETURN FORM OF PAYMENT: HCL 160825300595

AUTH: /891592
AUTH: /554808

CHARGED ON HERTZ CARD 58.40



THANK YOU FOR RENTING FROM HERTZ

RESERVATION INFORMATION: 90500397949 / D
PREPARED BY: 6202 COMPLETED BY: 6202
STATEMENT OF CHARGES - NOT VALID FOR RENTAL

RENTAL RECORD 576538244



THE HERTZ CORPORATION

TO BE PAID BY

AUTH REP
NATIONAL COUNCIL SR CITCredit Card Type and Number
HCC 160825300595#1 Club Member C.D.P.I.D. No. Credit App/Date/Amt
10 554808

Other Identification

Vehicle Returned To (City/State) Area-Loc
WASHINGTON DC, 901 11TH S 01830-15Vehicle Rented At (City/State) Area-Loc
WASHINGTON DC, 901 11TH S 01830-15Cust. Telephone No. Date Due Date Returned
703-578-4321 10/21/94 10/21/94Renter's Name
BRAMAN EDWARD

Rental Agreement No:

Owning City No. 01865	Rev	Date/Time IN 10/21/94 16:40
Vehicle No. 0003588449		Date/Time OUT 10/20/94 18:33
Vehicle License No. 8DS719		Returned to City/State/Area 01830-15
Veh Make Body Style OTSA	Rate Cls D	Rate Plan In Rate Plan Out MCLD
Veh Cls F	Sub/Up Day	1 58.99 58.99
Mileage Cap Plan	Week	0 .00
Miles IN 7558	Month	0 .00
Miles OUT 7309	Extra Day	0 .00
Miles Driven 249	Extra Hours	0 .00
Miles Allow	Miles Chgd	Miles Rate .00
RATE CONDITIONS		
* Minimum Rental Charge One Rental Day (24 Hours) * Rates do not include fuel and service charge		Subtotal 58.99
<input type="checkbox"/> You agree to upgrade at additional charge		10.0% 5.90
Fuel and Service Charge Per .140 Mile 2.79 Per Gallon		Subtotal 53.09
Declines LDW X	Loss Damage Waiver (LDW)	Accepts LDW
Declines PAI/PEC X	Personal Accident Insurance (PAI)/ Personal Effects Coverage (PEC)	Accepts PAI/PEC
Declines LIS X	Liability Insurance Supplement (LIS)	Accepts LIS
Voucher/Certificate No		LDW .00
IT Number		Tax 5.31
Reservation ID No 90580397949		LIS .00
Referral Source		PAI & PEC .00
Refund	Deposit	Total Charges 58.40
Reservation Class D00		Misc .00
Currency Conversion Rate		Less Dep (If any) .00
Please Pay This Amount		Final Net Due 58.40

Thank You For Renting From Hertz

Rental
Agreement No

576538244

Direct All Payments and Inquiries To:

The Hertz Corporation
PO Box 25485
Oklahoma City, Ok. 73125



THE HERTZ CORPORATION

TO BE PAID BY

 AUTH REP
 NATIONAL COUNCIL SR CIT

Rental Agreement No.

657975124

 Credit Card Type and Number
 HCC 160825300595

#1 Club Member

C.D.P.I.D. No.

10

Credit App/Date/Amt
510508

Other Identification

Owning City No 01885	Rev %	Date/Time IN 10/25/94 15:37
Vehicle No 0008544454		Date/Time OUT 10/24/94 15:39
Vehicle License No HWC416		Returned to City/State/Area 01885-11
Veh Make/Body Style OTB8	Rate Cls D	Rate Plan In Rate Plan Out TMDD
Veh Cls H	Sub/Up Day	1 53.99 53.99
Mileage Cap Plan	Week	0 .00
Miles IN 5877	Month	0 .00
Miles OUT 5642	Extra Day	0 .00
Miles Driven 235	Extra Hours	0 .00
Miles Allow	Miles Chged	Miles Rate .00

 Vehicle Returned To (City/State) Area-Loc
 PITTSBURGH PA, GREATER AP 01885-11

 Vehicle Rented At (City/State) Area-Loc
 PITTSBURGH PA, GREATER AP 01885-11

 Cust. Telephone No. Date Due Date Returned
 703-578-4321 10/25/94 10/25/94

 Renter's Name
 BRAMAN EDWARD

RATE CONDITIONS			
* Minimum Rental Charge One Rental Day (24 Hours)			.00
* Rates do not include fuel and service charge			
Subtotal			53.99
You agree to upgrade at additional charge			21.0% 11.34
Fuel and Service Charge			
.152 Per Mile 2.74 Per Gallon			Subtotal 42.65
Declines LDW X	Loss Damage Waiver (LDW)	Accepts LDW	
Declines PAI/PEC X	Personal Accident Insurance (PAI)/ Personal Effects Coverage (PEC)	Accepts PAI/PEC	Service Charge .00
Declines LIC X	Liability Insurance Supplement (LIS)	Accepts LIC	Additional Charge .00
Voucher/Certificate No			LDW .00
IT Number			Tax 3.84
Reservation ID No 905803BDED4			LIS .00
Referral Source			PAI & PEC .00
Refund	Deposit	Total Charges	46.49
Reservation Class D00			Misc 2.00
Currency Conversion Rate			Less Dep (if any) .00
Please Pay This Amount			Final Net Due 48.49

Thank You For Renting From Hertz

 Rental
 Agreement No
 657975124

Direct All Payments and Inquiries To:

 The Hertz Corporation
 PO Box 25485
 Oklahoma City, Ok. 73125

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR STATES

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

NAME/ADDRESS OF EMPLOYEE:

Edward J. Brown
808 S. Arlington Mill Dr. #202
Arlington, VA 22204

TITLE:

Director

FAXED TO AGENCY:

date

ORGANIZATIONAL UNIT/DEPARTMENT:

Organization

AUTHORIZATION NUMBER:

ITINERARY (FROM - TO):

Arlington, VA - Harrisburg / Arlington, VA - Pittsburgh

DATES OF TRAVEL:

10/20-10/21

10/24-10/26

PURPOSE:

Briefing for Press Conferences

NCSA World Press
conferences

MODE OF TRAVEL & SPECIAL AUTHORIZATIONS:

☒ COMMON CARRIER

RESERVATION(S) ITC

☐ PRIVATELY OWNED CAR

☒ COMMERCIAL CAR RENTAL

☒ PER DIEM

☒ TRAVEL ADVANCE

\$ 350

☐ OTHERS (STATE):



APPROVING OFFICIAL:

Lawrence J. Smalley
 NAME

Executive Director
 TITLE

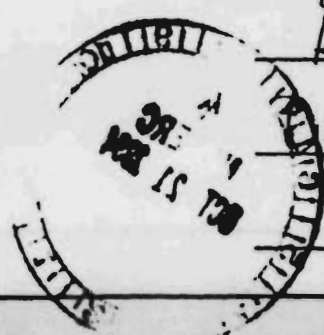
10-18-94
 DATE

AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL:

Lawrence C. Brown
 NAME

Director of Finance
 TITLE

10/19/94
 DATE



FAY

WATER BILLS 20 DOLLARS

WESTIN WILLIAM PENN
530 WILLIAM PENN PLACE
PITTSBURG, PA 15219

NOT NEGOTIABLE

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	<u>200.00</u>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	<u> </u>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	<u> </u>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	<u> </u>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	<u> </u>
Total:												\$ <u>200.00</u>	

Checked By: _____	Date: <u>10/24/94</u>
Approved By: _____	Date: <u>10/24/94</u>
PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
Check No.: <u>2000</u>	Date: <u>10/24/94</u>
Mailed By: _____	Date: _____
Received By: <u>EJB</u>	Date: <u>10/24/94</u>
ORACLE:	
Paperwork Completed: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
Entered By: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: _____
Checked By: _____	Date: _____
Approved By: _____	Date: _____

**Political Action Committee
Contribution Disbursement
CHECK REQUISITION**

PAYEE: ADDRESS: <u>Wesley William Penn</u> <u>530 William Penn Place</u> <u>Pittsburgh, PA 15219</u>	AMOUNT: \$ <u>200.00</u> DUE DATE: <u>10-24-94</u> SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: <u>By 11:30am - 2pm leaving</u> <u>on a flight to PA</u>			
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: _____ NAME OF CANDIDATE: <u>Harris Wofford</u> CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____				
<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;"> LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General </td> <td style="width:33%;"> RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other </td> <td style="width:33%;"> TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund </td> </tr> </table>		LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund		
REQUESTED BY: <u>Edward J. Bunn</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> APPROVED BY: _____ Date: _____ FOR: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: <u>52</u>	PERIOD: <u>4 - 94</u>	REF. No.: <u>60</u>	TRANS. DATE: <u>10/25/94</u>
VENDOR ID: <u>W5001</u>	P.O. No.: _____	INVOICE No.: <u>OCT/94</u>	INVOICE DATE: <u>10/21/94</u>
DESCRIPTION: <u>Wesley William Penn</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO: <u>PAC</u>	REQ. ID: _____

CHARGED TO: <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <th style="width:40%;">Expense Account No.</th> <th style="width:20%;">Sub-Account No.</th> <th style="width:40%;">Amount</th> </tr> <tr> <td><u>466000-100000</u></td> <td></td> <td>\$ <u>200.00</u></td> </tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr> <td align="right" colspan="2">Total:</td> <td>\$ <u>200.00</u></td> </tr> </table>	Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	<u>466000-100000</u>		\$ <u>200.00</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	Total:		\$ <u>200.00</u>	SOLOMON: Processed By: <u>me</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Checked By: <u>ecr</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Approved By: <u>R</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No.: <u>2000</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Mailed By: _____ Date: _____ Received By: <u>EB</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> ORACLE: Paperwork Completed: <u>Yes</u> No _____ Entered By: <u>[Signature]</u> Date: _____ Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount																										
<u>466000-100000</u>		\$ <u>200.00</u>																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
Total:		\$ <u>200.00</u>																										

CHECK REQUISITION

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY			
BATCH No. <u>32</u>	PERIOD: <u>6-94</u>	REF. No.: <u>120</u>	TRANS. DATE: <u>12/8/94</u>
VENDOR ID <u>WES001</u>	P.O. No.:	INVOICE No.: <u>2850</u>	INVOICE DATE: <u>12/11/94</u>
DESCRIPTION: <u>water & sewer</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO: <u>PAC</u>	REQ. ID.:
CHARGED TO:		SOLOMON:	
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By: <u>mm</u> Date: <u>12/8/94</u>
<u>46500-100000</u>		\$ <u>14.00</u>	Checked By: <u>me</u> Date: <u>12/8/94</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	Approved By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	PAYMENT INFORMATION:
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	Check No.: <u>2109</u> Date: <u>12/8/94</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	Mailed By: <u>B</u> Date: <u>12/12/94</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	Received By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	ORACLE:
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	Completed: <u>Yes</u> No <u> </u>
Total: \$ <u>14.00</u>		Entered By: <u>mm</u> Date: <u>12/8/95</u>	
		Checked By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>	
		Approved By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>	

Statement

530 William Penn Way • Pittsburgh, PA 15219 • (412) 281-7100

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR
CITIZENS
ATTN: MS. MONETTE MCKINNON
1331 F STREET NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20004

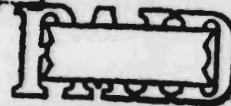
THE WESTIN WILLIAM P
530 William Penn Way
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
(412) 281-7100



Amount Paid \$ _____
Customer Number 30
Date 10/31/94
Amount Paid \$ _____
Customer Number 30
Date 10/31/94

DATE	DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE	DEBIT	CREDIT	BALANCE	REFERENCE	BALANCE
10/25/94	BANQUETS	30158	214.00		214.00	30158	214
10/26/94	PAYMENT	2050		200.00	14.00	2050	14
					CURRENT	BALANCE	NEW BALANCE
						14.00	14.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR BUSINESS.
WE SINCERELY APPRECIATE IT.



NOT EXEMPT FROM PUBLIC LOAN LAWS

AS -- PAYABLE IN FULL UPON RECEIPT OF STATEMENT
FINANCE CHARGE is computed on account balances which are delinquent
PERIODIC RATE is % per month; the ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE is %



THE WESTIN WILLIAM PENN
Pittsburgh

30158

NAME OF
GROUP

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
MONETTE MCKINNON
1331 F STREET NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20004

MAILING
ADDRESS

DATE

10/25/94

ROOM

ENGLAND

FILE NO.

5280

4RC

ARRANGED BY

BAP

DESCRIPTION

CHARGES

1.00 ROOM RENTAL

200.00

200.00



National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT:

Jack Crick
(814) 336-1398
Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Wofford "Santorum sold out seniors"

MEADVILLE -- The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Meadville today in which they "enthusiastically endorsed" Senator Harris Wofford's bid for reelection, while blasting Republican challenger Rick Santorum.

Said Jack Crick of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "Harris Wofford has demonstrated real leadership in health care, housing and employment for senior citizens. He has worked tirelessly to improve the lives of the middle class, introducing legislation that goes beyond the posturing of his opponent, and which addresses the real issues of the working people of Pennsylvania: better jobs, housing, and health.

"Rick Santorum's track record is rotten. Time and time again he sold out Pennsylvania seniors, voting to cut more than \$27 billion out of Medicare in 1991, and another \$34 billion in 1993. Last year he voted to discriminate against senior citizens in the health care arena by supporting legislation that would have allowed insurance companies to charge seniors twice as much for the same coverage they were offering everyone else.

"Even as he voted to charge seniors more, Santorum supported legislation that would have given them fewer benefits than other health care bills: no long-term care, no prescription drug coverage, and no cost controls. To add insult to injury, he tried to scuttle housing and job programs that currently benefit low-income senior citizens.

"It's sad, but true," said Crick, "that Rick Santorum has never met a social program he liked. He voted to cut low-income housing for the elderly, to turn down the heat on the low-income elderly in winter, and to cut back on programs that give low-income senior citizens minimum-wage jobs.

"Rick Santorum has repeatedly voted to cut scores of billions of dollars out of Medicare, and he voted against legislation allowing adult children to take time off from work to look after their sick parents.

"Just last month he stood on the steps of the U.S. Capitol and pledged to cut more than 20 percent out of Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the lifeblood of Pennsylvania's senior citizens. *Rick Santorum just doesn't get it* -- you can't vote to savage programs for the elderly and expect them to turn around and vote you into office."

"The good news," said Crick, "is that Pennsylvania already has an excellent Senator -- Harris Wofford. Senator Wofford has been a crusader for the economically strapped middle class, and has won respect for his principled positions from both sides of the political aisle.

"If Santorum wins, seniors lose. Pennsylvania cannot afford to lose Senator Wofford. Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen and preserve Social Security and Medicare. Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens. The race is now a dead heat, and every vote is critical. Seniors across Pennsylvania must turn out in record numbers to vote for Harris Wofford on November 8th."

###

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the light for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands of local clubs, area councils, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: Jim Young
(717) 234-4113
Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Wofford

"Santorum sold out seniors"

HARRISBURG -- The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Harrisburg today in which they "enthusiastically endorsed" Senator Harris Wofford's bid for reelection, while blasting Republican challenger Rick Santorum.

Said Jim Young of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "Harris Wofford has demonstrated real leadership in health care, housing and employment for senior citizens. He has worked tirelessly to improve the lives of the middle class, introducing legislation that goes beyond the posturing of his opponent, and which addresses the real issues of the working people of Pennsylvania: better jobs, housing, and health.

"Rick Santorum's track record is rotten. Time and time again he sold out Pennsylvania seniors, voting to cut more than \$27 billion out of Medicare in 1991, and another \$34 billion in 1993. Last year he voted to discriminate against senior citizens in the health care arena by supporting legislation that would have allowed insurance companies to charge seniors twice as much for the same coverage they were offering everyone else.

"Even as he voted to charge seniors more, Santorum supported legislation that would have given them fewer benefits than other health care bills: no long-term care, no prescription drug coverage, and no cost controls. To add insult to injury, he tried to scuttle housing and job programs that currently benefit low-income senior citizens.

"It's sad, but true," said Young, "that Rick Santorum has never met a social program he liked. He voted to cut low-income housing for the elderly, to turn down the heat on the low-income elderly in winter, and to cut back on programs that give low-income senior citizens minimum-wage jobs.

"Rick Santorum has repeatedly voted to cut scores of billions of dollars out of Medicare, and he voted against legislation allowing adult children to take time off from work to look after their sick parents.

"Just last month he stood on the steps of the U.S. Capitol and pledged to cut more than 20 percent out of Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the lifeblood of Pennsylvania's senior citizens. Rick Santorum just doesn't get it -- you can't vote to savage programs for the elderly and expect them to turn around and vote you into office."

"The good news," said Young, "is that Pennsylvania already has an excellent Senator -- Harris Wofford. Senator Wofford has been a crusader for the economically strapped middle class, and has won respect for his principled positions from both sides of the political aisle.

"If Santorum wins, seniors lose. Pennsylvania cannot afford to lose Senator Wofford. Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen and preserve Social Security and Medicare. Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens. The race is now a dead heat, and every vote is critical. Seniors across Pennsylvania must turn out in record numbers to vote for Harris Wofford on November 8th."

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands of local clubs, area councils, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 • 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT:

Marty Berger
(215) 351-3750
Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Wofford "Santorum sold out seniors"

PHILADELPHIA -- The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Philadelphia today in which they "enthusiastically endorsed" Senator Harris Wofford's bid for reelection, while blasting Republican challenger Rick Santorum.

Said Marty Berger of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "Harris Wofford has demonstrated real leadership in health care, housing and employment for senior citizens. He has worked tirelessly to improve the lives of the middle class, introducing legislation that goes beyond the posturing of his opponent, and which addresses the real issues of the working people of Pennsylvania: better jobs, housing, and health.

"Rick Santorum's track record is rotten. Time and time again he sold out Pennsylvania seniors, voting to slash Medicare every year he has been in Congress: \$48 billion in 1994, \$73.7 billion in 1993, \$13.9 billion in 1992, and \$27.2 billion in 1991. Last year he voted to discriminate against senior citizens in the health care arena by supporting legislation that would have allowed insurance companies to charge seniors twice as much for the same coverage they were offering everyone else.

"Even as he voted to charge seniors more, Santorum supported legislation that would have given them fewer benefits than other health care bills: no long-term care, no prescription drug coverage, and no cost controls. To add insult to injury, he tried to scuttle housing and job programs that currently benefit low-income senior citizens.

"It's sad, but true," said Berger, "that Rick Santorum has never met a seniors program he liked. He voted to cut low-income housing for the elderly, to turn down the heat on the low-income elderly in winter, and to cut back on programs that give low-income senior citizens minimum-wage jobs.

"Rick Santorum has repeatedly voted to cut scores of billions of dollars out of Medicare, and he voted against legislation allowing adult children to take time off from work to look after their sick parents.

"Just last month he stood on the steps of the U.S. Capitol and pledged to support a Republican platform which would result in a 20 percent cut in Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the lifeblood of Pennsylvania's senior citizens. *Rick Santorum just doesn't get it* -- you can't vote to savage programs for the elderly and expect them to turn around and vote you into office."

"The good news," said Berger, "is that Pennsylvania already has an excellent Senator -- Harris Wofford. Senator Wofford has been a crusader for the economically strapped middle class, and has won respect for his principled positions from both sides of the political aisle.

"If Santorum wins, seniors lose. Pennsylvania cannot afford to lose Senator Wofford. Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen and preserve Social Security and Medicare. Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens. The race is now a dead heat, and every vote is critical. Seniors across Pennsylvania must turn out in record numbers to vote for Harris Wofford on November 8th."

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands of local clubs, area councils, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

11/25/94

CHARGE NO.	YOUR NAME	INVOICE DATE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT TAKEN	NET CHECK AMOUNT
	Room for Press Conference	10-24-94	\$ 90.00			\$ 90.00

NATIONAL COUNCIL
1331 F STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1171

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK


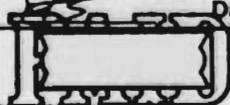

10-24-94 \$ 90.00

NATI COUNCIL 90 DOLS 00 CTS

HOLIDAY INN
INDEPENDENCE HALL, 4th & ARCH ST.
PHILADELPHIA, PA

NOT NEGOTIABLE

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
										Total:	\$ 90.00

Checked By: _____	Date: 10/24/94
Approved By: _____	Date: 10/24/94
PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
Check No.: 2051	Date: 10/24/94
Mailed By: _____	Date: _____
Received By: 	Date: 10/24/94
ORACLE: 	
Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____	
Entered By: 	Date: 10/24/94
Checked By: _____	Date: _____
Approved By: _____	Date: _____

**Political Action Committee
Contribution Disbursement
CHECK REQUISITION**

PAYEE: ADDRESS: <u>HOLIDAY INN</u> <u>INDEPENDENCE MILE, 4th. MILE</u> <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA</u>		AMOUNT: \$ <u>90.00</u> DUE DATE: <u>10-24-94</u> SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: <u>B: 1130 AM - C BRAMAN</u> <u>LEAVES INN TO ATTEND EVENT</u>	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: <u>SENATE</u> STATE: <u>PA</u>		NAME OF CANDIDATE: <u>WOLFORD</u> CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____	
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General		RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
REQUESTED BY: <u>Ethel D. Brown</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u>		APPROVED BY: _____ Date: _____	
FOR: _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: <u>52</u>		PERIOD: <u>4-94</u>	REF. No.: <u>59</u>	TRANS. DATE: <u>10/25/94</u>
VENDOR ID: <u>H0L001</u>		P.O. No.: _____	INVOICE No.: <u>001/94</u>	INVOICE DATE: <u>10/24/94</u>
DESCRIPTION: <u>Holiday Inn</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO: <u>PAC</u>		REQ. ID.: _____

CHARGED TO:	SOLOMON:																											
<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <th>Expense Account No.</th> <th>Sub-Account No.</th> <th>Amount</th> </tr> <tr> <td><u>466000-100000</u></td> <td></td> <td>\$ <u>90.00</u></td> </tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td><input type="checkbox"/></td><td>\$ _____</td></tr> <tr> <td align="right" colspan="2">Total:</td> <td>\$ <u>90.00</u></td> </tr> </table>	Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	<u>466000-100000</u>		\$ <u>90.00</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	Total:		\$ <u>90.00</u>	Processed By: <u>_____</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Checked By: <u>690</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Approved By: <u>_____</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No.: <u>2051</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Mailed By: _____ Date: _____ Received By: <u>_____</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> ORACLE: Paperwork Completed: <u>Yes</u> No Entered By: <u>_____</u> Date: <u>10/24/94</u> Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount																										
<u>466000-100000</u>		\$ <u>90.00</u>																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																										
Total:		\$ <u>90.00</u>																										

Pennsylvania

Population by Age

	1980 Census		1990 Estimate		1995 Projection	
	Number	Pct.	Number	Pct.	Number	Pct.
Population by Age						
Total	11,863,895	100.0%	12,063,272	100.0%	12,173,145	100.0%
0 - 4	747,458	6.3%	778,695	6.5%	747,065	6.1%
5 - 9	805,151	6.8%	760,974	6.3%	759,170	6.2%
10 - 14	931,891	7.9%	727,204	6.0%	750,912	6.2%
15 - 19	1,080,610	9.1%	868,185	7.2%	835,444	6.9%
20 - 24	1,059,775	8.9%	997,000	8.3%	903,623	7.4%
25 - 29	945,051	8.0%	984,091	8.2%	909,659	7.5%
30 - 34	847,847	7.1%	937,326	7.8%	952,444	7.8%
35 - 39	682,283	5.8%	890,400	7.4%	904,540	7.4%
40 - 44	591,789	5.0%	803,441	6.7%	864,844	7.1%
45 - 49	600,257	5.1%	650,774	5.4%	781,869	6.4%
50 - 54	695,755	5.9%	562,617	4.7%	631,700	5.2%
55 - 59	711,994	6.0%	562,769	4.7%	538,428	4.4%
60 - 64	632,981	5.3%	620,727	5.1%	528,177	4.3%
65 - 69	537,045	4.5%	600,435	5.0%	566,912	4.7%
70 - 74	407,020	3.4%	495,677	4.1%	527,074	4.3%
75 - 79	282,000	2.4%	376,333	3.1%	413,688	3.4%
80 - 84	174,908	1.5%	244,546	2.0%	292,482	2.4%
85 +	129,960	1.1%	201,888	1.7%	264,898	2.2%
< 15	2,484,500	20.9%	2,266,873	18.8%	2,257,147	18.5%
65 +	1,530,933	12.9%	1,918,879	15.9%	2,065,054	17.0%
75 +	586,868	4.9%	822,767	6.8%	971,068	8.0%
Median Age	32.1		34.9		36.3	
Median Age Adult Pop.	43.4		43.0		44.1	

Source: Donnelley Demographics

2,621,000 60+
12,000,000 total pop.

PENNSYLVANIA

Harris Wofford (D)

While there hasn't been much recent public polling on Pennsylvania's Senate race, what little has become available largely corroborates the view of most observers and insiders that this will become an extremely close race. Appointed Sen. Harris Wofford (D) won the seat in November 1991 in a stunning upset of former governor and former U.S. Attorney General Dick Thornburgh (R) in what was later seen, in retrospect, as a foreshadowing of the presidential election the following year. Wofford capitalized on the public's dramatic shift in attention from global affairs onto domestic issues and an increasing demand for an active approach to domestic problem-solving, as did Bill Clinton. Thornburgh, like President Bush, appeared tone-deaf to these important changes in the electorate's point of view, and the rest is history. Unfortunately for Wofford, though, he inspired a perhaps unrealistic expectation that if he were elected, he could make a noticeable difference. Yet unlike most Senate incumbents, who have six years to either make a difference or find some other way to endear themselves to voters, Wofford had only half that time and, in those three years, hasn't appeared to have succeeded on either front; his most noteworthy act of public service to the public lay in his campaign's bringing the health care debate to the forefront of the national agenda.

Sophomore Rep. Rick Santorum is waging an aggressive, scrappy effort, while the Wofford campaign seems stuck in second gear. Even more than GOP nominee Chuck Haytaian neighboring New Jersey, Santorum seems to be doing all the right things, though he and Haytaian share the same problem: money. Some suspect that Wofford is on track to raise \$7 million, while Santorum is likelier to end up in the \$3 million range. Santorum's challenge is to introduce himself to voters throughout the vast state, define himself before Wofford and Democrats do it for him, and then set his sights on the incumbent, but avoid getting so negative as to alienate voters. The problem will be to stretch his bank account far enough to accomplish all three tasks, considering that Wofford will probably have sufficient funds to both lay out a strong positive message (though he doesn't seem to have done this yet) and have plenty of money to destroy the challenger. Can Santorum raise the money and build up a sufficient head of steam to muscle through September and October when a few million dollars' worth of negative ads are dropped on his head? Those are the questions that are likely to turn this race one way or the other.

SANTORUM AND OLDER AMERICANS

"If John Kennedy were alive today, he would be 76 years old and he would say it's time to pass the torch to a new generation of leaders," said Santorum. [Altoona Mirror, 10/2/93]

"He is past 65 and I'm 35." Santorum gave us an advantage he had over Wofford. [Tribune Review, 6/14/93]

VOTED SPECIFICALLY TO MAKE SENIORS PAY MORE FOR HEALTH INSURANCE:

- Santorum voted specifically to eliminate provisions that would limit the amount seniors could be charged for their health care premiums when the issue came up in the Ways and Means Committee on which he sits. [Ways and Means Committee Records]

CONSISTENTLY VOTES TO MAKE DEEP CUTS IN MEDICARE:

- Santorum has tried to slash Medicare spending each year he has been in Congress, by: \$48 billion in 1994, \$73.7 billion in 1993, \$13.9 billion in 1992, and \$27.2 billion in 1991. Significant portions of these cuts are cuts to beneficiaries. [1991: CQ# 69, 1992: CQ# 39; 1993: CQ# 81, 198, 1994: CQ# 55]

TRIED TO KILL FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Santorum opposes the Family and Medical Leave Act which allows workers to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid leave to care for their parents, sick family member, or newborn child. [1991: CQ# 390-393, 1992: CQ# 390, 443; 1993: CQ# 12, 13, 15, 16, 33, 37]

HIS HEALTH CARE PLAN IS BAD FOR SENIORS:

- Santorum's plan does not address the issue of long-term care, even though a year in a nursing home averages \$30,000 per year. [Canner News Service, 6/6/92]
- Santorum's plan does nothing about limits insurance companies set on their spending on an individual, even though 75% of insured Americans policies have lifetime limits. [BLS, 1991]
- His plan allows insurers to require seniors to pay more than others in their areas.
- It also does nothing to reduce the skyrocketing costs of prescription drugs.

HAS VOTED AGAINST UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS 10 TIMES:

- On ten different occasions, Santorum has voted against extending unemployment benefits, including in June of 1992 when unemployment was at an eight year high. [1991: CQ# 260, 264, 267, 280, 285, 411, 253, 266, 396; 1992: 177, 179; 1993, 39, 41, 54, BLS]

SOUGHT OLDER AMERICAN ACT PROGRAMS CUT:

- Santorum supported Bush's FY 1992 budget, which would have cut \$1 million from Older Americans Act programs, which include the delivery of meals to seniors in senior centers and at home. [HBC, 2/91]

AGAINST EXEMPTING SOCIAL SECURITY FROM BALANCED BUDGET AMENDMENT:

- Santorum voted against exempting Social Security from the Balanced Budget Amendment, thereby leaving it open for deep cuts. [1992 CQ# 185]

VOTED TO CUT OVER \$1 BILLION FROM LIHEAP

- Santorum voted to cut \$649 million from the Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program in 1991 and \$510 million in 1992. [1991 CQ# 69; 1992 CQ# 39]

SANTORUM WANTS TO ELIMINATE PUBLIC HOUSING:

- Santorum has proposed ending Federal funding of the construction of public housing. [Valley News Dispatch, 2/25/93]

SANTORUM VOTED FOR CUTS IN HOUSING TO FUND SPACE STATION:

- Santorum supported cutting \$217 million from HUD programs to fund the Space Station. He has also supported cutting \$1 billion -- or 77% -- from construction and rental support for elderly and disabled housing. This would have resulted in 9,558 fewer units being built in 1992 than in 1991. [Dem. Study Group, 2/25/92]

OPPOSED ACTION AGAINST PRICE FIXERS:

- Santorum voted against making it easier to prove that a manufacturer has conspired to fix prices, and tighter restrictions on vertical price fixing. [1991 CQ# 303; 1992 CQ# 251]

BRAGS ABOUT PROPOSING MEDICARE CUTS:

- Santorum said, "We as Republicans stand up and do what's right whether it is popular or not. It's tough to walk into senior citizens centers and talk about cuts in Medicare." [Washington Observer-Reporter, 2/2/91]

COSPONSORED LEGISLATION TO ALLOW WORKER LEAVE

- Wofford was a co sponsor of the Family and Medical Leave Act, which will enable workers to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid, job-protected leave for personal or family illness such as sickness of a parent. [S. 5, passed by Senate 2/4/93; signed into law 2/5/93]

COSPONSORED LEGISLATION TO EASE VOTER REGISTRATION

- Wofford was a co sponsor of the National Motor Voter Registration Act, which makes voter registration easier, especially for seniors. [S. 250/H.R. 2, passed by Senate 3/17/93; signed into law 5/20/93]

COSPONSORED LEGISLATION ENCOURAGING SENIOR COMMUNITY SERVICE

- Wofford was an original co-sponsor of the National Community Service Act of 1993, which reauthorized and expanded three senior service programs: the Foster Grandparents Program, the Senior Companion Program, the Retired Senior Volunteer Program. [S. 919, passed by Senate 8/3/93; signed into law 9/21/93]

VOTED TO REPEAL THE SOCIAL SECURITY EARNINGS TEST

- Wofford voted to increase and then to repeal the Social Security earnings test, which unfairly limits income paid to seniors. [1992: CQ #201; 1993: #338]

VOTED FOR PENSION PROTECTION

- Wofford voted to kill an amendment to the Older Americans Reauthorization Act which would have removed pension benefits for retirees whose pension programs had been terminated prior to the 1974 enactment of ERISA pension protections. [1991: CQ #148]

SUPPORTS FUNDING FOR HOUSING AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE FOR SENIORS

- Wofford supports funding for the Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program, which helps provide millions of seniors with fuel assistance to get them through winter, and voted to transfer funding from defense spending to LIHEAP. [1991: CQ #182, #183; 1992: CQ #208]
- Wofford wrote President Clinton urging him to release additional LIHEAP funds due to the record cold weather and also expressing concern about proposed LIHEAP cuts in the FY 1995 budget. [Wofford Letter to President Clinton, January 20, 1994]
- Wofford supports funding at authorized levels in the National Affordable Housing Act.

OPPOSED ATTEMPTS TO CUT AND CAP MEDICARE/MEDICAID SPENDING

- Wofford voted against measures which unfairly singled out Medicare and Medicaid for budget cuts through drastic funding reductions and caps on spending. [1992: CQ #75; 1993: CQ #65, 170; 1994: CQ #66]

SUPPORTS GROUNDBREAKING, LIFESAVING MEDICAL RESEARCH

- Wofford has voted to reauthorize funding for the National Institute of Health, which now provides \$5.5 billion in biomedical research, including support for the National Cancer Institute and the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. [1992: CQ #60, 66, 115; 1993: CQ #13]
- Wofford is an original co-sponsor of the National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act of 1993, which revised and extended NIH programs. [S. 1, passed by Senate 5/28/93; signed into law 6/30/93]
- Wofford supported efforts to transfer funds from defense programs to biomedical research, including breast cancer. [1991: CQ #19; 1992: CQ #21, 273]

THE CANDIDATES' RECORDS ON SENIORS

SEN. HARRIS WOFFORD (D)	CONGRESSMAN RICK SANTORUM (R)
Introduced the Life Care Act of 1994 to establish a voluntary long term insurance program to make nursing home care more affordable for middle-income Americans.	Does not cover long term care in his health care plan.
Introduced the Retiree Health Benefits Protection Act to give retirees a fair, fighting chance to keep their health benefits as employers attempt to reduce promised benefits.	Does not believe in protecting the health benefits of early retirees.
Successfully incorporated these into the health care reform bill passed by the Senate Labor Committee.	Santorum specifically supported charging seniors much higher premiums in Ways and Means Committee.
Supports insurance coverage of prescription drugs.	Does not support insurance coverage for prescription drugs.
Introduced the Older Americans Housing Preservation Act to protect housing for the elderly.	Proposed ending federal funding of the construction of public housing.
Leading advocate for the Family and Medical Leave Act, enabling workers to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid, job-protected leave for sickness of a parent.	Opposed Family and Medical Leave.
Leading force behind the National Community Service Act of 1993, which reauthorized and expanded the Foster Grandparents Program, the Senior Companion Program, the Retired Senior Volunteer Program.	Opposed National and Community Service.
Wrote President Clinton urging release of additional Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program funds due to the record cold weather and also expressing concern about proposed LIHEAP cuts in the FY 1995 budget.	Santorum voted to cut \$649 million from the Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program in 1991 and \$510 million in 1992.
Opposed unfairly singling out Medicare and Medicaid for budget cuts through drastic funding reductions and caps on spending.	Each year Santorum has been in office he has voted for massive cuts to Medicare beneficiaries (1991 \$27.2 billion; 1992 \$13.9 billion; 1993 \$73.7 billion; 1994 \$48 billion).

HARRIS WOFFORD'S RETIREE RECORD

INCORPORATED RETIREE BENEFITS BILL INTO HEALTH CARE REFORM PROPOSAL

- Wofford successfully included in the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee a bill which he introduced. The legislation, the Retiree Health Benefits Protection Act, would give retirees a fair, fighting chance to keep their health benefits as employers attempt to terminate or reduce promised retiree benefits. [1993: S. 1268; incorporated into the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee 6/9/94]

VOTED FOR PENSION PROTECTION

- Wofford voted to kill an amendment to the Older Americans Reauthorization Act which would have removed pension benefits for retirees whose pension programs had been terminated prior to the 1974 enactment of ERISA pension protections. [1991: CQ #248]

VOTED TO REPEAL THE SOCIAL SECURITY EARNINGS TEST

- Wofford voted to increase and then to repeal the Social Security earnings test, which unfairly limits income paid to seniors. [1992: CQ #201, 1993: #338]

INCORPORATED LONG TERM CARE BILL INTO HEALTH CARE REFORM PROPOSAL

- Wofford successfully included in the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee a bill which he introduced with Sen. Kennedy. The legislation, the Life Care Act of 1994, would establish a voluntary long term insurance program to make nursing home care more affordable for middle-income Americans. [1994: S. 1833]
- Wofford successfully included in the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee a bill which he originally cosponsored. The legislation, the Long-Term Care Insurance Improvement and Accountability Act, would establish Federal standards to improve the quality of long term care insurance. [1993: S. 203]

SPONSORED A BILL TO PROTECT HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

- Wofford introduced the Older Americans Housing Preservation Act to protect housing for the elderly, as the Department of Housing and Urban Development implements new rules which will reduce their housing opportunities. [1993: S. 1565] In conjunction with his bill, Wofford wrote to the Secretary of HUD expressing concern that public housing facilities that are traditionally used by senior citizens are being made open to all comers.

SUPPORTS A PRO-SENIORS HEALTH CARE REFORM

- Wofford has and will continue to fight for health care reform which:
 - preserves and strengthens the Medicare program
 - provides for prescription drug coverage
 - creates new home and community based long term care programs
 - guarantees health benefits protection to retirees and early retirees
 - outlaws insurance company discrimination against older workers and persons with pre-existing medical conditions
 - and, dedicates funding to disease prevention and medical research.[1992: 2513, 1994: S. 1757, Senate Labor bill]

HARRIS WOFFORD'S SENIORS RECORD

INCORPORATED LONG TERM CARE BILL INTO HEALTH CARE REFORM PROPOSAL

- Wofford successfully included in the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee a bill which he introduced with Sen. Kennedy. The legislation, the Life Care Act of 1994, would establish a voluntary long term insurance program to make nursing home care more affordable for middle-income Americans. [1994: S. 1833]
- Wofford successfully included in the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee a bill which he originally cosponsored. The legislation, the Long Term Care Insurance Improvement and Accountability Act, would establish Federal standards to improve the quality of long term care insurance. [1993: S. 203]

INCORPORATED RETIREE BENEFITS BILL INTO HEALTH CARE REFORM PROPOSAL

- Wofford successfully included in the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee a bill which he introduced. The legislation, the Retiree Health Benefits Protection Act, would give retirees a fair fighting chance to keep their health benefits as employers attempt to terminate or reduce promised retiree benefits. [1993: S. 1268, incorporated into the health care reform legislation approved by the Labor and Human Resources Committee 6/9/94]

SPONSORED A BILL TO PROTECT HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY

- Wofford introduced the Older Americans Housing Preservation Act to protect housing for the elderly, as the Department of Housing and Urban Development implements new rules which will reduce their housing opportunities. [1993: S. 1565] In conjunction with his bill, Wofford wrote to the Secretary of HUD expressing concern that public housing facilities that are traditionally used by senior citizens are being made open to all comers.

SUPPORTS A PRO-SENIORS HEALTH CARE REFORM

- Wofford has and will continue to fight for health care reform which:
 - preserves and strengthens the Medicare program
 - provides for prescription drug coverage
 - creates new home and community based long term care programs
 - guarantees health benefits protection to retirees and early retirees
 - outlaws insurance company discrimination against older workers and persons with pre-existing medical conditions
 - and, dedicates funding to disease prevention and medical research.[1992: 2513; 1994: S. 1757, Senate Labor bill]

COSPONSORED REAUTHORIZATION OF THE OLDER AMERICANS ACT

- Wofford co-sponsored an early version of the Older Americans Reauthorization Amendments, which authorized funding for health and other services for low-income elderly. [1991: S. 243, passed Senate as H.R. 2967; signed into law 9/30/92]

COSPONSORED "NOTCH" BABIES CORRECTION LEGISLATION

- Wofford co-sponsored and voted for measures to correct for inequitable Social Security benefits paid to "notch" babies. [1993: S. 173; 1992: H.R. #290]

COSPONSORED REAUTHORIZATION OF THE OLDER AMERICANS ACT

- Wofford co-sponsored an early version of the Older Americans Reauthorization Amendments, which authorized funding for health and other services for low-income elderly. (1991: S. 243, passed Senate as H.R. 2907, signed into law 9/30/92)

COSPONSORED "NOTCH" BABIES CORRECTION LEGISLATION

- Wofford co-sponsored and voted for measures to correct for inequitable Social Security benefits paid to "notch" babies. (1993: S. 173, 1992: CQ #200)

COSPONSORED LEGISLATION TO ALLOW WORKER LEAVE

- Wofford was a co-sponsor of the Family and Medical Leave Act, which will enable workers to take up to 12 weeks of unpaid, job-protected leave for personal or family illness such as sickness of a parent. (S. 5; passed by Senate 2/4/93; signed into law 2/5/93)

COSPONSORED LEGISLATION TO EASE VOTER REGISTRATION

- Wofford was a co-sponsor of the National Motor-Voter Registration Act, which makes voter registration easier, especially for seniors. (S. 250/H.R. 2; passed by Senate 3/17/93; signed into law 5/20/93)

COSPONSORED LEGISLATION ENCOURAGING SENIOR COMMUNITY SERVICE

- Wofford was an original co-sponsor of the National Community Service Act of 1993, which reauthorized and expanded three senior service programs: the Foster Grandparents Program, the Senior Companion Program, the Retired Senior Volunteer Program. (S. 919; passed by Senate 8/3/93; signed into law 9/21/93)

SUPPORTS FUNDING FOR HOUSING AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE FOR SENIORS

- Wofford supports funding for the Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program, which helps provide millions of seniors with fuel assistance to get them through winter, and voted to transfer funding from defense spending to LIHEAP. (1991: CQ #182, #183; 1992: CQ #208)
- Wofford wrote President Clinton urging him to release additional LIHEAP funds due to the record cold weather and also expressing concern about proposed LIHEAP cuts in the FY 1995 budget. (Wofford Letter to President Clinton, January 20, 1994)
- Wofford supports funding at authorized levels in the National Affordable Housing Act.

OPPOSED ATTEMPTS TO CUT AND CAP MEDICARE/MEDICAID SPENDING

- Wofford voted against measures which unfairly singled out Medicare and Medicaid for budget cuts through drastic funding reductions and caps on spending. (1992: CQ #75; 1993: CQ #65, 170; 1994: CQ #66)

SUPPORTS GROUNDBREAKING, LIFESAVING MEDICAL RESEARCH

- Wofford has voted to reauthorize funding for the National Institute of Health, which now provides \$5.5 billion in biomedical research, including support for the National Cancer Institute and the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. (1992: CQ #60, 66, 115, 1993: CQ #15)
- Wofford is an original co-sponsor of the National Institutes of Health Revitalization Act of 1993, which revised and extended NIH programs. (S. 1; passed by Senate 5/28/93; signed into law 6/10/93)
- Wofford supported efforts to transfer funds from defense programs to biomedical research, including breast cancer. (1991: CQ #187; 1992: CQ #208)

HARRIS WOFFORD'S RECORD ON VETERANS

HEALTH CARE

SUPPORTS A PLAN THAT IMPROVES HEALTH CARE FOR VETERANS

- A World War II veteran himself, Wofford has emphasized improving the veterans' health care system in his fight for health care reform. He is an original cosponsor of health care reform legislation that will expand veterans' health services preserving veterans benefits, increase veteran health care system flexibility, and maintain specialized services. [S. 1757]

INTRODUCED A BILL EXPANDING LONG TERM CARE FOR VETERANS

- Wofford co-introduced the Life Care Act, which would make nursing home care more affordable by establishing a voluntary public insurance program to cover the costs of extended nursing home stays. Veterans would be able to keep the VA as their health care provider throughout their lives. [S. 1833, included in Senate Labor Committee's health care reform]

VOTED TO PRESERVE VETERANS' HEALTH CARE SERVICES

- Wofford voted to block a VA-HUD project which would have diverted VA health care services from veterans. [1992 CQ #29]
- Wofford against a measure which would have funded veteran job training programs at the expense of veterans' health care. [1993 CQ #97]
- Wofford voted against a measure to reduce from \$369 million to \$272 million the amount allocated for construction of new VA inpatient facilities. [1993 CQ #280]

EDUCATION AND JOBS

AUTHOR OF BILL WHICH EXPANDED EDUCATIONAL ACCESS FOR VETERANS

- Wofford sponsored a bill to make a college education more affordable for middle class families. The legislation contained provisions making veterans eligible for increased educational loans and assistance. [S. 1140, incorporated in the S. 1150 (the Higher Education Amendments of 1991), which passed the Senate 6/30/92 and was signed into law 7/23/92]

COSPONSORED BILL TO PROVIDE VETERANS JOB-TRAINING

- Wofford cosponsored legislation to provide job-training for discharged members of the armed services. [S. 1500]

BENEFITS

ADVOCATED PROVIDING A COLA FOR VETERANS' BENEFITS

- Wofford cosponsored legislation which provided a cost-of-living adjustment in 1992 for disabled veterans and for spouses and children of veterans who died of service-related injuries. [S. 775]

SUPPORTED EXPANDING RADIATION-EXPOSURE BENEFITS

- Wofford cosponsored legislation which expanded the types of cancer-related diseases eligible for compensation by veterans and removed the requirement that diseases had to appear within 40 years of exposure in order to receive compensation. [S. 775]

VOTED TO SAVE VETERANS COMPENSATION FROM BUDGET CUTS

- Wofford voted to exempt veterans compensation from the entitlement caps and cuts contained in an amendment to cap all mandatory spending, except for Social Security and interest on the debt, beginning in FY 1994. [1992 CQ # 15]

URGED INVESTIGATION INTO DELAYS IN VETERANS' BENEFITS

- Wofford sent a letter to the VA Secretary urging the department to work to eliminate the long delays that many veterans experience in receiving their benefits after they leave military service. [Wofford letter to Jesse Brown, 12/30/93]

COSPONSORED BILL TO EXTEND UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

- Wofford cosponsored legislation to establish an emergency unemployment compensation program and which repealed limitations on compensation to veterans and reduced the length of active duty by reserves to qualify for compensation. [S. 1554, S. 1727]

COSPONSORED BILL TO INCREASE PENSIONS FOR HONORED VETERANS

- Wofford cosponsored legislation to increase the pensions of veterans in the Medal of Honor Roll. [S. 1437]

GULF WAR

URGED INVESTIGATION INTO "GULF WAR SYNDROME"

- Wofford sent a letter to the VA Secretary urging a thorough investigation of and rapid response to reports of health problems among veterans of the Desert Storm operation in Kuwait and Iraq. [Wofford letter to Jesse Brown, 11/8/93]

COSPONSORED BILL TO PROVIDE COUNSELING FOR GULF WAR VETERANS

- Wofford cosponsored legislation to provide marriage and family counseling for Gulf War veterans. [S. 1553]

VIETNAM

VOTED AGAINST LIFTING THE EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH VIETNAM

- Wofford voted against expressing the sense of the Senate that in order to expand and maintain Vietnamese cooperation in resolving POW/MIA cases, the President should lift the U.S. trade embargo against Vietnam. [1994 CQ #5]

COSPONSORED BILL TO ISSUE A POW/MIA POSTAGE STAMP

- Wofford cosponsored legislation to issue a commemorative postage stamp in honor of American POWs/MIAs. [S.J.Res. 292, included in S. 3114, which passed the Senate 9/19/92, but was struck from the conference report]
- Wofford signed a letter to the Postmaster General in support of a POW/MIA stamp. [Letter signed by 82 Senators, May 30, 1994]

COSPONSORED RESOLUTION ON VIETNAM VETERANS MEMORIAL DAY

- Wofford cosponsored a joint resolution designating November 13, 1992 as Vietnam Veterans Memorial 10th Anniversary Day. [S.J.Res. 318]

SANTORUM
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE GRAMM HEALTH CARE BILL
(S. 1807)
H.R. 3918

NO UNIVERSAL COVERAGE

The plan would impose financial penalties on those who do not buy at least a catastrophic policy. Employees who lose job-based coverage would have the choice of purchasing (at their expense) group coverage, a policy with a \$1,000 deductible, or "catastrophic" coverage with a \$3,000 deductible. This option lasts only for 18 months.

NO REQUIRED EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION

Employers are not required to contribute to the cost of coverage (allowing businesses to continue the trend of dropping or reducing coverage).

NO COMPREHENSIVE BENEFITS

Individuals and families can avoid financial penalties by purchasing a catastrophic policy covering physician services, hospital care, diagnostic tests and having a high deductible. Insurance companies can overrule physicians' decisions by refusing to pay for services they don't think are necessary.

NO GUARANTEE OF AFFORDABLE CARE

There are no limits on premiums or copayments, deductibles can be as high as \$3,000 a year. Persons with incomes above 200% of poverty who don't purchase insurance are subject to severe financial penalties. Persons uninsured because of preexisting conditions are guaranteed the right to buy insurance but pay 150% of the cost of premiums charged to people of the same age, sex and geographic area.

NO REAL COST CONTROLS

There are no controls on overall spending for health care and no limits on hospital charges, provider fees or drug prices. Balance billing is permitted.

NO PROTECTIONS FOR QUALITY OF CARE

Consumers' choice of health plan would depend on what they can afford. Many people would find themselves in managed care or in "catastrophic" plans that have such high deductibles that they will be unable to use them for primary and preventive care. Insurance premiums would vary based on age, sex, geography and "healthy lifestyles".

NO STATE SINGLE-PAYER OPTION

States are not allowed to adopt single-payer plans.

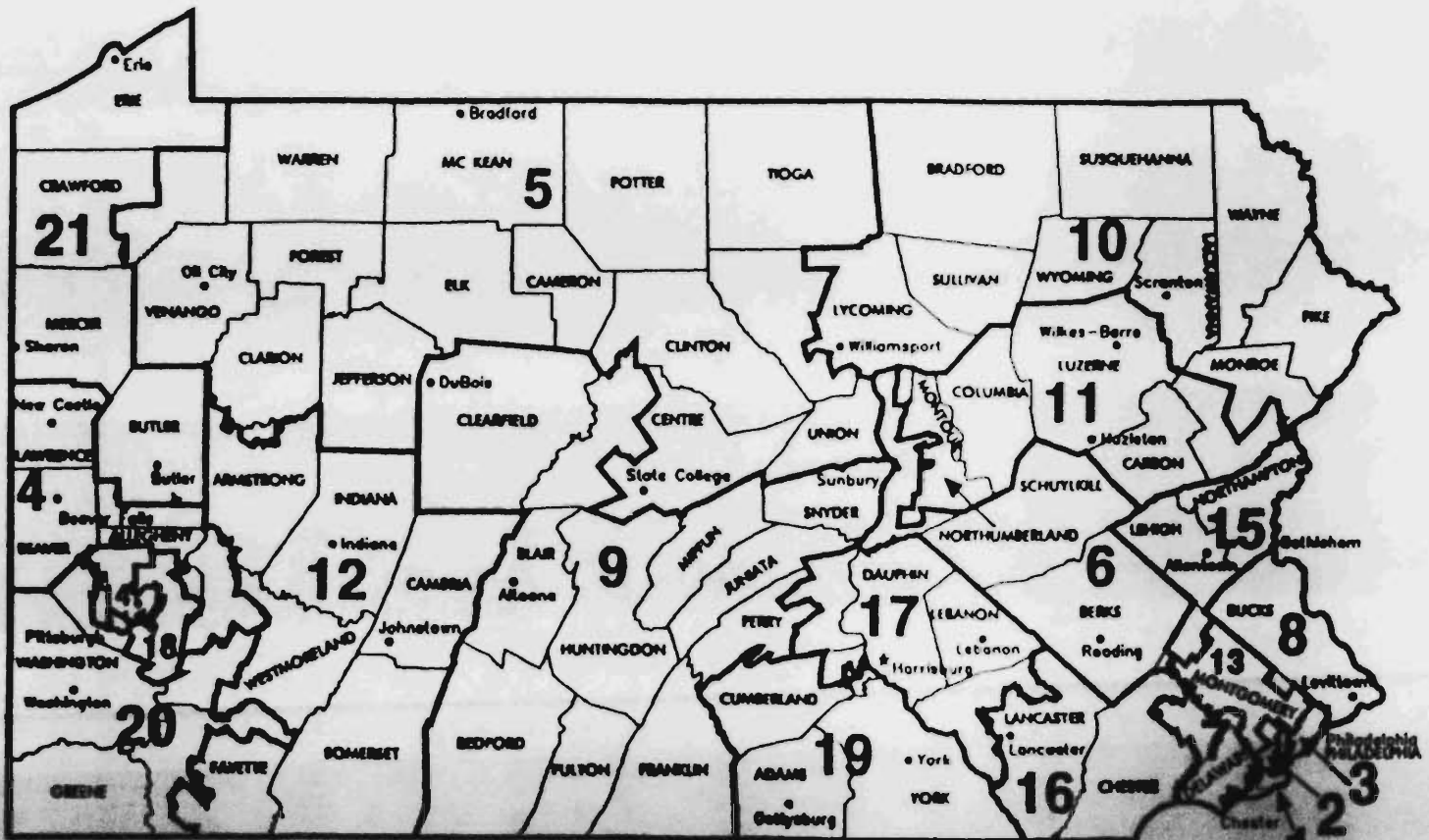
PENNSYLVANIA

SENATORS

Arlen Specter
Harris Wofford

REPRESENTATIVES BY DISTRICTS

- 1 Thomas M. Foglietta
- 2 Lucien E. Blackwell
- 3 Robert A. Borski
- 4 Ron Klink
- 5 William F. Clinger, Jr.
- 6 Tim Holden
- 7 Curt Weldon
- 8 Jim Greenwood
- 9 Bud Shuster
- 10 Joseph M. McDade
- 11 Paul E. Kanjorski
- 12 John P. Murtha
- 13 Marjorie Margolies-Mezvinsky
- 14 William J. Coyne
- 15 Paul McHale
- 16 Robert S. Walker
- 17 George W. Gekas
- 18 Rick Santorum
- 19 William F. Goodling
- 20 Austin J. Murphy
- 21 Tom Ridge



Rep. Rick Santorum's District

PENNSYLVANIA

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT

Pittsburgh is surely the hilliest of the large metropolitan areas of the United States, not the least indicator of the nerve of its founders is that they were willing to build on such steep terrain. In its years of great growth, from the mid-1800s to the early 1900s, with the steel mills lining the riverbanks, Pittsburgh and its suburbs spread up and down hills, through the interstices of river valleys and over gaps to the next nearly level spot. Then, as growth resumed in mid-20th century,

the spreading out process continued. One result is that there are no clusters of rich and poor suburbs, no one middle-class zone: they are spread out around the irregular terrain. The richest Pittsburghers, for example, live in Fox Chapel and Sewickley to the northeast and northwest; there are upper-middle-income suburbs like Mount Lebanon south of the Golden Triangle, but also some north of the Allegheny, working class enclaves, now vastly depopulated, are strung along the Monongahela River, near the mostly cold steel mills, but are found in other pockets as well. Pittsburgh does not yet have an edge city, though there are new housing and a few office developments to the north and to the west around the airport, now a major hub for USAir.

When John Kennedy was elected president, there were four congressional districts in Pittsburgh's Allegheny County, numbered 27th through 30th, now all of Pennsylvania has only 21, and there are only two fully in Allegheny County. One, the 14th, is made up primarily of the city of Pittsburgh; the other, the 18th, includes suburbs to the north, south and east, plus most of the industrial Mon Valley to the southeast. This is a new creation of redistricting, containing most of the Republican-leaning suburban 18th and most of the heavily Democratic Mon Valley 20th. It was expected to be a Democratic district, and as recently as 1988, both of the old districts elected Democrats. But instead it was won by a Republican: the 20th District's Joseph Gaydos, a solid labor-liberal, retired after 24 years, and the new seat was won by Rick Santorum, a one-term Republican who has twice in a row won in great political upsets.

Santorum is one of those natural politicians, of whom the Republicans have so few and the Democrats so many. He is the son of an Italian immigrant who was a clinical psychologist for the Veterans' Administration, and he has long been involved in politics, working on campaigns while at Penn State, working for a state senator while getting his law degree at Dickinson, joining after graduation the blue chip Pittsburgh law firm that included former Governor Dick Thornburgh, active in Pittsburgh Republican politics, and then taking on Congressman Doug Walgren in 1990. Walgren had a seat on Energy and Commerce and thus the ability to raise money, but Santorum went out and knocked on 25,000 doors, amassed an army of volunteers including many right-to-lifers, attacked Walgren for voting "for a pay raise seven times" and saying he spent only 29 days in the district. On issues, Santorum opposed the congressional pay raise, backed the line-item veto, came out for limits on PAC contributions. National Republicans gave Santorum no help—the first time he heard from the campaign committee was on election night—but the national anti-incumbent mood was especially strong in western Pennsylvania.

In the House, Santorum was one of the "Gang of Seven" freshman Republicans who lobbed one attack after another on the ways of the House, helping to expose the House bank scandal and obtaining full disclosure of overdrafts, seeking an outside audit of a \$46 million House contingency fund, trying to cut the House franked mail budget. He put forward a budget plan to set performance goals, not just spending limits, for government agencies. On health care, he said companies should give employees \$3,000 cash for deductibles and then let insurance cover the rest. He certainly angered Democratic leaders in Washington; he must have riled legislators of both parties in Harrisburg, too, for they gave him this solidly Democratic district (though the 70% Democratic registration figure he used overstates its voting habits). Not surprisingly, the 1992 Democratic primary attracted 12 candidates. Surprisingly, the winner by a fairly large margin (19%-13% over the runner-up) was a former Republican, state Senator Frank Pecora, who switched party registration and sought to switch offices after redistricting transferred his district from the Penn Hills area east of Pittsburgh to the Philadelphia suburbs. Also the son of Italian immigrants, but 28 years older than Santorum, Pecora was not able to cast himself as much of a reformer, while Santorum could continue his door-knocking campaign plus raise enough money for TV ads. The result was a 61%-38% Santorum victory, as many as half his voters may have been at least nominal Democrats.

Can Santorum hold this district forever? Quite possibly: some Democrats consistently win in heavily Republican seats. But it's not clear he'll want to. He supports term limits, though he has not committed himself to any set date for retirement. He may continue bomb-throwing in the House, but he probably hopes for big Republican gains soon or will look for something else to do.

*Almanac of American
Politics 1994*
National Journal's

He has been mentioned as an opponent for Senator Harris Wofford in 1994, and his western Pennsylvania base and his reformist style could make him formidable — if Wofford is in trouble for failing to keep his promises on healthcare reform. In the meantime, Santorum should continue to be part of the noisy opposition in the House.

The People: Pop. 1990: 565,771, 12% rural, 19% age 65+, 91% White, 8% Black, 1% Asian. Voting age pop. 447,649. 7% Black. Households: 55% married couple families, 21% married couple fams. w. children, 43% college educ., median household income: \$29,003, per capita income: \$15,251, median gross rent: \$394, median house value: \$55,000.

1992 Presidential Vote

Clinton (D) 137,507 (52%)
Bush (R) 80,795 (30%)
Perot (I) 46,754 (18%)

1988 Presidential Vote

Dukakis (D) 147,588 (58%)
Bush (R) 104,800 (42%)

Rep. Rick Santorum (R)



Elected 1990, b. May 10, 1958, Winchester, VA; home, Pittsburgh; PA St. U., B.A. 1980, U. of Pittsburgh, M.B.A. 1981, Dickinson Law Sch., J.D. 1986, Catholic, married (Karen).

Career: A.A., PA Sen. J. Doyle 1981-86, Dir., PA Senate Local Govt. Cmte., 1981-84; Dir., PA Senate Transportation Cmte., 1984-86, Practicing atty., 1986-89.

Offices: 1222 LHOB 20515, 202-225-2135. Also 606 Weyman Rd., Pittsburgh 15236, 412-882-3205; 541 5th Ave., McKeesport 15132, 412-664-4049.

Committees: *Ways and Means* (13th of 14 R); Human Resources (RMM), Oversight.

Group Ratings

	ADA	ACLU	COPE	CDF	CFA	LCV	ACU	NTLC	NSI	COC	CEI
1992	20	17	58	20	33	19	83	90	90	88	69
1991	15	—	42	30	28	0	80	—	—	80	75

National Journal Ratings

	1991 LIB — 1991 CONS			1992 LIB — 1992 CONS		
Economic	30%	—	69%	35%	—	64%
Social	0%	—	84%	0%	—	85%
Foreign	23%	—	75%	52%	—	46%

Key Votes of the 102d Congress

1. Ban Striker Replace	FOR	5. Handgun Wait/7-Day AGN	9. Use Force in Gulf	FOR
2. \$ for Homeownership	FOR	6. Overseas Mil. Abortion AGN	10. US Mil. Abroad \$ Cut	AGN
3. Tax Rich/Cut Mid Cls	AGN	7. Obscn. Art NEA \$ Ban	11. Limit SDI Funds	FOR
4. FY93/\$15B Def. Cut	FOR	8. Death Pen. from Jury	12. Cuba Trade Embargo	AGN

Key Votes of the 103d Congress

1. Family Leave	AGN	2. Deficit Reduction	AGN	3. Stimulus Plan	AGN
-----------------	-----	----------------------	-----	------------------	-----

Election Results

1992 general	Rick Santorum (R)	154,024	(61%)	(\$626,793)
	Frank A. Pecora (D)	96,655	(38%)	(\$284,757)
	Other	3,650	(1%)	
1992 primary	Rick Santorum (R), unopposed			
1990 general	Rick Santorum (R)	85,697	(51%)	(\$251,496)
	Douglas (Doug) Walgren (D)	80,880	(49%)	(\$717,124)

9 6 0 4 0 6 6 2 3 4 3

PRESS CONFERENCES

-- 25 -- TUESDAY / OCTOBER;

⊗ S HITS THROUGHOUT STATE PA;

PITTSBURGH - SAM AMAROSE

SAM - PHILADELPHIA - M. BERGER (ILGWU)

HARRISBURG - M. BLANCHE

MEADVILLE - (SIBS. IN COMMUNITY CTR.) SAM AMAROSE

WILKES-BARRE - SAM BIANCO, DAVE LUCKHARDT : MATHEW
BRADY;

⊗ - CALL WILLIAM-PENN HOTEL;

- HOLD PRESS CONFERENCE;

- 15-20 PEOPLE;

- 25TH OCT / AFTERNOON;

(PITTSBURGH)

(412) 281-7100 // (DAVE BAXTER)
WILLIAM-PENN HOTEL; --
WESTIN-

-- OCT. 21ST

-- FRIDAY MTG. IN HARRISBURG / PLANNING MTG.; /

SAM, MAGGIE, MARTI, & SOMEONE IN WILKES-BARRE;

-- NO UNION HALLS

-- MARTI SETTING UP IN

-- SAM BIANCO

-- PATRICK / STATEMENT + PRESS RELEASE

⊗ PRESS CALLS BY PATRICK;

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

(412) 553-5009

⊗ CATERING MANAGER;

MARY ANN LEE / MANAGER (BOOK ROOM)

YES!

(2-9 P.M.)

\$200.00 --

25TH

(MRS.) * DAYE LOU HARROT --

(MRS.) * MATHEN, R.U.P. -- NCSC
— BRADY (BOD)

(MRS.) * * SAM BIANCO -- HEAD OF
— ~~SENIOR~~ WILKES BARRE
WYOMING, CTY, AFL-CIO;

"THANK YOU"
FOR ROOM SEE

* ARLINE COBENSHAW - PRESIDENT, FOSCO
(MRS.) — FED ~~FOR~~ OF SR.
COMM. ORGS;

42 LOCAL / WYOMING VALLEY CLUBS;

* MAE McHugh -- Pres, PA
(MRS.) — GARMENT WORKERS RETIREES;
— VILL. NEWARK CTY SR. CITIZENS

? IF AAWP: (??)

— SOME RET.;

(??) ALEX KOENINSKI —

? PSSU -- SEIU-II
MR. SCARBINI (??)

TOMES-

(MRS.)

ED DULA --

9 0 0 4 3 0 6 2 3 5 1

9 3 0 4 3 0 8 2 3 5 2

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
PRESS CONFERENCES
ON REP. SANTORUM'S ABYSMAL RECORD ON SENIOR ISSUES
OCTOBER 25, 1994

HERE'S A
DRIFT.
OBVIOUSLY, THERE'S
A LOT OF STUFF MISSING.
I'M STILL TRYING TO
REACH DAVE LOCKHARDT
MONET

LOCATION	TIME	CONTACT	GROUP SPEAKERS	PRESS ACTIVITIES
Capitol Rotunda, Harrisburg, PA 9:30 am		Marty Berger (215) 351-3750	NCSC--Marty Berger AARP-- Action Alliance-- Jewish Coal. of Srs.	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Louis Quadangle, Philadelphia, PA		Marty Berger (215) 351-3750		NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Westin William Penn Hotel Pittsburgh, PA A	2 p.m.	Sam Amarose (412) 745-4186 Ed Braman (202) 624-9544	NCSC--Sam Amarose	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Meadville, PA		Jack Krick (814) 336-1398	NCSC--	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
B'Nai B'rith Wilkes-Barre, PA		Dave Lockhardt (215) 435-9334 (910)	NCSC--Dave Lockhardt	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.

9 8 0 4 3 8 8 4 3 5 3

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
PRESS CONFERENCES
ON REP. SANTORUM'S ABYSMAL RECORD ON SENIOR ISSUES
OCTOBER 25, 1994

LOCATION	TIME	CONTACT	GROUP SPEAKERS	PRESS ACTIVITIES
Capitol Rotunda, Harrisburg, PA		Marty Berger (215) 351-3750 (JIM HOLLAND) PRES / SEIU	NCSC--Marty Berger Ret. Pub. Employ. of PA--Jesse Newcomer Action Alliance Jewish Council of Sec.	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Louis Quadrangle HOLIDAY Philadelphia, PA	JAN (11:00A.M.) INDEPENDENCE ST MARK 4TH MCH	Marty Berger (215) 351-3750 STREET	RPE of PA--Ruth Norman (215) 747-1375 NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C. (1/21/94) or (215) 665-2615 LORETTA TOWNSEND / CITIZEN ACTION	
Westin William Penn Hotel (Pittsburg, PA) (ADDRESS)	2 p.m.	Sam Amorose (412) 745-4186 Ed Braman (202) 624-9544	NCSC--Sam Amorose RPE of PA--Albert Kolasky (Reg. VP) (412) 929-3337 --Robert Coward, Jr. (412) 481-5916	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Meadville, PA		Jack Krick (814) 336-1398	NCSC-- RPE of PA--Herbert Miller (814) 437-3611 --Barbara Richardson (814) 899-5066 or 456-2937 PA & SEIU	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Wilkes-Barre, PA		Dave Lockhardt (215) 435-9334	NCSC--Dave Lockhardt	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.

DAVE LOCKHARDT: (215) 435-9331

10/19/94
10:30 AM -- NO ANSWER

-- PRESS CONFERENCE;

- WILKES-BARRE;

- OCTOBER ~~21~~ ⁽²⁵⁾;

- CINDY FITHIAN OR I WILL BE THERE TO ASSIST;

- PRO WOFFORD / ANTI-SANTORUM;

- A STATEMENT AND PRESS RELEASE WILL BE PREPARED;

- NEED 2-3 SENIOR GROUPS / 1 YOUNG DEMOCRATS (>);

- INVOLVE SAM BIANCO; MATHEW BRADY;

- NEED A LOCATION

: CROWD / 30-40 PEOPLE / IDEAL

- USE UNION HOTEL / NCSC CAN PAY IF ALL OTHER OPTIONS
RUN OUT;

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

WOFFORD RACES PRESS CONFERENCE:

"PA WAS LANDED ON ITS BACK BY...VOODOO ECONOMICS" OF 'BOYS'

JIM KING // AFL-CIO ^{CENTRAL} ~~REGIONAL~~ LABOR COUNCIL

POL. DIRECTOR // PRES. - HARRISBURG CENTRAL LABOR COUNCIL;

MAXINE HARB / AFSCME

MAGGIE BLANCHE / NCSC

MARTI COWAN / COLLEGE

MARTZ BERGER - ILGW

BOBBY TROTTS -- PA AFL-CIO

FRANK GIAMACO -- STEELWORKERS

ANN HOFFMAN -- ILGW

DAVE LOUCHMYROT - NCSC

- HIGH RISES - -

- ALLTOWN ENQUIRY - POSSIBLE ENDORSEMENT;

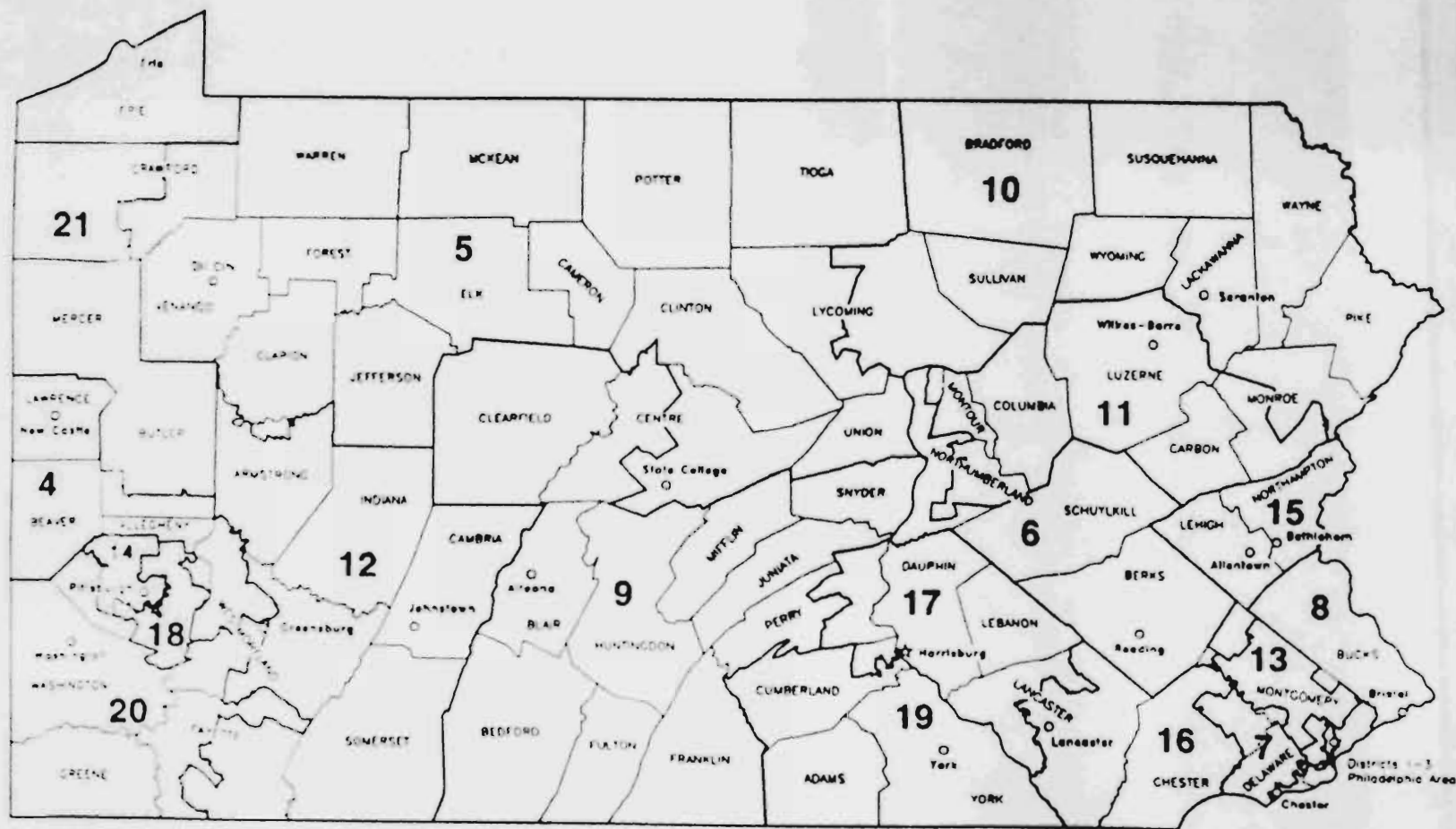
- GOV. CASEY (SINGLE) ??

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
PRESS CONFERENCES
ON REP. SANTORUM'S ABYSMAL RECORD ON SENIOR ISSUES
OCTOBER 25, 1994

LOCATION	TIME	CONTACT	GROUP SPEAKERS	PRESS ACTIVITIES
Rotunda Main Entrance Capitol Building Harrisburg, PA JIM DEAGON (FIND OUT WHERE TO PUT STUFF)	9:30 a.m. 1/2 HR.	Marty Berger (215) 351-3750 Jim Young APL-CIO APL-CIO JIM DEAGON (FIND OUT WHERE TO PUT STUFF)	(215) FAX: 234-7901 NCSC--Marty Berger AARP--?? - ILGWU Action Alliance--?? - RET. PUBLIC EMPLOYEES Jewish Council of Seniors Ret. Pub. Employees Jews News Service (FEMLE PHS APL-CIO)	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Holiday Inn, Penn. Room Independence Mall 4th and Arch Philadelphia, PA YOUNG DEMS	11:00 a.m.	Marty Berger (215) 351-3750	RPE--Ruth Norman (215) 747-1375 NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C. @ REV. LORENZO SHEPARD; or (215) 665-2615 @ DON ENGLISH - ACTION ALLIANCE SE. CITS. Citizen Action--Loren Townsend MARTI BERGER HEALING LEGISLATIONS SE. ORG.; JOHN DODD - PHILADELPHIA UNEMPLOYMENT COUNCIL	
Westin William Penn Hotel The England Room 530 William Penn Place Pittsburgh, PA 15219 10:30 - BILL GEORGE	2:00 p.m.	Sam Angrose (412) 745-4186 Ed Braman (202) 624-9544	NCSC--Sam Angrose RPE--Albert Kolaasky (Reg. VP) (412) 929-3337 SIM ANKROSE--Robert Coward, Jr. (412) 481-5916 FRANK GOSTA (STATEMENT - SOAR) @ MONS. RICE	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Meadville Labor Temple Bldg 287-1 2 Chestnut Street Room 203, Second Floor Meadville, PA 16335	10:00 a.m.	Jack CRICK (814) 336-1398 (MUST CALL BARBARA RICHARDSON)	NCSC--JACK CRICK RPE--Herbert Miller (814) 437-3611 --Barbara Richardson (814) 899-5066 or 456-2937 AARP--Frank Schiller GRAY PANTHER --	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
Pittston Convention Hall 1073 Oak Pittston, PA	11:00 a.m.	Dave Lockhardt, Pres. PSCSC (215) 435-9334 (INLAW)	NCSC--Dave Lockhardt --SAM BIANCO; --MATTHEW BLATT; --FOSCO -- FED 12 --BEN BROPHY;	NCSC Staff/Wash., D.C.
@ ED ASNETL - AT PITTSBURGH, PA			ORG. OF SENIORS / UNABLE ORGANIZATIONS;	

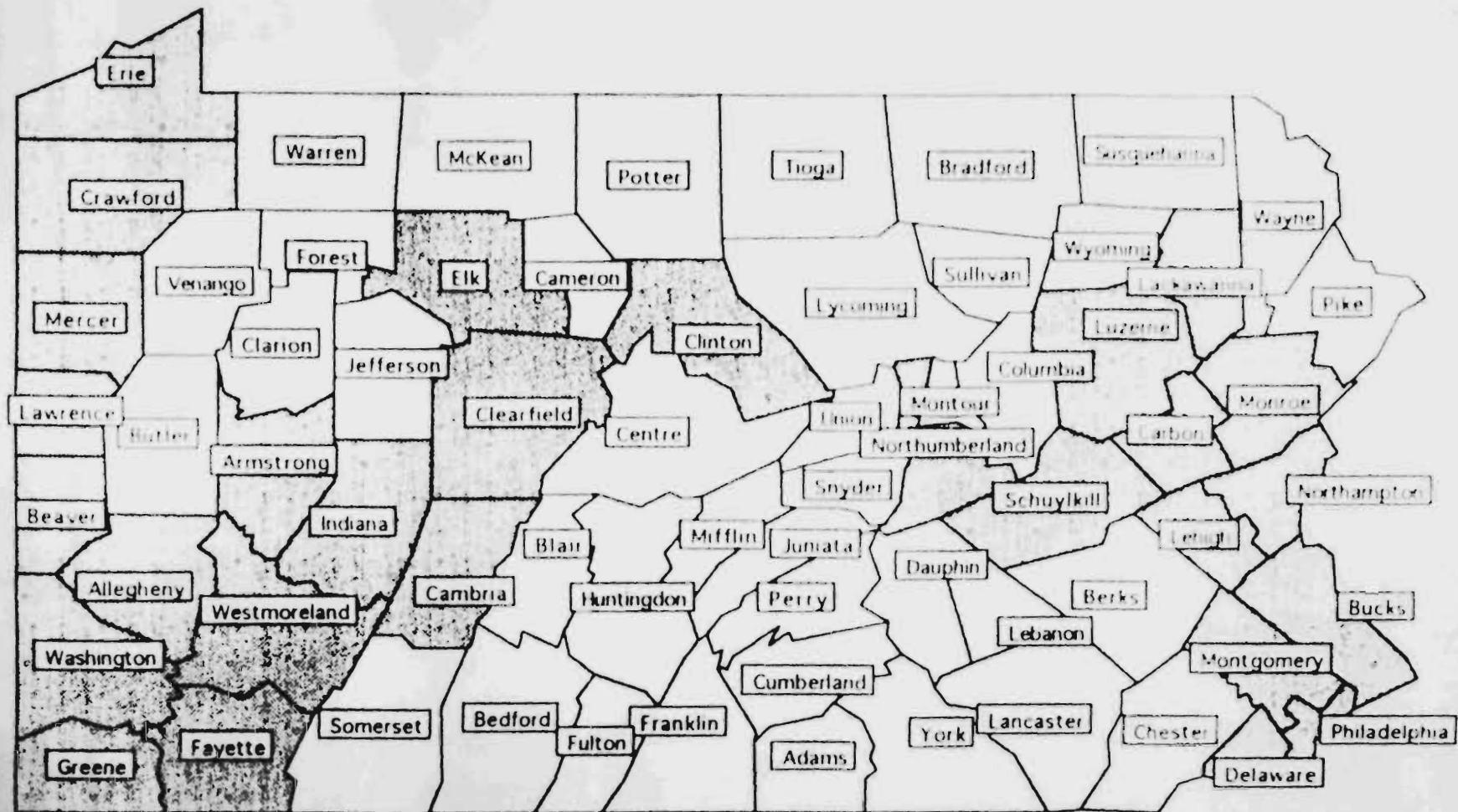
PENNSYLVANIA

Districts Established March 3, 1992



15020054006

Wofford vs. Thornburgh, 1991



Special U.S. Senate Election
1991

■ Wofford
□ Thornburgh

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Wofford

"Santorum sold out seniors"

WILKES-BARRE-- The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Pottsville today in which they "enthusiastically endorsed" Senator Harris Wofford's bid for reelection, while blasting Republican challenger Rick Santorum.

Said Dave Lockhardt of the Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "Harris Wofford has demonstrated real leadership in health care, housing and employment for senior citizens. He has worked tirelessly to improve the lives of the middle class, introducing legislation that goes beyond the posturing of his opponent, and which addresses the real issues of the working people of Pennsylvania: better jobs, housing, and health.

"Rick Santorum's track record is rotten. Time and time again he sold out Pennsylvania seniors, voting to cut more than \$27 billion out of Medicare in 1991, and another \$34 billion in 1993. Last year he voted to discriminate against senior citizens in the health care arena by supporting legislation that would have allowed insurance companies to charge seniors twice as much for the same coverage they were offering everyone else.

"Even as he voted to charge seniors more, Santorum supported legislation that would have given them fewer benefits than other health care bills: no long-term care, no prescription drug coverage, and no cost controls. To add insult to injury, he tried to scuttle housing and job programs that currently benefit low-income senior citizens.

"It's sad, but true," said Lockhardt, "that Rick Santorum has never met a social program he liked. He voted to cut low-income housing for the elderly, to turn down the heat on the low-income elderly in winter, and to cut back on programs that give low-income senior citizens minimum-wage jobs.

"Rick Santorum has repeatedly voted to cut scores of billions of dollars out of Medicare, and he voted against legislation allowing adult children to take time off from work to look after their sick parents.

"Just last month he stood on the steps of the U.S. Capitol and pledged to cut more than 20 percent out of Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the lifeblood of Pennsylvania's senior citizens. *Rick Santorum just doesn't get it* -- you can't vote to savage programs for the elderly and expect them to turn around and vote you into office."

"The good news," said Lockhardt, "is that Pennsylvania already has an excellent Senator -- Harris Wofford. Senator Wofford has been a crusader for the economically strapped middle class, and has won respect for his principled positions from both sides of the political aisle.

"If Santorum wins, seniors lose. Pennsylvania cannot afford to lose Senator Wofford. Wofford led the charge for pension protection, fought to extend long-term care and prescription drug benefits to senior citizens, and continues his work to protect, strengthen and preserve Social Security and Medicare. Harris Wofford has done a great job for Pennsylvania's senior citizens. The race is now a dead heat, and every vote is critical. Seniors across Pennsylvania must turn out in record numbers to vote for Harris Wofford on November 8th."

###

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands of local clubs, area councils, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

CHECK REQUISITION

PAYEE:		AMOUNT: \$ 212 40		DUE DATE: _____	
ADDRESS: MONETTE O. MCKINNON		SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:			
		Call Monette			
# OF TRAVEL DAYS: 2		FOR: Travel Exp to Pittston, PA			
		10/24 - 25/94			
REQUESTED BY:		APPROVED BY:			
Date: _____		Date: _____		Date: _____	

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: 61	PERIOD: 4-94	REF. No.: 72	TRANS. DATE: 10/27/94	
VENDOR ID: MCK002	P.O. No.:	INVOICE No.: 10/24-25	INVOICE DATE: 10/26/94	
DESCRIPTION: Pittston, PA		BOOKS CHARGED TO: PAC		
CHARGED TO:		SOLOMON:		
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By: <u>AM</u> Date: <u>10/27/94</u>	
620000-200000		\$ 212.40	Checked By: <u>me</u> Date: <u>10/27/94</u>	
		\$	Approved By: <u>2</u> Date: <u>10/27/94</u>	
		\$	PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
		\$		Check No.: <u>2080</u> Date: <u>11/2/94</u>
		\$		Mailed By: _____ Date: _____
		\$		Received By: <u>MDM</u> Date: <u>11-2-94</u>
		\$	ORACLE:	
		\$	Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____	
		\$	Entered By: <u>[Signature]</u> Date: <u>11/25/94</u>	
		\$	Checked By: <u>[Signature]</u> Date: _____	
		\$	Approved By: _____ Date: _____	
		\$		
Total:		\$ 212.40		

212-40

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

Travel Expense Report

Name: <u>MAURITTE D. MCKINNON</u>				Dept / Project: <u>ORGANIZATION</u>			
Purpose: <u>PLUS CONFERENCE ENDORSING SEN WOFFORD - WINNING SANTOVAL</u>							
Departure Date: <u>10-24-94</u> Time: <u>11:30 A.M.</u>				Return Date: <u>10-25-94</u> Time: <u>10:30 P.M.</u>			
Destination(s)		<u>PHOENIX</u>	<u>PHOENIX</u>				TOTALS
incl: city state		EXPENSE DETAIL					To Be Reimb Chrg to NCSC / <u>PK</u>
Date	<u>10/24</u>	<u>10/25</u>					
Per Diem	<u>22.50</u>	<u>29.00</u>					<u>53.50</u>
Hotel (incl tax)	<u>38.16</u>	<u>52.65</u>					<u>90.81</u>
<u>DCS</u> Airline Ticket	<u>92.00</u>						<u>92.00</u>
Car Rental							
Gas for Rental							
Private Car Odometer Readings							
From:							
To:							
Number of Miles:							
Total Miles Driven:	/ @ \$0.25 / mile					Enter total here >	
Local Transport	<u>19.05</u>						<u>19.05</u>
Parking							
Tolls							
Other expenses must be detailed on back.						Enter total here >	<u>10.69</u>
TOTALS:		<u>171.71</u>	<u>30.00</u>				<u>201.71</u>
Traveller's Sig. <u>Mauritte D. McKinnon</u>		LESS TRAVEL ADVANCE:					\$ <u> </u>
Authorized By <u>Cathy Little</u>		BAL. DUE TRAVELLER:					\$ <u>212.40</u>
		BALANCE DUE NCSC:					\$ <u>209.78</u>

CHARGE TO PAC INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURE
 RECEIPTS MUST BE PROVIDED FOR ALL EXPENSES PRO-WOFFORD

For NCSC Finance Department Use Only	
Approval: <u>P-</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

Travel Expense Report - PAGE 2

Date	OTHER EXPENSES <i>Please detail those expenses claimed as "other" on front page of expense report</i>	To Be Reimb.	Chrg To NCSC
	Telephone	8.19	
	Copies	2.50	
OTHER EXPENSES - carry total forward to "Other", on front		10.69	

CALCULATION OF ALLOWABLE PER DIEM CHARGE PER FEDERAL TRAVEL REGULATION		
Time of departure from home or business / per diem amount	\$ 26.00	\$ 34.00
Before 06:00 am	26.00	34.00
Between 06:01 am - 12:00 noon	19.50	25.50
Between 12:01 pm - 06:00 pm	13.00	17.00
After 06:00 pm	6.50	8.50
Time of arrival at home or place of business / per diem amount		
Before 06:00 am	6.50	8.50
Between 06:01 am - 12:00 noon	13.00	17.00
Between 12:01 pm - 06:00 pm	19.50	25.50
After 06:00 pm	26.00	34.00

1	1	117	1	0036
2	2			
3	3			
4	4	107-24	CASH	43.15
5	5	112034	ROOM 117-1	43.15
6	6			
7	7	107-24	LONG DST	1.00
8	8			
9	9	107-24	LONG DST	1.00
10	10	112034	ROOM 117-1	43.15
11	11	107-24	ROOM CASH	43.15
12	12	107-24	ROOM 117-1	43.15
13	13	112034	ROOM 117-1	43.15
14	14	107-24	COPIES	1.00
15	15	112034	ROOM 117-1	43.15
16	16	107-24	LOCAL PH	1.00
17	17	107-24	LOCAL PH	1.00
18	18	112034	ROOM 117-1	43.15
19	19	107-24	CASH	43.15
20	20	112034	ROOM 117-1	43.15
21	21	-----CHECKOUT-09:19PM-----		
22	22			
23	23			
24	24			
25	25			
26	26			
27	27			
28	28			
29	29			
30	30	ROOM		
31	31	DATE		
32	32	004698		
33	33			

[illegible]

WELCOME ABOARD!



TRACE #

SPECIAL BILLINGS

SIGNATURE

CHARGE TO

ADDRESS

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX NO

N	FMT	0022
R	GLI	4311

221
255
000
000
t 94
t 94
10120
1000
111

SLAKHNTON
PITTSTON
SCRANTON

HOWARD JOHNSON

Lodge

Rowe 315

Pittston, Pennsylvania 18640

(717) 654-3301

FOR TRAVEL ..

INF 1382942501
IUND TRIP/ADULT

R I V E

PA	08	25P
PA	09	15P
PA	01	15P
DC	09	40P

PA PITTSBURGH
PA SCRANTON
PA WASHINGTON

DATE

FARE PAID	\$92.00
TAX	XX
INSURANCE	\$0.00
EXCESS BAG	\$0.00
EXCESS VAL	\$0.00

CASH
CA/CA
DOC

RFT N-76
03206 WASHINGTON DC
2405194 12 19P 5204
DCDT003

001 00 29 12153476 1

823-2111
823-3186
823-3333

POSTEN TAXI, INC.

025899

DELIVERY & COURIER SERVICES,
WHEEL CHAIR, CUSTOM VAN, AND
GROUP TRANSPORTATION

44 LANNING LANE

WILKES BARRE, PA 18702

ACCT. NO.

DATE 24 Oct 1994

NAME

START Nertz Bus Terminal

DESTINATION Howard Johnson Pittston

FARE \$ 12.50

CUST'S SIGNATURE

DRIVER

CAB NO. 11

JESUS LOVES YOU! HE DIED FOR YOU
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST CLEANSSES FROM ALL SINS. John 1:7

FARECARD

☐ VALUE



WELCOME ABOARD!

00 10

TRADE IN

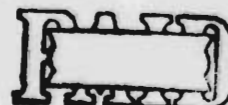
10/24/94
Service to All Airports
A. K. K. P. O. I. S. Driver
914 Cab No.
CABOL
COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, INC.
1033 3RD STREET, N.E. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20002
546-2400 RADIO NO. 546-1974 OFFICE NO.

NBTA 0043 GREYHOUND LINES, INC.

RECEIPT & ITINERARY ** NOT GOOD FOR TRAVEL **

FROM: WASHINGTON DC DEPART: Mon 24Oct94 CONF#: 1382942501
TO: PITTSSTON PA MCKINNON == ROUND TRIP/ADULT

SCHEDULE	***	DEPART	***	***	ARRIVE	***
R GLI 3500	24Oct94	01:00P WASHINGTON	DC	SCRANTON	PA 08:25P	
N FMT 0033	24Oct94	08:55P SCRANTON	PA	PITTSSTON	PA 09:15P	
N FMT 0022	25Oct94	12:30P PITTSSTON	PA	SCRANTON	PA 01:15P	
R GLI 4311	25Oct94	03:15P SCRANTON	PA	WASHINGTON	DC 09:40P	



FARE PAID: \$92.00
TAX: .XX
INSURANCE: \$0.00
EXCESS BAG: \$0.00
EXCESS VAL: \$0.00

CASH
CA/CA
DOC #:

RFT N-76
03206 WASHINGTON DC
24Oct94 12:19P 5204
DCDT003

001 00 29 12153476 1

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

NCSC Form #15 (Revised 9/92)

Sign

Address

Group

DAVID M LOCKHART	1930 HANCOCK AVE	ALBANY - 18708
Al Sutcliffe	191 Carverton Rd	Trucksville Pa.
Sam Bruner	133 MAIN ST	VANDLING Pa
W Dula -	9 Lane Drive	Shushung Pa
A Dula	" " "	" " "
Dick Cooney -	27 FALL ST	ASHLEY PA 18706
Ed George	BOX 1166 E. STROUDSBURG PA	18301
Dawn Shorman	Times Lender	WTB
Vicki Wittenstuck	RD 4 Box 296	Lehigh PA 18436 AAA
Arlene Aldershaw	2061 Bear Creek Blvd	WPA 18702 FOSCC
Charles A. Smith -	255 Lehigh St.	W.B. 18702
Jean Jackson -	335 JAMES ST	Kingston 18704
Matthew Prody	178 E 7th	Wyoming 18644



PENNSYLVANIA STATE COUNCIL of SENIOR CITIZENS

P.O. Box 1052 • Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17108



7/13/94

SENATOR HARRIS WOFFORD
PRESS CONFERENCE
HARRISBURG, PA.

PENNSYLVANIA AND AMERICA NEEDS SENATOR WOFFORD IN THE U.S. SENATE...
SENATOR HARRIS WOFFORD WITH THE KEYSTONE STATE VOTERS BROUGHT THE
U.S. HEALTH CARE CRISES TO THE FRONT LINE AFTER IT HAS BEEN HIDDEN
FOR MORE THAN 60 YEARS...

NOW, THERE IS RS CANDIDATE THAT WANT TO DEBATE!...DEBATE, WHAT??

LETS LOOK AT HIS VOTING RECORD AND JUST WHO DOES HE REPRESENT??

HE IS NOT A FRIEND TO OUR ELDERLY CITIZENS, HE IS NOT A FRIEND TO
OUR DISABLE PERSONS, AND HE IS NOT A FRIEND TO OUR WORKING FAMILIES..

HIS VOTING RECORD IN WASHINGTON DC, IS VERY LOW LOW...IT IS FAILING
AT ALL LEVELS....

HE DOES NOT BELIVE THAT MEDICAL COST CONTINUE TO RISE...
THAT OVER 50 MILLIONS REMAIN WITHOUT BASIC MEDICAL COVERAGES AND SERVICE
HE DOES NOT BELIVE IN PREVENTIVE CARE FOR OUR CHILDREN AND ADULTS..
HE DOES NOT BELIVE THAT LONG TERM CARE, PRESCRIPTION DRUGS NEED TO BE
ADDRESS...
AND FORCED EARLY RETIREES NEED HEALTH CARE BENEFITS...

NOW, HIS VOTING RECORD ON ISSUES THAT AFFECT OUR AMERICAN WORKING
FAMILIES AND OUR DISABLED WORKERS AND AMERICAN UNEMPLOYED WORKERS..
WOW, WHAT A FAILING REPORT CARD...

VOTED TO STRIP COAL MINERS HEALTH BENEFITS..
VOTED AGAINST BLACK LUNG COMPENSATION BENEFITS...
VOTED MANY TIMES(9) AGAINST FAMILY/MEDICAL LEAVE ACT...
VOTED 18 TIMES AGAINST EXTENDING UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TO AMERICAN
WORKERS...

STATE OF PENNSNYLVANIA CANNOT AFFORD THIS S...IN U.S SENATE..
WE HAVE IN U.S. SENATOR HARRIS WOFFORD, ^{WHO} ~~THAT~~ HAS PRACTICE TRUE LEVEL
RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL PENNSYLVANIANS AND ALL AMERICANS IN OUR U.S.
THERE IS NO QUESTION, WHO HAS EARNED THE RIGHT TO REPRESENT PA IN
U.S. SENATE....SENATOR HARRIS WOFFORD....

000050pe--

n.n.. PM-PA--Capital Journal 07-14 0434

PM-PA--Capital Journal, 410

With AP Graphic

Briefs from Harrisburg

HARRISBURG (AP) - An organization representing 376,000 senior citizens in Pennsylvania has endorsed Democrat Harris Wofford in his bid to be reelected to the U.S. Senate, praising his fight on behalf of older people.

The Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens said Wednesday it backs Wofford because of his work for reform in the health care system, particularly in areas critical to senior citizens, such as long-term care.

Council President David Lockhardt called Wofford is a public servant "who works to serve others," and criticized Republican nominee Rick Santorum, a congressman, as someone "who works to serve himself."

State Democratic Chair Linda Rhodes, a former state Aging Secretary, accepted the endorsement on Wofford's behalf. She urged older Pennsylvanians to return Wofford to the Senate, saying he has exhibited a commitment to issues that affect them.

7-14-94

d00050pa--

r n.. PM-PA--Capital Journal 07-14 0434

PM-PA--Capital Journal, 410

With AP Graphic

Briefs from Harrisburg

HARRISBURG (AP) - An organization representing 376,000 senior citizens in Pennsylvania has endorsed Democrat Harris Wofford in his bid to be reelected to the U.S. Senate, praising his fight on behalf of older people.

The Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens said Wednesday it backs Wofford because of his work for reform in the health care system, particularly in areas critical to senior citizens, such as long-term care.

Council President David Lockhardt called Wofford is a public servant "who works to serve others," and criticized Republican nominee Rick Santorum, a congressman, as someone "who works to serve himself."

State Democratic Chair Linda Rhodes, a former state Aging Secretary, accepted the endorsement on Wofford's behalf. She urged older Pennsylvanians to return Wofford to the Senate, saying he has exhibited a commitment to issues that affect them.

7-14-94



WOFFORD

7/14/44

Katie Tierney,

Harrisburg - David Lockenblatt

& Herb Miller - Regional VP

PA Council of Senior Citizens

~~David~~ Dave talked to Katie
Dave called her - Linda Rhodes
showed up a Herb Miller joined
up -
Dave called quite a few of my
name members

Purpose for Condo A
Press Release -

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, NW • Washington, D.C. 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

93043002372

7/14

Citizen Action

Don't Not Put in

Passive

House

100-200 copies

Sent the

Save - R. M. M. M.

PA SCSC
AARP



Herb's Room

100-200

P.O. Box 217

Main Capitol Bldg.

Herb's Room PA

17720

Sharon Schantz

- This paper is violent -
nothing that says they're affiliated
with NCSC or International

- Page 34 -

- Put these kids
out of things out -
PA House Reps -
Sharon Schantz -
Ex. Dir. House Reps
+ Young Reps
National
Republican -

NEWSRELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Wednesday, August 24, 1994

CONTACT Jack Seeber
President, ISCSC
(319) 233-1777
Cindy Fithian
NCSC-PAC
(202) 624-9541

SENIOR CITIZENS BACK NAGLE, BAXTER, McGUIRE AND CAMPBELL

WATERLOO, IOWA--The National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC) today announced key endorsements in several races in the State of Iowa. The Iowa State Council of Senior Citizens (ISCSC), NCSC's state affiliate, held their state convention at the Holiday Inn Convention Center in Waterloo.

Eugene Glover, NCSC President, came from Washington, D.C., bearing good news for congressional candidates former Congressman Dave Nagle, Secretary of State Elaine Baxter, Dr. Sheila McGuire, and for Attorney General Bonnie Campbell, the Democratic gubernatorial candidate.

"I am pleased to announce that the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee, with the support of the Iowa State Council of Senior Citizens, is endorsing congressional candidates Baxter, McGuire, and gubernatorial candidate Bonnie Campbell. They are all true advocates for the elderly and will fight for the rights of older Iowans." Dave Nagle, who was endorsed earlier, received financial support from NCSC-PAC for his campaign.

Jack Seeber, President of the Iowa State Council, said, "We have in Dave Nagle a Democratic congressional challenger who is ahead of a Republican incumbent in the polls. This is a rare opportunity. The Iowa State Council of Senior Citizens, with the support of the National Council's Political Action Committee, will do everything possible to help Dave Nagle win this seat. Our seniors will be fighting in the precincts to elect Elaine Baxter, Bonnie Campbell and Sheila McGuire. Iowans deserve better representation in the halls of Congress and here at home. These three women are dedicated public servants who will stand up for seniors and their families on issues of vital concern. All four of the candidates that we support here today are friends that seniors can count on. I call upon senior citizens across this great state to volunteer their time, talent and energy to help elect these friends. Iowans deserve the best."

###

The National Council of Senior Citizens, founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, is an organization of more than 5,000 affiliated local clubs, Area Councils and State Councils, with a total membership of over five million senior activists. Together, NCSC members work for state and Federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families, and advocate on behalf of senior citizens in communities across the United States.

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Friday, April 29, 1994

Contact: Frank Brockmeyer
(614) 235-3598
Cindy Fithian
(202) 624-9541

SENIORS BACK BOWEN

WASHINGTON, D.C.—The National Council of Senior Citizens' Political Action Committee (NCSC-PAC) has announced its endorsement of State Senator William "Bill" Bowen in the hotly contested Democratic primary race for U.S. Congress in Ohio's 1st District.

"We're backing one of our own," said Frank Brockmeyer, President of the Ohio State Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.—NCSC's Ohio state affiliate. "Bill Bowen, a young senior himself, has a proven record of service and support for the elderly and their families. His work in the Ohio State Senate and the community speaks for itself. Senator Bowen will fight for universal health care that includes long-term care, prescription drug benefits for people of all ages and early retiree health benefits. He'll protect Social Security and Medicare, and make sure that seniors in Ohio have the right to a life with dignity," Brockmeyer exclaimed.

Lawrence T. Smedley, Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, noted that "we need more advocates for the elderly in the U.S. Congress. Senator Bowen is an effective, dedicated public servant. We need him in Washington. The citizens of the 1st District in Ohio deserve to have the best. We want to work with Congressman Bill Bowen toward a nation rededicated to economic and social justice, and to compassion. Bill Bowen will be a member of Congress that seniors and their families can count on."

The National Council of Senior Citizens, founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, is an organization of more than 5,000 affiliated local clubs, Area Councils and State Councils, with a total membership of over five million senior activists. Together, NCSC members work for state and Federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families, and advocate on behalf of senior citizens in communities across the United States.

NEWSRELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Tuesday, May 24, 1994

Contact Elmer Blankenship, President
Indiana State Council of
Senior Citizens
317/547-1351 (O)
317/546-5725 (H)
Cindy Fithian, Director
NCSC-PAC

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS DENOUNCES SENATOR LUGAR'S RECORD — ENDORSES JIM JONTZ

WASHINGTON, D.C.—The National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee (NCSC-PAC), representing over five million older Americans across the country, announced its endorsement of Jim Jontz for the U.S. Senate seat held by Senator Richard Lugar.

Eugene Glover, President of the National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC), blasted Lugar's poor record on issues of vital concern to seniors. "During Dick Lugar's tenure in the U.S. Senate, his NCSC Congressional Voting Record cumulative score is an abysmal 16%. Last year, he earned a 10% score. Compare that to Jim Jontz' 95% voting record on behalf of senior citizens while serving in the U.S. Congress, and it's easy to see who really cares about the elderly. Indiana's seniors deserve better representation in Washington. It's time for a change. Hoosier seniors should do everything possible to elect Jim Jontz if they want a voice on Capitol Hill."

Elmer Blankenship, President of the Indiana State Council of Senior Citizens, NCSC's affiliate, announced NCSC's endorsement today at a meeting in Indianapolis, where former Congressman Jim Jontz received a special commendation for his 95% voting record for seniors while serving in the U.S. House of Representatives. "Indiana's seniors cannot afford to be represented by Dick Lugar in the United States Senate. He has voted against the elderly 84% of the time! If Hoosier seniors know what his record is...they'll help defeat him. Seniors vote in higher numbers than any other age group. Our mission is to educate the voters of Indiana and elect Jim Jontz in November. It's time we had a voice in Washington. Jim Jontz is a proven effective, dedicated public servant who will fight for comprehensive health care reform that includes long-term care, pharmaceutical benefits for persons of all ages, and early retiree health coverage. We know he will protect Social Security and Medicare, work for affordable housing for all, and do everything possible to ensure that seniors have the right to a life with dignity. His leadership is much needed in the United States Senate. Jim Jontz is a friend seniors can count on."

The National Council of Senior Citizens, founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, is an organization of more than 5,000 affiliated local clubs, Area Councils and State Councils, with a total membership of over five million senior activists. Together, NCSC members work for state and Federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families, and advocate on behalf of senior citizens in communities across the United States.

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
October 20, 1994

Contact: Scott Holladay, AR Coordinator
(501) 661-1401
Jon Lawniczak, NCSC
(202) 624-9535

NATIONAL SENIOR CITIZENS GROUP ENDORSES BRADFORD, SAYS DICKY VOTED FOR THREE BIG MEDICARE CUTS

WASHINGTON, D.C.—A national senior citizens group today criticized Congressman Jay Dickey for repeatedly voting to cut Medicare while supporting tax breaks for the wealthy. The group also endorsed Dickey's opponent, State Senator Jay Bradford. The National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC) represents over five million older Americans, including thousands of Arkansans.

"In just two years in Congress, Jay Dickey has voted three times to cut Medicare and give tax breaks to wealthy Americans," said NCSC spokesman Steve Pavlik of Hot Springs. "Luckily, none of those bills passed, because they would hurt older Arkansans. We don't need a Congressman who's trying to pull the rug out from under seniors."

"Senator Jay Bradford is the candidate best qualified to represent the interests of senior citizens in the Fourth District," said Pavlik. "We trust Jay Bradford to protect Social Security and Medicare."

NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley said his organization had supported the 1993 Budget Reconciliation Act, which included Medicare cuts, because it was a balanced plan that "shared the pain of reducing the deficit," including a tax increase for the wealthiest Americans. Dickey voted against the 1993 budget bill, but since then has voted for three budget measures that would add additional Medicare cuts while providing tax breaks for wealthy Americans, according to NCSC.

"We strongly oppose additional cuts in Medicare unless other health care costs are also controlled," said Smedley. "Otherwise, Medicare payments to doctors and hospitals will fall farther behind private insurance, eroding our access to care and our quality of care."

"Congressman Dickey and other conservatives in Congress want to balance the budget on the backs of seniors, while giving tax breaks to the wealthy," said Smedley. "They're afraid to touch Social Security, so they keep trying to cut Medicare payments to hospitals, doctors and other providers, hoping that seniors won't notice. If the Republicans take control of Congress, we expect a full scale assault on Medicare under the banner of entitlement reform and balancing the budget."

"Like other Members of Congress, Jay Dickey has good health insurance with most of the premium paid by his employer—the taxpayers," said Smedley. "He can't be rejected or dropped by insurers, regardless of his health, and he has a choice of insurance plans. Yet he wasn't willing to provide the same kind of protection for the folks back home in the Fourth District, and he keeps voting to cut Medicare."

"Congressman Dickey thinks we should control health care costs by making consumers pay more. He even suggested \$3,000 deductibles for our health insurance," said Pavlik. "Three thousand dollars may not sound like much to a Congressman who earns a \$133,600 federal salary and owns several businesses, but it's way too much for the average Arkansan."

The National Council of Senior Citizens, founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, is an organization of more than 5,000 affiliated local clubs, Area Councils and State Councils, with a total membership of over five million senior activists. Together, NCSC members work for state and Federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families, and advocate on behalf of senior citizens in communities across the United States.

Congressman Dickey's Votes to Cut Medicare

- Voted for the 1993 Budget Reconciliation Substitute (Kasich substitute to H.R. 2264, May 27, 1993) which would have cut Medicare by \$73.3 billion while cutting taxes on capital gains.
- Congressman Dickey voted against the 1993 Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (H.R. 2264), which cut Medicare spending \$56 billion over five years while raising income taxes on the wealthiest Americans. It was approved by Congress on August 5, 1993. Since then, Congressman Dickey has voted twice for additional Medicare cuts.
- Voted for the Penny-Kasich Amendment to the Reinventing Government and Spending Cuts Bill, which would have cut Medicare by \$34 billion (H.R. 3400, November 22, 1993).
- Voted for the FY 1995 Budget Substitute (Kasich), which would have cut Medicare by \$45 billion (H. Con. Res. 218, March 11, 1994).

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
October 18, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns: (202) 624-9583
Charlie Clark: (614) 442-7507

Seniors Endorse Hyatt

One of the nation's oldest and largest senior citizens organizations today endorsed Joel Hyatt for U.S. Senate. Said Charlie Clark, Vice President of the Ohio State Council of Senior Citizens, "Joel Hyatt has spent a lifetime serving the legal needs of the middle class, including senior citizens on fixed incomes. His platform continues that representation, recognizing the need for affordable health care, the need for increased security in our neighborhoods, and the need to preserve programs such as Social Security and Medicare which are the lifeblood of Ohio senior citizens."

"During his tenure on Capitol Hill, Mike DeWine had an abysmal record on senior citizen issues. Time and time again, DeWine voted to cut Medicare and Social Security. His total accomplishments in Washington amount to less than a hill of beans, unless you count his notoriety for falling asleep on the job during the Iran-Contra hearings."

Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the NCSC, seconded Clark's analysis. "At a time when the Republican party has made cutting Medicare and Social Security the cornerstone of their economic plan for the next Congress, Ohio cannot afford a Senator willing to sacrifice the economic security of the aged to preserve tax credits for the country-club set."

Smedley noted that the NCSC's voting analysis gave DeWine a cumulative score of just 18 percent when in office. "Mike DeWine failed to introduce substantive legislation, failed to defend senior citizens, and routinely voted against legislation designed to help those trying to work themselves out of poverty."

"Mike DeWine voted against quality standards for child-care facilities, against funding for extended day programs for children from working families, against Social Security cost-of-living increases, and against long-term care benefits for senior citizens. Mike DeWine has said 'no' to every one of these pieces of legislation. It's time Ohio voters just said 'No' to Mike DeWine."

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in 5,000 local clubs, area councils and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



For Immediate Release

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Sasser

The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Nashville today at which the organization and its statewide affiliate, the Tennessee Council of Senior Citizens, "enthusiastically" endorsed Senator Jim Sasser for reelection.

Said Gene Glover, President of the NCSC, one of the oldest and largest senior citizen organizations in the U.S., "Over the course of the last 18 years, Senator Sasser has put his vote where it counts: on the line and in favor of programs that have worked to dramatically improve the lives of Tennessee's older Americans.

"Senator Sasser has voted to defend Social Security and Medicare — programs that are the lifeblood of Tennessee's senior citizens. He has fought for Social Security cost-of-living increases, and worked to defend Medicare from the meat-cleaver budget cutters on Capitol Hill.

"It is for his continued support of these programs that Senator Sasser has consistently achieved high marks — 80 and 90 percent approval ratings — from the National Council of Senior Citizens."

At the press conference endorsing Sasser, NCSC took special aim at his challenger, Bill Frist, whose short political track record they called "already abysmal and frightening." Noted Glover, "Bill Frist has sworn his political soul to voodoo economics — has already pledged to sacrifice the old, the sick and the poor of Tennessee on the altar of tax cuts for the rich." Glover noted that Frist had recently promised to "cut more than \$183 billion dollars out of Medicare over the course of the next seven years even as he promised to extend more than \$10 billion in tax cuts to his friends in the country club set."

Glover took special aim at Frist's recent television ads which he said "lied" about Sasser's Social Security votes. "Jim Sasser maneuvered to save Medicare from the kind of huge cuts Jim Frist supports. Somehow Frist has jerked this story around and come up with a '70% surtax' on senior citizens when in fact Sasser voted on a modest defensive bill which would have raised a little more money from the top 10 percent of older Americans. It's scary to think what kind of chicanery Frist would work if allowed to cook the numbers in the national bank account. Thank goodness Tennessee already has a Senator with a solid track record of working on behalf of older Americans — and one who knows how to add as well."

###

PRESS RELEASE



For Immediate Release

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Endorse Sasser

The National Council of Senior Citizens held a press conference in Nashville today at which the organization and its statewide affiliate, the Tennessee Council of Senior Citizens, "enthusiastically" endorsed Senator Jim Sasser for reelection.

Said Gene Glover, President of the NCSC, one of the oldest and largest senior citizen organizations in the U.S., "Over the course of the last 18 years, Senator Sasser has put his vote where it counts: on the line and in favor of programs that have worked to dramatically improve the lives of Tennessee's older Americans.

"Senator Sasser has voted to defend Social Security and Medicare — programs that are the lifeblood of Tennessee's senior citizens. He has fought for Social Security cost-of-living increases, and worked to defend Medicare from the meat-cleaver budget cutters on Capitol Hill.

"It is for his continued support of these programs that Senator Sasser has consistently achieved high marks — 80 and 90 percent approval ratings — from the National Council of Senior Citizens."

At the press conference endorsing Sasser, NCSC took special aim at his challenger, Bill Frist, whose short political track record they called "already abysmal and frightening." Noted Glover, "Bill Frist has sworn his political soul to voodoo economics — has already pledged to sacrifice the old, the sick and the poor of Tennessee on the altar of tax cuts for the rich." Glover noted that Frist had recently promised to "cut more than \$183 billion dollars out of Medicare over the course of the next seven years even as he promised to extend more than \$10 billion in tax cuts to his friends in the country club set."

Glover took special aim at Frist's recent television ads which he said "lied" about Sasser's Social Security votes. "Jim Sasser maneuvered to save Medicare from the kind of huge cuts Jim Frist supports. Somehow Frist has jerked this story around and come up with a '70% surtax' on senior citizens when in fact Sasser voted on a modest defensive bill which would have raised a little more money from the top 10 percent of older Americans. It's scary to think what kind of chicanery Frist would work if allowed to cook the numbers in the national bank account. Thank goodness Tennessee already has a Senator with a solid track record of working on behalf of older Americans — and one who knows how to add as well."

###

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street NW • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



For Release
Tuesday, September 27

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

Washington - Today, the House Republican leadership will be asking Republican Congressional candidates to sign a "contract" pledging they will vote the party line their first 100 days in office. In essence, they are being asked to turn over their hearts, brains and souls to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey — a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on.

What will the candidates get in return for the misery they inflict on older Americans? Campaign contributions reserved for those who sign on the dotted line.

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs — including Medicare — would have to be cut even more — at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proved back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing — health care — the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

"If the Republicans are really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest they start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. The Republicans now want to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations."

###

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



For Release
Friday, October 14, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject Vigilante's "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON — Kevin Vigilante, a candidate for Rhode Island's first congressional district, is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior citizens organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republican party line his first 100 days in office. Said Mary Mulvey, President of the Rhode Island State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate. "In essence, Ken Vigilante has agreed to surrender his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey — a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs — including Medicare — would have to be cut even more — at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proved back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing — health care — the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Mary Mulvey of NCSC's Rhode Island affiliate, "If Mr. Vigilante is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Vigilante now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before voters sign a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Vigilante has failed that test, and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th"

###

NEWS

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Wednesday, October 19, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583
Howard Owens
(916) 442-4474

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON, D.C. —California's 3rd Congressional District Candidate Tim Lefever is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republicans' party line his first 100 days in office. Said Lois Wellington, President of the Congress of California Seniors, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Tim Lefever has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey—a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1,135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). This alone would mean cuts of 17 percent in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly.

Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said, "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across-the-board program cuts of 20 percent or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs—including Medicare—would have to be cut even more—at least 30 percent across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations racked up 75 percent of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's Administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing—health care—the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Wellington of NCSC's California affiliate, "If Lefever is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. He now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Lefever has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8."

PRESS RELEASE



For Release
Wednesday, October 19, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject Abraham's "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON - Spencer Abraham, a candidate for Michigan's eighth congressional district, is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior citizens organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republican party line his first 100 days in office. Said John D'Agostino, President of the Michigan State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Spencer Abraham has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey -- a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 trillion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs -- including Medicare -- would have to be cut even more -- at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proved back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing -- health care -- the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said John D'Agostino of NCSC's Michigan affiliate, "If Mr. Abraham is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Abraham now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before voters sign a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Abraham has failed that test, and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th."

###

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



For Release
Friday, October 21, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject Abraham's "Shake Down Michigan" Pact Republican "oath" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON - Spencer Abraham, a candidate for Michigan's open Senate seat, is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior citizens organizations for pledging he will vote the Republican party line. Said John D'Agostino, President of the Michigan State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate. "In essence, Spencer Abraham has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to Senate Minority Leader Bob Dole -- a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican pledge which Spencer Abraham took in September calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion in cuts over five years. "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for an increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs -- including Medicare -- would have to be cut even more -- at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, twelve years of trickle-down economics wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

Said John D'Agostino of NCSC's Michigan affiliate, "If Mr. Abraham is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Abraham now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before voters sign a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Abraham has failed that test, and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th."

###

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1961 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated member organized in thousands of local clubs, area council, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Friday, October 21, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Michigan's 13th Congressional District Candidate John Schall is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republicans' party line his first 100 days in office. Said John D'Agostino, President of the Michigan State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, John Schall has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey—a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17 percent in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said, "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across-the-board program cuts of 20 percent or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs—including Medicare—would have to be cut even more—at least 30 percent across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations racked up 75 percent of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's Administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing—health care—the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said D'Agostino of NCSC's Michigan affiliate, "If Mr. Schall is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. John Schall now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Schall has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8."

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Friday, October 28, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583
Howard Owens
(916) 442-4474

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON, D.C.—California's 4th District Congressman John Doolittle is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republicans' party line his first 100 days in office. Said Howard Owens, Legislative Director of the Congress of California Seniors, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, John Doolittle has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey—a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17 percent in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said, "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across-the-board program cuts of 20 percent or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs—including Medicare—would have to be cut even more—at least 30 percent across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations racked up 75 percent of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's Administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing—health care—the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Owens of NCSC's California affiliate, "If Rep. Doolittle is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. He now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Rep. Doolittle has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th."

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: PATRICK BURNS
(202) 624-9583

Senior Vote May Decide Close Elections

Social Security and Medicare Continue to be Volatile Issues

WASHINGTON, D.C. - Senior citizens vote in larger numbers than any other major demographic bloc, and how they vote this election season may make or break candidates in close races from coast to coast.

"We're engaged in a massive turn-out-the-vote drive across the nation," notes Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, one of the oldest and largest senior citizens organizations in the nation. "We're doing everything we can to make the politicians feel the heat so they see the light. The NCSC's Political Action Committee is running radio spots in Tennessee, Florida, Pennsylvania and Virginia in an effort to swing these very close elections where senior citizens and voter turn out may make a difference."

The NCSC has 5-million affiliated members across the United States, organized in thousands of local clubs and councils, each reporting to an elected state president.

"We've got a field structure that has no equal," says Smedley, "and with the AARP continuing its tradition of staying out of elections, we play a key role in getting out the word about how candidates have actually voted on such key senior citizen issues as Medicare, Social Security, and pension and health benefit protection. In a close election, our support can make or break a candidate. That's especially true in this election because so many Republican candidates signed on to the House and Senate versions of the 'Contract with America' which would inexorably result in hundreds of billions of dollars being sliced from Medicare and Social Security. You can't pledge to cut these programs by 20 percent or more and then hope that major senior citizens organizations will forgive and forget."

NCSC's radio spots, paid for by its political action committee, pull no punches. A sampling of tag lines:

Pro-Lawton Chiles, Anti-Jeb Bush radio spot for the Florida Governor's race:

[On Jeb Bush's inexperience]: *"Jeb Bush has never been a dog catcher, a county commissioner, or a state legislator. Jeb Bush has never been a mayor or a member of a school board. He wasn't voted class president, and he's never served on a city council... Florida deserves better, because being Governor of Florida isn't an entry level job... even if you're a son... of a Bush."*

Anti-Oliver North, Pro-Chuck Robb radio spot for the Virginia Senate race:

[On Oliver North's voluntary Social Security plan which would raise taxes on all, and cut benefits to the Baby Boom generation]: *"If you think a little knowledge is a dangerous thing, wait till you see the high cost of ignorance... wait till you see the high cost of Ollie North."*

Pro-Jim Sasser, Anti-Bill Frist radio spot for the Tennessee Senate race:

[On Jim Frist's signing of the Senate version of the 'Contract with America,']: *"Bill Frist pledged to support the same failed economic theory that resulted in a tripling of the national debt between 1980 and 1992. Senator Jim Sasser thinks America and Tennessee have been trickled on long enough... that Social Security and Medicare should be preserved..."*

Anti Rick Santorum, Pro-Harris Wofford radio spot for the Pennsylvania Senate race:

"Rick Santorum wants to change the rules. He wants you to be a wage slave... to work until you're 70 years old before you collect Social Security benefits. By then, there's a one in three chance... you'll be DEAD."

###

NEWSRELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Monday, October 31, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583
Elmer Blankenship
(317) 547-1351

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Indiana's 5th District Congressman Steve Buyer is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republicans' party line his first 100 days in office. Said Elmer Blankenship, President of the Indiana State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Congressman Buyer has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey—a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17 percent in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said, "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across-the-board program cuts of 20 percent or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs—including Medicare—would have to be cut even more—at least 30 percent across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations racked up 75 percent of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's Administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing—health care—the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Blankenship of NCSC's Indiana affiliate, "If Rep. Buyer is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Buyer now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Buyer has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th."

###

NEWSRELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Friday, October 28, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583
Howard Owens
(916) 442-4474

Seniors Reject "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON, D.C. — California's 2nd District Congressman Wally Herger is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republicans' party line his first 100 days in office. Said Lois Wellington, President of the Congress of California Seniors, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Congressman Herger has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey—a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17 percent in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said, "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across-the-board program cuts of 20 percent or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs—including Medicare—would have to be cut even more—at least 30 percent across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations racked up 75 percent of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's Administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback, and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing—health care—the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Wellington of NCSC's California affiliate, "If Rep. Herger is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. He now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before any voter signs a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Herger has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th."

###

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1102 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Wednesday, November 2, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject Herson's "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON, D.C. — New Jersey's 6th Congressional District Republican candidate Michael Herson is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior organizations for signing a "contract" pledging he will vote the Republican party line his first 100 days in office. Said David Keiserman, President of the New Jersey Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Herson has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to House Minority Whip Newt Gingrich and Republican Conference Chair Dick Armey—a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican "Contract for America" calls for passage of a Balanced Budget Amendment at the same time it calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion over five years (Rep. Armey's plan) or \$1.135 billion over seven years (the Balanced Budget Amendment Act). "This alone would mean cuts of 17 percent in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for a \$70 billion increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said, "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across-the-board program cuts of 20 percent or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs—including Medicare—would have to be cut even more—at least 30 percent across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations racked up 75 percent of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's Administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing—health care—the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said Keiserman of NCSC's New Jersey affiliate, "If Mike Herson is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Herson now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before voters sign a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. He has failed that test and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8."

NEWS RELEASE

National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Thursday, November 3, 1994

CONTACT: Howard Owens
(916) 442-4474
Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

National Council of Senior Citizens: "LeFever's Contract Would Cut Social Security"

WASHINGTON, D.C.—The National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC) today reaffirmed an earlier statement it had issued on October 19, that Tim LeFever's signing of the "Contract for America" would inexorably result in cuts in Social Security and Medicare.

"It's possible," said Patrick Burns, Director of Communications for the National Council of Senior Citizens, "that Tim LeFever didn't know what he was signing when he put his John Hancock on the Contract for America. Tim LeFever's enthusiasm for Republican campaign money may have outweighed his good judgment to stop, study and understand the ramifications of what he was signing."

"One of the problems with throwing out established representatives on Capitol Hill," said Burns, "is that often times the new person doesn't have a clue as to what he or she is saying or doing. My best guess is that that's the case here." LeFever issued a challenge Tuesday that if anyone demonstrated that the "Contract for America" would cut Social Security, he would withdraw from the race.

"The Contract for America clearly reneges on the 'original' contract with senior citizens made over sixty years ago," said Burns. "It is our view that the combination of tax cuts and spending increases called for in the Contract, combined with a balanced budget requirement that does not exempt Social Security or Medicare, would inevitably lead to significant cuts in these programs. You can't put 20 percent of the entire Federal budget on the chopping block and exempt Social Security and Medicare. The numbers simply don't pencil out. LeFever should know that. It's scary that he doesn't."

"Many signers of the Contract are on record as either supporting the privatization of Social Security or abolishing it altogether. If Tim LeFever is really interested in preserving benefits for senior citizens, he should either remove his name from the Contract or withdraw from the race as he himself suggested."

PRESS RELEASE



For Immediate Release

Contact: Patrick Burns,
Director of Communications
(202) 624-9583

NCSC Charges "Liars for Hire" Are At It Again in Snowe-Andrews Race

The National Council of Senior Citizens fired back at the American Conservative Union for its filing of a Federal Election Commission complaint against the NCSC. Said Patrick Burns, NCSC's Director of Communications, "the ACU is doing the bidding of right wing direct mail mogul Richard Viguerie and his front groups, the United Seniors Association and The Seniors Coalition.

"David Keane, the Executive Director of the American Conservative Union, is an old friend of Richard Viguerie, the right-wing direct mail handler who created both The Seniors Coalition and the United Seniors Association, direct mail groups currently under investigation by the FBI, the Postal Inspectors Office, and the U.S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia."

In recent months the American Association of Retired Persons and the NCSC have blasted the United Seniors Association and The Seniors Coalition for sending out millions of pieces of fright mail.

"Apparently, the press and TV coverage we've generated must be having an effect, because now Richard Viguerie and the United Seniors Association are using their Geppetto status with David Keane to pull his strings and make him jump through hoops. I would think Keane would resent playing Pinnochio."

David Keane's Links to Direct Mail Mills That Target Seniors

The NCSC notes that David Keane and the United Seniors Association have worked together in the past, with the United Seniors Association funding a right-wing anti-health care group called Citizens Against Rationing Health, which Keane headed, and which is located within the offices of the American Conservative Union.

"ACU is a tiny, far-right group operating on the very margins of the Washington public policy machine," says Burns. "They don't have offices in the District of Columbia, and they depend on frothing-at-the-mouth direct mail to keep the lights on. Their total dependence on direct mail is evident from how quick they jumped to do the bidding of their handlers — Richard Viguerie and the United Seniors Association."

The Shadowy World of Right-wing Senior Citizen Organizations

A look into the shadowy world of Richard Viguerie and his direct mail empire can be seen in the current edition of The American Spectator magazine, the largest circulation conservative magazine in the United States. In an article, entitled "Direct Mail Deviltry," a contributing editor to Esquire magazine, Christopher Byron, notes that more than 80 percent of the money raised by The Seniors Coalition and the United Seniors Association goes to direct mail consultants.

Notes Burns, "There's a difference between being a conservative and being a con — a distinction the editors of *The American Spectator* recognize, even if David Keane and the American Conservative Union do not."

Experts Say ACU Filing Is Suspect

"Anyone can file an FEC complaint," says Burns. "It doesn't mean much, and it means even less in this case. The charges filed by the American Conservative Union are laughable — they're junk litigation cobbled together by someone who seems to know very little about FEC law. Someone who really understands the kind of activity allowed a political action committee would burst our laughing at these charges."

Burns' statement seems to be supported by Ed Zuckerman, an editor of Political Finance and Lobbyist Reporter, a Virginia-based newsletter that closely monitors campaign finance laws. "If the money comes from the PAC, there's no issue — that's what PAC's are for. It's either use it on ads and contributions, or take the money to Atlantic City."

About the NCSC

NCSC has never had a successful FEC complaint filed against it, and in fact enjoys a sterling reputation in Washington as a group with scrupulous accounting practices. Founded in the battle for Medicare more 33 years ago, President Lyndon Johnson said that "Without the National Council of Senior Citizens there would have been no Medicare."

NCSC is currently the chair of the Leadership Council of Aging organizations, an umbrella coalition of more than 35 established senior citizen groups, ranging from the American Association of Retired Persons to the Gray Panthers and the Older Women' League.

Notes Burns, "Because the NCSC runs a large government contract that employs more than 10,500 low-income senior citizens across the country, our books are audited every year by both an independent accountant and the Federal government.

"Our finances are an open book, which is something you can't say about the American Conservative Union or the right-wing direct mail groups Richard Viguerie has created. We challenge them to open their accounting books and tell the public what they are doing with the money. And of course, we challenge Congresswoman Olympia Snowe to explain why she is cavorting with these know 'liars for hire.'"

###

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 — 1171 • (202) 347-8800

PRESS RELEASE



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

CONTACT: Patrick Burns: (202) 624-9583
or Cindy Fithian: (202) 624-9541

Seniors Claim TV Ad Is "Snowe Job"

The National Council of Senior Citizens, one of the nation's largest and oldest senior citizen organizations, has challenged a recent television ad being run by Congresswoman Olympia Snowe which claims "no one fights harder for senior citizens."

Said Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the NCSC, which represents more than five million senior citizens nationwide, "Olympia Snowe's television ad paints an extremely deceptive picture. Last year Congresswoman Snowe voted to slash a combined total of more than \$152 billion out of Medicare over the course of the next five years, even as she supported health care reform legislation that would have denied seniors home and community based long-term care and prescription drug coverage. For Congresswoman Snowe to now claim she is a true friend of older Americans is beyond the pale."

NCSC notes that Congresswoman Snowe has often voted against the best interests of senior citizens, pointing to such votes as her support for the Penny-Kasich amendment which would have cut \$34 billion out of Medicare, and the balanced budget amendment which would have forced across-the-board budget cuts of as much as 20 percent in Medicare and Social Security.

Smedley noted that while Congresswoman Snowe had never risen above a 50% rating in NCSC's annual Congressional voter analysis, Congressman Tom Andrews had a cumulative rating of 97% -- among the highest in Congress.

"We urge Congresswoman Snowe to pull her current television ad," said Roger Hare, President of the Maine Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate. "Maine's senior citizens don't need a 'Snowe job' -- they need a U.S. Senator with a firm and clear commitment to Medicare and Social Security. Congressman Tom Andrews is a ray of sunshine in that regard, and we urge Maine voters to elect him to the U.S. Senate."

The National Council of Senior Citizens was started in 1961 in the battle for Medicare. NCSC is one of the largest senior citizens groups in the U.S., with 5 million affiliated members across the United States.



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. Washington, D.C.
202-347-8800

20004

To: @R

Pages : @N

From: Patrick Burns, Director of Communications

Date 9-13-94

Larry Smedley, the Executive Director of the National Council of Senior Citizens issued the following statement today about attacks on the NCSC from Senate candidate Slade Gorton, "Slade Gorton has endorsed the Dole health care bill -- legislation blasted by the AARP, the National Council on Aging and the National Council of Senior Citizens, the three oldest, largest and most respected senior citizens organizations in the United States.

"Instead of owning up to an abysmal voting record which has included past votes in support of Social Security cost-of-living cuts, Senator Gorton has chosen to attack the messenger without bothering to do his homework.

"Lyndon Johnson noted that: 'Without the National Council of Senior Citizens, there would have been no Medicare.' The sad truth is that if Slade Gorton had his way, Medicare would be cut to the bone and no new services would be extended to older Americans. In this last Congress, Senator Gorton threw his vote to those who would have extended NO long-term care or prescription drug benefits to America's elderly.

Without support from legitimate senior citizens organizations like the AARP and NCSC, Gorton has had to seek support from The Seniors Coalition -- an organization founded by a convicted extortionist and currently being investigated by the U.S. Attorney's office for past financial improprieties. There is a saying that goes 'If you lie down with dogs, you are likely to get up with fleas,' and there is little question that in his desperate attempt to garner support in this political campaign, Senator Gorton has decided that at this point any old dog will do."

PRESS RELEASE



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20004 • (202) 347-8800

For Immediate Release
April 5, 1994

Contact: Larry Smedley, Exec. Director
Patrick Burns, Dir. of Communications

Radio Ads Urge Public to Contact Congress on Health Care

The National Council of Senior Citizens (NCSC), the nation's second largest senior citizen organization, is running radio ads in the Topeka area urging residents to call Congressman Jim Slattery and urge him to vote for health care legislation that includes universal coverage, home and community-based long-term care, and prescription drug benefits.

Said Larry Smedley, Executive Director of the NCSC: "Congressman Slattery is a key player in this debate due to his position on the Energy and Commerce Committee. We're urging his constituents to call and write to let Congressman Slattery know that passage of universal health care coupled with a comprehensive set of benefits and real cost controls, is of real importance to the people of Kansas.

The radio ads being run by the Council are straightforward (see text in box), and uncontroversial, reflecting the NCSC's belief that rational debate should replace "the hysteria and fear ads being run by the insurance industry." Said Smedley, "Democracy should be a participatory sport. Right now, however, too many people are taking a 'wait-and-see' attitude because they have been confused by the lies and disinformation put out by those who are profiting from the chaos, waste and fraud of the current system."

To bolster his point, Smedley noted that the Health Insurance Association of America has spent more than \$14 million on TV, print and radio ads designed to "scare the pants off the American people." Yet according to Smedley, the basic elements of the Clinton health plan -- an employer mandate, health alliances, and a "community rating" that charges everyone the same price for a standard benefits package -- has been in place in Hawaii for more than 20 years. "Not only is Hawaii the healthiest state in the nation," said Smedley, "but its insurance premiums are 35% lower than they are on the mainland. The Clinton plan would, in effect, bring the Hawaiian health care system to Kansas. We think that's a win for the people of Kansas, and a win for the nation. The only obstacle is Congress, which is why we hope the people of Topeka will let their Congressman know that they want legislation that incorporates the basic elements of the Clinton plan -- universal coverage, an employer mandate, long-term care, and prescription drug benefits."

"Insurance as Assurance"

NCSC Radio Script Broadcast on KMAJ AM

"Health insurance.

It's about ASSURANCE that if you get in an accident

(sound of squealing car crash)

you'll be able to get well.

That if you get sick

(sound of hacking coughing)

you'll be able to see a doctor.

It's about giving you and your kids the same kind of health care that Congress has already given itself.

Health care that's always there.

One set of rules.

One set of benefits.

For everyone.

For ever.

Call 913-233-2503 and let Congressman Jim Slattery know you want universal coverage, home and community-based long-term care, and prescription drug benefits.

Call 913-233-2503 and let your voice be heard.

Tell Congressman Slattery you support President Clinton's health reform package.

Call 913-233-2503. The health care coverage you save may be your own.

This message brought to you by the 5 million affiliated members of the National Council of Senior Citizens, Washington, D.C."

- Fast Facts About the NCSC -

Senior Housing: The NCSC is one of the largest sponsors of housing for the elderly and handicapped, with 4,000 tenants in 23 buildings valued at more than \$175 million.

Senior Jobs: In conjunction with the U.S. Department of Labor, the NCSC operates more than 149 Senior AIDES projects which employ more than 10,500 low-income senior citizens nationwide.

Millions of Politically Active Members: The NCSC is one of the largest nonprofit organizations in the United States with over 5 million members and associates. With 5,000 NCSC senior clubs, the NCSC is able to keep its pulse on the concerns of older Americans and translate that concern into real political muscle.

A Leadership Voice: The NCSC has been one of the leading voices for older Americans for more than 32 years, and is co-chair of the Leadership Council of Aging Organizations, which represents more than 32 national membership and professional organizations serving the needs of older Americans.

History: Started in 1961, the NCSC has led the charge to improve the lives of older Americans. President Lyndon Johnson observed that "Without the National Council of Senior Citizens, there would be no Medicare."

The High Cost of Ignorance / Anti-North

National Council of Senior Citizens
Patrick Burns
(202) 624-8683

On October 24, 1994,
while touring a nursing home in
Vinton, Virginia,
Ollie North said he thought Congress
should consider scrapping
the current Social Security system. . . .

should consider dismantling a system
that keeps more than one-third
of all Virginia senior citizens off the poverty rolls

Should consider taking a torch to a system
that has worked for more than 60 years
to improve the lives of every older American
and every working American
who expects to grow old.

Ollie North's policy would strangle this nation in debt
because it would cut off revenue
now flowing into the Social Security system. . . .
Old obligations would have to be funded
out of the general treasury.

Taxes would rise
Old-age poverty would skyrocket
and benefits for the Baby Boom generation would decline.

If you think a little knowledge is a dangerous thing
wait till you see the high cost of ignorance. . . .

Wait 'til you see the high cost of Ollie North.

This message brought to you by the
National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee

Not paid or authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee.

The High Cost of Ignorance / Anti-North

National Council of Senior Citizens
Patricia Burns
(202) 624-9683

On October 23, 1994,
while touring a nursing home in
Vinton, Virginia,
Ollie North said he thought Congress
should consider scrapping
the current Social Security system. . . .

should consider dismantling a system
that keeps more than one-third
of all Virginia senior citizens off the poverty rolls

Should consider taking a torch to a system
that has worked for more than 60 years
to improve the lives of every older American
and every working American
who expects to grow old.

Ollie North's policy would strangle this nation in debt
because it would cut off revenue
now flowing into the Social Security system. . . .
Old obligations would have to be funded
out of the general treasury. . . .

Taxes would rise
Old-age poverty would skyrocket
and benefits for the Baby Boom generation would decline.

If you think a little knowledge is a dangerous thing
wait till you see the high cost of ignorance. . . .

Wait till you see the high cost of Ollie North.

This message brought to you by the
National Council of Senior Citizens
Working on behalf of older Americans
since 1961

Not paid or authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee.

90043082401

National Council of Senior Citizens Radio Spot



National Council of Senior Citizens
Patrick Burns

The High Cost of Ignorance / Anti-North

On October 24, 1994,
while touring a nursing home in
Vinton, Virginia,
Ollie North said he thought Congress
should consider scrapping
the current Social Security system.

should consider dismantling a system
that keeps more than one-third
of all Virginia senior citizens off the poverty rolls.

Should consider taking a torch to a system
that has worked for more than 60 years
to improve the lives of every older American
and every working American
who expects to grow old.

Ollie North's policy would strangle this nation in debt
because it would cut off revenue
now flowing into the Social Security system.
Old obligations would have to be funded
out of the general treasury.

Taxes would rise
Old-age poverty would skyrocket
and benefits for the Baby Boom generation would decline.

If you think a little knowledge is a dangerous thing
wait till you see the high cost of ignorance.

Wait till you see the high cost of Ollie North.

This message brought to you by the
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee
Working on behalf of older Americans
since 1961.

Not paid or authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee.

When Congressman Rick Santorum is at home in Pennsylvania he tells seniors that he's their friend. But when he votes in Washington... It's another story.

Rick Santorum has *not* represented his elderly constituents well during his years in Congress. In fact, he sold them out.

Rick Santorum voted against letting adult children take time off work to look after sick parents when he voted against the **Family Medical Leave Act** in 1991, 1992 and 1993.



Rick Santorum wants to GUT Medicare and the health services it provides older Americans. He voted to cut \$27.2 billion in 1991 and to cut \$34 billion from this vital program in 1993.

The "health reform" supported by Rick Santorum hurts seniors.

(Co-sponsored HR 3080, The Michel Bill)

- **Cuts Medicare**
- Does not provide long-term care
- Does not give prescription drug coverage to Medicare beneficiaries
- Does not provide universal coverage
- Does not control costs.

DON'T send him to the U.S. Senate!

On the 8th of November, remember

***A vote for Santorum may
be Hazardous to your
Health!!***



NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
Paid for by the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee.
Not authorized or paid for by any candidate or candidate's committee.



HARRIS WOFFORD

Working Hard for Pennsylvania Seniors

Harris Wofford is proud to represent a state with the second largest population of seniors in the Nation! He has kept alive the tradition of Senator John Heinz who helped to make Pennsylvania a national leader in state and national programs for seniors and their families.

The record is clear. HARRIS WOFFORD fights for seniors.

- **Produced a stronger Social Security System:**

Wofford sponsored the law that created the new, independent Social Security Administration which will protect the nation's retirement savings into the next century and improve services in local offices.

- **Protects Medicare against weakening cuts in benefits and financing:**

He will continue the fight to include long-term care, drug benefits and help with nursing home bills in the Medicare program when the Congress debates health reform in 1995. He will oppose crippling cuts in the Medicare budget.

- **Supports Pennsylvania's families:**

Sponsored the Family and Medical Leave Act which guarantees unpaid time off for workers to care for infants, children and aging, ill parents.

- **Fights to assure strong pension protections:**

Senator Wofford supports the "Pension Bill of Rights" which protects pension funds, assures that widows will receive adequate income, allows for pension portability—job to job—and will stop pension fraud and abuse.

**The Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens
supports Senator Wofford.**

The race is EVEN. Your VOTE is CRITICAL.

Vote November 8

HARRIS WOFFORD for U.S. SENATE



NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
Paid for by the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee
Not authorized or paid for by any candidate or candidate's committee



IF SANTORUM WINS... SENIORS LOSE

When Congressman Rick Santorum is at home in Pennsylvania, he tells seniors that he's their friend. *But when he votes in Washington...it's another story.*

WHAT DO OLDER PENNSYLVANIANS NEED?

- Long-term care—getting help to stay at home and not be sent to a nursing home.
- Help with costs of **prescription drugs**—the fastest growing part of seniors' health budget.
- Decent and affordable housing built to meet seniors' needs.
- Medicare protected
- In times of need, help from sons and daughters who must take time off from the job.
- Help with high fuel bills for the cold Pennsylvania winters.
- Community senior centers, meals on wheels and local senior citizen transportation services.

SANTORUM SAYS "NO"

- NO to long-term care in his own proposed health bill. (1994)
- NO to prescription drug benefits in national health bills. (1994)
- NO to federally-assisted senior housing.
- NO to protecting Medicare. He voted to cut Medicare by \$34 billion and to "means test" benefits. (1993)
- NO to Family and Medical Leave. He voted, over and over, against the Family and Medical Leave Act that provides unpaid leave to care for ill parents. (1992-1993)
- NO to the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (voted for cuts in 1991 and 1992).
- NO to senior centers, meals and transportation services under the "Older Americans Act." (Penny-Kasich Amendment, 1993)

On the 8th of November, Remember...
A vote for *Santorum* for U.S. Senate
may be *Hazardous* to your *Health*

Directory

General Policy Board Members

March 1994



National Council
of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004—1171

tel.: (202) 347-8800

fax: (202) 624-9595

CONTENTS

<u>Contents</u>	<u>Page</u>
Officers	3
Executive Committee	4
Executive Board	5
At-Large Policy Board Members	6
Regional Policy Board Members	7
State Council Presidents	9
Regional Directors	11
General Policy Board Members	12
State Council Executive Directors	27
NCSC Executive Staff/General Counsel	28
NCSC Department Heads/Key Staff	29

OFFICERS

<u>Name/Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
PRESIDENT	
Eugene Glover	16
1st VICE PRESIDENT	
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey	20
2nd VICE PRESIDENT	
George J. Kourpilas	18
3rd VICE PRESIDENT	
Dorothy Walker	25
4th VICE PRESIDENT	
Royetta K. Sanford	23
SECRETARY-TREASURER	
John E. Turner	25

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
DILORENZO, JEANNETTE	15
FOLEY, TIM	16
GLOVER, EUGENE	16
GUENTHER, HARRY	17
JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE	18
KOURPIAS, GEORGE J.	18
MONDALE, W. ("Mort")	20
MULVEY, DR. MARY C.	20
REGENSTREIF, STEVE	22
SANFORD, ROYETTA K.	23
TURNER, JOHN E.	25
WALKER, DOROTHY	25
WHELAN, ROSALIE	26
VACANT	

EXECUTIVE BOARD

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
BINGAMAN, HERB	12
CLARKE, RAY	14
DILORENZO, JEANNETTE	15
DUNTON, GEORGE	15
FOLEY, TIM	16
GLOVER, EUGENE	16
GUENTHER, HARRY	17
HENNUM, LARS	17
JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE	18
KOURPIAS, GEORGE	18
LITWAK, ELEANOR	19
MADAR, OLGA.	19
MONDALE, W. ("Mort")	20
MULVEY, DR. MARY C.	20
OWENS, HOWARD	21
PEULEN, MATTHEW	21
PRETE, JERRY	22
REGENSTREIF, STEVE	22
SANFORD, ROYETTA K.	23
TURNER, JOHN E.	25
WALKER, DOROTHY	25
WHELAN, ROSALIE	26
WORLEY, KENNETH L.	26
VACANT	

AT-LARGE POLICY BOARD MEMBERS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Allard, John	12	Madar, Olga	19
Anderson, Ken	12	Malagrec, Marie	19
Barker, Hillian	12	Mayfield, Harry E.	19
Barry, Martha	12	McKenna, Theresa	20
Bernson, Donald	12	McKercher, Alberta	20
Blumberg, Albert E.	13	Mohr, Charles	20
Boyd, Dorothy	13	Molen, Jarrett W.	20
Buttenbarger, Tom	13	Mondale, W. (Mort)	20
Carlo, Barbara	13	Morales, Dionicio	20
Chapman, Marcella	14	O'Connell, Michael	20
Charles, Mary	14	Ortiz, Florence	20
Clark, Doris M.	14	Peritore, Charles	21
Clements, Harold	14	Perkins, Frederick W.	21
Colby, George	14	Peulen, Matthew	21
Conrad, Marian	14	Pittman, Charles, Sr.	21
Dale, Hildred	15	Protulis, Stephen	22
Daly, Pat	15	Quesenberry, Thomas	22
Dawson, Sam	15	Quiring, Joseph J.	22
DiLorenzo, Jeannette	15	Reavill, Mary	22
Dodds, William (Bill)	15	Regenstreif, Steve	22
Duffy, Kevin	15	Renish, Ron	22
Dunton, George	15	Rightley, J. Al	22
Felder, Willie W.	15	Rodriguez-Dox, Lourdes	22
Fernandez, Tony	16	Roffman, Max	23
Flores, Mike	16	Ross, Richard Don	23
Foley, Tim	16	Rudy, Vaughn	23
Gary, William S.	16	Rush, Jack R.	23
Gilgoff, Karen	16	Rybka, Peter	23
Glenn, Elinor	16	Scarcelli, Pat	23
Gray, Ed	16	Schwartz, Sid	23
Guenther, Harry	16	Seidman, Bert	23
Hardy, Andy	17	Sparks, Joseph	24
Holliday, Clifford	17	Spencer, Roe	24
Horton, James, Sr.	17	Stella, Frank	24
Jacobson, Joseph	18	Strain, Robert	24
Jaffe, Pamela	18	Sullivan, James	24
Johns, Ruby S.	18	Volosin, Jack	25
Johnson, Genevieve	18	Weed, Charles	25
Jones, Dottie	18	Whalen, Tom	25
Kurtz, Rose V.	18	Whelan, Rosalie	25
Lacayo, Carmela G.	18	Williams, Walter J.	26
LaRocco, James	19	Williams, Wilbert	26
Legowski, Henry J.	19	Willoughby, Roland N.	26
Lehmann, Everett	19	Wineman, Judith	26
Litwak, Eleanor	19	Winpisinger, Michael	26
Lodge, Fred	19	Woff, Pearl	26
		Worley, Kenneth L.	26

REGIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

<u>Name/Region</u>	<u>Page</u>
REGION I: CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT	
Griffin, James M.	16
Layman, William H.	19
Ricciuti, Renato	22
REGION II: NJ, NY, PR, VI	
Giardina, Anthony	16
Grogan, Florence	16
Kyzmir, Jack J.	18
Osborne, Alma C.	21
Pires, Alban	21
Taylor, Cathleen	24
REGION III: DC, DE, MD, PA, VA, WV	
Brady, Matthew	13
Brown, Rosetta	13
Patterson, Evelyn	21
Shaw, Norma	24
Staffa, Nickolas	24
Uehlein, Julius	25
REGION IV: AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN	
Baitey, Ruby	12
Buchanan, Gordon	13
Miller, Geneva	20
Thornburgh, Lucille	25
REGION V(a): IN, MI, OH	
Brooks, Neil	13
Brown, Oscar L.	13
Stovall, Willie	24
White, John J.	26
Winningham, Vivian A.	26

Name/Region (Continued):

Page

REGION V(b): IL, MN, WI

Mohr, Charles	20
Pelland, Janet K.	21

REGION VI: AR, LA, NM, OK, TX

Esteves, Earl S.	15
-----------------------	----

REGION VII: IA, KS, MO, NE

Adams, C. D. (Mike)	12
Speckmann, Fred	24

REGION VIII: CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY

Lopez, Ted	19
------------------	----

REGION IX: AZ, CA, HI, NV

Bierly, Shirley A.	12
Kiser, Wendel J.	18
Petitt, Arthur	21
Russo, Paul M.	23

REGION X: AK, ID, OR, WA

Carrig, Edwin J.	14
-----------------------	----

STATE COUNCIL PRESIDENTS

* Indicates that these State Council Presidents are Ex-Officio members of the General Policy Board.

<u>Name/State</u>	<u>Page</u>
ARIZONA	
* Jerry Wilse	26
ARKANSAS	
* Herb Bingaman	12
CALIFORNIA	
* Lois Wellington	25
COLORADO	
* Larry Carmody	14
CONNECTICUT	
* Michael J. Vernovai, Sr.	25
DELAWARE	
* Amos B. McCluney, Jr.	19
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
Genevieve Johnson	18
FLORIDA	
* Gerald Bale	12
HAWAII	
* Al Hamai (Convener)	17
IDAHO	
* Mildred L. Howard	17
ILLINOIS	
* Jerry Prete	21
INDIANA	
* Elmer Blankenship	13
IOWA	
* Jack Seeber	23
KENTUCKY	
Vacant	
LOUISIANA	
* S. E. (Buck) Vines	25
MAINE	
* Roger C. Hare	17
MARYLAND	
* Ray Clarke	14
MASSACHUSETTS	
* Madeline Therrien	24

Name/State (continued):

Page

MICHIGAN

- John J. D'Agostino 15

MINNESOTA

- Monta Childers 14

MISSOURI

- Jerry W. Guinn 17

MONTANA

- Jeanette Stevenson 24

NEVADA

Vacant

NEW HAMPSHIRE

- John Hoar, Sr. 17

NEW JERSEY

- Mary Johnson 18

NEW YORK

- Eleanor Litwak 19

NORTH CAROLINA

- Johnnie B. McLester 20

OHIO

- Frank Brockmeyer 13

OREGON

- Douglas Ellis 15

PENNSYLVANIA

- David M. Lockhardt 19

RHODE ISLAND

- Dr. Mary C. Mulvey 20

TENNESSEE

- James W. Renshaw 22

TEXAS

- Lanita Ross 23

VERMONT

- Charles K. Butler 13

VIRGINIA

- Georgia Curtis 14

WASHINGTON

- Lars Hennum 17

WEST VIRGINIA

- Eugene J. Harner 17

WISCONSIN

- Charlie Williams 26

REGIONAL DIRECTORS

<u>Name/Region</u>	<u>Page</u>
REGION I: CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT Vacant	
REGION II: NJ, NY, PR, VI Eleanor Litwak	19
REGION III: DC, DE, MD, PA, VA, WV Ray Clarke	14
REGION IV: AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN George Dunton	15
REGION V(a): IN, MI, OH Olga Madar	19
REGION V(b): IL, MN, WI Jerry Prete	22
REGION VI: AR, LA, NM, OK, TX Herb Bingaman	12
REGION VII: IA, KS, MO, NE Kenneth L. Worley	26
REGION VIII: CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY Matthew Peulen	21
REGION IX: AZ, CA, HI, NV Howard Owens	21
REGION X: AK, ID, OR, WA Lars Hennum	17

GENERAL POLICY BOARD MEMBERS

ADAMS, C. D. (Mike)	1824 E. 4th Street Waterloo, IA 50703 United Auto Workers, Region 4 (Office) 2615 Washington Waterloo, IA 50702	O: (319) 233-2580 F: (319) 233-0405 H: (319) 233-4752
ALLARD, JOHN	United Auto Workers, Region 6 9510 Dorothy Avenue South Gate, CA 90280	O: (310) 860-4263 H: (213) 564-0422
ANDERSON, KEN	Retiree Club Organizer, Sheet Metal Workers Intl. Assn. 1103 North 49th Street Seattle, WA 98103	H: (206) 632-3142
BAITEY, RUBY	1801 Booker Street Jackson, MS 39204	H: (601) 355-5366
BALE, GERALD	President, Florida State Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. 16091 Blatt Boulevard, #112 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33326	H: (305) 384-1161
BARKER, HILLIAN	Chairman, Atlanta UAW Retiree Council Post Office Box 293 Duluth, GA 30136	H: (404) 476-3416
BARRY, MARTHA	President, IBEW Local 1505 76 Elson Road Waltham, MA 02154	O: (617) 894-7900 H: (617) 894-0678
BERNSON, DONALD	President, Greater Chicago Council 16 West 665 Crest Avenue Bensenville, IL 60106-2954	H: (708) 766-1548
BIERLY, SHIRLEY A.	California Legislative Council of Older Americans, Senior Power 805 Howard Street San Francisco, CA 94103-3009	O: (415) 541-9629 H: (415) 753-5833
BINGAMAN, HERBERT	President, Arkansas Seniors Organized for Progress 1408 Rebsamen Park Road Little Rock, AR 72202 40 DeSoto Circle (Home) North Little Rock, AR 72116	O: (501) 661-1401 H: (501) 753-5144

BLANKENSHIP, ELMER

President, Indiana State Council of
Senior Citizens
6204 E. 30th Street
Indianapolis, IN 46219

O: (317) 547-1351
F: (317) 542-8494
H: (317) 546-5725

BLUMBERG, ALBERT E.

President, Congress of Senior Citizens
of Greater New York, Inc.
c/o Local 1199
311 West 43rd Street
New York, NY 10036
628 W. 151st Street, Apt. 5H (Home)
New York, NY 10031

O: (212) 582-1890
H: (212) 281-4948

BOYD, DOROTHY

Director, Douglass Senior Center
1376 Springdale Street
Memphis, TN 38108

O: (901) 722-8718
H: (901) 278-4967

BRADY, MATTHEW

178 East 7th Street
Wyoming, PA 18644

H: (717) 693-3792

BROCKMEYER, FRANK

President, Ohio State Council
of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1119 Barnett Road
Columbus, OH 43227-1185

H: (614) 235-3598

BROOKS, NEIL

2127 Olds Drive
Kokomo, IN 46902

H: (317) 452-7888

BROWN, OSCAR L.

7154 Hopkins Road
Maineville, OH 45039

H: (513) 683-2220

BROWN, ROSETTA

5120 Sargent Road, N.E.
Washington, DC 20017

H: (202) 832-0745

BUCHANAN, GORDON

7680 92nd Street, North, Apt. 209
Seminole, FL 34647

H: (813) 397-7824

BUFFENBARGER, TOM

General Vice President
International Association of Machinists
9000 Machinists Place
Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2687

O: (301) 967-4503
(301) 967-4504
F: (301) 967-4588

BUTLER, CHARLES K.

President, Vermont State Council of
Senior Citizens
Post Office Box 116
Marshfield, VT 05658-0116

H: (802) 426-3888

CARLO, BARBARA

Director, Senior Community Services,
Catholic Charities
6414 South Halsted
Chicago, IL 60621

O: (312) 874-2400
H: (312) 524-1709

CARMODY, LARRY

President, United Seniors of Colorado
10220 West Warren Avenue
Denver, CO 80227
1420 Ogden Street (Office)
Denver, CO 80218

O: (303) 831-9342
H: (303) 985-1104

CARRIG, EDWIN J.

14006 N.E. 62nd
Redmond, WA 98052

F: (206) 764-0303
H: (206) 885-9128

CHAPMAN, MARCELLA

Secretary-Treasurer, Congress of Senior
Citizens of Greater New York, Inc.
311 West 43rd Street, Suite 405
New York, NY 10036
734 Runnymede Drive (Home)
Wayne, NJ 07470

O: (212) 465-4716

CHARLES, MARY

2527 Forbes Avenue
Santa Clara, CA 95050

F: (408) 984-2630
H: (408) 248-3839

CHILDERS, MONTA

President, Minnesota Senior Federation
7295 Three Lakes Road
Canyon, MN 55717
Iris Park Place (Office)
1885 University Avenue, Suite 171
St. Paul, MN 55104

O: (612) 641-8961
H: (218) 345-6460

CLARK, DORIS M.

President, Illinois Retirees
Chapter 31, AFSCME
1502 South Clay
Jacksonville, IL 62650

H: (217) 243-3958

CLARKE, RAY

President, Maryland State Council of
Senior Citizens, Inc.
5102 Belleville Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21207

O: (410) 542-5291
H: (410) 548-9468

CLEMENTS, HAROLD

19433 Albert Avenue
Cerritos, CA 90701

O: (310) 860-4263
H: (310) 860-2022

COLBY, GEORGE

2958 Patton Road
Roseville, MN 55113

H: (612) 633-6038

CONRAD, MARIAN

President, National Education
Association-Retired
3369 Belford Road
Reno, NV 89509

H: (702) 323-4814

CURTIS, GEORGIA

President, Virginia State Council of
Senior Citizens
555 Colonial Road
Blue Ridge, VA 24064

H: (703) 977-4616

D'AGOSTINO, JOHN J.	President, Michigan State Council of Senior Citizens 5350 Winlane Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	F: (313) 646-8304 H: (313) 646-0618
DALE, HILDRED	P.O. Box 21697 Detroit, MI 48221-2419	H: (313) 863-0929
DALY, PAT	Chairman, AFT National Committee on Retirees 2003 Hyde Park Drive Detroit, MI 48207 AFT—Dearborn, Local 681 (Office) 6058 Chase Road Dearborn, MI 48126	O: (313) 584-5311 F: (313) 584-3232 H: (313) 393-8950
DAWSON, SAM	Political Action Director United Steelworkers of America 815 16th Street, N.W., Suite 706 Washington, DC 20006	O: (202) 638-6929 F: (202) 347-6735
DILORENZO, JEANNETTE	Treasurer, United Federation of Teachers 260 Park Avenue, South New York, NY 10010	O: (212) 777-7500 F: (212) 674-0036
DODDS, WILLIAM (Bill)	1368 4th Street, S.W. Washington, DC 20024	O: (202) 624-9546 F: (202) 624-9595 H: (202) 554-4157
DUFFY, KEVIN	National Steelworkers Oldtimers Foundation Administrative Office, Rms. 28 & 29 Midtown Plaza Mc Keesport, PA 15132	O: (412) 678-0159 F: (412) 678-2684
DUNTON, GEORGE	2103 S.W. 13th Place Boynton Beach, FL 33426	F: (407) 659-0941 H: (407) 369-1706
ELLIS, DOUGLAS	President, Oregon State Council for Senior Citizens 6222 North Lovely Street Portland, OR 97203 840 Jefferson, N.E. (Office) Salem, OR 97303	O: (503) 363-3746 H: (503) 286-8117
ESTEVEZ, EARL S.	Chairman, Southern Louisiana—NCSC 78 Cochran Drive Chalmette, LA 70043	H: (504) 271-3997
FELDER, WILLIE W.	17515 Cherrylawn Street Detroit, MI 48221	H: (313) 863-2186

FERNANDEZ, TONY	29 Snowflake Lane Edison, NJ 08820	O: (908) 272-4200 F: (908) 272-9071
FLORES, MIKE	International Representative UAW, Region 4 2700 South River Road, Suite 200 Des Plaines, IL 60018	O: (708) 699-2020 F: (708) 699-1725 H: (414) 657-0553
FOLEY, TIM	Director, Retired Workers Department United Auto Workers 8731 E. Jefferson Avenue Detroit, MI 48214	O: (313) 926-5231 F: (313) 824-5750
GARY, WILLIAM S.	Chair, International Union of Electrical Workers (IUE), Retired Members' Council 1126 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	O: (202) 296-1200 F: (202) 785-4563
GIARDINA, ANTHONY	118 Tardy Lane Wantagh, NY 11793	O: (212) 777-7500 H: (516) 826-5318
GILGOFF, KAREN	Assistant Director, Retiree Program American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees 1625 L Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	O: (202) 429-1259 F: (202) 429-1293
GLENN, ELINOR M.	Chair, Service Employees International Union Retiree Advisory Committee 6228 Goodland Place North Hollywood, CA 91606	H: (818) 766-3693
GLOVER, EUGENE	President, National Council of Senior Citizens 13704 Middlevale Lane Silver Spring, MD 20906	O: (202) 347-8800 F: (202) 624-9595 H: (301) 460-3262
GRAY, ED	3 Washington Square Village Apt. 3-A New York, NY 10012	H: (212) 475-8296
GRIFFIN, JAMES M.	55 Oak Forest Drive Manchester, CT 06040	O: (203) 674-0143 F: (203) 674-1164 H: (203) 646-1680
GROGAN, FLORENCE	Administrator, NY Hotel Trades Council Pensioners Society 707 8th Avenue New York, NY 10036	O: (212) 245-8100 F: (212) 262-1219 H: (718) 786-6566
GUENTHER, HARRY	Senior Citizens Mutual Insurance Co. 5805 Blue Lagoon Drive, Suite 390 Miami, FL 33126	O: (305) 266-1719 F: (305) 267-1736

GUINN, JERRY W.

Missouri Council of Senior Citizens
11520 St. Charles Rock Road, Ste. 129
Bridgeton, MO 63044

O: (314) 739-7975
F: (314) 739-6105
H: (314) 947-3303

HAMAI, AL

Convener, Kokua Council for
Senior Citizens
c/o AFSCME
888 Miliani Street, Suite 101
Honolulu, HI 96813

O: (808) 521-6941
F: (808) 531-4073

HARDY, ANDY

8084 Middle Pointe
Detroit, MI 48204

H: (313) 834-8038

HARE, ROGER C.

President, Maine Council of Senior Citizens
4 High Point Terrace
Post Office Box 2469
West Buxton, ME 04093

F: (207) 929-6621
H: (207) 727-3026

HARNER, EUGENE J.

President, Council of Senior
West Virginians
1145 Louise Avenue
Morgantown, WV 26505

H: (304) 296-6481

HENNUM, LARS

President, Washington State Council of
Senior Citizens
1002 2nd Avenue, West
Seattle, WA 98119-3515

O: (206) 443-0339
F: (206) 286-1262
H: (206) 282-3075

HOAR, JOHN, Sr.

President Pro Tem, New Hampshire
Association for the Elderly
10 Ferry Street, Suite 438
Box 320
Concord, NH 03301

O: (603) 228-1054
F: (603) 228-3360

HOLLIDAY, CLIFFORD

President, Older Americans Social
Action Council
858 West 147th Street
Gardena, CA 90247
1616 West 9th Street (Office)
Los Angeles, CA 90015

O: (213) 626-1903
H: (213) 321-8657

HORTON, JAMES, Sr.

Financial Secretary, Local 600
Retiree Chapter, UAW
10550 Dix Avenue
Dearborn, MI 48120
733 Calvert Street (Home)
Detroit, MI 48202

O: (313) 842-3147
H: (313) 868-3480

HOWARD, MILDRED L.

President, Idaho State Council of
Senior Citizens
290 Highway 30 West
Hansen, ID 83334

H: (208) 423-5762

JACOBSON, JOSEPH	President, Local Union No. 3 IBEW Retirees' Association 158-11 Harry Van Arsdale, Jr. Avenue Flushing, NY 11365	O: (718) 591-2000 F: (718) 380-7741 H: (718) 969-7827
JAFFE, PAMELA	Amalgamated Social Services Amalgamated Life Insurance Co. 770 Broadway New York, NY 10003	O: (212) 473-5700 X473 F: (212) 614-9821 H: (718) 699-1307
JOHNS, RUBY S.	Director, Mayfield Senior Center 3825 13th Street, S.W. Canton, OH 44710	O: (216) 477-9982 H: (216) 576-2330
JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE	President, District of Columbia State Council of Senior Citizens The Rittenhouse, Suite 508 6101 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20011	H: (202) 726-6105
JOHNSON, MARY	President, New Jersey Council of Senior Citizens UAW Region 9 16 Commerce Drive Cranford, NJ 07016	O: (201) 420-9526 F: (201) 420-8364
JONES, DOTTIE	Assistant Director Retired Workers Department United Auto Workers 8731 E. Jefferson Avenue Detroit, Michigan 48214	O: (313) 926-5231
KISER, WENDEL J.	605 Geer Court, Apt. 2 Modesto, CA 95354	O: (209) 576-7766 F: (209) 526-9485 H: (209) 522-7507
KOURPIAS, GEORGE J.	President, International Association of Machinists 9000 Machinists Place Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2687	O: (301) 967-4501 (301) 967-4502 F: (301) 967-4588
KURTZ, ROSE V.	4502 English Oak Ct. Flint, MI 48532	H: (313) 230-8417
KYZMIR, JACK J.	612 Walnut Street Lockport, NY 14094	H: (716) 433-6941
LACAYO, CARMELA G.	President/CEO National Association for Hispanic Elderly National Executive Offices 3325 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 800 Los Angeles, California 90010	O: (213) 487-1922 F: (213) 385-3014

LAROCCO, JAMES	Director, Retiree Department International Brotherhood of Teamsters 25 Louisiana Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001	O: (202) 624-8950 F: (202) 624-6925
LAYMAN, WILLIAM H.	4 Harbour Hill Road York, ME 03909	H: (207) 363-2215
LEGOWSKI, HENRY J.	10708 Meadowhill Road Silver Spring, MD 20901	O: (202) 429-9100 H: (301) 593-3105
LEHMANN, EVERETT W.	Director, CIR/Operations International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers 1125 15th Street, N.W., Room 808 Washington, DC 20005	O: (202) 728-6165 F: (202) 728-6168
LITWAK, ELEANOR	President, New York State Council of Senior Citizens 218 W. 40th Street, 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018	O: (212) 921-4143 F: (212) 768-3720 H: (914) 949-0683
LOCKHARDT, DAVID M.	President, Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens 1930 Hanover Avenue Allentown, PA 18103	H: (215) 435-9334
LODGE, FRED	Retiree Representative UAW, Region 6 17100 Pioneer Boulevard, Suite 410 Artesia, CA 90701	O: (310) 860-2681 1-800-344-6099 F: (310) 402-4348 H: (310) 676-3538
LOPEZ, TED	SOAR Executive Board 1421 Laredo Street Pueblo, CO 81006	O: (719) 564-5241 F: (719) 564-1498 H: (719) 545-6045
MADAR, OLGA	1800 Iroquois Detroit, MI 48214	H: (313) 823-1547
MALAGRECA, MARIE	Manager I. W. Abel Building 4720 Hatfield Street Pittsburgh, PA 15201	O: (412) 687-7120
MAYFIELD, HARRY E.	2532 Estero Boulevard, Apt. 605 Ft. Myers Beach, FL 33931	H: (813) 463-4239
McCLUNEY, AMOS B., JR.	President, Delaware State Council of Senior Citizens Woodside Manor 24 Wayne Drive Wilmington, DE 19809	O: (302) 738-5646 H: (302) 764-3588

McKENNA, THERESA	3112 Greenway Boulevard Falls Church, VA 22042	H: (703) 533-3349
McKERCHER, ALBERTA	7270 22nd Street Jenison, MI 49428	O (616) 452-6809 [Wed. 10-3] H: (616) 457-9518
McLESTER, JOHNNIE B.	President, Tarheel Council of Senior Citizens 907 Morehead Avenue Durham, NC 27707	H: (919) 489-2593
MILLER, GENEVA	Vice President, Dade County Council for Senior Citizens 3750 N.E. 169th Street, Apt. 404 N. Miami Beach, FL 33160	H: (305) 947-7835
MOHR, CHARLES	832 Logan Street Alton, IL 62002	H: (618) 462-4874
MOLEN, JARRETT W.	Legislative Director Machinists Chapter 1598 3101 Anemone Lane Rose Hill, KS 67133	H: (316) 733-4854
MONDALE, W. (Mort)	National Education Association 1201 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	O: (202) 822-7125 F: (202) 822-7624
MORALES, DIONICIO	President, Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation 6252 E. Telegraph Road Commerce, CA 90040	O: (213) 722-7807
MULVEY, DR. MARY C.	President, Rhode Island State Council of Senior Citizens 95 Plymouth Road East Providence, RI 02914	H: (401) 438-1385
O'CONNELL, MICHAEL	President, UAW Local 600 Retirees 10550 Dix Avenue Dearborn, MI 48120	O: (313) 842-5350 F: (313) 842-6611 H: (313) 274-0314
ORTIZ, FLORENCE	President, NCSC Chapter No. 04530 Clark County, NV 412 Parkway, West Las Vegas, NV 89106	H: (702) 384-8823

OSBORNE, ALMA C.

President, Retirees of District 37
American Federation of State, County
and Municipal Employees
485 Lenox Avenue, Apt. 11J
New York, NY 10037
125 Barclay Street, Room 980 (Office)
New York, NY 10007

O: (212) 815-1781
F: (212) 815-1604
H: (212) 234-2140

OWENS, HOWARD

Legislative Director
Congress of California Seniors
984 Briarcrest Way
Sacramento, CA 95831

O: (916) 442-4474
F: (916) 442-1877
H: (916) 429-0295

PATTERSON, EVELYN

President, Joseph Robinson Senior
Citizens Club
2360 Bracey Drive, Apt. 409
Pittsburgh, PA 15221

H: (412) 242-7040

PELLAND, JANET K.

Chairperson, UAW 248 Retired Workers
4401 South 5th Place
Milwaukee, WI 53207

O: (414) 476-7130
(414) 762-3200
H: (414) 744-9140

PERITORE, CHARLES

Chair, Civil Service Employees
Association, Retiree Division
AFSCME Chapter 1000
112½ Chapel Street
Mt. Morris, NY 14510-1232
143 Washington Avenue (Office)
Albany, NY 12210

O: (518) 434-0191
H: (716) 658-4128

PERKINS, FREDERICK W.

1005 Granada Drive
Pacifica, CA 94044

H: (415) 359-0946

PETITT, ARTHUR

2717 Arrow Highway, Space 32
La Verne, CA 91750
1616 W. 9th Street, Room 5-D (Office)
Los Angeles, CA 90015

O: (213) 381-3058
H: (714) 596-5844

PEULEN, MATTHEW

314 West 18th Street
Pueblo, CO 81003

H: (719) 545-5480

PIRES, ALBAN

Chairman, Chapter 511-UAW
154 West 2nd Street, C-5
Roselle, NJ 07203

O: (908) 272-4200
F: (908) 272-9071
H: (908) 241-0034

PITTMAN, CHARLES, SR.

2549 Cottage Avenue
Norfolk, VA 23504

H: (804) 625-6349

PRETE, JERRY

President, Illinois State Council of Senior
Citizens' Organizations, Inc.
333 S. Ashland Avenue, Suite 200
Chicago, IL 60607

O: (312) 243-6296
F: (312) 243-9532
H: (708) 848-6898

PROTULIS, STEPHEN

National Coord., Support Groups Committee
on Political Education, AFL-CIO
815 16th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20006
9422 Clocktower Lane (Home)
Columbia, MD 21046

O: (202) 637-5124
(202) 637-5126
F: (202) 637-5107

QUESENBERRY, THOMAS

433 Highmeadow Road
Reisterstown, MD 21136

H: (410) 526-6267

QUIRING, JOSEPH J.

Joint Council No. 1, Service Employees
International Union
7410 North Olcott Avenue
Chicago, IL 60631-4319

H: (312) 775-5515

REAVILL, MARY

Senior Site Manager, Evangeline
Council on Aging
1001 North Reed
Ville Platte, LA 70586

O: (318) 363-5161
or 363-5992
F: (318) 363-6311
H: (318) 885-3792
or 363-6720

REGENSTREIF, STEVE

Director, Retiree Program
American Federation of State,
County and Municipal Employees
1625 L Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20036

O: (202) 429-1274
F: (202) 429-1293

RENISH, RON

CWA Local 9510 RMC
3236 N. Iowa Street
Costa Mesa, CA 92626-2005

H: (714) 957-0148

RENSHAW, JAMES W.

President, Tennessee Council of
Senior Citizens - NCSC
1124 Broadway
Knoxville, TN 37917
2619 Teeple Street, N.E. (Home)
Knoxville, TN 37917

O: (615) 521-5061
H: (615) 974-9716

RICCIUTI, RENATO E.

Consultant, Connecticut
State AFL-CIO
30 Sherman Street
West Hartford, CT 06110

O: (203) 953-8717
F: (203) 953-8763
H: (203) 753-9435

RIGHTLEY, J. AL

5196 Darby Circle
Rochester, MI 48306

H: (313) 652-2424

RODRIGUEZ-DOX, LOURDES

Coordinator, New York Congress of
Senior Citizens, Local 1199 Retired
Members Division
310 West 43rd Street, Suite 405
New York, NY 10036

O: (212) 465-4864
F: (212) 465-4856
H: (212) 289-1744

ROFFMAN, MAX	Executive Board Member, Puget Sound Council of Senior Citizens 2800 First Avenue, Room 262 Seattle, WA 98121	O: (206) 448-9646 H: (206) 243-1808
ROSS, LANITA	President, Texas Senior Citizens Association 369 E. Mather Street New Braunfels, TX 78130 300 Laurel Lane (Office) New Braunfels, TX 78130	O: (210) 629-1751 F: (210) 625-7733 H: (210) 629-1648
ROSS, RICHARD DON	18875 Lexington Avenue Redford, MI 48240	H: (313) 537-6399
RUDY, VAUGHN	R.F.D. 2 Sinclairville, NY 14782	O: (716) 484-7172 H: (716) 962-4773
RUSH, JACK R.	4114 Maplegrove Drive Grove City, OH 43123	O: (614) 294-4786 H: (614) 875-5245
RUSSO, PAUL M.	4508 3rd Street, Apt. 25 La Mesa, CA 91941	H: (619) 460-8794
RYBKA, PETER	President, Erie-Niagara County Council of Senior Citizens Ellicott Square Building, Room 527 Buffalo, NY 14203	O: (716) 853-1184 H: (716) 892-1311
SANFORD, ROYETTA K.	Director, Human Services Department, IBEW 1125 15th Street, N.W., Room 1115 Washington, DC 20005	O: (202) 728-6204 F: (202) 467-6316
SCARCELLI, PAT	International Vice President United Food and Commercial Workers Union 1775 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	O: (202) 223-3111 X1545 F: (202) 466-1562
SCHWARTZ, SID	1763 Second Avenue, #21-N New York, NY 10128	O: (212) 245-8100 H: (212) 427-3478
SEEBER, JACK	President, Iowa State Council of Senior Citizens 2103 Downing Waterloo, IA 50701	H: (319) 233-1777
SEIDMAN, BERT	Consultant, NCSC 1331 F Street, N.W., 5th Floor Washington, DC 20004-1171	O: (202) 624-9562 F: (202) 624-9595 H: (703) 534-4290

SHAW, NORMA	President, First State Council of Senior Citizens Research & Education Fund, Inc. Independence Circle, #13-D Newark, DE 19711	H: (302) 368-3169
SPARKS, JOSEPH	9951 Haldeman Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19115-1710	H: (215) 673-6493
SPECKMANN, FRED	8617 Security Court Affton, MO 63123	H: (314) 631-9209
SPENCER, ROE	Post Office Box 210085 Bedford, TX 76095	
STAFFA, NICKOLAS	8 Beach Drive Baltimore, MD 21222	O: (410) 276-8791 H: (410) 284-4229
STELLA, FRANK	Associate Director, Organization American Federation of Teachers 555 New Jersey Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001	O: (202) 879-4400 F: (202) 879-4597 H: (301) 587-0172
STEVENSON, JEANETTE	Montana Senior Citizens Association, Inc. 616 Helena Avenue, Suite 300 Helena, MT 59601	O: (406) 443-5341 H: (406) 423-5492
STOVALL, WILLIE	International Representative Retired and Older Workers Department, UAW 8731 East Jefferson Avenue Detroit, MI 48214	O: (313) 926-5231 F: (313) 824-5750
STRAIN, ROBERT	International Representative United Auto Workers 5391 West Somerset Drive Fairview, PA 16415	O: (814) 459-3150 F: (814) 459-3153 H: (814) 833-0920
SULLIVAN, JAMES	19544 Wood Street Melvindale, MI 48122-1618	O: (313) 842-5350 H: (313) 928-7637
TAYLOR, CATHLEEN	Chairperson, SEIU Local 721 154-05 71st Avenue, #1D Flushing, NY 11367	O: (212) 247-7270 H: (718) 591-4923
THERRIEN, MADELINE	President, Massachusetts Senior Action Council, Inc. 277 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	O: (617) 776-3100 F: (617) 776-3104 H: (508) 994-1954

THORNBURGH, LUCILLE	Program Director, Knoxville Area NCSC Chapter 02447 1944 Cecil Avenue Knoxville, TN 37917	O: (615) 524-2786 H: (615) 523-9336
TURNER, JOHN E.	12118 Greenway Drive Sterling Heights, MI 48312	H: (313) 264-5481
UEHLEIN, JULIUS	President Emeritus Pennsylvania AFL-CIO 233 Winding Way Camp Hill, PA 17011	H: (717) 761-3461
VERNOVAI, MICHAEL J., SR.	President, Connecticut Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. 71 Dalton Street Oakville, CT 06779 UAW Regional Office (Office) 111 South Road Farmington, CT 06032	O: (203) 674-0143 F: (203) 674-1164 H: (203) 274-2653
VINES, S. E. (Buck)	President Pro Tem, Seniors United of Louisiana 1238 Stokely Place Baton Rouge, LA 70815	O: (504) 383-5741 H: (504) 275-3516
VOLOSIN, JACK	United Auto Workers, Region 9 16 Commerce Drive Cranford, NJ 07016	O: (908) 272-4200 H: (908) 486-4748
WALKER, DOROTHY	941 Elira Road Waterford, MI 48328 8731 East Jefferson (Office) Detroit, MI 48214	O: (313) 926-5231 F: (313) 824-5750 H: (313) 682-8889
WEED, CHARLES	3855 Trailridge Road, S.E. Cedar Rapids, IA 52403	H: (319) 362-5695
WELLINGTON, LOIS	President, Congress of California Seniors 1228 N Street, Suite 29 Sacramento, CA 95814 807 University Avenue (Home) Burbank, CA 91504-3033	O: (916) 442-4474 H: (818) 848-3905
WHALEN, TOM	Retired Workers Department United Auto Workers 17100 Pioneer Boulevard Artesia, CA 90701	O: (310) 860-0765 1-800-344-6099 F: (213) 402-4348 H: (310) 641-5660
WHELAN, ROSALIE	Director, Retiree Members Department, SEIU 1313 L Street, N.W.	O: (202) 898-3359 F: (202) 898-3491

Washington, DC 20005

WHITE, JOHN J.	Secretary-Treasurer Joint Council 43, Teamster Retirees 9000 E. Jefferson Avenue, #205 Detroit, MI 48214	O: (313) 965-8750 X132-3 H: (313) 331-1325
WILLIAMS, CHARLIE	President, Allied Council of Senior Citizens of Wisconsin, Inc. 817 West Mitchell Street Milwaukee, WI 53204	O: (414) 645-9790 F: (414) 645-9208
WILLIAMS, WALTER J.	United Auto Workers 11340 Hammack Drive Bridgeton, MO 63044	O: (314) 731-2800 F: (314) 731-2729 H: (618) 286-3160
WILLIAMS, WILBERT	8813 John Street Houston, TX 77012	H: (713) 926-8432
WILLOUGHBY, ROLAND N.	350 65th Street, Apt. 26-J Brooklyn, NY 11220	O: (212) 673-5120 H: (718) 836-9697
WILSE, JERRY	President, Arizona State Council of Senior Citizens 6385 West Ina Road Tucson, AZ 85741	H: (602) 744-4859
WINEMAN, JUDITH	Director, International Ladies' Garment Workers Union, Retiree Service Department 275 7th Avenue, 6th Floor New York, NY 10001	O: (212) 807-0730 F: (212) 807-0874
WINNINGHAM, VIVIAN A.	3510 Rue Foret, A6 Flint, MI 48532	O: (810) 742-7420 H: (810) 732-8481
WINPISINGER, MICHAEL	Special Assistant to the International President International Association of Machinists 9000 Machinists Place Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2867	O: (301) 967-4722 F: (301) 967-4588
WOLF, PEARL	Director of Retiree Programs United Federation of Teachers 260 Park Avenue, South New York, NY 10010	O: (212) 598-6879 F: (212) 260-3048 H: (212) 832-8244
WORLEY, KENNETH L.	Route 1, Box 8 Fortuna, MO 65034	H: (314) 378-4373

STATE COUNCIL EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

ARKANSAS Scott Holliday	Arkansas Seniors Organized for Progress 1408 Rebsamen Park Road Little Rock, AR 72202	O: (501) 661-1401 H: (501) 376-8216
CALIFORNIA Don Sherrill	Resource Director Congress of California Seniors 1228 N Street, Suite 29 Sacramento, CA 95814	O: (916) 442-4474 F: (916) 442-1877
COLORADO William F. Smith (Bill)	United Seniors of Colorado 1420 Ogden Street Denver, CO 80218	O: (303) 831-9342 H: (303) 986-1482
ILLINOIS Jason Kay	Illinois State Council of Senior Citizens' Organizations, Inc. 333 S. Ashland Avenue Chicago, IL 60607	O: (312) 274-5082 F: (312) 243-9532 H: (312) 973-1934
MASSACHUSETTS Geoffrey W. Wilkinson	Massachusetts Senior Action Council 277 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	O: (617) 776-3100
MINNESOTA Victor Rosenthal	Minnesota Senior Federation 1885 University Avenue St. Paul, MN 55104	O: (612) 645-0261
MONTANA Ed Caplis	Montana Senior Citizens Association, Inc. 616 Helena Avenue, Suite 300 Helena, MT 59601	O: (406) 443-5341 F: (406) 444-3603 H: (406) 449-7967
NEW YORK Maureen Campbell	New York State Council of Senior Citizens 218 West 40th Street, 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018	O: (212) 921-4143 F: (212) 768-3720
TEXAS Ida Kenny	Texas Senior Citizens Association Post Office Box 13122 San Antonio, TX 78213	O: (512) 222-1845 F: (512) 828-9436 H: (512) 822-5256

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

ARVEDON, KEN

545 Main Street, 2nd Floor
Falmouth, MA 02540

H: (508) 548-3800

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

SMEDLEY, LAWRENCE T.

Executive Director
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 "F" Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20004-1171

O: (202) 624-9549
F: (202) 624-9595

DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

LAYDEN, HUGH D.

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 "F" Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20004-1171

O: (202) 624-9533
F: (202) 624-9595

GENERAL COUNSEL

MOZER, ROBERT J., Esq.

Attorneys at Law
Mozar & Swetrick
117 "C" Street, S.E.
Washington, DC 20003
217 Broadway
New York, NY 10007

O: (202) 546-9100
F: (202) 546-7978

O: (212) 349-2800
F: (212) 349-1073

DEPARTMENT HEADS AND KEY STAFF

Banks, Noreen	Director of Membership and Special Projects, Convention/Conference Coordinator	(202) 624-9532
Braman, Ed	Acting Director, Department of Organization	(202) 624-9544
Burns, Patrick	Director of Communications	(202) 624-9583
Carlton, Bertha	Supervisor, Membership Records	(202) 624-9531
Chmellik, James	Executive Director, NCSC-Housing Management Corporation	(305) 572-1112 FAX: (305) 572-1660
Cooper, Bette	Director, Information Services	(202) 624-9537
DeAuse, Generosa	Director of Finance	(202) 624-9502
Dodds, William	Director of Special Activities	(202) 624-9546
Fithian, Cindy	Political Director	(202) 624-9541
Fox, Dorinda	Deputy Director, Senior AIDES	(202) 624-9508
Gallagher, Joe	Chief Accountant, Senior AIDES	(202) 624-9505
Hampton, Thula	Information Services	(202) 624-9538
Hoffman, Michael	Deputy Director, NSCERC/SEE	(202) 624-9530
Kinkel, Brien	Supervisor, Information Center	(202) 347-8800
LaCava, Frank	Director of Budget and Supportive Services	(202) 624-9561
Lawniczak, Jonathan	Senior Legislative Assistant, Department of Legislation	(202) 624-9535
Miller, Betty	Health Care Campaign Coordinator	(202) 624-9545
Nesbitt, David	Executive Director, Senior Citizens Housing Development Company	(202) 543-0870 FAX: (202) 546-7978
Roberson, Deffie	Supervisor, Correspondence Center	(202) 347-8800
Schulder, Daniel	Director, Department of Legislation	(202) 624-9539
Seldman, Annabel	Director, Nursing Home Information Service	(202) 347-8800
Seldman, Bert	Consultant	(202) 624-9562
Stewart, Joseph	Supervisor, Mail Room	(202) 347-8800
Ward, George	Chief Fiscal Representative, Senior AIDES	(202) 624-9576
FAX	FOR ALL STAFF	(202) 624-9595



National Council of Senior Citizens

General Policy Board Members Directory

1331 F Street, N.W. · Washington, DC 20004-1171

Telephone: (202) 347-8800

FAX: (202) 624-9595



OFFICERS

Name/Title

Page

PRESIDENT

Eugene Glover 14

1st VICE PRESIDENT

Dr. Mary C. Mulvey 18

2nd VICE PRESIDENT

George J. Kourpias 16

3rd VICE PRESIDENT

Dorothy Walker 23

4th VICE PRESIDENT

Royetta K. Sanford 21

SECRETARY-TREASURER

John E. Turner 23

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
DiLORENZO, JEANNETTE	13
FOLEY, TIM	14
GLOVER, EUGENE	14
GUENTHER, HARRY	15
JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE	16
KOURPIAS, GEORGE J.	16
MONDALE, W. ("Mort")	18
MULVEY, DR. MARY C.	18
REGENSTREIF, STEVE	20
SANFORD, ROYETTA K.	21
TURNER, JOHN E.	23
WALKER, DOROTHY	23
WHELAN, ROSALIE	24
WINEMAN, JUDITH	24

EXECUTIVE BOARD

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
CLARKE, RAY	12
DILORENZO, JEANNETTE	13
DUNTON, GEORGE	13
FOLEY, TIM	14
GLOVER, EUGENE	14
GOULD, CAROL	14
GUENTHER, HARRY	15
HENNUM, LARS	15
JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE	16
KOURPIAS, GEORGE	16
LITWAK, ELEANOR	17
MADAR, OLGA.	17
MONDALE, W. ("Mort")	18
MULVEY, DR. MARY C.	18
OWENS, HOWARD	19
PEULEN, MATTHEW	20
PRETE, JERRY	20
REGENSTREIF, STEVE	20
SANFORD, ROYETTA K.	21
TURNER, JOHN E.	23
WALKER, DOROTHY	23
WHELAN, ROSALIE	24
WINEMAN, JUDITH	24
WORLEY, KENNETH L.	24
VACANT	

AT-LARGE POLICY BOARD MEMBERS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Allard, John	10	Madar, Olga	17
Anderson, Ken	10	Malagrec, Marie	17
Barker, Hillian	10	Mayfield, Harry E.	18
Barry, Martha	10	McKenna, Theresa	18
Bernson, Donald	10	McKercher, Alberta	18
Blumberg, Albert E.	11	Mohr, Charles	18
Boyd, Dorothy	11	Molen, Jarrett W.	18
Buttenbarger, Tom	11	Mondale, W. (Mort)	18
Carlo, Barbara	11	Morales, Dionicio	18
Chapman, Marcella	12	Neuman, Eugene C.	19
Charles, Mary	12	O'Connell, Michael	19
Clark, Doris M.	12	Ortiz, Florence	19
Clark, Myrlene	12	Peritore, Charles	19
Clements, Harold	12	Perkins, Frederick W.	19
Colby, George	12	Peulen, Matthew	20
Conrad, Marian	12	Pittman, Charles, Sr.	20
Cordone, Maria	12	Protulis, Stephen	20
Dale, Hildred	13	Quesenberry, Thomas	20
Daly, Pat	13	Quiring, Joseph J.	20
Dawson, Sam	13	Reavill, Mary	20
DiLorenzo, Jeannette	13	Regenstreif, Steve	20
Dodds, William (Bill)	13	Renish, Ron	20
Duffy, Kevin	13	Rightley, J. Al	21
Dunton, George	13	Rodriguez-Dox, Lourdes	21
Felder, Willie W.	14	Roffman, Max	21
Fernandez, Tony	14	Ross, Richard Don	21
Flores, Mike	14	Rudy, Vaughn	21
Foley, Tim	14	Rush, Jack R.	21
Gary, William S.	14	Rybka, Peter	21
Gilgoff, Karen	14	Scarcelli, Pat	21
Glenn, Elinor	14	Schwartz, Sid	21
Gould, Carol	14	Seidman, Bert	22
Gray, Ed	14	Sparks, Joseph	22
Guenther, Harry	15	Spencer, Roe	22
Hardy, Andy	15	Stella, Frank	22
Holliday, Clifford	15	Strain, Robert	22
Horton, James, Sr.	16	Sullivan, James	22
Jacobson, Joseph	16	Tate, Carolyn	22
Jaffe, Pamela	16	Volosin, Jack	23
Johns, Ruby S.	16	Weed, Charles	23
Johnson, Genevieve	16	Whalen, Tom	23
Jones, Dottie	16	Whelan, Rosalie	24
Kurtz, Rose V.	16	Williams, Walter J.	24
Lacayo, Carmela G.	17	Williams, Wilbert	24
LaRocco, James	17	Willoughby, Roland N.	24
Legowski, Henry J.	17	Wineman, Judith	24
Lehmann, Everett	17	Winpisinger, Michael	24
Litwak, Eleanor	17	Wolf, Pearl	24
Lodge, Fred	17	Worley, Kenneth L.	24

REGIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

<u>Name/Region</u>	<u>Page</u>
REGION I: CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT	
Griffin, James M.	14
Layman, William H.	17
Ricciuti, Renato	21
REGION II: NJ, NY, PR, VI	
Giardina, Anthony	14
Grogan, Florence	15
Kyzmir, Jack J.	17
Osborne, Alma C.	19
Pires, Alban	20
Taylor, Cathleen	22
REGION III: DC, DE, MD, PA, VA, WV	
Brady, Matthew	11
Brown, Rosetta	11
Patterson, Evelyn	19
Shaw, Norma	22
Staffa, Nickolas	22
Uehlein, Julius	23
REGION IV: AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN	
Baitey, Ruby	10
Buchanan, Gordon	11
Miller, Geneva	18
Thornburgh, Lucille	23
REGION V(a): IN, MI, OH	
Brooks, Neil	11
Brown, Oscar L.	11
Stovall, Willie	22
White, John J.	24
Winningham, Vivian A.	24

Name/Region (Continued):

Page

REGION V(b): IL, MN, WI

Mohr, Charles	18
Neuman, Eugene C.	19
Pelland, Janet K.	19

REGION VI: AR, LA, NM, OK, TX

Esteves, Earl S.	13
-----------------------	----

REGION VII: IA, KS, MO, NE

Adams, C. D. (Mike)	10
Speckmann, Fred	22

REGION VIII: CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY

Lopez, Ted	17
------------------	----

REGION IX: AZ, CA, HI, NV

Bierly, Shirley A.	10
Kiser, Wendel J.	16
Petitt, Arthur	19
Russo, Paul M.	21

REGION X: AK, ID, OR, WA

Carrig, Edwin J.	12
-----------------------	----

STATE COUNCIL PRESIDENTS

* Indicates that these State Council Presidents are Ex-Officio members of the General Policy Board.

<u>Name/State</u>	<u>Page</u>
ARIZONA	
* Jerry Wilse	24
ARKANSAS	
Vacant	
CALIFORNIA	
* Lois Wellington	23
COLORADO	
* Larry Carmody	11
CONNECTICUT	
* Michael J. Vernovai, Sr.	23
DELAWARE	
* Amos B. McCluney, Jr.	18
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
Genevieve Johnson	16
FLORIDA	
* Gerald Bale	10
HAWAII	
* Al Hamai (Convener)	15
IDAHO	
Vacant	
ILLINOIS	
* Jerry Prete	20
INDIANA	
* Elmer Blankenship	10
IOWA	
* Jack Seeber	21
KENTUCKY	
* Joseph Mann	18
LOUISIANA	
* S. E. (Buck) Vines	23
MAINE	
* Roger C. Hare	15
MARYLAND	
* Ray Clarke	12
MASSACHUSETTS	
* Madeline Therrien	23

Name/State (continued):**Page**

MICHIGAN	
• John J. D'Agostino	13
MINNESOTA	
• Monta Childers	12
MISSOURI	
• Jerry W. Guinn	15
MONTANA	
• Jeanette Stevenson	22
NEVADA	
Vacant	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
• John Hoar, Sr.	15
NEW JERSEY	
Tony Fernandez (Acting President)	14
NEW YORK	
Eleanor Litwak	17
NORTH CAROLINA	
• Johnnie B. McLester	18
OHIO	
• Frank Brockmeyer	11
OREGON	
• Douglas Ellis	13
PENNSYLVANIA	
• David M. Lockhardt	17
RHODE ISLAND	
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey	18
TENNESSEE	
• James W. Renshaw	20
TEXAS	
• Myrlene Clark	12
VERMONT	
• Charles K. Butler	11
VIRGINIA	
• Georgia Curtis	13
WASHINGTON	
• Lars Hennum	15
WEST VIRGINIA	
• Eugene J. Harner	15
WISCONSIN	
• Charlie Williams	24

REGIONAL DIRECTORS

<u>Name/Region</u>	<u>Page</u>
REGION I: CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT Carol Gould	14
REGION II: NJ, NY, PR, VI Eleanor Litwak	17
REGION III: DC, DE, MD, PA, VA, WV Ray Clarke	12
REGION IV: AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, NC, SC, TN George Dunton	13
REGION V(a): IN, MI, OH Olga Madar	17
REGION V(b): IL, MN, WI Jerry Prete	20
REGION VI: AR, LA, NM, OK, TX Vacant	
REGION VII: IA, KS, MO, NE Kenneth L. Worley	24
REGION VIII: CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY Matthew Peulen	20
REGION IX: AZ, CA, HI, NV Howard Owens	19
REGION X: AK, ID, OR, WA Lars Hennum	15

GENERAL POLICY BOARD MEMBERS

ADAMS, C. D. (Mike) ✓

Alexander Frank

1824 E. 4th Street
Waterloo, IA 50703
United Auto Workers, Region 4 (Office)
2615 Washington
Waterloo, IA 50702

O: (319) 233-2580
F: (319) 233-0405
H: (319) 233-4752

ALLARD, JOHN ✓

United Auto Workers, Region 6
9510 Dorothy Avenue
South Gate, CA 90280

O: (310) 860-4263
H: (213) 564-0422

ANDERSON, KEN ✓

Retiree Club Organizer, Sheet
Metal Workers Intl. Assn.
1103 North 49th Street
Seattle, WA 98103

H: (206) 632-3142

BAITEY, RUBY ✓

1801 Booker Street
Jackson, MS 39204

H: (601) 355-5366

BALE, GERALD ✓

President, Florida State Council of
Senior Citizens, Inc.
16091 Blatt Boulevard, #112
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33326
4300 North University Drive, Suite B-206 (Office)
Lauderhill, FL 33351

O: (305) 572-3469
F: (305) 572-8602
H: (305) 384-1161

BARKER, HILLIAN ✓

Chairman, Atlanta UAW Retiree Council
Post Office Box 293
Duluth, GA 30136

H: (404) 476-3416

BARRY, MARTHA ✓

President, IBEW Local 1505
76 Elson Road
Waltham, MA 02154

O: (617) 894-7900
H: (617) 894-0678

BERNSON, DONALD ✓

President, Greater Chicago Council
16 West 665 Crest Avenue
Bensenville, IL 60106-2954

H: (708) 766-1548

BIERLY, SHIRLEY A. ✓

California Legislative Council
of Older Americans, Senior Power
805 Howard Street
San Francisco, CA 94103-3009

O: (415) 541-9629
H: (415) 753-5833

BLANKENSHIP, ELMER ✓

President, Indiana State Council of
Senior Citizens
6204 E. 30th Street
Indianapolis, IN 46219

O: (317) 547-1351
F: (317) 542-8494
H: (317) 546-5725

98043083446
BLUMBERG, ALBERT E. ✓

President, Congress of Senior Citizens
of Greater New York, Inc.
c/o Local 1199
311 West 43rd Street
New York, NY 10036
628 W. 151st Street, Apt. 5H (Home)
New York, NY 10031

O: (212) 582-1890
H: (212) 281-4948

BOYD, DOROTHY ✓

Director, Douglass Senior Center
1376 Springdale Street
Memphis, TN 38108

O: (901) 722-8718
H: (901) 278-4967

BRADY, MATTHEW ✓

178 East 7th Street
Wyoming, PA 18644

H: (717) 693-3792

BROCKMEYER, FRANK ✓

President, Ohio State Council
of Senior Citizens, Inc.
1119 Barnett Road
Columbus, OH 43227-1185

H: (614) 235-3598

BROOKS, NEIL ✓

2127 Olds Drive
Kokomo, IN 46902

H: (317) 452-7888

BROWN, OSCAR L. ✓

7154 Hopkins Road
Maineville, OH 45039

H: (513) 683-2220

BROWN, ROSETTA ✓

5120 Sargent Road, N.E.
Washington, DC 20017

H: (202) 832-0745

BUCHANAN, GORDON ✓

7680 92nd Street, North, Apt. 209
Seminole, FL 34647

H: (813) 397-7824

BUFFENBARGER, TOM ✓

General Vice President
International Association of Machinists
9000 Machinists Place
Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2687

O: (301) 967-4503
(301) 967-4504
F: (301) 967-4588

BUTLER, CHARLES K. ✓

President, Vermont State Council of
Senior Citizens
Post Office Box 116
Marshfield, VT 05658-0116

H: (802) 428-3888

CARLO, BARBARA ✓

Director, Senior Community Services,
Catholic Charities
6414 South Halsted
Chicago, IL 60621

O: (312) 874-2400
H: (312) 524-1709

CARMODY, LARRY ✓

President, United Seniors of Colorado
10220 West Warren Avenue
Denver, CO 80227
1420 Ogden Street (Office)
Denver, CO 80218

O: (303) 831-9342
H: (303) 985-1104

90043000441
CARRIG, EDWIN J. ✓

14006 N.E. 62nd
Redmond, WA 98052

F: (206) 764-0303
H: (206) 885-9128

CHAPMAN, MARCELLA ✓

Secretary-Treasurer, Congress of Senior
Citizens of Greater New York, Inc.
311 West 43rd Street, Suite 405
New York, NY 10036
734 Runnymead Drive (Home)
Wayne, NJ 07470

O: (212) 465-4716

CHARLES, MARY ✓

Chair, SEIU Local 535 Senior and
and Retired Members' Committee
2527 Forbes Avenue
Santa Clara, CA 95050

H: (408) 248-3839

CHILDERS, MONTA ✓

President, Minnesota Senior Federation
7295 Three Lakes Road
Canyon, MN 55717
Ins Park Place (Office)
1885 University Avenue, Suite 171
St. Paul, MN 55104

O: (612) 641-8961
H: (218) 345-6460

CLARK, DORIS M. ✓

President, Illinois Retirees
Chapter 31, AFSCME
1502 South Clay
Jacksonville, IL 62650

H: (217) 243-3958

CLARK, MYRLENE ✓

President, Texas Senior Citizens
Association
4616 13th Street
Port Arthur, TX 77642

H: (409) 982-1305

CLARKE, RAY

President, Maryland State Council of
Senior Citizens, Inc.
5102 Belleville Avenue
Baltimore, MD 21207

O: (410) 542-5291
H: (410) 548-9468

CLEMENTS, HAROLD ✓

19433 Albert Avenue
Cerritos, CA 90701

O: (310) 860-4283
H: (310) 860-2022

COLBY, GEORGE ✓

2958 Patton Road
Roseville, MN 55113

H: (612) 633-6038

CONRAD, MARIAN ✓

President, National Education
Association-Retired
3369 Belford Road
Reno, NV 89509

H: (702) 323-4814

CORDONE, MARIA C. ✓

Director, Older Workers Department
International Association of Machinists
9000 Machinists Place
Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2687

O: (301) 967-4575

93043006440
CURTIS, GEORGIA ✓

President, Virginia State Council of
Senior Citizens
555 Colonial Road
Blue Ridge, VA 24064

H: (703) 977-4616

D'AGOSTINO, JOHN J. ✓

President, Michigan State Council of
Senior Citizens
5350 Winlane Drive
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-2962

O: (313) 926-5231
F: (810) 646-8304
H: (810) 646-0618

DALE, HILDRED ✓

P.O. Box 21697
Detroit, MI 48221-2419

H: (313) 863-0929

DALY, PAT ✓

Chairman, AFT National Committee
on Retirees
2003 Hyde Park Drive
Detroit, MI 48207
AFT—Dearborn, Local 681 (Office)
6058 Chase Road
Dearborn, MI 48126

O: (313) 584-5311
F: (313) 584-3232
H: (313) 393-8950

DAWSON, SAM ✓

Political Action Director
United Steelworkers of America
815 16th Street, N.W., Suite 706
Washington, DC 20006

O: (202) 638-6929
F: (202) 347-6735

DiLORENZO, JEANNETTE ✓

Treasurer, United Federation of Teachers
260 Park Avenue, South
New York, NY 10010

O: (212) 777-7500
F: (212) 674-0036

DODDS, WILLIAM (Bill) ✓

1368 4th Street, S.W.
Washington, DC 20024

O: (202) 624-9546
F: (202) 624-9595
H: (202) 554-4157

DUFFY, KEVIN ✓

National Steelworkers Oldtimers
Foundation
Administrative Office, Rms. 28 & 29
Midtown Plaza
Mc Keesport, PA 15132

O: (412) 678-0159
F: (412) 678-2684

DUNTON, GEORGE

2103 S.W. 13th Place
Boynton Beach, FL 33426

F: (407) 659-0941
H: (407) 369-1706

ELLIS, DOUGLAS ✓

President, Oregon State Council for
Senior Citizens
6222 North Lovely Street
Portland, OR 97203
840 Jefferson, N.E. (Office)
Salem, OR 97303

O: (503) 363-3746
H: (503) 286-8117

ESTEVES, EARL S. ✓

Chairman, Southern Louisiana—NCSC
78 Cochran Drive
Chaimette, LA 70043

H: (504) 271-3997

FELDER, WILLIE W. ✓

17515 Cherrylawn Street
Detroit, MI 48221

H: (313) 863-2186

FERNANDEZ, TONY ✓

Acting President, New Jersey
Council of Senior Citizens
29 Snowflake Lane
Edison, New Jersey 08820

O: (908) 272-4200
F: (908) 272-9071

FLORES, MIKE ✓

International Representative
UAW, Region 4
2700 South River Road, Suite 200
Des Plaines, IL 60018

O: (708) 699-2020
F: (708) 699-1725
H: (414) 657-0553

FOLEY, TIM ✓

Director, Retired Workers Department
United Auto Workers
8731 E. Jefferson Avenue
Detroit, MI 48214

O: (313) 926-5231
F: (313) 824-5750

GARY, WILLIAM S. ✓

Chair, International Union of Electrical
Workers (IUE), Retired Members' Council
1126 16th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20036

O: (202) 296-1200
F: (202) 785-4563

GIARDINA, ANTHONY ✓

118 Tardy Lane
Wantagh, NY 11793

O: (212) 777-7500
H: (516) 826-5318

GILGOFF, KAREN ✓

Assistant Director, Retiree Program
American Federation of State,
County and Municipal Employees
1625 L Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20036

O: (202) 429-1259
F: (202) 429-1293

GLENN, ELINOR M. ✓

Chair, Service Employees International
Union Retiree Advisory Committee
6228 Goodland Place
North Hollywood, CA 91606

H: (818) 766-3693

GLOVER, EUGENE ✓

President, National Council of
Senior Citizens
13704 Middlevale Lane
Silver Spring, MD 20906

O: (202) 347-8800
F: (202) 624-8585
H: (301) 460-3262

GOULD, CAROL ✓

66 High Street
South Paris, ME 04281

H: (207) 743-6289

GRAY, ED ✓

3 Washington Square Village, Apt. 3-A
New York, NY 10012

H: (212) 475-8296

GRIFFIN, JAMES M. ✓

55 Oak Forest Drive
Manchester, CT 06040

O: (203) 674-0143
F: (203) 674-1164
H: (203) 646-1680

GROGAN, FLORENCE ✓

Administrator, NY Hotel Trades
Council Pensioners Society
707 8th Avenue
New York, NY 10036

O: (212) 245-8100
F: (212) 262-1219
H: (718) 786-6566

GUENTHER, HARRY ✓

Senior Citizens Mutual Insurance Co.
5805 Blue Lagoon Drive, Suite 390
Miami, FL 33126

O: (305) 266-1719
F: (305) 267-1736

GUINN, JERRY W. ✓

Missouri Council of Senior Citizens
11520 St. Charles Rock Road, Ste. 129
Bridgeton, MO 63044

O: (314) 739-7975
F: (314) 739-6105
H: (314) 947-3303

HAMAI, AL ✓

Convener, Kokua Council for
Senior Citizens
c/o AFSCME
888 Miliani Street, Suite 101
Honolulu, HI 96813

O: (808) 521-6941
F: (808) 531-4073

HARDY, ANDY ✓

8084 Middle Pointe
Detroit, MI 48204

H: (313) 834-8038

HARE, ROGER C. ✓

President, Maine Council of Senior Citizens
4 High Point Terrace
Post Office Box 2469
West Buxton, ME 04093

F: (207) 929-6621
H: (207) 727-3026

HARNER, EUGENE J. ✓

President, Council of Senior
West Virginians
1145 Louise Avenue
Morgantown, WV 26505

H: (304) 296-6481

HENNUM, LARS ✓

President, Washington State Council of
Senior Citizens
1002 2nd Avenue, West
Seattle, WA 98119-3515

O: (206) 443-0339
F: (206) 286-1262
H: (206) 282-3075

HOAR, JOHN, Sr. ✓

New Hampshire Association
for the Elderly
10 Ferry Street, Suite 438
Box 320
Concord, NH 03301

O: (603) 228-1054
F: (603) 228-3360

HOLLIDAY, CLIFFORD ✓

President, Older Americans Social
Action Council
858 West 147th Street
Gardena, CA 90247
1616 West 9th Street (Office)
Los Angeles, CA 90015

O: (213) 626-1903
H: (213) 321-8657

HORTON, JAMES, Sr. ✓

Financial Secretary, Local 600
Retiree Chapter, UAW
10550 Dix Avenue
Dearborn, MI 48120
733 Calvert Street (Home)
Detroit, MI 48202

O: (313) 842-3147
H: (313) 868-3480

JACOBSON, JOSEPH ✓

President, Local Union No. 3
IBEW Retirees' Association
158-11 Harry Van Arsdale, Jr. Avenue
Flushing, NY 11365

O: (718) 591-2000
F: (718) 380-7741
H: (718) 969-7827

JAFFE, PAMELA ✓

Amalgamated Social Services
Amalgamated Life Insurance Co.
730 Broadway
New York, NY 10003-9511

O: (212) 539-5473
F: (212) 614-9821
H: (718) 699-1307

JOHNS, RUBY S. ✓

Director, Mayfield Senior Center
3825 13th Street, S.W.
Canton, OH 44710

O: (216) 477-9982
H: (216) 576-2330

JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE ✓

President, District of Columbia
State Council of Senior Citizens
The Rittenhouse, Suite 508
6101 16th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20011

H: (202) 726-6105

JOHNSON, MARY

President, New Jersey Council of
Senior Citizens
UAW Region 9
16 Commerce Drive
Cranford, NJ 07016

O: (201) 420-9526
F: (201) 420-8364

JONES, DOTTIE ✓

Assistant Director
Retired Workers Department
United Auto Workers
8731 E. Jefferson Avenue
Detroit, Michigan 48214

O: (313) 926-5231

KISER, WENDEL J. ✓

605 Geer Court, Apt. 2
Modesto, CA 95354

O: (209) 576-7766
F: (209) 526-9485
H: (209) 522-7507

KOURPIAS, GEORGE J. ✓

President, International Association
of Machinists
9000 Machinists Place
Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2687

O: (301) 967-4501
(301) 967-4502
F: (301) 967-4588

KURTZ, ROSE V. ✓

4502 English Oak Ct.
Flint, MI 48532

H: (810) 230-8417
F: (810) 742-9090

KYZMIR, JACK J.	612 Walnut Street Lockport, NY 14094	H: (716) 433-6941
LACAYO, CARMELA G.	President/CEO National Association for Hispanic Elderly National Executive Offices 3325 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 800 Los Angeles, California 90010	O: (213) 487-1922 F: (213) 385-3014
LAROCCO, JAMES	Director, Retiree Department International Brotherhood of Teamsters 25 Louisiana Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001	O: (202) 624-8950 F: (202) 624-6925
LAYMAN, WILLIAM H.	4 Harbour Hill Road York, ME 03909	O: (207) 363-1000 F: (207) 363-1009 H: (207) 363-2215
LEGOWSKI, HENRY J.	10708 Meadowhill Road Silver Spring, MD 20901	O: (202) 429-9100 H: (301) 593-3105
LEHMANN, EVERETT W.	Director, CIR/Operations International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers 1125 15th Street, N.W., Room 808 Washington, DC 20005	O: (202) 728-6165 F: (202) 728-6168
LITWAK, ELEANOR	President, New York State Council of Senior Citizens 218 W. 40th Street, 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018	O: (212) 921-4143 F: (212) 768-3720 H: (914) 949-0683
LOCKHARDT, DAVID M.	President, Pennsylvania State Council of Senior Citizens 1930 Hanover Avenue Allentown, PA 18103	H: (215) 435-9334
LODGE, FRED	Retiree Representative UAW, Region 6 17100 Pioneer Boulevard, Suite 410 Artesia, CA 90701	O: (310) 860-2681 1-800-344-6099 F: (310) 402-4348 H: (310) 676-3538
LOPEZ, TED	SOAR Executive Board 1421 Laredo Street Pueblo, CO 81006	O: (719) 564-5241 F: (719) 564-1498 H: (719) 545-6045
MADAR, OLGA	1800 Iroquois Detroit, MI 48214	H: (313) 823-1547
MALAGRECA, MARIE	Manager I. W. Abel Building 4720 Hatfield Street Pittsburgh, PA 15201	O: (412) 687-7120

98043002453

MANN, JOSEPH	President, Kentucky Association for Older Persons 411 E. Muhammad Ali Boulevard Louisville, Kentucky 40202	O: (502) 587-6001
MAYFIELD, HARRY E.	2532 Estero Boulevard, Apt. 605 Ft. Myers Beach, FL 33931	H: (813) 463-4239
McCLUNEY, AMOS B., JR.	President, Delaware State Council of Senior Citizens Woodside Manor 24 Wayne Drive Wilmington, DE 19809	O: (302) 738-5646 H: (302) 764-3588
McKENNA, THERESA	3112 Greenway Boulevard Falls Church, VA 22042	H: (703) 533-3349
McKERCHER, ALBERTA	7270 22nd Street Jenison, MI 49428	O: (616) 452-6809 [Wed. 10-3] H: (616) 457-9518
McLESTER, JOHNNIE B.	President, Tarheel Council of Senior Citizens 907 Morehead Avenue Durham, NC 27707	H: (919) 489-2593
MILLER, GENEVA	Vice President, Dade County Council for Senior Citizens 3750 N.E. 169th Street, Apt. 404 N. Miami Beach, FL 33160	H: (305) 947-7835
MOHR, CHARLES	832 Logan Street Alton, IL 62002	H: (618) 462-4874
MOLEN, JARRETT W.	Legislative Director Machinists Chapter 1598 3101 Anemone Lane Rose Hill, KS 67133	H: (316) 733-4854
MONDALE, W. (Mort)	National Education Association 1201 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	O: (202) 822-7125 F: (202) 822-7624
MORALES, DIONICIO	President, Mexican-American Opportunity Foundation 6252 E. Telegraph Road Commerce, CA 90040	O: (213) 722-7807
MULVEY, DR. MARY C.	President, Rhode Island State Council of Senior Citizens 95 Plymouth Road East Providence, RI 02914	H: (401) 438-1385

NEUMAN, EUGENE C.	4346 Longfellow Avenue, South Minneapolis, MN 55407-3443	H: (612) 722-2613
O'CONNELL, MICHAEL	President, UAW Local 600 Retirees 10550 Dix Avenue Dearborn, MI 48120 1764 Robindale (Home) Dearborn, MI 48128	O: (313) 842-5350 F: (313) 842-6149 H: (313) 274-0314
ORTIZ, FLORENCE	President, NCSC Chapter No. 04530 Clark County, NV 412 Parkway, West Las Vegas, NV 89106	H: (702) 384-8823
OSBORNE, ALMA C.	President, Retirees of District 37 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees 485 Lenox Avenue, Apt. 11J New York, NY 10037 125 Barclay Street, Room 980 (Office) New York, NY 10007	O: (212) 815-1781 F: (212) 815-1604 H: (212) 234-2140
OWENS, HOWARD	Legislative Director Congress of California Seniors 984 Briarcrest Way Sacramento, CA 95831	O: (916) 442-4474 F: (916) 442-1877 H: (916) 429-0295
PATTERSON, EVELYN	President, Joseph Robinson Senior Citizens Club 2360 Bracey Drive, Apt. 409 Pittsburgh, PA 15221	H: (412) 242-7040
PELLAND, JANET K.	Chairperson, UAW 248 Retired Workers 4401 South 5th Place Milwaukee, WI 53207	O: (414) 476-7130 (414) 762-3200 H: (414) 744-9140
PERITORE, CHARLES	Chair, Civil Service Employees Association, Retiree Division AFSCME Chapter 1000 112 1/2 Chapel Street Mt. Morris, NY 14510-1232 143 Washington Avenue (Office) Albany, NY 12210	O: (518) 434-0191 H: (716) 658-4128
PERKINS, FREDERICK W.	1005 Granada Drive Pacific, CA 94044	H: (415) 359-0946
PETITT, ARTHUR	2717 Arrow Highway, Space 32 La Verne, CA 91750 1816 W. 9th Street, Room 5-D (Office) Los Angeles, CA 90015	O: (213) 381-3058 H: (714) 596-5844

PEULEN, MATTHEW ✓	314 West 18th Street Pueblo, CO 81003	H: (719) 545-5480
PIRES, ALBAN ✓	Chairman, Chapter 511-UAW 154 West 2nd Street, C-5 Roselle, NJ 07203	O: (908) 272-4200 F: (908) 272-9071 H: (908) 241-0034
PITTMAN, CHARLES, SR. ✓	2549 Cottage Avenue Norfolk, VA 23504	H: (804) 625-6349
PRETE, JERRY ✓	President, Illinois State Council of Senior Citizens' Organizations, Inc. 333 S. Ashland Avenue, Suite 200 Chicago, IL 60607	O: (312) 243-6296 F: (312) 243-9532 H: (708) 848-6898
PROTULIS, STEPHEN ✓	National Coord., Support Groups Committee on Political Education, AFL-CIO 815 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 9422 Clocktower Lane (Home) Columbia, MD 21046	O: (202) 637-5124 (202) 637-5126 F: (202) 637-5107
QUESENBERRY, THOMAS	433 Highmeadow Road Reisterstown, MD 21136	H: (410) 526-6267
QUIRING, JOSEPH J.	Joint Council No. 1, Service Employees International Union 7410 North Olcott Avenue Chicago, IL 60631-4319	H: (312) 775-5515
REAVILL, MARY ✓	Senior Site Manager, Evangeline Council on Aging 1001 North Reed Ville Platte, LA 70586	O: (318) 363-5161 or 363-5992 F: (318) 363-6311 H: (318) 885-3792 or 363-6720
REGENSTREIF, STEVE ✓	Director, Retiree Program American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees 1625 L Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	O: (202) 429-1274 F: (202) 429-1293
RENISH, RON	CWA Local 9510 RMC 3236 N. Iowa Street Costa Mesa, CA 92626-2005	H: (714) 957-0148
RENSHAW, JAMES W.	President, Tennessee Council of Senior Citizens - NCSC 1124 Broadway Knoxville, TN 37917 2619 Teeple Street, N.E. (Home) Knoxville, TN 37917	O: (615) 521-5061 H: (615) 974-9716

RICCIUTI, RENATO E.	Consultant, Connecticut State AFL-CIO 30 Sherman Street West Hartford, CT 06110	O: (203) 953-8717 F: (203) 953-8763 H: (203) 753-9435
RIGHTLEY, J. AL	5196 Darby Circle Rochester, MI 48306	H: (313) 652-2424
RODRIGUEZ-DOX, LOURDES	Coordinator, New York Congress of Senior Citizens, Local 1199 Retired Members Division 310 West 43rd Street, Suite 405 New York, NY 10036	O: (212) 465-4864 F: (212) 465-4856 H: (212) 289-1744
ROFFMAN, MAX	Executive Board Member, Puget Sound Council of Senior Citizens 2800 First Avenue, Room 262 Seattle, WA 98121	O: (206) 448-9646 H: (206) 243-1808
ROSS, RICHARD DON	18875 Lexington Avenue Redford, MI 48240	H: (313) 537-6399
RUDY, VAUGHN	R.F.D. 2 Sinclairville, NY 14782	O: (716) 484-7172 H: (716) 962-4773
RUSH, JACK R.	4114 Maplegrove Drive Grove City, OH 43123	O: (614) 294-4786 H: (614) 875-5245
RUSSO, PAUL M.	4508 3rd Street, Apt. 25 La Mesa, CA 91941	H: (619) 460-8794
RYBKA, PETER	President, Erie-Niagara County Council of Senior Citizens Ellicott Square Building, Room 527 Buffalo, NY 14203	O: (716) 853-1184 H: (716) 892-1311
SANFORD, ROYETTA K.	Director, Human Services Department, IBEW 1125 15th Street, N.W., Room 1115 Washington, DC 20005	O: (202) 728-6204 F: (202) 467-6316
SCARCELLI, PAT	International Vice President United Food and Commercial Workers Union 1775 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	O: (202) 223-3111 X1545 F: (202) 466-1562
SCHWARTZ, SID	1763 Second Avenue, #21-N New York, NY 10128	O: (212) 245-8100 H: (212) 427-3478
SEEBER, JACK	President, Iowa State Council of Senior Citizens 2103 Downing Waterloo, IA 50701	H: (319) 233-1777

SEIDMAN, BERT

Consultant, NCSC
1331 F Street, N.W., 5th Floor
Washington, DC 20004-1171

O: (202) 624-9562
F: (202) 624-9595
H: (703) 534-4290

SHAW, NORMA

President, First State Council of
Senior Citizens Research & Education
Fund, Inc.
Independence Circle, #13-D
Newark, DE 19711

H: (302) 368-3169

SPARKS, JOSEPH

9951 Haldeman Avenue
Philadelphia, PA 19115-1710

H: (215) 673-6493

SPECKMANN, FRED

8617 Security Court
Affton, MO 63123

H: (314) 631-9209

SPENCER, ROE

Post Office Box 210085
Bedford, TX 76095

STAFFA, NICKOLAS

8 Beach Drive
Baltimore, MD 21222

O: (410) 276-8791
H: (410) 284-4229

STELLA, FRANK

Associate Director, Organization
American Federation of Teachers
555 New Jersey Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20001

O: (202) 879-4400
F: (202) 879-4597
H: (301) 587-0172

STEVENSON, JEANETTE

Montana Senior Citizens Association, Inc.
616 Helena Avenue, Suite 300
Helena, MT 59601

O: (406) 443-5341
H: (406) 423-5492

STOVALL, WILLIE

International Representative
Retired and Older Workers
Department, UAW
8731 East Jefferson Avenue
Detroit, MI 48214

O: (313) 926-5231
F: (313) 824-5750

STRAIN, ROBERT

International Representative
United Auto Workers
5391 West Somerset Drive
Fairview, PA 16415

O: (814) 459-3150
F: (814) 459-3153
H: (814) 833-0920

SULLIVAN, JAMES

19544 Wood Street
Melvindale, MI 48122-1618

O: (313) 842-5350
H: (313) 928-7637

TATE, CAROLYN

International Representative, UAW
Region 6 Retiree Service Center
17100 Pioneer Blvd., Ste. 410
Artesia, CA 90701

O: (310) 860-2681

TAYLOR, CATHLEEN

Chairperson, SEIU Local 721
154-05 71st Avenue, #10
Flushing, NY 11367

O: (212) 247-7270
H: (718) 591-4923

20043002450

THERRIEN, MADELINE	President, Massachusetts Senior Action Council, Inc. 277 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	O: (617) 776-3100 F: (617) 776-3104 H: (508) 994-1954
THORNBURGH, LUCILLE	Program Director, Knoxville Area NCSC Chapter 02447 1944 Cecil Avenue Knoxville, TN 37917	O: (615) 524-2786 H: (615) 523-9336
TURNER, JOHN E.	12118 Greenway Drive Sterling Heights, MI 48312	H: (313) 264-5481
UEHLEIN, JULIUS	President Emeritus Pennsylvania AFL-CIO 233 Winding Way Camp Hill, PA 17011	H: (717) 761-3461
VERNOVAI, MICHAEL J., SR.	President, Connecticut Council of Senior Citizens, Inc. 71 Dalton Street Oakville, CT 06779 UAW Regional Office (Office) 111 South Road Farmington, CT 06032	O: (203) 674-0143 F: (203) 674-1164 H: (203) 274-2653
VINES, S. E. (Buck)	President Pro Tem, Seniors United of Louisiana 1238 Stokely Place Baton Rouge, LA 70815	O: (504) 383-5741 H: (504) 275-3516
VOLOSIN, JACK	United Auto Workers, Region 9 16 Commerce Drive Cranford, NJ 07016	O: (908) 272-4200 H: (908) 486-4748
WALKER, DOROTHY	941 Elira Road Waterford, MI 48328 8731 East Jefferson (Office) Detroit, MI 48214	O: (313) 926-5231 F: (313) 824-5750 H: (313) 682-8889
WEED, CHARLES	3855 Trailridge Road, S.E. Cedar Rapids, IA 52403	H: (319) 362-5695
WELLINGTON, LOIS	President, Congress of California Seniors 1228 N Street, Suite 29 Sacramento, CA 95814 807 University Avenue (Home) Burbank, CA 91504-3033	O: (916) 442-4474 H: (818) 848-3905
WHALEN, TOM	Retired Workers Department United Auto Workers 17100 Pioneer Boulevard Artesia, CA 90701	O: (310) 860-0765 1-800-344-6099 F: (213) 402-4348 H: (310) 641-5660

WHELAN, ROSALIE

Director, Retiree Members
Department, SEIU
1313 L Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20005

O: (202) 898-3359
F: (202) 898-3491

WHITE, JOHN J.

Secretary-Treasurer
Joint Council 43, Teamster Retirees
9000 E. Jefferson Avenue, #205
Detroit, MI 48214

O: (313) 965-8750
X132-3
H: (313) 331-1325

WILLIAMS, CHARLIE

President, Allied Council of Senior
Citizens of Wisconsin, Inc.
817 West Mitchell Street
Milwaukee, WI 53204

O: (414) 645-9790
F: (414) 645-9208

WILLIAMS, WALTER J.

United Auto Workers
11340 Hammack Drive
Bridgeton, MO 63044

O: (314) 731-2800
F: (314) 731-2729
H: (618) 286-3160

WILLIAMS, WILBERT

8813 John Street
Houston, TX 77012

H: (713) 926-8432

WILLOUGHBY, ROLAND N.

350 65th Street, Apt. 26-J
Brooklyn, NY 11220

O: (212) 673-5120
H: (718) 836-9697

WILSE, JERRY

President, Arizona State Council
of Senior Citizens
6385 West Ina Road
Tucson, AZ 85741

H: (602) 744-4859

WINEMAN, JUDITH

Director, International Ladies' Garment
Workers Union, Retiree Service
Department
275 7th Avenue, 6th Floor
New York, NY 10001

O: (212) 807-0730
F: (212) 807-0874

WINNINGHAM, VIVIAN A.

3510 Rue Foret, A6
Flint, MI 48532

O: (810) 742-7420
H: (810) 732-8481

WINPISINGER, MICHAEL

Special Assistant to the
International President
International Association of Machinists
9000 Machinists Place
Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2867

O: (301) 967-4722
F: (301) 967-4588

WOLF, PEARL

Director of Retiree Programs
United Federation of Teachers
260 Park Avenue, South
New York, NY 10010

O: (212) 598-6879
F: (212) 260-3048
H: (212) 832-8244

WORLEY, KENNETH L.

Route 1, Box 8
Fortuna, MO 65034

H: (314) 378-4373

STATE COUNCIL EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

ARKANSAS Scott Holliday	Arkansas Seniors Organized for Progress 1408 Rebsamen Park Road Little Rock, AR 72202	O: (501) 661-1401 H: (501) 376-8216
CALIFORNIA Don Sherrill	Resource Director Congress of California Seniors 1228 N Street, Suite 29 Sacramento, CA 95814	O: (916) 442-4474 F: (916) 442-1877
COLORADO William F. Smith (Bill)	United Seniors of Colorado 1420 Ogden Street Denver, CO 80218	O: (303) 831-9342 H: (303) 986-1482
ILLINOIS Jason Kay	Illinois State Council of Senior Citizens' Organizations, Inc. 333 S. Ashland Avenue Chicago, IL 60607	O: (312) 274-5082 F: (312) 243-9532 H: (312) 973-1934
MASSACHUSETTS Geoffrey W. Wilkinson	Massachusetts Senior Action Council 277 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	O: (617) 776-3100
MINNESOTA Victor Rosenthal	Minnesota Senior Federation 1885 University Avenue St. Paul, MN 55104	O: (612) 645-0261
MONTANA Ed Caplis	Montana Senior Citizens Association, Inc. 616 Helena Avenue, Suite 300 Helena, MT 59601	O: (406) 443-5341 F: (406) 444-3603 H: (406) 449-7967
NEW YORK Maureen Campbell	New York State Council of Senior Citizens 218 West 40th Street, 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018	O: (212) 921-4143 F: (212) 768-3720
TEXAS Ida Kenny	Texas Senior Citizens Association Post Office Box 13122 San Antonio, TX 78213	O: (512) 222-1845 F: (512) 828-9436 H: (512) 822-5256

NCSC EXECUTIVE STAFF

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

SMEDLEY, LAWRENCE T.

Executive Director
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 "F" Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20004-1171

O: (202) 624-9549
F: (202) 624-9595

DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

LAYDEN, HUGH D.

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 "F" Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20004-1171

O: (202) 624-9533
F: (202) 624-9595

GENERAL COUNSEL

MOZER, ROBERT J., Esq.

Attorneys at Law
Mozer & Swetnick
117 "C" Street, S.E.
Washington, DC 20003
217 Broadway
New York, NY 10007

O: (202) 546-9100
F: (202) 546-7978

O: (212) 349-2800
F: (212) 349-1073

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

ARVEDON, KEN

545 Main Street, 2nd Floor
Falmouth, MA 02540

H: (508) 548-3800

DEPARTMENT HEADS AND KEY STAFF

Banks, Noreen	Director of Membership and Special Projects, Convention/Conference Coordinator	(202) 624-9532
Braman, Ed	Acting Director, Department of Organization	(202) 624-9544
Burns, Patrick	Director of Communications	(202) 624-9583
Carlton, Bertha	Supervisor, Membership Records	(202) 624-9531
Chmellik, James	Executive Director, NCSC-Housing Management Corporation	(305) 572-1112 FAX: (305) 572-1660
Cooper, Bette	Director, Information Services Department	(202) 624-9537
DeAussen, Generosa	Director of Finance	(202) 624-9502
Dodds, William	Director of Special Activities	(202) 624-9546
Ervin, Joe	Senior Policy Analyst, Department of Legislation	(202) 624-9534
Fithian, Cindy	Political Director	(202) 624-9541
Fox, Dorinda	Deputy Director, Senior AIDES Program	(202) 624-9508
Gallagher, Joe	Chief Accountant, Senior AIDES Program	(202) 624-9505
Hampton, Thula	Senior Information Assistant Information Services Department	(202) 624-9538
Hoffman, Michael	Deputy Director, NSCERC/SEE	(202) 624-9530
Kinkel, Brien	Supervisor, Information Center	(202) 347-8800
LaCava, Frank	Director of Budget and Supportive Services	(202) 624-9561
Lawniczak, Jonathan	Senior Health Policy Analyst, Department of Legislation	(202) 624-9535
McKinnon, Monette D.	Senior Organizer, Department of Organization	(202) 624-9542
Miller, Betty	Health Care Campaign Coordinator	(202) 624-9545
Nesbitt, David	Executive Director, Senior Citizens Housing Development Company	(202) 543-0870 FAX: (202) 546-7978
Roberson, Deffle	Supervisor, Correspondence Center	(202) 347-8800
Schulder, Daniel	Director, Department of Legislation	(202) 624-9539
Seldman, Annabel	Director, Nursing Home Information Service	(202) 347-8600
Seldman, Bert	Consultant	(202) 624-9562
Stewart, Joseph	Supervisor, Mail Room	(202) 347-8800
Ward, George	Chief Fiscal Representative, Senior AIDES	(202) 624-9576
FAX	FOR ALL STAFF	(202) 624-9595

Rev 7/94

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
ANNUAL REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS

Page 151 of 15:

09/05/1996 16:26 12026249711

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE E	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MORSHIPS	MEMBERS
61587					1						1	1
61703					1						1	1
61737					1						1	1
61800					1						1	1
61990					1						1	1
62649					1						1	1
62652					1						1	1
62767					1						1	1
63167					1						1	1
63589					1						1	1
84007					1						1	1
65146					1						1	1
65149					1						1	1
85290					1						1	1
65364					1						1	1
65430					1						1	1
85443					1						1	1
90953					1						1	1
91206					1						1	1
93881					1						1	1
94007					1						1	1
94362					1						1	1
94908					1						1	1
95080					1						1	1
95438					1						1	1
98023					1						1	1
96109					1						1	1962
96284					1						1	1
96293					1						1	1
96348					1						1	1
96348					1						1	1
96386					1						1	1
96590					1						1	1
96777					1						1	1
96812					1						1	1
96862					1						1	1
96983					1						1	1
97014					1						1	1
97039					1						1	1
97087					1						1	1
97101					1						1	1
	18000	18333	120029	99331	8041	825	1087	1081	3762	1891	277670	378807

05/21/1994

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
CLUB SUMMARY REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS

Page 151 of 15

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE F	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE H	TYPE Z	MEMBERSHIPS	MEMBERS
61392					1						1	1
61587					1						1	1
61703					1						1	1
61737					1						1	1
61800					1						1	1
61990					1						1	1
62649					1						1	1
62632					1						1	1
62767					1						1	1
63167					1						1	1
63389					1						1	1
64007					1						1	1
65146					1						1	1
65149					1						1	1
65290					1						1	1
65364					1						1	1
65430					1						1	1
65445					1						1	1
90953					1						1	1
91206					1						1	1
93881					1						1	1
94007					1						1	1
94382					1						1	1
94406					1						1	1
95080					1						1	1
95438					1						1	1
96023					1						1	1
96109					1						1	1
96220					1						1	1
96284					1						1	1
96293					1						1	1
96346					1						1	1
96348					1						1	1
96386					1						1	1
96590					1						1	1
96777					1						1	1
96812					1						1	1
96862					1						1	1
96873					1						1	1
96877					1						1	1
97067					1						1	1
97101					1						1	1
	1734	16587	132855	103468	6841	827	1089	1845	3985	1895	286146	411275

05/01/96

SENIOR CITIZENS
MEMBERSHIP TYPE 7 ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS

Page 1 of 20
Club # 94083

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE E	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE 7	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18012	17312	129945	102376	826	1089	1846	4000	1896	402079	277302

06/03/1994

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
 CLUB SUMMARY REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Page 285 of 286
 CLUB # 96983

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18160	17091	129139	97472	827	1091	1848	4004	1898	391188	271330

03/05/1995 16:26 128262497.1

PAGE 05

9 0 0 4 3 8 2 4 6 0

NAME	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE E	TYPE F	TYPE G	TYPE H	TYPE I	MEMBERS	SERVICES
96887											
96888											
96889											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18443	17499	132442	101840	827	1089	1842	4011	1899	404331	279892

9 0 0 4 5 0 2 4 6 7

07/21/1994

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
CLUB SUMMARY REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPSPage 285 of 286
CLUB # 96812

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE E	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
96812											
96862											
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18186	17093	125805	94886	833	1099	1848	4018	1908	382772	263676

09/05/1995 16:26 12026249711

PAGE 87

EXCEL 1994

UNITED STATES COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
CLUB MEMBERSHIP REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS

Page 215 of 216
CLUB # 96777

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
96777											
96812											
96862											
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18659	17434	132834	96344	830	1098	1854	4012	1906	393893	274968

09/05/1996 16:26 1212245711

PAGE 08

9 0 0 4 3 8 2 4 6 9

10/16/1994

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
 CLUB SUMMARY REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS

Page 285 of 286
 CLUB # 96590

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
96590											
96777											
96812											
96862											
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18401	17173	128964	94957	832	1097	1859	4016	1932	386474	269231

09/05/1996 16:26 1205289711

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
 CLUB SUMMARY REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPS

Page 285 of 286
 CLUB # 96586

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
95586											
96590											
96777											
96812											
96862											
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18229	16848	127693	92865	837	1096	1868	4030	1932	380237	265398

09/05/1996 16:26 12826249711

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

12-06-1995

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
CLUB SUMMARY REPORT BY MEMBERSHIP TYPE / ACTIVE MEMBERSHIPSPage 205 of 206
CLUB # 96293

CLUB NUMBER	TYPE A	TYPE B	TYPE C	TYPE D	TYPE J	TYPE K	TYPE L	TYPE M	TYPE Z	MEMBERS	MEMBERSHIPS
96293											
96348											
96548											
96586											
96590											
96777											
96812											
96862											
96983											
97014											
97039											
97067											
97101											
	18298	16859	129133	95997	837	1096	1880	4043	2117	388257	270262

09/05/1995 16:26 12026249711

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

December 10, 1993

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order - January 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 6971

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . .	5,822
United Parcel Service Bulk	22,806
Second Class	<u>268,372</u>
TOTAL	297,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.

NB/McD/rc1

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR *SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS* — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,822

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Miami, FL	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	300
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200
Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200

Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Pettitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
Ms. Susan Glaser, West Palm Beach, FL	150
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Stanley Caby, Milwaukee, WI	100
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100

Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Retired Knights, Seaford, NY	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60
Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60

Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Joseph Blassie, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Harold E. King, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40

Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25
Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25

Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Mr. Doug Campbell, Missoula, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	21,432

Subtotal from previous Page	21,432
Mag Labels	268,372
To NCSC	5,822

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
38 x 10	380
3 x 8	24
2 x 7	14
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,374

Total: 297,000

ORDER FOR *SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS* — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,499

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Miami, FL	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	300
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200
Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200

Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
Ms. Susan Glaser, West Palm Beach, FL	150
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Stanley Caby, Milwaukee, WI	100
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100

Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Retired Knights, Seaford, NY	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60
Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60

Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Joseph Blassie, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Oregon State Council, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40

Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25
Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25

Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Mr. Doug Campbell, Missoula, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	21,432

Subtotal from previous Page	21,432
Mag Labels	271,695
To NCSC	5,499

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
38 x 10	380
3 x 8	24
2 x 7	14
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,374

Total: 300,000

9 8 0 4 3 6 6 2 4 8 0



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

February 22, 1996

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order - March 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7144

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . . 5,190
United Parcel Service Bulk 22,806
** Second Class 273,004

TOTAL 301,000

- * 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
- ** 294 to be returned to NCSC for foreign labels which will be mailed from NCSC. (Do not print complimentary copy version for these.) Please mark these to the attention of Bertha Carlton, 5th floor.

NB/McD/rc1

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,190

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Miami, FL	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	300
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200
Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200

Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Pettitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
Ms. Susan Glaser, West Palm Beach, FL	150
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Stanley Caby, Milwaukee, WI	100
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100

Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Retired Knights, Seaford, NY	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60
Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60

Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Joseph Blassie, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Oregon State Council, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40

Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25
Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25

Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Mr. Doug Campbell, Missoula, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	21,432

Subtotal from previous Page	21,432
Mag Labels	273,004
To NCSC	5,190

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
38 x 10	380
3 x 8	24
2 x 7	14
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,374

Total: 301,000

9804062496



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N W • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

March 15, 1996

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order - April 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7186

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citi 5,233
United Parcel Service Bulk 23,056
Second Class 274,711

TOTAL 303,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.

NB/McD/rc1

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR *SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS* — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,233

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Miami, FL	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	300
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200
Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200

Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charles Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100

Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60
Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60

Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40

Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25
Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25

Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	21,682

Subtotal from previous Page	21,682
Mag Labels	274,711
To NCSC	5,233

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
38 x 10	380
3 x 8	24
2 x 7	14
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,374

Total: 303,000



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

April 13, 1996

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order - May 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7265

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citi	5,206
United Parcel Service Bulk	23,658
** Second Class	<u>275,136</u>
TOTAL	304,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.

NB/McD/rc1

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR *SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS* — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,206

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Miami, FL	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	300
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200

Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Pettit, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100

Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100
Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60

Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40

Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25

Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracey, Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	22,301

Subtotal from previous Page	22,301
Mag Labels	275,136
To NCSC	5,206

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
37 x 10	370
3 x 8	24
1 x 7	7
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,357

Total: 304,000

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

May 18, 1996

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order - June 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7338

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . .	5,196
United Parcel Service Bulk	23,668
** Second Class	<u>275,136</u>
TOTAL	304,000

- * 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
- ** Please return any overage to NCSC.

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Royetta K. Sanford, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York

ORDER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,196

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Miami, FL	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	300
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200

Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100

Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100
Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60

Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50

Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25

Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracey, Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	20

22,311

Subtotal from previous Page	22,311
Mag Labels	275,136
To NCSC	5,196

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
37 x 10	370
3 x 8	24
1 x 7	7
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,357

Total: 304,000

9 8 0 4 3 5 2 0

Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100
Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60

Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50

Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25

Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Tom Shircliff, Little Rock, AR	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracey, Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	22,386

Subtotal from previous Page 22,386
Mag Labels 269,627
To NCSC 7,630

Individuals

1 x 18 18
9 x 15 135
12 x 12 144
37 x 10 370
3 x 8 24
1 x 7 7
88 x 6 528
8 x 5 40
5 x 4 20
9 x 3 27
22 x 2 44

Subtotal: 1,357

Total: 301,000



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

July 12, 1994

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order — August 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7542

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . .	5,594
United Parcel Service Bulk	23,743
** Second Class	<u>279,663</u>
 TOTAL	 309,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
** Please return any overage to NCSC.

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,594

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Smallwood, NY	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	350
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200

Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Pettitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100

Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100
Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60

Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50

Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25

Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Tom Shircliff, Little Rock, AR	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracey, Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	22,386

Subtotal from previous Page	22,386
Mag Labels	279,663
To NCSC	5,594

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
37 x 10	370
3 x 8	24
1 x 7	7
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,357

Total: 309,000



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, NW • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

August 11, 1994

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order — September 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7649

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . .	5,872
United Parcel Service Bulk	23,743
** Second Class	<u>277,385</u>

TOTAL 307,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
** Please return any overage to NCSC.

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR *SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS* — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,872

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Smallwood, NY	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	350
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200

Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100

Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100
Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60

Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50

Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25

Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Tom Shircliff, Little Rock, AR	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracey, Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	20

22,386

Subtotal from previous Page	22,386
Mag Labels	277,385
To NCSC	5,872

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
37 x 10	370
3 x 8	24
1 x 7	7
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,357

Total: 307,000

93043002541



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

June 15, 1994

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order - July 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7387

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . . 7,630
United Parcel Service Bulk 23,743
** Second Class 269,627

TOTAL 301,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
** Please return any overage to NCSC.

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 7,630

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Smallwood, NY	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	350
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Peter Rybka, Buffalo, NY	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200

Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100

Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100
Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Lanita Ross, New Braunfels, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60
Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60

Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60
Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Jack Seeber, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40

Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40
Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25
Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25

Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25
Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Tom Shircliff, Little Rock, AR	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracey, Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>

22,086

Subtotal from previous Page	22,086
Mag Labels	273,689
To NCSC	5,878

Individuals

1 x 18	18
9 x 15	135
12 x 12	144
36 x 10	360
3 x 8	24
1 x 7	7
88 x 6	528
8 x 5	40
5 x 4	20
9 x 3	27
22 x 2	<u>44</u>

Subtotal: 1,347

Total: 303,000

9 8 0 4 3 6 8 5 4 7

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

October 25, 1994

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order — November/December 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7827

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . .	5,741
United Parcel Service Bulk	22,830
Second Class	<u>271,429</u>
 TOTAL	 300,000

- * 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
- ** Please return any overage to NCSC.

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,741

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	350
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200
Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200
Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200

Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Mr. Al Sollom, Three River Falls, MN	100
Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100
Mr. Neil Brooks, Kokomo, IN	100
Ms. Ruby S. Johns, Canton, OH	100

Ms. Mary P. Soncrant, Youngstown, AZ	100
Mr. Harry Hill, Bradenville, PA	100
Mr. Joe Willard, Philadelphia, PA	100
Mrs. Deborah Donelan, Jersey City, NJ	100
Ms. Florence Grogan, New York, NY	100
Mr. John F. Duerbeck, Dundalk, MD	100
Ms. JoAnn Johnson, Bellwood, IL	100
Mr. Paul B. Phillippe, North Tarrytown, NY	100
Mr. Peter Wyckoff, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Joan Holland, Miami Shores, FL	100
Mr. Frank M. Davis, Huntington, PA	100
Mr. Bill Smith, Denver, CO	100
Mr. Bill Schott, Tamarac, FL	100
Mr. Sid Schwartz, New York, NY	100
Mr. Kenneth Pettus, New Port Richey, FL	100
Mr. Robert Allison, Seaford, NY	100
Ms. Marty Silver, Brooklyn, NY	100
Ms. Myrlene Clark, Port Arthur, TX	80
Mr. Martin Castro, Bakersfield, CA	80
Ms. Lynne Williams-Barlow, Philadelphia, PA	75
Ms. Carol Scarborough, Fresno, CA	75
Retired Members Club, Washington, DC	75
Ms. Rose Alongi, Warren, MI	75
Mr. John Graziani, New Castle, PA	75
Mr. William Laminsky, W. Palm Beach, FL	75
Ms. Lynn Hogan, Pittsburgh, PA	70
Council Towers - South, Miami Beach, FL	65
Ms. Madelyn Davis, Miami, FL	60
Mr. Paul Brotz, Buffalo, NY	60
Ms. Doris Kox, Madison, WI	60
Mr. Leo Simon, Green Bay, WI	60
Mr. Max Roffman, Seattle, WA	60
Mr. Jesse L. Brown, Jackson, MS	60

Mr. Sol Hoffman, Delray Beach, FL	60
Ms. Sonya Weatherspoon, Indianapolis, IN	55
Mr. Gerald Bale, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Mr. Tom Stewart, UAW Local 696, Dayton, OH	50
Mr. Wendel J. Kiser, Modesto, CA	50
Mr. Gideon Rosenbluth, Long Island City, NY	50
Ms. Bernice Nies, Cincinnati, OH	50
Ms. Donna Moody, Belleville, IL	50
Mr. Jerry W. Guinn, Bridgeton, MO	50
Mr. Glen Pearson, Coopersburg, PA	50
Mr. John E. Turner, Sterling Heights, MI	50
Mr. Frank Alexander, Waterloo, IA	50
Mr. Douglas Ellis, Salem, OR	50
Senate Press Gallery, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Lucille Thornburg, Knoxville, TN	50
Mr. John G. Hovan, Providence, RI	50
Mr. John P. Bolmarcich, Warminster, PA	50
Mrs. Ethel Schiffel, North Miami, FL	50
Mr. Vaughn Rudy, Sinclairville, NY	50
Mr. Oscar Brown, Fairfield, OH	50
Ms. Delores Pelzek, Muskego, WI	50
Mr. E. G. Kroener, Redmond, WA	50
Ms. Alberta McKercher, Jenison, MI	50
Ms. Patricia DeVito, Troy, NY	50
Ms. Sharon Bailey, Greensboro, NC	50
Mr. George H. Bark, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	50
Ms. Sharon Jones, Washington, DC	50
Ms. Priscilla Dysart, Sidney, MT	50
Ms. Mozelle Robinson, Durham, NC	50
Montana Senior Citizens Association, Sidney, MT	50
Mr. Isadore Friedman, Miami Beach, FL	50
Clarke County Chapter of NCSC, Las Vegas, NV	40
Mr. C. D. (Mike) Adams, Waterloo, IA	40

Ms. Clara Zari, Columbus, OH	40
Senior Action Council, Kenosha, WI	40
Mr. James Renshaw, Knoxville, TN	37
Mr. Edward C. Rymal, Warren, MI	36
Ms. Ida Allen, Camden, NJ	35
Mr. J. W. Hanner, Snellville, GA	30
Mr. James Cooper, Wausau, WI	30
Ms. Gwendolyn Moseley-Coleman, Washington, DC	30
Ms. Jan Wischnia, San Diego, CA	30
Ms. Elaine Horneff, Pennsauken, NJ	30
Mr. Don Brownlow, Denver, CO	30
Ms. Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Ms. Fran Keefe, Martinez, CA	25
Mr. Gary Hooper, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Stephen J. Ergon, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Miss Martha Barry, Waltham, MA	25
Mr. Ralph J. Houghtaling, Corning, NY	25
Mr. Wilbur Hubbell, Stockton, CA	25
National Press Club - Press Rack, Washington, DC	25
Mr. Earl Starry, Canton, OH	25
Ms. JoAnn Bellantuono, Enfield, CT	25
Miss Frances Weinstein, Williamsville, NY	25
Ms. Bonnie Ammone, Fayetteville, NC	25
Mr. Raphael J. Lee, Ville Platte, LA	25
Mr. John P. Wilczak, Williamsville, NY	25
Douglass Center Annex, Champaign, IL	25
Mr. Charles H. Pittman, Norfolk, VA	25
Ms. Rita Bridges, Sacramento, CA	25
Mr. Albert Casale, Southington, CT	25
Mr. Frank McDonough, Pittsburgh, PA	25
Ms. Kathryn Howell, Las Vegas, NV	25
Captain W. Weber, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	25
Ms. Barbara Littlejohn, Jamaica, NY	25

Ms. Jeanette Stevenson, Helena, MT	25
Mr. Woodrow Whalen, Las Cruces, NM	25
Mr. Melvin Jones, Williamston, MI	25
Mr. Ralph Popinski, Milwaukee, WI	25
Mr. Tom Shircliff, Little Rock, AR	25
Mr. Charles Neu, Brooklyn, NY	24
Mr. W. Freeman Hall, New Bedford, MA	24
Ms. Tracie. Patterson, Milwaukee, WI	20
Ms. Lorraine DeShields, Camden, NJ	20
Ms. Audrey Mennefield, Birmingham, AL	20
Mr. Ernest Ladeira, Fall River, MA	20
Mr. Laurence Yeast, Normal, IL	20
Mrs. Betty Lyons, Gary, IN	20
Mr. John Cassisi, East Detroit, MI	20
Ms. Shirley Douglas, Pittsburgh, PA	20
Mr. Mike Carroll, Cincinnati, OH	20
Ms. Bettie Seay, Bryson City, NC	20
Mr. Robert F. Burns, Fall River, MA	20
Ms. Tracy Kustwan, Passaic, NJ	<u>20</u>
	21,506

Subtotal from previous Page	21,506
Mag Labels	271,429
To NCSC	5,741

Individuals

1 x 18	18
10 x 15	150
11 x 12	132
36 x 10	360
1 x 8	8
2 x 7	14
88 x 6	528
7 x 5	35
4 x 4	16
7 x 3	21
21 x 2	<u>42</u>

Subtotal: 1,324

Total: 300,000



National Council of Senior Citizens

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

September 20, 1994

MEMORANDUM

TO: Patrick Dooley, Mount Vernon Printing Co.

FROM: Noreen Banks, Director, Membership and Special Projects

RE: Order — October 1994 *Senior Citizens News*
Purchase Order No. 7751

Senior Citizens News

* National Council of Senior Citizens . . .	5,878
United Parcel Service Bulk	23,433
** Second Class	<u>273,689</u>
TOTAL	303,000

* 2,500 to be stored at Mt. Vernon.
** Please return any overage to NCSC.

Enclosures

cc: Bette S. Cooper

ORDER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEWS — UPS (Bulk)

To NCSC: 5,878

Mr. Jerry Prete, Chicago, IL	1,000
Ms. Joan Barnes, Charleston, SC	600
Mr. Joseph Rauscher, Philadelphia, PA	500
Ms. Ann Cousin, Chicago, IL	500
Ms. Pearl Caldwell, Cupertino, CA	500
Mr. David J. McAuliffe, Bristol, TN	500
Mr. Alvin King, Smallwood, NY	500
NCSC Western Regional Office, Los Angeles, CA	500
Mr. David Lockhardt, Allentown, PA	500
Ms. Joyce Reed, Danville, IL	450
Mr. Richard Crenshaw, NY	400
Mr. Al Verri, Des Plaines, IL	400
Oldtimers Foundation, Fontana, CA	400
Mr. John Hoar, Sr., Concord, NH	400
Mr. Jack Volosin, Cranford, NJ	350
UAW Local 897, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Max Berman, Buffalo, NY	350
Mr. Matthew P. Brady, Wyoming, PA	350
Ms. Vicki Wittenbreder, Lake Ariel, PA	300
Mr. Larry Huff, Pittsburgh, PA	300
UAW Mid-Florida Retired Workers Council, Orlando, FL	250
Ms. Claire Walden, White Plains, NY	250
Ms. Alma Osborne, New York, NY	250
Mr. Peter Zanghi, Snyder, NY	225
Mr. Jack Kyzmir, Lockport, NY	225
Mr. Richard Don Ross, Redford, MI	200
Mr. Willie Felder, Detroit, MI	200
South Pinellas Senior Citizens, St. Petersburg, FL	200
Ms. Shirley Bierly, San Francisco, CA	200

Mr. Geoff Wilkinson, Somerville, MA	200
Mr. Michael O'Connell, Dearborn, MI	200
Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, East Providence, RI	200
Mr. Tim Foley, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Andy Hardy, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Arthur Petitt, Los Angeles, CA	200
Mr. Dionicio Morales, City of Commerce, CA	200
Mr. Edwin J. Carrig, Redmond, WA	200
Mr. John D'Agostino, Bloomfield Hills, MI	200
Mr. John Allard, Artesia, CA	200
Mrs. Johnnie B. McLester, Durham, NC	200
Mr. Henry Banka, Lakeview, AR	200
Mr. Willie Stovall, Detroit, MI	200
Mr. Michael J. Vernovai, Sr., Farmington, CT	200
Mr. Donald Bernson, Bensenville, IL	175
Mr. Leon Press, Lauderhill, FL	175
McKeesport Senior Citizen Center, McKeesport, PA	150
Ms. Maggie Mehan, Charleston, WV	150
Ms. Evelyn Patterson, Pittsburgh, PA	150
Ms. Dorothy Thornton, Hartly, DE	125
Mr. George Sink, Farmington, MI	100
Council House, Suitland, MD	100
Mr. Charlie Williams, Milwaukee, WI	100
Council of Seniors of Greater Long Beach, Long Beach, CA	100
Mrs. Erma Bennett, Coral Gables, FL	100
Ms. Ethel R. Smith, Henderson, NC	100
Mr. Amos McCluney, Wilmington, DE	100
Mrs. Genevieve Johnson, Washington, DC	100
Ms. Judith Wineman, New York, NY	100
Mrs. Eleanor Litwak, New York, NY	100
Mr. Frank Brockmeyer, Columbus, OH	100
Ms. Monta Childers, St. Paul, MN	100
Ms. Faye Hollander, Sunrise, FL	100

SENIOR CITIZEN NEWS

August, 1994

September, 1994

October, 1994

November/December, 1994

Provided 8/26/96

9
0
0
4
3
6
6
0
2
5
6
1

CONSTITUTION

Adopted at the Special Constitutional Convention
of the

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.

Washington, D.C.

July 19, 1992

Provided 8/26/96

2
6
5
2
3
3
3
4
0
3
3
9

NCSC

**we're
only
a
phone call
away**



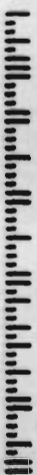
BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
First Class Permit No. 10617 Washington, DC

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F STREET NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20077-1443



NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES



2 9 5 0 0 0 5 4 0 0 6

DOCUMENTATION

~~9~~
#39

*27.2 BILLION --

5 YRS. --

H. CON. RES. 121

BUDGET RES. MEDICARE CUT

FY 1992

119-303

#31 BILLION --

PENNY-KASICH

H.R. 3400

6 VOTES (BY)

213-219 - DEFEAT

3 - VOTES ON FMLA;

98040003564

CONVENTION HALL
↓
PITTSBURGH, PA 15640

(717) 654-9500

1073 OAK

3 WED - ME

HOWARD JOHNSON #36.00
KNIGHTS INN
VICTORIA'S

PITTSBURGH TOWNSHIP
PITTSBURGH

⊕ 307 ROUTE 315
P2027600

⊕ HOWARD JOHNSON'S ^{FX:} (717) 883-0288
APT. #8:00 (717) 654-3301
~~3927~~

① Amtrak -- LOCAL #
484-7540

② UNION STATION, D.C. TO
WILKESBARRE, P.A.

③ HARRISBURG - PHILADELPHIA
100 MILES AWAY;

GREYHOUND BUS LINES

~~(800) 555-0000~~
(800) 231-2222

WASHINGTON, D.C.
WILKESBARRE, P.A.

~~24TH -- 1:00 P.M. -- 7:50 P.M.~~

24TH -- 1:00 P.M. -- 7:50 P.M.

25TH -- 12:05 PM -- 7:00
3:50 -- 9:40 P.M.

\$44 - \$88.00 ROUND TRIP //

98043002566

WASHINGTON - D.C.

1005 FIRST ST.

1ST E STREET, N E

93043604567

PENDRICK
④ BETH ~~PENDRICK~~
(412) 553-5075
WILLIAM - PENN.
AFTER 1:00 P.M.

TENTATIVE / 24TH OR 25TH

- ⊕ CLUB LEVELS;
- ⊕ FLORESCENT LIGHTING;
- ⊕ WINDOWS IN ROOM;

- MAY WANT ED TO ASK SAM TO
VISIT THE ROOM BEFOREHAND;

ROOM / LONG SKINNY

28' x 17'

31' x 18' (SQUARE / OPEN BOTH
DATES)

14' x 46' (24TH ONLY)

530 WILLIAM PENN PLACE
PITTSBURGH, PA 15219

9004000560

National Council of Senior Citizens Inc.
Political Action Committee
Contribution Disbursement
CHECK REQUISITION

PAYEE: <u>Seniors Center NCSC</u> ADDRESS: _____ _____ _____	AMOUNT: \$ <u>374.05</u> DUE DATE: <u>11-21-94</u> SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____ _____			
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: <u>TEXAS</u> NAME OF CANDIDATE: <u>SEN. JIM SISSER</u> CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____				
<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;"> LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> General </td> <td style="width:33%;"> RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other </td> <td style="width:33%;"> TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund </td> </tr> </table>		LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund		
REQUESTED BY: <u>Jimmy L. L...</u> Date: <u>11-17-94</u> APPROVED BY: <u>Lawrence J. L...</u> Date: <u>11-17-94</u> FOR: <u>HOTEL ROOM EXPENSES OF JIM SISSER</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.	PERIOD: -	REF. No.:	TRANS. DATE:
VENDOR ID	P.O. No.:	INVOICE No.:	INVOICE DATE:
DESCRIPTION:		BOOKS CHARGED TO:	REQ. ID.:

CHARGED TO: <table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <th style="width:40%;">Expense Account No.</th> <th style="width:20%;">Sub-Account No.</th> <th style="width:40%;">Amount</th> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Total:</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> </table>	Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____	Total:		\$ _____	SOLOMON: Processed By: _____ Date: _____ Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____ PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No.: _____ Date: _____ Mailed By: _____ Date: _____ Received By: _____ Date: _____ ORACLE: Entered By: _____ Date: _____ Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount																				
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																				
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																				
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																				
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																				
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	\$ _____																				
Total:		\$ _____																				



CROWNE PLAZA®

Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Nashville
623 Union Street
Nashville, TN 37219
615/259 2000 FAX 615/742-6056

Name & Address

JAMES RENSHAW
2619 PEOPLE ST

KNOXVILLE

TN 37917

1607-11

09/28/94

09/29/94

Room

Arrival Date

Dept. Date

Adult/Child

Room Rate

0

109.00

2-CHAM

0-CORR

Page 1

OPERATED BY AN INDEPENDENT OWNER
UNDER FRANCHISE FROM HOLIDAY INNS, INC.

The management is not responsible for any valuables not secured in safety deposit boxes provided at the front office. The guest understands and agrees to be personally liable for all charges incurred at the hotel.

SIGNATURE

I authorize you to bill the full balance of my account to my credit card which was presented upon registration.

SIGNATURE

DATE	REFERENCE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
0928 111	SPR	ROOM RATE	109.00
0928 811	SPR	10.00 ROOM TAX	10.00
0929 814	TOT	TOTAL	122.35
TOTAL			122.35



—900 HOLIDAY

ACCT. NO.
CARD MEMBER NAME GLOVER/E
ESTABLISHMENT NO. & LOCATION NASHVILLE M.I. CROWNE PLZ 623 UNION ST. NASHVILLE, TN 37219
CARD MEMBER'S SIGNATURE X Eugene Glover

DATE OF CHARGE 09/29/94	FOJO NO./CHECK NO. HI 94-80-1
AUTHORIZATION 09/29/94	INITIAL TLT
PURCHASES & SERVICES 109.00	
TAXES 10.00	
TIPS & MISC	122.35
TOTAL AMOUNT	122.35

Holiday Inn

CROWNE PLAZA

Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Nashville
623 Union Street
Nashville, TN 37219
615/259 2000 FAX 615/742-6056

Name & Address

DAVID McELINNY
2619 PEOPLE ST

KNOXVILLE TN 37912

1606-11
09/28/94
09/29/94

Room	
Arrival Date	
Dept. Date	10/2/94
Adult/Child	2-ADULT
Room Rate	0-CORF

Page 1

OPERATED BY AN INDEPENDENT OWNER
UNDER FRANCHISE FROM HOLIDAY INNS, INC.

The management is not responsible for any valuables not secured in safety deposit boxes provided at the front office. The guest understands and agrees to be personally liable for all charges incurred at the hotel.

SIGNATURE

I authorize you to bill the full balance of my account to my credit card which was presented upon registration.

SIGNATURE

DATE	REFERENCE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
09/28/94	001	ROOMING GARAGE	5.00
09/28/94	001	PARKING GARAGE	12.00
09/28/94	001	ROOMING GARAGE	5.00
09/28/94	001	ROOM RATE	129.35
09/28/94	001	10.00% ROOM TAX	12.93
09/28/94	001	TAXES	129.35
TOTAL			100.00



ACCT NO.	
CARD MEMBER NAME	GLOVER/E
ESTABLISHMENT NO. & LOCATION	NASHVILLE H.Z. CROWNE PLZ
	623 UNION ST. NASHVILLE, TN 37219
CARD MEMBER SIGNATURE	<i>Eugene J. Glover</i>

DATE OF CHARGE	09/28/94	FOLIO NO./CHECK NO.	NI- 94484-17
AUTHORIZATION	000032	INITIAL	TLJ
PURCHASES & SERVICES		PAID	
TIPS & MISC		129.35	
TOTAL AMOUNT		129.35	

SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.		INVOICE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID	D.S.	DATE	NET CHECK AMOUNT
		10/17/94	130.00	145.00			
FILE							

**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF
SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.**

1331 P STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON DC 20004 1171

SIGNET BANK, N.A.
WASHINGTON, DC 20005
15-80540

16426

CHECK DATE
10/17/94

CONTROL NO
116406

CHECK AMOUNT
*****287.50

PAY

TWO HUNDRED EIGHTY SEVEN AND 50/100 DOLLARS

TO THE
ORDER
OF

EUGENE SLOVER

⑈001212⑈ ⑈001000807⑈ 657⑈1002779⑈

Nashville, TN

Mr. Glover travel agency - 9/28/94

Airline - US Air

Hotel - Holiday Inn

Diner - New Butter - Nashville

38.00

408.00

183.99

130.01

\$ 780.00

CHECK REQUISITION

PAYEE: ADDRESS: <u>E. GLOVER</u> _____ _____	AMOUNT: <u>287.50</u> DUE DATE: _____ SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: <u>call exec dept.</u>
# OF TRAVEL DAYS: _____ FOR: <u>Travel Exp to Orlando, FL & Nashville, TN</u> <u>9/26 - 29/94</u>	
REQUESTED BY: _____ Date: _____	APPROVED BY: _____ Date: _____

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: <u>838</u>	PERIOD: <u>3 - 94</u>	REF. No.: <u>3951</u>	TRANS. DATE: <u>10/13/94</u>
VENDOR ID: <u>62001</u>	P.O. No.: _____	INVOICE No.: <u>9/26 27/94</u>	INVOICE DATE: <u>10/8/94</u>
DESCRIPTION: <u>Orlando/Nashville</u>		BOOKS CHARGED TO: <u>NCSC GEN</u>	

CHARGED TO:	SOLOMON:
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.
<u>620010-1000000</u>	<u>Amount</u>
<u>630100-1000000</u>	<u>\$ 112.50</u>
<u>620010-1000000</u>	<u>\$ 130.00</u>
<u>620010-1000000</u>	<u>\$ 45.00</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>
Total:	\$ 287.50

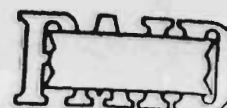
Processed By: <u>my</u> Date: <u>10/13/94</u> Checked By: <u>[Signature]</u> Date: <u>10/13/94</u> Approved By: <u>for</u> Date: <u>10/13/94</u>	
PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No.: <u>16426</u> Date: <u>10/17/94</u> Mailed By: _____ Date: _____ Received By: <u>D. Shanks</u> Date: <u>10/21/94</u>	
ORACLE: Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____ Entered By: _____ Date: _____ Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____	

PAID

Travel Expense Report

Name : <u>EUGENE GLOVER</u>		Dept / Project : <u>FLORIDA COUNCIL OF SENIORS + NASHVILLE</u>	
Purpose : <u>FLORIDA COUNCIL OF SENIORS + NASHVILLE</u>			
Departure Date: <u>7/26</u>		Time: <u>8:00</u>	
Return Date: <u>7/29</u>		Time: <u>6:45</u>	
Destination(s)	TOTALS		
incl : city state	EXPENSE DETAIL		
Date	9/26	9/27	9/28
Per Diem	72.50	30	30
Hotel (incl tax)			
Airline Ticket			
Car Rental			
Gas for Rental			
Private Car Odometer Readings			
From :			
To :			
Number of Miles :			
Total Miles Driven :	@ \$ 0.25 / mile Enter total here >		
Local Transport.			
Parking	8.00	8.00	8.00
Tolls			
Other expenses must be detailed on back. Enter total here >			
TOTALS :	22.50	30.00	30.00
Traveller's Sig. <u>Eugene Glover</u>	LESS TRAVEL ADVANCE :		
Authorized By _____	BAL. DUE TRAVELLER :		
	BAL. DUE NCSC :		

RECEIPTS MUST BE PROVIDED FOR ALL EXPENSES



For NCSC Finance Department Use Only

Approval :

Date :

(OVER)

ITEM 13
MERE BULLES NASHVILLE TN

0100.01

Date of Charge: 08/28/84

Subtotal: 00000000

Approval Code: 32

Service Establishment and Location: MERE BULLES NASHVILLE TN

Amount of Charge:

FOOD AND BEVERAGE	
TIP	\$25.00

S/E # 4411300270

TOTAL CHARGE AMOUNT: \$150.01

ITEM 14
US AIR

ORLANDO

8408 00

Transaction Amount: 08/28/84

Product Number: 03721882083850

Transaction Amount: 408.00

Transaction Amount: 08288400 000184 2 272000

ADDITIONAL COLLECTION
S/E # 7882400218

9 0 0 4 3 6 8 2 5 7 6

NAME/ADDRESS OF EMPLOYEE

Eugene Glover

FAXED TO AGENCY

9/6/94

date

ORGANIZATIONAL UNIT/DEPARTMENT:

Executive

AUTHORIZATION NUMBER:

ITINERARY (FROM - TO):

DC Nat. - Orlando, FL (round trip)

DATES OF TRAVEL: 9/26-28/94

PURPOSE:

Speak at the Bi- Annual Convention of the Florida State Council
of Senior Citizens

MODE OF TRAVEL & SPECIAL AUTHORIZATIONS:

☒ COMMON CARRIER ☒ RESERVATION(S) ITC
☐ PRIVATELY OWNED CAR
☐ COMMERCIAL CAR RENTAL
☐ PER DIEM
☐ TRAVEL ADVANCE \$ _____
☐ OTHERS (STATE):

APPROVING OFFICIAL:

Eugene Glover
NAMEPRESIDENT
TITLE

9/6/94

DATE

AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL:

James C. Bone
NAMEDirector of Finance
TITLE

9/8/94

DATE

GEEN GLOVER
1331 F MW

WASHINGTON

CC 20017

1421-11
09/28/94
09/29/94

109.00
ACCT: 2-CAMEX
D-CORP
FOLIO: 62638

Page 1

90043562579

0928	111	SAB	ROOM RATE	109.00\$.00\$	109.00\$
0928	811	SAB	17.25% ROOM TAX	18.35\$.00\$	127.35\$
0929	211239916	ZZ1	SPEAKERS-BKFAST	81.84\$.00\$	189.39\$
0929	914	TLJ	AMEX	.00\$	-183.39\$.00\$
TOTAL						.00\$

CROWNE PLAZA NASHVILLE
523 UNION ST.
NASHVILLE, TN 37219

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, XX XXXX

11/11/11

11-XXXXXX-11

XXXXXX

XX

PAID

XXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXX

URGENT FAX:

Please deliver to GENE GLOVER who is
having breakfast at
SPEAKERS RESTAURANT in the hotel.

PLEASE DELIVER IMMEDIATELY.

Gene: A few new paragraphs on the end. If a reporter asks how many members we have in Tennessee, I would dodge the question and say you'll have someone "get back to them," or you can answer with "many thousand." The real answer is over 8,000 (8,300, but I think this sounds pretty weak considering the number of seniors in the State.

PB

**Remarks of Gene Glover
President,
National Council of Senior Citizens
Press Conference to Endorse
Senator Jim Sasser of Tennessee**

The National Council of Senior Citizens is here today to endorse Senator Jim Sasser for re-election to the U.S. Senate.

Over the course of the last 18 years, *Senator Sasser has -- time and again -- put his vote where it counts: on the line and in favor of programs that have worked to dramatically improve the lives of Tennessee's older Americans.*

Senator Sasser has voted to defend Social Security and Medicare -- programs that are the life's-blood of Tennessee's senior citizens. He has fought for Social Security cost-of-living increases, and worked to defend Medicare from the meat-cleaver budget cutters on Capitol Hill.

It is for the continued support of these programs that

9 8 0 4 6 6 0 2 5 6 2

Senator Sasser has consistently achieved high marks -- 80 and 90 percent approval ratings -- from the National Council of Senior Citizens and it is the reason we so enthusiastically endorse his re-election to the U.S. Senate today.

While Senator Jim Sasser has been a long and true friend of older Americans, the very short political career of Bill Frist -- his opponent -- is far from stellar. In fact, it is abysmal and frightening.

Bill Frist has sworn to take Tennessee's senior citizens to the chopping block -- **to cut more than \$183 billion dollars out of Medicare** over the course of the next 7 years.

And while Bill Frist has pledged to savage Tennessee's older voters, he also has had the bald faced gumption to promise to extend more than \$10 billion in tax cuts to the wealthy country-club set.

This is voodoo economics -- the same kind of voodoo economics that resulted in a tripling of our national debt during the Reagan-Bush years.

Bill Frist does not just believe in voodoo economics -- he has gone so far as to pledge his political soul to voodoo economics -- to sacrifice the old, the sick and the poor of Tennessee on the alter of tax cuts for the rich.

We say to Bill Frist: SHAME ON YOU for violating the hypocritical oath you took as a doctor, which was "first do no harm!"

Shame on you for so cavalierly walking away from OLD COVENANT PROGRAMS, such as Social Security and Medicare, in your pell-mell dash to get into political office.

I guess it's not hard to explain however. Desperate men will do desperate things.

Maybe it's desperation that leads Bill Frist to resort to that old political dirty trick of telling a lie. You see, Bill Frist's latest round of TV commercials are just that -- a lie. In them Frist says Senator Sasser voted for a "70 percent surtax" on senior citizens.

HOGWASH!

Here's the truth: Senator Sasser voted for a bill that would have had absolutely no effect whatsoever on 90% of Tennessee's elderly population!

In fact, the legislation Senator Sasser voted for thwarted legislation proposed by Bill Frist's Republican friends in the Senate . . . legislation that would have cut deeply into Medicare benefits now going to Tennessee's oldest and poorest residents.

There's another point I would be remiss if I did not mention here today Bill Frist's little problem with mathematics.

I have no idea where this 70 percent number comes from. My guess is that voodoo mathematics is the course you have to take to get an advanced degree in voodoo economics. All I know is that it doesn't add up. . . . It's pretty scary that anyone that plays so fast and loose with the numbers wants to get hold of the national bank account.

In summation.

We urge Tennessee's seniors to vote for Senator Jim

Sasser -- a man we can count on to do the right thing in Washington. . . . a man with a proven track record of defending Social Security and Medicare and a man -- not least of all -- who knows how to add.

Senator Sasser knows that senior citizens can make the difference in this election. Out of 3.7 million voters in Tennessee, more than 618,000 are over age 65 -- a population nearly as large as Nashville and Knoxville *combined*. Seniors vote in larger numbers than any other group. And on November 8th, we are asking seniors to vote for Senator Jim Sasser, a friend seniors can count on.

As I speak, Senator Sasser is in Washington representing the voters of Tennessee -- the job he was elected to do.

Our mission today is to make sure the voters of Tennessee continue to send Senator Jim Sasser to Washington and to let them know the truth -- that *Senator Jim Sasser is a friend seniors can count on.*

###

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS
1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N. W.
SUITE 500
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE*
JAMES J. O'KEEFE*
SUSAN CHERKOF MUNSAT*

*ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
*ADMITTED IN PA.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

SEP 17 3 07 PM '96
MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

(202) 328-1666
FAX: (202) 328-9162

September 17, 1996

By Hand Delivery

TAPE

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

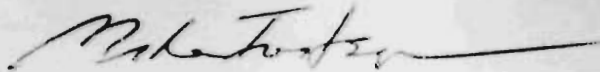
Dear Mr. McDonnell:

Enclosed is a videotape cassette with copies of the three news stories relating to the Robb press conference on October 27, 1994 and two stories relating to the Wofford press conference in Philadelphia on October 25, 1994.

It will not be necessary for the Commission to return this tape.

I hope to deliver the Supplemental Response to you by tomorrow.

Sincerely,



Michael B. Trister

Enclosure

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (w/o encl.)
Michael Ingrao (w/o encl.)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

SEP 20 10 48 AM '96

FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL

In the Matter of

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE,
MICHAEL INGRAO, TREASURER,
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.,

MUR 4116

Respondents.

**Supplemental Response to Order To Submit Written
Answers and Subpoena To Produce Documents**

Respondents submit this Supplemental Response to the Order to
Submit Written Answers and Subpoena To Produce Documents dated June
13, 1996, as revised by letter dated July 9, 1996.

A. Background

5. Identify and produce all documents which identify the
officers, directors and staff members of NCSC and NCSC-PAC, and
which disclose the identity of the media and press entities used
by NCSC/NCSC-PAC, i.e., media/press lists, staff directories,
articles of incorporation, bylaws.

Copies of two Directories used in 1994 are attached as Exhibit

A.

B. Endorsement of Chuck Robb and Related Activities

3. With respect to NCSC's press release endorsing Chuck Robb
("Robb/North press release"), dated October 27, 1994:

- b. list all the expenses incurred by NCSC in connection with
such press release;

There were no long-distance telephone charges for the
dedicated line used by Patrick Burns' fax machine on October 27,

1994. This suggests that all of the faxes were sent to local numbers. The telephone bill dated November 10, 1994 for this number [(202) 638-0960] is attached as Exhibit B.

5. Regarding the press conference held on October 27, 1994 at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia Headquarters, ("press conference"), identify all persons who were:

- d. identify and produce all documents related to the press conference and any related events, including but not limited to correspondence, notes, memos, plans, calendars, diaries, electronic mail messages, summaries of telephone conversations,, copies of speeches or press statements, videotapes and audiotapes of the press conference, etc.

A videotape of television news stories about the Robb press conference was produced on September 17, 1996.

6. List all the expenses incurred by NCSC/NCSC-PAC in connection with the press conference, including but not limited to:

- e. identify and produce all documents related to such costs, including but not limited to correspondence, notes, memos, invoices, checks, check registers, electronic mail messages, purchase orders, pay stubs, employee leave requests, time cards, etc.

Attached as Exhibit C is a worksheet prepared in 1994 to determine the reimbursement from NCSC-PAC to NCSC for the time spent by Cynthia Fithian and Lawrence Smedley in connection with the October 27, 1994 press conference and other activities. Attached as Exhibit D is another version of this worksheet which appears to have been the one actually used. Attached as Exhibit E is a form prepared by Cynthia Fithian on November 17, 1994 pertaining to the time she spent on the October 27, 1994 press conference and other activities.

C. Endorsement of Harris Wofford and Related Activities

A videotape of television news stories about the Philadelphia press conferences was produced on September 17, 1996.

D. Endorsements of Other Candidates

7. In its response dated December 9, 1994, NCSC enclosed an example of a press release,, which was dated October 14, 1994. Your response states that the expenses for such press releases were reimbursed by NCSC-PAC. With respect to such press releases:

- e. identify and produce all press releases issued by NCSC/NCSC-PAC during 1994 which refer to or discuss any federal candidates, and all documents related to such press releases, including but not limited to those related to the cost of creating and distributing such press releases and those which contain the identity of persons to whom the press releases were distributed.

Attached as Exhibit F is a copy of a press release dated October 21, 1994 pertaining to the candidacy of Spencer Abraham. This press release is identical to the press release dated October 19, 1994 which was attached as part of Exhibit X of the initial Response. It is believed that the October 19, 1994 version was a draft and that the actual press release was transmitted on October 21, 1994. Attached as Exhibit G are two documents which may relate to the distribution of the press releases addressed in this inquiry.

E. NCSC-PAC's Activities

5. Identify and produce all documents created by or for NCSC-PAC which contain references to or photographs of any candidates in the 1994 Pennsylvania and Virginia federal elections, i.e. documents related to NCSC-PAC's media strategy or plans, notes, memos,

electronic mail messages, scripts of radio and television ads, audiotapes and videotapes of ads, direct mailings, correspondence, invoices, etc.

The documents attached as Exhibit H appear to relate to the two flyers previously produced as Exhibit Z to the initial Response.

A handwritten memorandum dated October 18, 1994 from Cindy Fithian to Noreen Banks and Bertha Carlton entitled "Description of Mailings for the Elections" has been located in Ms. Fithian's files. This memorandum includes the following reference to the Pennsylvania election:

PENNSYLVANIA 20,000 Wofford (Santorum)

The number 20,000 is then crossed out and replaced with "19,940" in another color ink. There is no reference to the Virginia election in this memorandum.

A memorandum dated October 19, 1994 from Cindy Fithian to Noreen Banks and Joe Stewart entitled "Mailings to Members" has also been located in Ms. Fithian's files. There is no reference to the Virginia election in this memorandum. With respect to the Pennsylvania election, it states:

PENNSYLVANIA 20,000 approx. 5,000 were
run last evening.
Tony had to stop
because the machine
got too hot. We
also had a delay,
while a 'fact' in
text had to be
changed.

There is a handwritten notation under the typed "20,000" as follows: "9.5000". The following text appears at the beginning of

the memorandum: "STATUS REPORT ON MAILINGS (These are original numbers - I need the coverage for samples)". The final sentence of the memorandum reads: "I'm going home now to get my son ready to take to the doctor for another test. We'll be there from 8-11 am. I will call in." There is also a handwritten note at the bottom of the memorandum which reads as follows: "Noreen - I'm leaving all this w/ you so you can prioritize for Joe since you know where you are labeling. Thanks so much! I'll call in - CF".

I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing Responses are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Steve Protulis
Executive Director
National Council of Senior
Citizens, Inc.

I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing Responses are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Michael Ingrao
Treasurer
NCSC-PAC

September 19, 1996

Call Detail

AT&T UniPlan SERVICE CENTER CALL - 1 800 358-1111

p. 55

REF # 202 347-880

Account Number										Bill Date									
171 555-3470 515										Nov 10, 1994									
Subaccount Number										Report Sort Arrangement									
011 023-1759 003										CALL TYPE, LINE #/CARD #									
Date	Time	Place	Number	Min	Msg Type	R #	Post Vol. & T.P. Disc.	Date	Time	Place	Number	Min	Msg Type	R #	Post Vol. & T.P. Disc.				
Direct Dial - Interstate (cont'd)																			
Calls Billed To Line 202 347-8800 (cont'd)																			
1	11-08	1:46P	TO TUCSON	AZ 60	321-0440		1:12 DD D 0.26	48	11-03	9:44A	TO OAKLAND	CA 510	632-8980		7:30 DD D 1.64				
2	11-08	1:48P	TO AMN ARBOR	MI 51	509-5291		0:30 DD D 0.10	49	11-03	10:39A	TO SUSANVILLE	CA 916	257-0408		1:42 DD D 0.57				
3	11-08	2:32P	TO ROCKISLAND	IL 30	788-6335		1:00 DD D 0.21	50	11-03	3:38P	TO BOISE	ID 208	385-0756		1:36 DD D 0.35				
4	11-08	2:50P	TO ST PAUL	MN 61	645-8261		9:00 DD D 1.89	51	11-03	3:41P	TO BALTIMORE	MD 410	333-4454		2:48 DD D 0.56				
Total for Line 202 347-8800				895 Calls 680.68				52	11-03	4:40P	TO LAS VEGAS	NV 702	384-8823		0:30 DD D 0.11				
Calls Billed To Line 202 347-8886																			
5	10-11	9:52A	TO MIAMI	FL 30	573-1660		0:30 DD D 0.11	53	11-03	4:47P	TO LAS VEGAS	NV 702	369-8155		1:00 DD D 0.22				
6	10-11	10:10A	TO PEPPERPIKE	OH 21	464-8608		0:30 DD D 0.10	54	11-04	12:07P	TO LONGBRANCH	NJ 908	571-9488		2:54 DD D 0.59				
7	10-11	10:11A	TO PEPPERPIKE	OH 21	464-8608		3:18 DD D 0.67	55	11-07	10:56A	TO WAUKESHA	IL 708	662-8885		2:24 DD D 0.51				
8	10-11	10:21A	TO HARRISBURG	PA 71	238-2489		1:00 DD D 0.20	56	11-07	2:32P	TO DANIELSON	CT 203	779-1670		1:24 DD D 0.29				
9	10-11	10:22A	TO HARRISBURG	PA 71	238-8248		4:30 DD D 0.90	57	11-07	4:08P	TO KOKOMO	IN 317	457-1994		0:30 DD D 0.10				
10	10-11	10:59A	TO DENVER	CO 30	293-0989		0:42 DD D 0.15	58	11-08	10:19A	TO JACKSON	MS 601	968-1621		0:36 DD D 0.13				
11	10-11	11:08A	TO INDIANAPLS	IN 31	254-5465		7:54 DD D 1.66	Total for Line 202 347-8886				54 Calls 31.01							
12	10-11	3:18P	TO CHICAGO	IL 31	886-1463		0:30 DD D 0.10	Calls Billed To Line 202 638-0960											
13	10-11	3:21P	TO LAKEWOOD	CO 30	258-8151		2:12 DD D 0.48	59	10-13	12:16P	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	434-9554		0:30 DD D 0.10				
14	10-11	3:51P	TO ST PAUL	MN 61	644-6510		0:30 DD D 0.10	60	10-13	12:32P	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	634-9554		3:12 DD D 0.67				
15	10-11	3:58P	TO BURLINGTON	MA 61	272-7177		17:30 DD D 3.68	61	10-14	11:26A	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	654-8670		3:18 DD D 0.69				
16	10-12	10:04A	TO SOMERVILLE	MA 61	628-2681		1:48 DD D 0.38	62	10-14	11:38A	TO WOODSOCKET	RI 401	765-2834		3:18 DD D 0.69				
17	10-13	10:26A	TO PASSAIC	NJ 201	472-6300		9:18 DD D 1.87	63	10-14	11:34A	TO PAWTUCKET	RI 401	727-9252		3:18 DD D 0.69				
18	10-13	12:26P	TO MO HOLLYWD	CA 811	586-2500		1:30 DD D 0.32	64	10-14	11:38A	TO PAWTUCKET	RI 401	727-9252		3:18 DD D 0.69				
19	10-13	2:29P	TO SAN FRAN	CA 415	744-1108		7:30 DD D 1.64	65	10-14	11:42A	TO NEWPORT	RI 401	849-3304		3:18 DD D 0.69				
20	10-14	12:10P	TO AUBURN	AL 205	826-1500		2:36 DD D 0.55	66	10-14	11:46A	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	272-5644		3:00 DD D 0.63				
21	10-14	12:22P	TO AMARILLO	TX 806	355-9757		2:12 DD D 0.48	67	10-14	11:49A	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	273-0920		3:30 DD D 0.74				
22	10-14	3:43P	TO WATERLOO	IA 319	291-7261		1:00 DD D 0.21	68	10-14	11:53A	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	438-9580		3:18 DD D 0.69				
23	10-14	4:21P	TO BALTIMORE	MD 410	319-3454		2:06 DD D 0.42	69	10-14	11:57A	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	277-7344		3:18 DD D 0.69				
24	10-17	3:47P	TO CINCINNATI	OH 513	569-7150		0:30 DD D 0.10	70	10-14	12:01P	TO PROVIDENCE	RI 401	433-1183		3:18 DD D 0.69				
25	10-17	3:53P	TO LAS VEGAS	NV 702	384-8823		1:00 DD D 0.22	71	10-17	4:16P	TO NEW YORK	NY 212	456-5150		9:42 DD D 1.95				
26	10-18	11:51A	TO CANONSBURG	PA 412	745-6106		12:24 DD D 2.50	72	10-17	5:57P	TO JACKSON	MS 601	956-5220		0:30 DD E 0.09				
27	10-18	2:01P	TO WATERLOO	IA 319	291-7261		1:54 DD D 0.48	73	10-19	6:26P	TO BOCA RATON	FL 407	482-6271		0:30 DD E 0.09				
28	10-18	3:50P	TO HARRISBURG	PA 717	238-2489		8:00 DD D 1.61	74	10-19	6:27P	TO NEW YORK	NY 212	456-5150		9:40 DD E 1.58				
29	10-18	3:50P	TO CHICAGO	IL 312	243-6296		3:30 DD D 0.74	75	10-19	7:31P	TO GRANDPRAY	TX 214	263-0456		10:12 DD E 1.79				
30	10-19	9:43A	TO MANCHESTER	NH 603	666-7617		3:30 DD D 0.74	76	10-19	8:54P	TO BOCA RATON	FL 407	482-6271		0:30 DD E 0.09				
31	10-20	3:08P	TO LITTLE ROCK	AR 501	371-9128		3:48 DD D 0.80	77	10-19	9:17P	TO BOCA RATON	FL 407	482-6271		0:30 DD E 0.09				
32	10-20	3:13P	TO KNOXVILLE	TN 615	524-2786		0:42 DD D 0.15	78	10-20	6:26P	TO SHARONHILL	PA 610	583-0503		2:24 DD E 0.39				
33	10-20	3:25P	TO DALLAS	TX 214	665-7590		0:30 DD D 0.11	79	10-20	6:31P	TO W CHESTER	PA 610	430-1180		2:24 DD E 0.39				
34	10-20	3:42P	TO PHILA	PA 215	790-9969		1:48 DD D 0.36	80	10-20	6:35P	TO MONTICALLY	PA 215	938-0492		2:18 DD E 0.37				
35	10-20	3:55P	TO EVANSVILLE	IN 812	425-4261		2:48 DD D 0.59	81	10-20	6:38P	TO MONROEVI	PA 412	856-7954		2:12 DD E 0.36				
36	10-20	4:09P	TO SAN FRAN	CA 415	744-2103		0:30 DD D 0.11	82	10-20	6:41P	TO MEADVILLE	PA 814	724-8755		2:12 DD E 0.36				
37	10-21	4:34P	TO DETROIT	MI 313	964-5377		1:54 DD D 0.48	83	10-20	6:43P	TO PITTSBURGH	PA 412	261-3622		2:12 DD E 0.36				
38	10-24	2:47P	TO DETROIT	MI 313	926-5000		0:30 DD D 0.10	84	10-20	6:46P	TO HOLLIBYSBG	PA 814	695-7517		2:18 DD E 0.37				
39	10-25	3:53P	TO MERCHANTVL	NJ 609	663-4773		0:48 DD D 0.16	85	10-20	6:49P	TO ROCHESTER	PA 412	775-4180		2:18 DD E 0.37				
40	10-26	9:38A	TO JENSEN BCH	FL 407	692-1500		5:12 DD D 1.09	86	10-20	6:52P	TO PITTSBURGH	PA 412	481-9956		2:12 DD E 0.36				
41	10-26	10:59A	TO BOWELL	WA 206	483-2445		0:30 DD D 0.11	87	10-20	6:55P	TO NEWTOWN	PA 215	968-3501		2:12 DD E 0.36				
42	10-27	11:23A	TO BRIDGETON	MO 314	739-7975		0:42 DD D 0.15	88	10-20	6:58P	TO ERIE	PA 814	870-1008		2:12 DD E 0.36				
43	10-27	11:30A	TO GAINESVL	FL 904	377-0279		1:18 DD D 0.27	89	10-20	7:01P	TO PHILA	PA 215	735-3612		2:06 DD E 0.34				
44	10-28	2:20P	TO PITTSBURGH	PA 412	355-4234		1:30 DD D 0.29	90	10-20	7:06P	TO MILLSBARRE	PA 717	829-5537		2:18 DD E 0.37				
45	10-28	2:54P	TO EAU CLAIRE	WI 715	839-4005		1:00 DD D 0.21	91	10-20	7:09P	TO HARRISBURG	PA 717	975-9788		2:18 DD E 0.37				
46	10-31	11:12A	TO CHICAGO	IL 312	262-1161		2:48 DD D 0.59	92	10-20	7:12P	TO HAVERTOWN	PA 610	449-0419		2:18 DD E 0.37				
47	10-31	12:12P	TO CHAMBLEE	GA 404	399-7077		1:30 DD D 0.32	93	10-20	7:18P	TO PHILA	PA 215	848-7893		3:00 DD E 0.48				
								94	10-20	7:21P	TO PHILA	PA 215	854-5918		2:12 DD E 0.36				
								95	10-20	7:27P	TO HAMBURG	PA 610	542-7516		2:54 DD E 0.37				
								96	10-20	7:31P	TO TITUSVILLE	PA 814	827-2512		2:18 DD E 0.37				

Call Detail

AT&T UniPlanSM SERVICE CENTER CALL - 1 800 358-1111

REF # 202 347-88

Account Number

171 555-3470 515

Bill Date

Nov 10, 1994

Subaccount Number

011 023-1759 003

Report Sort Arrangement

CALL TYPE, LINE #/CARD #

Date	Time	Place	Number	Min	R Vsg a Type t e	Post Vol & T.P. Disc	Date	Time	Place	Number	Min	R Vsg a Type t e	Post Vol & T.P. Disc
Direct Dial - Interstate (cont'd)													
Calls Billed To Line 202 638-9960 (cont'd)													
1	10-20	7:34P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 351-1593	2:18	DD E	0.37	51	10-20	9:57P	TO YORK PA 717 840-2009	2:12	DD E	0.34
2	10-20	7:36P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 281-1849	2:12	DD E	0.36	52	10-20	10:00P	TO CRIDERSCOR PA 412 772-3915	2:12	DD E	0.34
3	10-20	7:39P	TO KITTANNING PA 412 545-6768	2:24	DD E	0.39	53	10-20	10:02P	TO CRIDERSCOR PA 412 772-3915	2:12	DD E	0.34
4	10-20	7:43P	TO SAYRE PA 717 888-6463	2:12	DD E	0.36	54	10-20	10:05P	TO PHILA PA 215 854-5099	1:18	DD E	0.21
5	10-20	7:45P	TO KANE PA 814 837-2227	2:12	DD E	0.36	55	10-20	10:07P	TO NEWTOWN SQ PA 610 353-5321	0:36	DD E	0.11
6	10-20	7:48P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 787-3941	2:12	DD E	0.36	56	10-20	10:10P	TO SWARTHMORE PA 610 544-4530	2:12	DD E	0.34
7	10-20	7:51P	TO MCMURRAY PA 412 941-8685	2:12	DD E	0.36	57	10-20	10:16P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 255-8456	2:12	DD E	0.34
8	10-20	7:54P	TO OXFORD PA 610 932-2246	1:18	DD E	0.21	58	10-20	10:18P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 471-4228	2:18	DD E	0.35
9	10-20	7:56P	TO BRADFORD PA 814 362-6510	2:12	DD E	0.36	59	10-20	10:21P	TO LANCASTER PA 717 399-6506	2:12	DD E	0.34
10	10-20	7:59P	TO BOYERTOWN PA 610 369-0233	2:12	DD E	0.36	60	10-20	10:52P	TO CARLISLE PA 717 243-3121	1:42	DD E	0.21
11	10-20	8:02P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 391-8452	2:18	DD E	0.36	61	10-20	10:58P	TO BUTLER PA 412 282-8000	0:30	DD E	0.08
12	10-20	8:05P	TO PHILA PA 215 854-6794	2:12	DD E	0.36	62	10-20	10:41P	TO BUTLER PA 412 282-8000	0:30	DD E	0.08
13	10-20	8:08P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 687-5119	2:12	DD E	0.36	63	10-21	11:12A	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 238-8541	2:06	DD D	0.41
14	10-20	8:10P	TO OXFORD PA 610 932-2246	2:18	DD E	0.37	64	10-21	11:16A	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 238-8541	7:12	DD D	1.41
15	10-20	8:13P	TO SCOTTDAL PA 412 887-5115	2:18	DD E	0.37	65	10-21	11:31A	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 238-8541	5:24	DD D	1.05
16	10-20	8:16P	TO CARNEGIE PA 412 276-8845	0:30	DD E	0.08	66	10-21	12:01P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 238-8541	2:00	DD D	0.41
17	10-20	8:18P	TO LATROBE PA 412 537-0489	2:12	DD E	0.36	67	10-21	12:10P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 238-8541	2:24	DD D	0.44
18	10-20	8:21P	TO PHILA PA 215 546-3957	2:12	DD E	0.36	68	10-21	1:52P	TO SANFORD ME 207 324-1342	16:48	DD D	3.51
19	10-20	8:23P	TO GETTYSBURG PA 717 334-4243	2:18	DD E	0.37	69	10-21	4:27P	TO LANSING MI 517 377-1290	1:12	DD D	0.21
20	10-20	8:26P	TO ERIE PA 814 870-1800	2:12	DD E	0.36	70	10-21	4:29P	TO COLMATER MI 517 278-0997	0:42	DD D	0.11
21	10-20	8:30P	TO PHILA PA 215 848-7893	3:08	DD E	0.48	71	10-21	4:32P	TO BAY CITY MI 517 893-0649	3:30	DD D	0.74
22	10-20	8:33P	TO LEBANON PA 717 274-1608	2:12	DD E	0.36	72	10-21	4:39P	TO WYANDOTTE MI 313 246-2727	3:24	DD D	0.71
23	10-20	8:36P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 488-1217	2:12	DD E	0.36	73	10-21	4:43P	TO ANN ARBOR MI 313 994-6879	3:24	DD D	0.71
24	10-20	8:39P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 361-7088	0:30	DD E	0.08	74	10-21	4:47P	TO NORTHVILLE MI 810 349-1054	3:30	DD D	0.74
25	10-20	8:40P	TO EMPORIUM PA 814 486-0990	2:18	DD E	0.37	75	10-21	4:52P	TO DETROIT MI 313 584-1357	3:24	DD D	0.71
26	10-20	8:43P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 782-1195	2:18	DD E	0.37	76	10-21	4:56P	TO SAGINAW MI 517 752-3115	3:30	DD D	0.74
27	10-20	8:46P	TO SHIPPENSBG PA 717 532-3020	2:12	DD E	0.36	77	10-21	5:01P	TO DETROIT MI 313 943-0700	3:30	DD E	0.51
28	10-20	8:49P	TO WARREN PA 814 723-6922	2:18	DD E	0.37	78	10-21	5:09P	TO BAD AIE MI 517 269-6461	0:30	DD E	0.05
29	10-20	8:52P	TO GREENSBURG PA 412 838-5171	2:12	DD E	0.36	79	10-21	5:09P	TO INGHAM MI 906 932-5350	3:24	DD E	0.51
30	10-20	8:55P	TO ALLENTOWN PA 610 820-6693	4:00	DD E	0.64	80	10-21	5:21P	TO DETROIT MI 313 964-5377	3:12	DD E	0.54
31	10-20	9:00P	TO YORK PA 717 840-2009	2:12	DD E	0.36	81	10-21	5:25P	TO NEWBUFFALO MI 616 469-3029	3:30	DD E	0.51
32	10-20	9:03P	TO MILFORD PA 717 296-2610	2:12	DD E	0.36	82	10-21	5:35P	TO DETROIT MI 313 869-8430	3:30	DD E	0.51
33	10-20	9:05P	TO TARENTUM PA 412 226-4677	2:12	DD E	0.36	83	10-24	8:47A	TO DETROIT MI 313 944-5377	3:24	DD D	0.71
34	10-20	9:08P	TO CORAOPOLIS PA 412 264-8269	2:18	DD E	0.37	84	10-24	6:07P	TO SHARONHILL PA 610 583-0503	1:12	DD E	0.15
35	10-20	9:11P	TO QUAKERTOWN PA 215 536-0680	2:18	DD E	0.37	85	10-24	6:09P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 471-4228	1:12	DD E	0.15
36	10-20	9:14P	TO READING PA 610 371-5096	2:48	DD E	0.44	86	10-24	6:11P	TO CORAOPOLIS PA 412 264-8269	2:54	DD E	0.47
37	10-20	9:18P	TO KUTZTOWN PA 610 683-5616	2:12	DD E	0.36	87	10-24	6:15P	TO YORK PA 717 840-2009	0:30	DD E	0.08
38	10-20	9:21P	TO PERKASIE PA 215 257-8701	2:18	DD E	0.37	88	10-24	6:16P	TO PHILA PA 215 735-3612	3:36	DD E	0.58
39	10-20	9:24P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 481-1360	2:18	DD E	0.37	89	10-24	6:25P	TO WILKSBARRE PA 717 829-5537	4:06	DD E	0.64
40	10-20	9:26P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 821-4812	2:18	DD E	0.37	90	10-24	6:30P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 975-9788	4:00	DD E	0.64
41	10-20	9:29P	TO LANSDOWNE PA 610 622-8887	2:18	DD E	0.37	91	10-24	6:35P	TO HAVERTOWN PA 610 449-0419	4:06	DD E	0.64
42	10-20	9:32P	TO PTALLEGANY PA 814 642-7169	2:18	DD E	0.37	92	10-24	6:44P	TO PHILA PA 215 848-7893	5:00	DD E	0.81
43	10-20	9:35P	TO COUDERSPT PA 814 274-8120	2:12	DD E	0.36	93	10-24	6:50P	TO PHILA PA 215 854-5910	3:54	DD E	0.62
44	10-20	9:38P	TO GREENVILLE PA 412 588-4691	0:30	DD E	0.08	94	10-24	7:04P	TO HANBURG PA 610 562-7516	4:48	DD E	0.77
45	10-20	9:39P	TO BUTLER PA 412 282-8000	0:30	DD E	0.08	95	10-24	7:09P	TO TITUSVILLE PA 814 827-2512	4:00	DD E	0.64
46	10-20	9:40P	TO MONROEVIL PA 412 856-7954	2:12	DD E	0.36	96	10-24	7:14P	TO CRIDERSCOR PA 412 772-3915	3:54	DD E	0.62
47	10-20	9:43P	TO JOHNSTOWN PA 814 539-1409	2:12	DD E	0.36	97	10-24	7:19P	TO CRIDERSCOR PA 412 772-3915	3:54	DD E	0.62
48	10-20	9:48P	TO PHILA PA 215 854-5910	2:12	DD E	0.36	98	10-24	7:23P	TO PHILA PA 215 854-5099	3:54	DD E	0.62
49	10-20	9:51P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 412 884-3106	2:18	DD E	0.37	99	10-24	7:28P	TO NEWTOWN SQ PA 610 353-5321	0:36	DD E	0.11
50	10-20	9:54P	TO QUAKERTOWN PA 215 536-7201	2:12	DD E	0.36							

Call Detail

AT&T UniPlanSM SERVICE CENTER CALL - 1 800 358-1111

REF # 202 347-81

Account Number

Bill Date

171 555-3470 515

Nov 10, 1994

Subaccount Number

Report Sort Arrangement

011 023-1759 003

CALL TYPE, LINE #/CARD #

Date	Time	Place	Number	Min	Msg Type	R a t e	Post Vol & T.P. Disc.	Date	Time	Place	Number	Min	Msg Type	R a t e	Post Vol & T.P. Disc.
Direct Dial - Interstate (cont'd)															
Calls Billed To Line 202 638-9960 (cont'd)															
1	10-24	7:30P	TO SWARTHMORE PA 610 544-6530	3:54	DD	E	0.63	51	10-24	11:35P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 782-1195	3:54	DD	N	0.6
2	10-24	7:44P	TO PHILA PA 215 544-3957	3:54	DD	E	0.63	52	10-24	11:39P	TO CARLISLE PA 717 243-3121	4:00	DD	N	0.6
3	10-24	7:49P	TO ERIE PA 814 878-1808	3:54	DD	E	0.63	53	10-24	11:44P	TO SHIPPENSBG PA 717 532-3020	3:54	DD	N	0.6
4	10-24	7:54P	TO PHILA PA 215 848-7893	5:00	DD	E	0.81	54	10-24	11:48P	TO WARREN PA 814 723-6922	4:00	DD	N	0.6
5	10-24	8:00P	TO W CHESTER PA 610 438-1180	4:00	DD	E	0.64	55	10-24	11:53P	TO ALLENTOWN PA 610 820-6693	0:30	DD	N	0.0
6	10-24	8:05P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 351-1593	7:06	DD	E	1.14	56	10-24	11:54P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 787-3941	3:54	DD	N	0.6
7	10-24	8:12P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 281-1869	1:12	DD	E	0.19	57	10-24	11:59P	TO ALTOONA PA 814 946-7540	4:00	DD	N	0.6
8	10-24	8:15P	TO KITTANNING PA 612 545-6768	4:12	DD	E	0.67	58	10-25	12:08A	TO GREENSBURG PA 612 838-5171	3:54	DD	N	0.6
9	10-24	8:20P	TO SAYRE PA 717 888-6463	3:54	DD	E	0.63	59	10-25	12:13A	TO ALLENTOWN PA 610 820-6693	0:34	DD	N	0.0
10	10-24	8:24P	TO KANE PA 814 837-2227	3:54	DD	E	0.63	60	10-25	12:14A	TO YORK PA 717 840-2009	3:54	DD	N	0.6
11	10-24	8:29P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 787-3941	2:24	DD	E	0.39	61	10-25	12:19A	TO MILFORD PA 717 296-2610	3:54	DD	N	0.6
12	10-24	8:32P	TO MCMURRAY PA 612 941-0685	4:00	DD	E	0.64	62	10-25	12:24A	TO TARENTUM PA 612 726-4677	3:54	DD	N	0.6
13	10-24	8:37P	TO OXFORD PA 618 932-2246	4:00	DD	E	0.64	63	10-25	12:28A	TO QUAKERTOWN PA 215 536-7201	3:54	DD	N	0.6
14	10-24	8:42P	TO BRADFORD PA 814 362-6510	3:54	DD	E	0.63	64	10-25	12:33A	TO GETTYSBURG PA 717 334-4243	0:30	DD	N	0.0
15	10-24	8:46P	TO BOYERTOWN PA 610 369-0233	3:54	DD	F	0.63	65	10-25	12:36A	TO BUTLER PA 612 282-0000	0:30	DD	N	0.0
16	10-24	8:51P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 391-0452	4:06	DD	E	0.64	66	10-25	12:37A	TO ALLENTOWN PA 610 820-6693	7:06	DD	N	1.1
17	10-24	8:56P	TO PHILA PA 215 854-4794	0:30	DD	E	0.08	67	10-25	12:46A	TO ERIE PA 814 878-1808	3:54	DD	N	0.6
18	10-24	8:57P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 687-5119	3:54	DD	E	0.63	68	10-25	12:52A	TO BUTLER PA 612 282-0000	0:30	DD	N	0.0
19	10-24	9:02P	TO OXFORD PA 610 932-2246	4:00	DD	E	0.64	69	10-25	4:32P	TO DETROIT MI 313 222-5981	3:30	DD	D	0.7
20	10-24	9:11P	TO SCOTTDAL PA 612 887-5115	4:00	DD	E	0.64	70	10-25	4:38P	TO MONROE MI 313 242-0937	3:30	DD	D	0.7
21	10-24	9:16P	TO CARNEGIE PA 612 276-0865	4:00	DD	E	0.64	71	10-25	4:42P	TO ALBION MI 517 629-5790	3:30	DD	D	0.7
22	10-24	9:20P	TO LATROBE PA 612 537-0489	3:54	DD	E	0.63	72	10-25	4:46P	TO LANING MI 517 487-3030	3:24	DD	D	0.7
23	10-24	9:25P	TO HARRISBURG PA 717 255-8454	3:54	DD	E	0.63	73	10-25	4:51P	TO BIG RAPIDS MI 616 796-1152	3:06	DD	D	0.6
24	10-24	9:30P	TO LANCASTER PA 610 399-6506	3:54	DD	E	0.63	74	10-25	4:55P	TO DETROIT MI 313 222-4153	0:30	DD	D	0.1
25	10-24	9:34P	TO HUNTINGLV PA 215 938-0692	4:00	DD	E	0.64	75	10-25	5:00P	TO SOUTHFIELD MI 810 557-1199	3:30	DD	E	0.5
26	10-24	9:39P	TO MONROEVI PA 612 856-7954	4:00	DD	E	0.64	76	10-25	5:19P	TO GRAND RPBS MI 616 459-1409	3:24	DD	E	0.5
27	10-24	9:44P	TO MEADVILLE PA 814 724-8755	3:54	DD	E	0.63	77	10-25	5:23P	TO ESCANABA MI 906 786-9006	3:54	DD	E	0.6
28	10-24	9:48P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 261-3622	3:54	DD	E	0.63	78	10-25	5:28P	TO WAYNE MI 313 729-6888	3:30	DD	E	0.5
29	10-24	9:53P	TO MOLLIBYSBG PA 814 695-7517	4:06	DD	E	0.64	79	10-25	5:32P	TO PETOSKEY MI 616 347-6833	3:06	DD	E	0.5
30	10-24	9:57P	TO ROCHESTER PA 612 775-4180	4:00	DD	E	0.64	80	10-25	5:36P	TO BAD AXE MI 517 269-6461	0:30	DD	E	0.0
31	10-24	10:02P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 481-9954	3:54	DD	E	0.63	81	10-25	5:39P	TO ST JOSEPH MI 616 429-7661	3:06	DD	E	0.5
32	10-24	10:07P	TO NEWTOWN PA 215 968-3501	3:54	DD	E	0.63	82	10-25	5:43P	TO ANN ARBOR MI 313 994-6879	3:24	DD	E	0.5
33	10-24	10:11P	TO QUAKERTOWN PA 215 536-0680	4:00	DD	E	0.64	83	10-25	5:50P	TO DETROIT MI 313 259-4964	3:30	DD	E	0.5
34	10-24	10:16P	TO READING PA 610 371-5090	5:00	DD	E	0.70	84	10-25	5:56P	TO DETROIT MI 313 222-2335	3:30	DD	E	0.5
35	10-24	10:22P	TO KUTZTOWN PA 610 683-5616	3:54	DD	E	0.63	85	10-25	6:03P	TO BAD AXE MI 517 269-6461	0:30	DD	E	0.0
36	10-24	10:27P	TO PERKASIE PA 215 257-0701	2:18	DD	E	0.37	86	10-26	2:57P	TO MALDEN MA 617 388-3179	0:30	DD	D	0.1
37	10-24	10:30P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 481-1368	4:00	DD	E	0.64	87	10-26	2:59P	TO MALDEN MA 617 388-3179	0:30	DD	D	0.1
38	10-24	10:35P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 821-8812	4:00	DD	E	0.64	88	10-28	10:35A	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8682	1:54	DD	D	0.4
39	10-24	10:39P	TO LANSDOWNE PA 610 622-8887	4:00	DD	E	0.64	89	10-28	12:07P	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8682	0:30	DD	D	0.1
40	10-24	10:44P	TO PTALLEGANY PA 814 642-7169	4:00	DD	E	0.64	90	10-28	12:10P	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8682	1:36	DD	D	0.3
41	10-24	10:49P	TO COUGERSPT PA 814 274-8120	3:54	DD	E	0.63	91	10-28	1:00P	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8682	2:30	DD	D	0.5
42	10-24	10:54P	TO GREENVILLE PA 612 588-6691	4:00	DD	E	0.64	92	10-31	12:17P	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8682	1:08	DD	D	0.3
43	10-24	10:58P	TO BUTLER PA 612 282-0000	0:30	DD	E	0.08	93	10-31	3:33P	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8682	2:00	DD	D	0.4
44	10-24	10:59P	TO MONROEVI PA 612 856-7954	4:00	DD	EM	0.64	94	10-31	5:01P	TO FT LAUDERDL FL 305 572-8955	9:24	DD	E	1.5
45	10-24	11:03P	TO JOHNSTOWN PA 8 4 539-1409	3:54	DD	N	0.63	95	10-31	5:10P	TO DELRAY BCH FL 407 265-4872	2:18	DD	E	0.3
46	10-24	11:11P	TO PHILA PA 2 5 854-5910	3:54	DD	N	0.63	96	11-03	2:09P	TO PHILA PA 215 731-9001	1:18	DD	D	0.2
47	10-24	11:16P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 4 2 844-3106	4:00	DD	N	0.64	97	11-03	4:19P	TO AUGUSTA ME 207 623-2220	0:42	DD	D	0.1
48	10-24	11:20P	TO LEBANON PA 7 7 274-1688	3:54	DD	N	0.63	98	11-03	4:21P	TO ROCKLAND ME 207 596-6981	0:30	DD	D	0.1
49	10-24	11:25P	TO PITTSBURGH PA 612 488-1217	3:54	DD	N	0.63								
50	10-24	11:30P	TO ENPORTUM PA 814 486-0990	4:00	DD	N	0.64								

Call Detail

AT&T UniPlanSM SERVICE CENTER CALL - 1 800 358-1111

REF # 202 347-68C

Account Number

Bill Date

171 555-3470 515

Nov 10, 1994

Subaccount Number

Report Sort Arrangement

011 023-1759 003

CALL TYPE, LINE #/CARD #

Date	Time	Place	Number	MIn	Msg Type	R #	Post Vol & T.P. e Disc.	Date	Time	Place	Number	MIn	Msg Type	R #	Post Vol & T.P. e Disc.
Direct Dial - Interstate (cont'd)															
Calls Billed To Line 202 638-0960 (cont'd)															
1	11-03	6:22P	TO WATERVILLE	ME	207 873-6145	0:54	DD D 0.19	51	11-06	6:23P	TO MANITOWOC	WI	414 682-8226	3:06	DD E 0.52
2	11-03	6:24P	TO STRATTON	ME	207 246-3288	4:24	DD D 0.93	52	11-06	6:26P	TO SYRACUSE	NY	315 457-1605	3:06	DD E 0.52
3	11-03	6:32P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 998-8000	0:30	DD D 0.10	53	11-06	6:32P	TO LOUISVILLE	KY	502 582-7837	3:06	DD E 0.52
4	11-03	6:33P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 998-8000	0:30	DD D 0.10	54	11-06	6:36P	TO LOUISVILLE	KY	502 582-7287	3:06	DD E 0.52
5	11-03	6:35P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 998-8000	0:30	DD D 0.10	55	11-06	6:40P	TO SPENCER	IA	712 262-2076	3:12	DD E 0.56
6	11-03	6:42P	TO YORK	ME	207 363-6179	4:18	DD D 0.90	56	11-06	6:44P	TO NASHVILLE	TN	615 871-5982	0:30	DD E 0.09
7	11-03	6:47P	TO LEWISTON	ME	207 777-3436	4:12	DD D 0.88	57	11-06	6:45P	TO BAKERSFIELD	CA	805 328-7503	3:06	DD E 0.55
8	11-03	5:02P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 941-9476	4:12	DD E 0.70	58	11-06	6:48P	TO ST PAUL	MN	612 481-9324	3:06	DD E 0.52
9	11-03	5:10P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 874-9058	4:00	DD E 0.67	59	11-06	6:52P	TO COLONIE	NY	518 456-6377	3:12	DD E 0.54
10	11-03	5:17P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 775-1615	4:30	DD E 0.75	60	11-06	6:56P	TO WACON	CA	912 752-1359	3:18	DD E 0.55
11	11-03	5:22P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 774-6625	4:12	DD E 0.70	61	11-06	7:01P	TO ERIE	PA	814 459-0838	4:00	DD E 0.64
12	11-03	5:27P	TO SANFORD	ME	207 324-1342	7:36	DD E 1.27	62	11-06	7:05P	TO SPRINGFIELD	MO	417 883-4005	2:48	DD E 0.47
13	11-03	5:52P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 791-6920	1:24	DD E 0.24	63	11-06	7:09P	TO MINNEAPOLIS	MN	612 378-0159	3:06	DD E 0.52
14	11-03	5:55P	TO PRESQUE IS	ME	207 764-5529	4:12	DD E 0.70	64	11-06	7:13P	TO ATLANTA	GA	404 897-7363	3:06	DD E 0.52
15	11-03	6:00P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 941-9378	4:12	DD E 0.70	65	11-06	7:17P	TO WOONSOCKET	RI	401 762-0442	5:48	DD E 0.97
16	11-03	6:05P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 761-9794	4:12	DD E 0.70	66	11-06	7:24P	TO ST LOUIS	MO	314 361-2276	3:06	DD E 0.52
17	11-03	6:09P	TO SEARSPORT	ME	207 548-9947	1:24	DD E 0.24	67	11-06	7:27P	TO ALBANY	NY	518 462-0784	3:06	DD E 0.52
18	11-03	6:11P	TO PORTSMOUTH	NH	603 431-6888	1:36	DD E 0.27	68	11-06	7:31P	TO NEWBEDFORD	MA	508 999-1420	3:06	DD E 0.52
19	11-03	6:14P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 942-2109	4:12	DD E 0.70	69	11-06	7:35P	TO RENO	NV	702 323-1450	5:36	DD E 0.90
20	11-03	6:23P	TO AUGUSTA	ME	207 287-1099	4:24	DD E 0.74	70	11-06	7:42P	TO RALEIGH	NC	919 798-6346	3:06	DD E 0.50
21	11-03	6:28P	TO LEWISTON	ME	207 777-3436	4:12	DD E 0.70	71	11-06	7:45P	TO DOVER	NH	603 749-1459	3:06	DD E 0.52
22	11-03	6:33P	TO BANGOR	ME	207 945-6864	4:12	DD E 0.70	72	11-06	7:49P	TO HARRISONBURG	VA	703 434-7087	3:12	DD E 0.51
23	11-03	6:38P	TO AUGUSTA	ME	207 626-5713	4:12	DD E 0.70	73	11-06	7:54P	TO ANN ARBOR	MI	313 973-2916	3:06	DD E 0.52
24	11-03	6:43P	TO BRUNSWICK	ME	207 729-5728	4:12	DD E 0.70	74	11-06	8:00P	TO ALEXANDRIA	VA	703 434-7087	3:06	DD E 0.52
25	11-03	6:48P	TO LEWISTON	ME	207 782-2165	1:24	DD E 0.24	75	11-06	8:05P	TO ATLANTA	GA	404 897-7378	3:06	DD E 0.52
26	11-03	6:51P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 828-6630	4:18	DD E 0.72	76	11-06	8:09P	TO NEW YORK	NY	212 397-7811	2:48	DD E 0.45
27	11-03	6:55P	TO STRATTON	ME	207 246-3288	0:30	DD E 0.09	77	11-06	8:12P	TO PORTLAND	ME	207 772-0870	3:06	DD E 0.52
28	11-03	6:57P	TO STRATTON	ME	207 246-3288	4:24	DD E 0.74	78	11-06	8:16P	TO LAS VEGAS	NV	702 385-6894	3:06	DD E 0.55
29	11-05	12:23A	TO NEW YORK	NY	212 975-6347	10:42	DD N 1.72	79	11-06	8:21P	TO LINCOLN	NE	402 441-6190	3:06	DD E 0.55
30	11-05	12:34A	TO NEW YORK	NY	212 456-5150	11:00	DD N 1.77	80	11-06	8:26P	TO HAWTHORN	IN	219 844-6190	3:12	DD E 0.54
31	11-05	12:46A	TO ATLANTA	GA	404 827-4630	10:48	DD N 1.81	81	11-06	8:30P	TO RENO	NV	702 323-1450	5:36	DD E 0.90
32	11-05	3:05A	TO RICHMOND	VA	804 775-8859	10:48	DD N 1.73	82	11-06	8:36P	TO WICHITA	KS	316 838-2888	3:06	DD E 0.55
33	11-05	4:01A	TO NEW YORK	NY	212 456-5150	11:00	DD N 1.77	83	11-06	8:40P	TO CLEVELAND	OH	216 579-1065	3:06	DD E 0.52
34	11-05	6:22A	TO PROVIDENCE	RI	401 277-7344	10:48	DD N 1.81	84	11-06	8:43P	TO LAS VEGAS	NV	702 385-6894	3:06	DD E 0.55
35	11-05	6:52A	TO CHARLOTTSVL	VA	804 978-7223	5:24	DD N 0.87	85	11-06	8:47P	TO MILWAUKEE	WI	414 342-6734	3:06	DD E 0.52
36	11-05	6:59A	TO DANVILLE	VA	804 797-2299	10:48	DD N 1.73	86	11-06	8:52P	TO REDDING	CA	916 221-6653	3:06	DD E 0.55
37	11-05	7:11A	TO HARRISONBURG	VA	703 433-9112	10:48	DD N 1.73	87	11-06	8:56P	TO NEWTON	PA	215 948-3581	3:06	DD E 0.50
38	11-05	7:22A	TO LYNCHBURG	VA	804 385-5538	10:48	DD N 1.73	88	11-06	9:00P	TO ERIE	PA	814 878-1888	3:06	DD E 0.50
39	11-05	7:34A	TO RICHMOND	VA	804 775-8859	10:48	DD N 1.73	89	11-06	9:04P	TO PHILA	PA	215 735-3612	3:12	DD E 0.51
40	11-05	7:45A	TO WINCHESTER	VA	703 667-0812	10:54	DD N 1.75	90	11-06	9:08P	TO WILKSBARRE	PA	717 829-5537	2:00	DD E 0.32
41	11-06	5:44P	TO JACKSON	MS	601 956-5228	3:38	DD E 0.59	91	11-06	9:12P	TO HARRISBURG	PA	717 975-9788	3:06	DD E 0.50
42	11-06	5:49P	TO CORAOPOLIS	PA	612 264-8269	1:06	DD E 0.17	92	11-06	9:16P	TO HAVERTOWN	PA	610 449-0419	1:12	DD E 0.19
43	11-06	5:53P	TO HARRISBURG	PA	717 787-3941	0:48	DD E 0.13	93	11-06	9:24P	TO PHILA	PA	215 848-7893	3:48	DD E 0.61
44	11-06	5:55P	TO PITTSBURGH	PA	412 481-9956	1:24	DD E 0.22	94	11-06	9:28P	TO PHILA	PA	215 854-5918	3:06	DD E 0.50
45	11-06	5:57P	TO RENO	NV	702 323-1450	0:30	DD E 0.09	95	11-06	9:34P	TO HAMBURG	PA	610 562-7516	3:42	DD E 0.59
46	11-06	5:58P	TO COLUMBUS	OH	614 487-2559	3:12	DD E 0.54	96	11-06	9:38P	TO TITUSVILLE	PA	814 827-2512	3:06	DD E 0.50
47	11-06	6:06P	TO OMAHA	NE	402 342-7841	3:18	DD E 0.58	97	11-06	9:42P	TO NORFOLK	VA	804 489-0887	3:06	DD E 0.50
48	11-06	6:10P	TO TERREHAUTE	IN	812 234-4383	3:24	DD E 0.57	98	11-06	9:47P	TO ANDERSON	IN	317 641-2383	3:06	DD E 0.52
49	11-06	6:14P	TO ANN ARBOR	MI	313 747-3885	3:06	DD E 0.52	99	11-06	9:51P	TO MCMURRAY	PA	412 961-0685	3:06	DD E 0.50
50	11-06	6:19P	TO PAINESVL	OH	216 357-7781	3:12	DD E 0.54								

A:WCPAC (B)

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
POLITICAL ACTION ANALYSIS

NAME	PPE	RATE	- HOURS	GROSS WAGES	GROSS SS	GROSS LSS	GROSS LRS	TOTAL	SS OF TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
FITHIAN, CYNTHIA	05/27/94	25.3111	88.00	2,024.89	101.24			101.24	35.44	136.68
	06/10/94	25.3111	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00	0.00	0.00
	06/14/94	25.3111	88.00	2,024.89	101.24			101.24	35.44	136.68
	07/08/94	25.3111	112.00	2,834.84	141.74			141.74	49.61	191.35
		26.1971	48.00	1,257.46	62.87			62.87	22.81	84.88
	07/22/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	08/05/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	08/19/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	09/02/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	09/16/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77		314.37		314.37	110.03	424.39
	09/30/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77		314.37		314.37	110.03	424.39
	10/14/94	26.1971	0.00	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	10/28/94	26.1971	88.00	2,095.77		314.37		314.37	110.03	424.39
	11/11/94	26.1971	120.00	3,143.65		471.55		471.55	165.84	636.59
			1,000.00	25,956.11	826.26	1,414.64	0.00	2,240.90	784.32	3,025.22
SNEDLEY, LAWRENCE	09/16/94	45.5197	64.00	2,913.26		291.33		291.33	101.96	393.29
	09/30/94	45.5197	80.00	3,641.50		364.16		364.16	127.46	491.61
	10/14/94	45.5197	80.00	3,641.50		364.16		364.16	127.46	491.61
	10/28/94	45.5197	80.00	3,641.50		364.16		364.16	127.46	491.61
	11/11/94	45.5197	48.00	2,184.95		218.49		218.49	76.47	294.97
			352.00	16,022.93	0.00	0.00	1,602.29	1,602.29	560.80	2,163.10
TOTAL			1,352.00	41,979.04	826.26	1,414.64	1,602.29	3,843.19	1,345.12	5,188.31

98043002597

A:INCPAC (C)

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.
POLITICAL ACTION ANALYSIS

NAME	PPE	RATE	HOURS	GROSS WAGES	GROSS SS	GROSS 205	GROSS 105	TOTAL	35% OF TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
FITHIAN,	05/27/94	25.3111	80.00	2,024.89	101.24			101.24	35.44	136.68
	06/10/94	25.3111	0.00	-0.00	0.00			0.00	0.00	0.00
	06/24/94	25.3111	80.00	2,024.89	101.24			101.24	35.44	136.68
	07/08/94	25.3111	112.00	2,834.84	141.74			141.74	49.61	191.35
		26.1971	48.00	1,257.46	62.87			62.87	22.01	84.88
	07/22/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	08/05/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	08/19/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	09/02/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77	104.79			104.79	36.68	141.46
	09/16/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77		419.15		419.15	146.70	565.86
	09/30/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77		419.15		419.15	146.70	565.86
	10/14/94	26.1971	0.00	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	10/28/94	26.1971	80.00	2,095.77		419.15		419.15	146.70	565.86
	11/11/94	26.1971	120.00	3,143.65		628.73		628.73	220.06	848.79
			1,100.00	25,956.11	826.26	1,886.19	0.00	2,712.45	949.36	3,661.81
SNEDLEY,	09/16/94	45.5197	64.00	2,913.26			391.33	391.33	101.96	393.29
	09/30/94	45.5197	80.00	3,641.58			364.16	364.16	127.46	491.61
	10/14/94	45.5197	80.00	3,641.58			364.16	364.16	127.46	491.61
	10/28/94	45.5197	80.00	3,641.58			364.16	364.16	127.46	491.61
	11/11/94	45.5197	48.00	2,184.95			218.49	218.49	76.47	294.97
			352.00	16,022.93	0.00	0.00	1,602.29	1,602.29	560.80	2,163.10
TOTAL			1,352.00	41,979.04	826.26	1,886.19	1,602.29	4,314.74	1,510.16	5,824.90

90043002590

President
Eugene Glover
Silver Spring, MD



National Council of Senior Citizens

Executive Director
Lawrence T. Smedley
Washington, DC

1331 F Street, N.W. • Washington, DC 20004-1171 • (202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

MEMORANDUM

To: Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

From: Cindy Fithian, Political Director

cc: Genie DeAussen, Director of Finance
Hugh Layden, Deputy Executive Director

Date: November 17, 1994

DRAFT
Please tell me what the total amount is and I will see another

As you requested I have reviewed my work time spent on political activities beyond our own NCSC membership, during the 1994 campaign. The data for my involvement is as follows:

Total hours

2,370 (total salary) of time from May 23 '94 to Sept. 2

Description of activities:

10% of total salary from Sept 6 - November 7.

Copy of typ. out. Thanks CF

Work was performed between

5-23-94
(Month day year)

and

Nov 7, 94
(Month day year)

Cindy Fithian (Signature)

Date

APPROVED BY:

Lawrence T. Smedley, Treasurer, NCSC-PAC

Date

12-6-94

1961 - 1991: Thirty Years of Advocacy for America's Elderly

First Vice President, Dr. Mary C. Mulvey, Providence, Rhode Island Second Vice President, George J. Kourpias, Washington, DC
Third Vice President, Dorothy Walker, Detroit, Michigan Fourth Vice President, Everett W. Lehmann, Washington, DC
Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Turner, Detroit, Michigan General Counsel, Robert J. Mozer, New York

PRESS RELEASE



For Release
Friday, October 21, 1994

Contact: Patrick Burns
(202) 624-9583

Seniors Reject Abraham's "Economic Suicide" Pact Republican "contract" would abandon "old covenants"

WASHINGTON - Spencer Abraham, a candidate for Michigan's open Senate seat, is being blasted by one of the nation's largest senior citizens organizations for pledging he will vote the Republican party line. Said John D'Agostino, President of the Michigan State Council of Senior Citizens, an NCSC affiliate, "In essence, Spencer Abraham has agreed to turn over his heart, brain and soul to Senate Minority Leader Bob Dole -- a bargain that will ruin the economy and rob millions of senior citizens of the Social Security and Medicare benefits they depend on."

The Republican pledge which Spencer Abraham took in September calls for massive new tax cuts and increased military spending. According to NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley, a balanced budget would require \$700 billion in cuts over five years. "This alone would mean cuts of 17% in every Federal program, including those that provide vital benefits and services for the elderly."

"Add to these enormous sums, the Republican cry for an increase in defense spending, and over \$200 billion in new tax cuts targeted at higher income households," Smedley said "and the Republicans will have to find budget savings between \$858 billion and \$1 trillion over five years in order to meet their goal. Now we're looking at across the board program cuts of 20% or more."

Smedley emphasized that even if Social Security were exempted from cuts, the Republican plan would be devastating. "In that case, all the other Federal programs -- including Medicare -- would have to be cut even more -- at least 30% across the board. It'll be the end of the social safety net."

According to Smedley, an economist, "You can't balance the budget by cutting taxes. That was proven back in the 1980s when the Republicans promised they'd do just that. Instead of cutting the deficit, the Reagan-Bush Administrations wracked up 75% of the debt amassed since the founding of this nation."

Smedley noted that under President Clinton's administration the deficit had fallen sharply. "Despite the Republican nay-sayers, the economy is booming, with huge increases in gross domestic product, a peaking stock market, a decline in unemployment, and continuing low interest rates. I'm sure it's infuriating to Congressman Gingrich and Senator Dole, but America is in the midst of an incredible economic comeback and simply doesn't need the electric-shock treatment the Republicans are prescribing."

In the one area where costs are skyrocketing -- health care -- the Republicans have consistently fought against reforms. "If anyone is really interested in getting a handle on the national debt, the place to start is with health reform and an equitable tax policy," said Smedley, "not on cutting benefits to the old, the sick and the poor."

Said John D'Agostino of NCSC's Michigan affiliate, "If Mr. Abraham is really interested in living up to contracts, I suggest he start with the old covenant programs, such as Social Security and Medicare. The deal we made with the American people more than a generation ago was that they were going to be taxed their working lives in exchange for health and economic security in old age. Abraham now wants to break that compact by cutting promised benefits. Frankly, before voters sign a new contract with any politician, they should find out how he or she feels about living up to old obligations. Abraham has failed that test, and we urge all seniors to remember that when they go to the polls November 8th."

The National Council of Senior Citizens was founded in 1963 in the fight for Medicare, and has five million affiliated members organized in thousands of local clubs, area council, and state affiliates nationwide. NCSC works for state and federal legislation to benefit the elderly and their families.

National Council of Senior Citizens

5090
REQUEST for DUPLICATING

Name: MONETTE MCKINNON

Dept: ORGANIZATION Ext.: 542

Approved by: Monette D. McKinnon Date: 10-11-99

Date Needed: 10-13-99 Rush: _____

Description of materials to be copied: INFO RE REPUBLICAN CONTRACT

Please check (✓) and identify one of the following:

____ Convention/Legislative Conference _____

____ Regional Conference _____

____ Board Meeting _____

____ Internal _____

✓ Other material for CT - Contract of America

Number of Pages: 7

Number of Copies Per Page: 350

Total Number of Copies: 2,450

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

On Letterhead ☐ Yes ☐ No

Colored Paper ☐ Yes ☐ No

Back-to-Back ☒ Yes ☐ No

Binder ☐ Yes ☐ No

Collate and Staple ☐ Yes ☐ No

Head Out for #10 ☐ Yes ☐ No

Head Out in Half ☐ Yes ☐ No

Other _____

Color: _____

☐ Double ☐ Single

Work Completed By: [Signature] Date: _____

Charge To:	Account	Amount
	<u>202</u>	\$ <u>132.50</u>
	_____	\$ _____
	_____	\$ _____

National Council of Senior Citizens

5090
REQUEST for DUPLICATING

Name: MCNETTE MCINNON

Dept: ORGANIZATION Ext.: 542

Approved by: Monte Mink Date: 10-11-99

Date Needed: 10-13-99 Rush: _____

Description of materials to be copied: NEWS RELEASE (CT-REQUEST)

Please check (✓) and identify one of the following:

____ Convention/Legislative Conference _____

____ Regional Conference _____

____ Board Meeting _____

____ Internal _____

☒ Other Copying Contract with American Press release
+ other newspaper articles

Number of Pages: 2

Number of Copies Per Page: 350

Total Number of Copies: 700

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

On Letterhead ☐ Yes ☐ No

Colored Paper ☐ Yes ☐ No

Back-to-Back ☒ Yes ☐ No

Binder ☐ Yes ☐ No

Collate and Staple ☐ Yes ☐ No

Head Out for #10 ☐ Yes ☐ No

Head Out in Half ☐ Yes ☐ No

Other _____

Color: _____

☐ Double ☐ Single

Work Completed By: _____ Date: _____

Charge To:	Account	Amount
	<u>202</u>	\$ <u>35.00</u>
	_____	\$ _____
	_____	\$ _____

National Council of Senior Citizens

5090
REQUEST for DUPLICATING

Name: Cindy F. Miller
Dept: NCSC-BAC Ext.: 540
Approved by: CF Date: 10-17-94
Date Needed: ASAP Rush: ✓

Description of materials to be copied: Eliza Santorum

Please check (✓) and identify one of the following:

☐ Convention/Legislative Conference
☐ Regional Conference
☐ Board Meeting
☐ Internal
☒ Other BILL TO PAC ANTI-SANTORUM -
COST NEEDS TO GO

Number of Pages: 1
Number of Copies Per Page: 5,000
Total Number of Copies: 5,000

TO CF &
FINANCE

Dove

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

On Letterhead ☐ Yes ☐ No
Colored Paper ☒ Yes ☐ No
Back-to-Back ☐ Yes ☐ No
Binder ☐ Yes ☐ No
Collate and Staple ☐ Yes ☐ No
Head Out for #10 ☐ Yes ☐ No
Head Out in Half ☐ Yes ☐ No
Other _____

Color: yellow - 11 x 14

☐ Double ☒ Single

Various al

Work Completed By: _____ Date: _____

Charge To:	Account	Amount
		\$ 250. ✓
		\$
		\$

National Council of Senior Citizens

5090
REQUEST for DUPLICATING

Name: FITZMAN
Dept: Change to PAC Ext.: 541
Approved by: LF Date: 10-18-94
Date Needed: 10-18-94 Rush: _____

Description of materials to be copied: Campaign flyer to PA Members - pro-Wofford anti-Santorum

Please check (✓) and identify one of the following:

☐ Convention/Legislative Conference _____
☐ Regional Conference _____
☐ Board Meeting _____
☐ Internal _____
☒ Other PAC

Number of Pages: 2
Number of Copies Per Page: 20, 100
Total Number of Copies: 40, 200

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

On Letterhead ☐ Yes ☐ No
Colored Paper ☒ Yes ☐ No
Back-to-Back ☒ Yes ☐ No
Binder ☐ Yes ☐ No
Collate and Staple ☐ Yes ☐ No
Head Out for #10 ☐ Yes ☐ No
Head Out in Half ☐ Yes ☐ No
Other _____

Color: yellow

☐ Double ☐ Single

Work Completed By: N Date: _____

Charge To:	Account	Amount
		\$ 20.00 ✓
		\$ _____
		\$ _____

National Council of Senior Citizens

5090
REQUEST for DUPLICATING

Name: Cindy Fithian
 Dept: PAC Ext.: 541
 Approved by: _____ Date: 10-28-94
 Date Needed: 10-28-94 Rush: _____

Description of materials to be copied: _____

Please check (✓) and identify one of the following:

- ☐ Convention/Legislative Conference
☐ Regional Conference
☐ Board Meeting
☐ Internal
☒ Other C

*pro
W. Wash
Jantunen*

Number of Pages: 1
 Number of Copies Per Page: 1000
 Total Number of Copies: _____

*OR whatever you
can do today.
Tks.*

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

On Letterhead ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Colored Paper ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Back-to-Back ☒ Yes ☐ No
 Binder ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Collate and Staple ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Head Out for #10 ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Head Out in Half ☐ Yes ☐ No
 Other _____

Color: _____

☐ Double ☐ Single

*Charge to
PAC*

Work Completed By: [Signature] Date: 10/26

Charge To:	Account	Amount
		\$ <u>10.00</u>
		\$ _____
		\$ _____

1/2 ad

National Council of Senior Citizens

5090
REQUEST for DUPLICATING

Name: Andy F. Davis
Dept: PAC Ext.: 570
Approved by: _____ Date: 11-4-90
Date Needed: 11-4-90 Rush: Yes

Description of materials to be copied: _____

Please check (✓) and identify one of the following:

☐ Convention/Legislative Conference
☐ Regional Conference
☐ Board Meeting
☐ Internal
☒ Other BA Distribution Rallies

Number of Pages: 2
Number of Copies Per Page: 500
Total Number of Copies: 1000

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

On Letterhead ☐ Yes ☐ No
Colored Paper ☐ Yes ☐ No
Back-to-Back ☒ Yes ☐ No
Binder ☐ Yes ☐ No
Collate and Staple ☐ Yes ☐ No
Head Out for #10 ☐ Yes ☐ No
Head Out in Half ☐ Yes ☐ No
Other _____

Color: _____

☐ Double ☐ Single

Work Completed By: [Signature] Date: 11/4

Charge To:	Account	Amount
		\$ _____
		\$ _____

21

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS
1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.
SUITE 500
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE*
JAMES J. O'KEEFE*
SUSAN CHERTKOF MUNSAT*

(202) 328-1666
FAX: (202) 328-9162

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
OF COUNSEL

*ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
*ADMITTED IN PA.

September 19, 1996

By Hand Delivery

TAPE

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

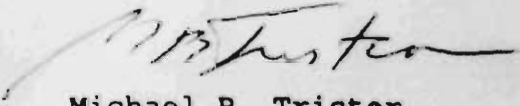
Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

As you requested, I am enclosing copies of the two audio tapes containing the radio spots produced for NCSC-PAC in connection with the Robb and Wofford races.

I am also enclosing a copy of the Articles of Incorporation of NCSC and an Amendment to the Articles. I have been advised that there are no corporate Bylaws; rather, the Constitution, which you have already received, serves this function.

Sincerely,


Michael B. Trister

Enclosures

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (w/o encl.)
Michael Ingrao (w/o encl.)

SEP 19 11 54 AM '96
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

621537

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, all citizens of the United States and a majority citizen of the District of Columbia, of full age, desiring to associate ourselves as a corporation pursuant to the provisions of Title 29, Chapter 6 of the Code of Laws of the District of Columbia, 1951 Edition, do hereby certify as follows:

1. The name or title by which such society shall be known in law is:
National Council of Senior Citizens

2. The term for which it is organized shall be perpetual

3. The particular business and objects of the society shall be:
 to provide a non-profit and non-partisan council of senior citizens and senior citizen groups, to provide educational materials and information, to conduct workshops, institutes and other educational programs, and to act as a clearinghouse on matters of interest to senior citizens.

4. The number of its trustees, directors or managers for the first year of existence shall be nine.

The names and respective addresses, including street and number, of the incorporators are:

NAME	ADDRESS
<u>Aime J. Forand</u>	<u>7416 Helmsdale Rd., Bethesda, Maryland</u>
<u>Lawrence A. Oxley</u>	<u>3017 16th St., N.E., Washington, D. C.</u>
<u>Laurine A. Pemberton</u>	<u>2701 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.</u>

DATED _____

District of Columbia, SS:

I, Jennie G. Aronstein, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia do hereby certify that Aime J. Forand, Lawrence A. Oxley, and Laurine A. Pemberton parties to a certain Certificate of Incorporation bearing date on the 12th day of March, 1962, and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before me in said District, the said Parties above named

being personally well known to me as the persons who executed the said Certificate of Incorporation, and severally acknowledge the same to be their act and deed.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of March, 1962.



FILED

BY: Alfred Goldstein

Notary Public

Department of Corporations and Companies [Expiry June 11, 1963]

20043862603

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT
to the
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS

TO: Department of Consumer and Regulatory Affairs
Washington, D.C.

Pursuant to the provisions of the District of Columbia Non-Profit Corporation Act, the undersigned adopts the following Articles of Amendment to its Certificate of Incorporation:

FIRST: The name of the corporation is: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS.

SECOND: The following amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation was adopted by the Corporation in the manner prescribed by the District of Columbia Non-Profit Corporation Act:

Add a new Article 5 as follows:

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation or the winding up of its affairs, or other liquidation of its assets, the corporation's property shall not be conveyed to any organization created or operated for profit or to any individual for less than the fair market value of such property, and all assets remaining after the payment of the corporation's debts shall be conveyed or distributed only to an organization or organizations exempt from taxation under Section 501(c) of the Internal Revenue Code and created and operated for non-profit purposes similar to those of the corporation.

THIRD: This amendment was adopted in the following manner: the amendment was adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors held on January 8, 1993, and received the vote of a majority of the Directors in office, there being no members having voting rights in respect thereof.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS

DATE: January 8, 1993

BY: Eugene D. Glover
Eugene D. Glover, President

ATTEST:

John E. Turner
John E. Turner, Secretary

JAN 13 1993
PY: 99

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1888 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.

SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

(202) 328-1666

FAX: (202) 328-9162

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
OF COUNSEL

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
JAMES J. O'KEEFE
SUSAN CHERKOF MUNSAT

* ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
* ADMITTED IN PA. ONLY

November 24, 1996

By Hand Delivery

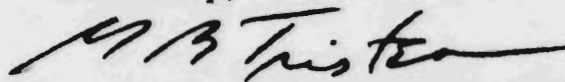
Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

As you requested, I am enclosing another copy of the audio tape containing the radio spot produced for NCSC-PAC in connection with the Robb race in 1994.

Sincerely,



Michael B. Trister

Enclosure

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (w/o encl.)
Michael Ingrao (w/o encl.)

NOV 26 11 30 AM '96

FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

9 8 0 4 3 3 6 6 1 0

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.

SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009

(202) 328-1666

FAX: (202) 328-9162

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
JAMES J. O'KEEFE
SUSAN CHERTKOF MUNSAT

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
OF COUNSEL

*ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
*ADMITTED IN PA. ONLY

February 20, 1997

FEB 25 10 41 AM '97

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

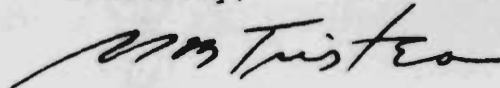
Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

As you requested, I am enclosing copies of the vouchers and other documentation for the Robb and Wofford radio spots paid for by NCSC PAC during the 1994 election, as described at page 33 of the Response filed by NCSC in this matter.

Also enclosed are copies of the entries from the message pads maintained by Ms. Fithian's temporary secretarial assistant which have been identified by Ms. Fithian as relating to the Robb or Wofford campaigns.

Sincerely,



Michael B. Trister

Enclosures

cc: Robert Mozer, Esq. (w/o encls.)
Michael Ingrao (w/o encls.)

nest, entrance?
back registration (100-10000) 101

AFTRA-SAG PRODUCTION REPORT

In

Patrick Burns
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F St. NW
Washington, DC 20004

From

O'Connor & Self, Inc.
FSO Bill O'Connor
Off Camera Narrator
SS# 075-36-1562
FEI# 52-1167255
(301) 946 2001

Report #

3981

When did it happen?

10/31/94

What on earth is it?

Radio Commercial

Where did it go down?

Studio In a Jar (MD)

What is this thing called?

"Anti-Old"

VA Radio

Who's the producer?

Patrick Burns

Who's the agency?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens

Who's the client?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens

Who's gonna pay?

See "Agency" They'll pay

Would a responsible grown-up please sign below?

Patrick Burns

Please send two checks to
AFTRA-SAG:

One payable to

O'Connor & Self, Inc. for

\$342.10

One payable to

AFTRA-SAG for

\$39.34

Charges based on Scale plus 10%. P&W calculated on scale.

Please send payment to
AFTRA-SAG:



AFTRA-SAG

4340 East West Highway
Suite 204, -Q
Bethesda, MD 20814

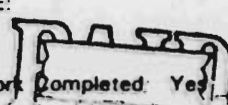
Thank You!

**National Council of Senior Citizens
CHECK REQUISITION**

Payee: <u>AFTRA H & R</u> Address: _____ <div style="position: absolute; left: 50px; top: 150px; transform: rotate(-45deg);">AF-1001</div>	Amount: <u>115 90</u> Due Date: _____ Special Instructions: _____
For: <u>1994 elections campaign commercial</u>	
No. of Travel days: _____	
Requested by: _____ <div style="text-align: right;">Date: _____</div>	Approved by: _____ <div style="text-align: right;">Date: _____</div>

For NCSC Finance Use Only

Batch No: <u>69</u>	Period: <u>5/94</u>	Ref. No: <u>98-100</u>	Trans. Date: <u>11/10/94</u>
Vendor Id: <u>AF7001</u>	P. O. No.: _____	Invoice No: _____	Invoice Date: <u>11/3/94</u>
Description: <u>various</u>		Books Charged To: <u>PAC</u>	

Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	
446000	200000	\$ 37.75	SOLOMON: Processed by: <u>my</u> Date: <u>11/10/94</u> Checked by: <u>me</u> Date: <u>11/10/94</u> Approved by: <u>SEA</u> Date: <u>11/15/94</u>
466000	200000	\$ 39.34	
466000	200000	\$ 38.81	
		\$	
		\$	
		\$	
		\$	
		\$	
		\$	
		\$	
Total		\$ 115.90	PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No: <u>2090</u> Date: <u>4/19/95</u> Mailed by: <u>B</u> Date: <u>11/17/94</u> Received by: _____ Date: _____
			ORACLE: <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">  </div> Paperwork Completed: Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Entered by: <u>SEA</u> Date: <u>11/10</u> Checked by: _____ Date: _____ Approved by: _____ Date: _____

*not entered
check requisition
not recorded*

AFTRA-SAG PRODUCTION REPORT

Patrick Burns
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F St. NW
Washington, DC 20004

From
O'Connor & Self, Inc.
FSO Bill O'Connor
Off Camera Narrator
SSN 075-36-1562
FEI# 52-1167255
(301) 946 2001

Report #

411

When did it happen?

What on earth is it?

Radio Commercial

Where did it go down?

Sandio in a Jar (ME)

What is this thing called?

Argument/Drama / Worked

LA Radio

Who's the producer?

Patrick Burns

Who's the agency?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens

Who's the client?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens

Who's gonna pay?

See "Agency" ... They'll pay.

Would a responsible grown-up please sign below?

*OK to
Say. Pao*
[Signature]

**Please send two checks to
AFTRA-SAG:**

One payable to

O'Connor & Self, Inc. for

\$337.48

One payable to

AFTRA-SAG for

\$38.81

Charges based on Scale plus 10%. P&W calculated on scale.

Please send payment to
AFTRA-SAG:



Thank You!

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

000107	REP	SR84	10/25/94
000108	REP	SR84	10/31/94
000109	REP	SR84	10/31/94
000105	REP	SR84	11/03/94
000106	REP	SR84	11/04/94
000104	REP	SR84	11/04/94

FILE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

1341 F STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1171

FIRST UNITED NATIONAL BANK
WASHINGTON, DC 20005

0000

11/14/94

002095 *****1605.32

PAY One Thousand Six Hundred Five and 32/100 DOLLARS

O'CONNOR & SELF
9530 EAST STANHOPE RD
KENSINGTON

NO 2095

NOT NEGOTIABLE

4 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 \$ 331.40

4 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 \$ 342.10

4 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 \$ 328.24

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ \$

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ \$

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ \$

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ \$

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ \$

Total \$ 1605.32


Check No: 2095 Date: 11/14/94

Mailed by:  Date: 11/17/94


Received by:  Date:

ORACLE:

Paperwork Completed: Yes No

Entered by:  Date: 11/17/94

Checked by:  Date:

Approved by:  Date:

*Entered as 7
correct signature*

**National Council of Senior Citizens
CHECK REQUISITION**

Payee: <u>O'CONNOR i SELF</u> Address: _____ _____ _____	Amount: <u>1605.32</u> Due Date: _____ Special Instructions _____ _____
For: <u>Recordings, Dubs, Radio Commercial 1st Election Campaign</u> _____ _____	
No. of Travel days: _____	
Requested by: _____ Date: _____	Approved by: _____ Date: _____

For NCSC Finance Use Only

Batch No: <u>69</u>	Period: <u>5/94</u>	Ref. No: <u>101-107</u>	Trans. Date: <u>11/10/94</u>
Vendor Id: <u>000 601</u>	P. O. No.: _____	Invoice No: <u>Various</u>	Invoice Date: <u>10/25/94, 11/4</u>
Description: <u>Various</u>		Books Charged To: <u>0000 SELF PAC</u>	

Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 112.50	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 160.00	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 205.00	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 120.00	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 337.48	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 342.10	
4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0		\$ 328.24	
Total		\$ 1605.32	

SOLOMON:

Processed by: my Date: 11/10/94

Checked by: me Date: 11/10/94

Approved by: 101 Date: 11/10/94

PAYMENT INFORMATION:

Check No: 2045 Date: 11/14/94

Mailed by: 2 Date: 11/17/94

Received by: _____

ORACLE:

Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____

Entered by: 101 Date: 11/21/94

Checked by: _____ Date: _____

Approved by: _____ Date: _____

Entered as separate requisition

In a
Jar



O'Connor & Self, Inc.

9530 East Stanhope Road Kensington, MD 20895
(301) 946 2001



To... Patrick Burns
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F St. NW
Washington, DC 20004

INVOICE

Payment due upon receipt

Invoice # 1068
Invoice Date: 11/4/94

Here's what we recorded on 11/3/94

Nat Council of Senior Citizens
Nat Council of Senior Citizens
"Retirement Dreams / Wofford"
PA Radio

Wofford

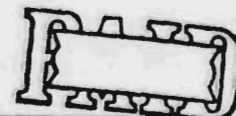
Here are the details of charges...

Time in studio - 1 hr.	\$90.00
Dubs	\$75.00
DAT	\$25.00
Cassette	\$15.00

OK to Pay - PAZ

Total Due.....

\$205.00



Please send a check payable to
O'Connor & Self, Inc. for this amount. *JS* \$ 205.00

Thank you!



AFTRA-SAG PRODUCTION REPORT

To:

Patrick Burns
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F St. NW
Washington, DC 20004

From:

O'Connor & Self, Inc.
FSO Bill O'Connor
Off Camera Narrator
SS# 075-36-1562
FEI# 52-1167255
(301) 946 2001

Report

4012

When did it happen?

11/3/94

What on earth is it?

Radio Commercial

Where did it go down?

Studio In a Jar (MD)
What is this thing called?

Retirement Dreams / Wordmark
PA 7426

Who's the producer?

Patrick Burns

Who's the agency?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens
Who's the client?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens
Who's gonna pay?

See "Agency" ... They'll pay
Would a responsible grown-up please sign below?

OK to pay. PAB
[Signature]

Please send two checks to AFTRA-SAG:

One payable to

O'Connor & Self, Inc. for

\$337.48

One payable to

AFTRA-SAG

for

\$38.81

Charges based on Scale plus 10%. P&W calculated on scale.

Please send payment to
AFTRA-SAG:



Thank You!

CUR REF NO.	YOUR INV. NO.	INVOICE DATE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID
000101	1014	10/27/94	112.50	112.50
000102	REP #3214	10/28/94	328.24	328.24
000103	1043	10/31/94	160.00	160.00
000104	REP #3211	10/31/94	342.10	342.10
000105	REP #4012	11/03/94	337.48	337.48
000106	1048	11/04/94	205.00	205.00
000109	1074	11/04/94	120.00	120.00

FILE

6

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CITIZENS
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.
1031 F ST. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1171

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
WASHINGTON, D.C.

2095

11/14/94 002095 *****1605.32

PAY One Thousand Six Hundred Five and 32/100 DOLLARS

O'CONNOR & SELF
9530 EAST STANHOPE RD
KENSINGTON MD

NOT NEGOTIABLE

4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	\$	331.48
4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	\$	342.10
4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	\$	328.24
											\$	
											\$	
											\$	
											\$	
											\$	
											\$	
Total												\$ 1605.32

Check No: 2095 Date: 11/14/94
Mailed by: [Signature] Date: 11/17/94
Received by: [Signature]
ORACLE:
Paperwork Completed: Yes No
Entered by: [Signature] Date: 11/21/94
Checked by: [Signature] Date:
Approved by: Date:

1000 as 3
separate organization

National Council of Senior Citizens

CHECK REQUISITION

Payee: O CONNOR i SELF

Amount: 1605.32 Due Date:

Address: _____

Special Instructions

For: Recordings, Dub, Radio Commercial 4th Election Campaign

No. of Travel days:

Requested by:

Date:

Approved by:

Date:

For NCSC Finance Use Only

Batch No: 69	Period: 5/94	Ref. No: 101-107	Trans. Date: 11/10/94
--------------	--------------	------------------	-----------------------

Vendor Id: 000001 P. O. No.: Invoice No: Vanura Invoice Date: 10/20/2011

Description:	Various	Books Charged To:	none PAC
--------------	---------	-------------------	---------------------

Charged To:

Account No.

Sub-Account No:

Amount

4 6 6 0 0 0 - 2 0 0 0 0 0 : 112.50

466000-200000 : 160.00

466000.200000 : 205.00

46608-70000, 120.00

4 1 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 337.48

11 1 6 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 342.10

338 34

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Total \$ 1605.32

SOLOMON:

Processed by: my Date: 11/10/94

Checked by: me Date: 4/10/26

Approved by: jet Date: 10/27

PAYMENT INFORMATION:

Check No: 2041 Date: 11/14/94

Mailed by: Date: 1/17/74

Received 1965 5-28-65 10:00 AM:

ORACLE:

Paperwork Completed: Yes No

Entered by: 217 Date: 11/2/71

Checked by _____ Date: _____

Approved by: _____ Date: _____

Entered as
report regarding



O'Connor & Self, Inc.

9530 East Stanhope Road Kensington, MD 20895
(301) 946 2001



To... Patrick Burns
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F St. NW
Washington, DC 20004

INVOICE

Payment due upon receipt

Invoice # 1043

Invoice Date: 10/31/94

Here's what we recorded on 10/31/94

Nat Council of Senior Citizens
Nat Council of Senior Citizens
"Anti-Ollie"


Here are the details of charges...

Time in studio - .5 hr.	\$45.00
DAT	\$25.00
Dubs	\$75.00
Cassette	\$15.00

OK to Pay - PAZ
Patricia Burns

Total Due.....

\$160.00

Please send a check payable to
O'Connor & Self, Inc. for this amount.  **\$ 160.00**

Thank you!



AFTRA-SAG PRODUCTION REPORT

1a.

Patrick Burns
National Council of Senior Citizens
1331 F St. NW
Washington, DC 20004

1b.

O'Connor & Self, Inc.
FSO Bill O'Connor
Off Camera Narrator
SSN 075-36-1562
FEI# 52-1167255
(301) 946 2001

Report #

3981

When did it happen?

10/31/94

What on earth is it?

Radio Commercial

Where did it go down?

Studio In a Jar (MD)

What is this thing called?

"Anti-Older"
VA Radio

OK to
Pay
- PAC

Who's the producer?

Patrick Burns

Who's the agency?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens

Who's the client?

Nat Council of Senior Citizens

Who's gonna pay?

See "Agency" ... They'll pay

Would a responsible grown-up please sign below?

X Patrick Burns

**Please send two checks to
AFTRA-SAG:**

One payable to

O'Connor & Self, Inc. for

✓ \$342.10

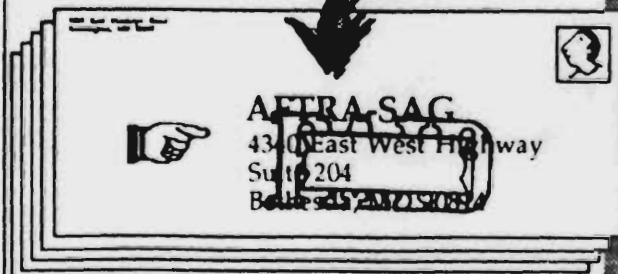
One payable to

AFTRA H&R for

✓ \$39.34

Charges based on Scale plus 10%. P&W calculated on scale.

Please send payment to
AFTRA-SAG:



Thank You!

National Council of Senior Citizens, Inc.

Political Action Committee

Contribution Disbursement

CHECK REQUISITION

PAYEE: Nordlinger Associates ADDRESS: 1050 17th Street, NW Suite 570 Washington, DC 20038 Attention: Peggy Gildes	AMOUNT: \$ 5,811.16 DUE DATE: 11-4-94 SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Return check to Dottie in Ex. Dept.			
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: PA				
NAME OF CANDIDATE: Wofford CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____				
<table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;"> LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General </td> <td style="width: 33%;"> RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other </td> <td style="width: 33%;"> TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund </td> </tr> </table>		LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund		
REQUESTED BY: Patrick Burns APPROVED BY: <i>Thomas G. Smalley</i> Date: 11/4/94 Date: 10-4-94 FOR: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: 67	PERIOD: 5-94	REF. No.: 92	TRANS. DATE: 11/9/94
VENDOR ID: N02001	P.O. No.:	INVOICE No.: Nov 194	INVOICE DATE: 11/4/94
DESCRIPTION: Radio Spdn Wofford		BOOKS CHARGED TO: PAC	REQ. ID.:

CHARGED TO: <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <th style="width: 40%;">Expense Account No.</th> <th style="width: 20%;">Sub-Account No.</th> <th style="width: 40%;">Amount</th> </tr> <tr> <td>466000-2000000</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 5811.16</td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: right;">Total:</td> <td>\$ 5811.16</td> </tr> </table>	Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	466000-2000000		\$ 5811.16																			Total:		\$ 5811.16	SOLOMON: Processed By: <i>pm</i> Date: 11/4/94 Checked By: <i>pm</i> Date: 11/4/94 Approved By: <i>R</i> Date: 11/4/94 PAYMENT INFORMATION: Check No.: 2084 Date: 11/4/94 Mailed By: _____ Date: _____ Recorded By: <i>[Signature]</i> Date: 11/4/94 ORACLE: _____ Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____ Entered By: <i>[Signature]</i> Date: 11/4/94 Checked By: _____ Date: _____ Approved By: _____ Date: _____
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount																										
466000-2000000		\$ 5811.16																										
Total:		\$ 5811.16																										

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/ISW Pennsylvania
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	PM Drive	Weekend	Total	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tues
WHJB AM	Greensburg	Soft AC	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$420.00	3	3	3	3
WNTJ AM	Johnstown	News/Talk	\$23.53	\$23.53	\$21.17	\$268.20	3	3	3	3
WRTA AM	Altoona	Talk	\$24.70	\$24.70	\$12.35	\$246.00	3	3	3	3
WAYC AM	Bedford	Talk	\$10.58	\$10.58	\$10.58	\$126.96	3	3	3	3
WTAE AM	Pittsburgh	Talk	\$110.00	\$90.00	\$60.00	\$960.00	3	3	6	3
KDKA AM	Pittsburgh	News/Talk	\$400.00	\$175.00	\$80.00	\$2,080.00	3	3	2	2
WJAS AM	Pittsburgh	Nostalgia	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$40.00	\$600.00	3	3	5	3
WSHH AM	Pittsburgh	Soft AC	\$150.00	\$110.00	\$70.00	\$1,110.00	3	3	3	3

\$5,811.16

Tapes

Penn.

INVOICE NO.	INVOICE DATE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT DEDUCTIBLE	NET CHECK AMOUNT
	11/04/94	\$5000.00			\$5000.00

FILE

FILE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF STENOGRAPHERS
PO BOX 1100 WASHINGTON, DC

FIRST LIBERTY NATIONAL BANK
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

2085

11/04/94

11/04/94

CONTROL NO.

2085

CHECK NO.

***5000.00

5000.00 DOLLARS

NORRINGER ASSOCIATES
1050 17TH STREET, NW
SUITE 570
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

Joseph E. Taylor

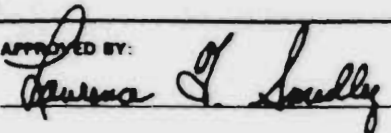
NOT NEGOTIABLE

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	

Total: \$ 5000.00

CHECKED BY: <u><i>me</i></u>	DATE: <u>11/11/94</u>
APPROVED BY: <u><i>a</i></u>	DATE: <u>11/4/94</u>
PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
CHECK NO.: <u>2085</u>	DATE: _____
MAILED BY: _____	DATE: _____
RECEIVED BY: <u><i>D. Sh...</i></u>	DATE: <u>11/4/94</u>
ORACLE: <u><i>25260</i></u>	
PAPERWORK COMPLETED: Yes _____ No _____	
ENTERED BY: <u><i>me</i></u>	DATE: <u>11/4/94</u>
CHECKED BY: _____	DATE: _____
APPROVED BY: _____	DATE: _____

**Political Action Committee
Contribution Disbursement
CHECK REQUISITION**

PAYEE: Nordlinger Associates ADDRESS: 1050 17th Street, NW Suite 570 Washington, DC 20038		AMOUNT: \$5,000.00 DUE DATE: 11-4-94 SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Return check to Dottie in Ex. Dept.	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: VA		NAME OF CANDIDATE: Charles Robb CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____	
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Donation <input type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund	
REQUESTED BY: Patrick Burns		APPROVED BY:  Date: 11/4/94 Date: 11-4-94	
FOR: _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY			
BATCH No.: 67	PERIOD: 5-94	REF. No.: 93	TRANS. DATE: 11/9/94
VENDOR ID: NOR	P.O. No.:	INVOICE No.: 104/94	INVOICE DATE: 2/4/94
DESCRIPTION: C. Rable	BOOKS CHARGED TO: PAc	REQ. ID.:	
CHARGED TO:		SOLOMON:	
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By: <u>in</u> Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
466000-200000		\$ 5000.00	Checked By: <u>uu</u> Date: <u>4/6/94</u>
		\$	Approved By: <u>2</u> Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
		\$	PAYMENT INFORMATION:
		\$	Check No.: <u>2085</u> Date: <u> </u>
		\$	Mailed By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>
		\$	Received By: <u>D. Sh...</u> Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
		\$	ORACLE: <u> </u>
		\$	Paperwork Completed: Yes <u> </u> No <u> </u>
		\$	Entered By: <u>242</u> Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
		\$	Checked By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>
		\$	Approved By: <u> </u> Date: <u> </u>
Total: \$ 5000.00			

CUR REF	INVOICE DATE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT TAKEN	CHECK AMOUNT
	11/04/94	\$5411.16			\$5411.16

FILE

NOV 20 1994

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, INC.

FED. RESERVE NATIONAL BANK

2086

1331 F STREET, NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004

CHECK NO.

CHECK DATE

11/04/94

2086

11/04/94

PAY

NAT. COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS \$5411.16 DOLS I 6 CTS

NORDLINGER ASSOCIATES
1050 17TH STREET, NW
SUITE 570
WASHINGTON, DC 20038

93

11/9/94

NOT NEGOTIABLE

011231

00000000-00000000	\$
00000000-00000000	\$
00000000-00000000	\$
00000000-00000000	\$
00000000-00000000	\$
00000000-00000000	\$

Total: \$ 5411.16

Checked By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>11/1/94</u>
Approved By: <u>a</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
Check No. <u>2086</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
Mailed By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
Received By: <u>D. Shanks</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
ORACLE:	
Paperwork Completed: Yes <u>me</u> No <u>me</u>	
Entered By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
Checked By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>
Approved By: <u>me</u>	Date: <u>11/4/94</u>

**Political Action Committee
Contribution Disbursement
CHECK REQUISITION**

PAYEE: Nordlinger Associates ADDRESS: 1050 17th Street, NW Suite 570 Washington, DC 20038		AMOUNT: \$ 5,411.16 DUE DATE: 11 4 94 SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Return check to Dottie in Ex. Dept.	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: PA		NAME OF CANDIDATE: Wofford CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____	
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General		RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
REQUESTED BY: Patrick Burns Date: 11/4/94		APPROVED BY: <i>Lawrence J. Smalley</i> Date: 11-4-94	
FOR: _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: 67		PERIOD: 5 - 94		REF. No.: 94		TRANS. DATE: 11/9/94	
VENDOR ID: NR001		P.O. No.:		INVOICE No.: NOV/94		INVOICE DATE: 11/4/94	
DESCRIPTION: Wofford		BOOKS CHARGED TO: PAC		REQ. ID.:			

CHARGED TO:			SOLOMON:	
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By: <i>un</i>	Date: 11/4/94
499000-200000		\$ 5411.16	Checked By: <i>un</i>	Date: 11/4/94
		\$.	Approved By: <i>a</i>	Date: 11/4/94
		\$.	PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
		\$.	Check No. <i>2086</i>	Date: 11/4/94
		\$.	Mailed By: _____	Date: _____
		\$.	Received By: <i>D. Shanks</i>	Date: 11/4/94
		\$.	ORACLE:	
Total: \$ 5411.16			Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____	
			Entered By: <i>un</i>	Date: 11/28/94
			Checked By: _____	Date: _____
			Approved By: _____	Date: _____

**Political Action Committee
Contribution Disbursement
CHECK REQUISITION**

PAYEE: Nordlinger Associates ADDRESS: 1050 17th. Street, N.W. Suite 570 Washington, DC 20038	AMOUNT: \$5,538 DUE DATE: 11-1-94 SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Return check to Dottie in Ex. Dept.			
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT: _____ STATE: Virginia				
NAME OF CANDIDATE: Robb CAMPAIGN TREASURER: _____				
<table style="width:100%"> <tr> <td style="width:33%"> LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General </td> <td style="width:33%"> RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other </td> <td style="width:33%"> TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund </td> </tr> </table>		LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund
LINE: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Run-off <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	RACE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Congressional <input type="checkbox"/> Gubernatorial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent <input type="checkbox"/> Operating <input type="checkbox"/> Refund		
REQUESTED BY: Patrick Burns APPROVED BY: <i>Lawrence H. Smalley</i> Date: 11/1/94 Date: _____ FOR: Anti-North Radio Spot <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY

BATCH No.: 67	PERIOD: 5 - 94	REF. No.: 87	TRANS. DATE: 11/9/94
VENDOR ID: NOR 001	P.O. No.:	INVOICE No.: NOV/94	INVOICE DATE: 11/1/94
DESCRIPTION:		BOOKS CHARGED TO: PAC	REQ. ID.:

CHARGED TO:			SOLOMON:	
Expense Account No.	Sub-Account No.	Amount	Processed By: <i>am</i>	Date: 11/1/94
466000-200000		\$ 5538.00	Checked By: <i>am</i>	Date: 11/1/94
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> - <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Approved By: <i>ed</i>	Date: 11/1/94
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> - <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	PAYMENT INFORMATION:	
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> - <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Check No.: 2078	Date: 11/1/94
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> - <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Mailed By: _____	Date: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> - <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		\$ _____	Received By: <i>D. Spence</i>	Date: 11/1/94
Total: \$ 5538.00			ORACLE:	
			Paperwork Completed: Yes _____ No _____	
			Entered By: <i>LD</i>	Date: 11/21/94
			Checked By: _____	Date: _____
			Approved By: _____	Date: _____



INVOICE NO.	INVOICE DATE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID	DISCOUNT TAKEN	NET CHECK AMOUNT
1000084	10/28/94	7500.00	7500.00	0.00	7500.00

FILE

NATIONAL COUNCIL ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE
POLITICAL ACTION FUND, INC.
1331 F STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20004-1171

FIRST LIBERTY NATIONAL BANK
WASHINGTON, DC 20038
1019619

2077

10/28/94 002077 *****7500.00

PAY Seven Thousand Five Hundred and 00/100 DOLLARS

NORDLINGER ASSOCIATES
1050 17TH STREET, N.W.
SUITE 510
WASHINGTON DC 20038

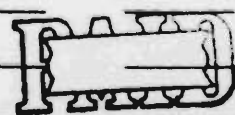
Denise C. Rouse
NOT NEGOTIABLE

Check # 2077 Date 10/28/94
Mailed By _____ Date _____
Received By D. Shanks Date 10/28/94

*Entered Check
11/28/94 [initials]*

CHARGED TO:

Account #	Amount	Reference	Source	Doc#
466000-200000	7500.00			
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
Total			\$ 7500.00	



NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
CONTRIBUTION DISBURSEMENT
CHECK REQUISITION

NOR001

Payee NORDLINGER ASSOCIATES c/o Liz Wolvorton Amount \$ 7,500.00

Address 1050 17th St., NW #510
Washington, DC 20038

Name of Candidate: Virginia Race - Ollie North ^{Chick} Due Date 10/28/94 R U S H *****

Campaign Treasurer: James H. Smalley

Congressional District _____

Race: VA Senatorial ☒ Congressional _____ Gubernatorial _____ Other _____

Line: _____ Primary _____ Run-off _____ Special _____ General _____

Requested By PATRICK BURNS Date 10/28/94

For Radio Spots

Special Instruction:

FOR NCSC FINANCE USE ONLY:

Books Charged To: PAC ^{Batch 65}

Vendor Code: NOR001 ^{Rep} Voucher #: 86

Prepared By M Date 10/28/94

Checked By su Date 10/28/94

Approved By ef Date 10/28/94

PAYMENT INFORMATION:

Check # 2077 Date 10/28/94

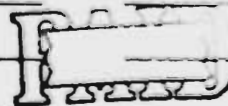
Mailed By _____ Date _____

Received By D. Shanks Date 10/28/94

CHARGED TO:

Account #	Amount	Reference	Source	Doc#
-----------	--------	-----------	--------	------

466000-200000	7500.00			



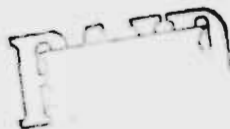
Total \$ 7500.00

DOTTIE SHANKS

M e m o r a n d u m

To: Mohan Singh
From: *DS* Dottie Shanks
Date: October 28, 1994
Re: Check for Radio Spots from PAC

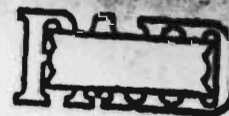
The purpose of this check is
for Radio spots for the Virginia Race.
Charles Robb v. Ollie North.

**National Council of Senior Citizens**

1331 F Street, N W • Washington, DC 20004-1171

(202) 347-8800 • FAX (202) 624-9595

Invoice No	Invoice Date	Discount Taken	Amount Paid
1/94	10/28/94	0.00	7500.00



Fr. 17
8⁰⁰

W. H. H. R. B. L. B.



99043002637

Don Solomon - Address Book
215-731-1994

Len Wolford

→ event help Thomas
Pittsburg - ←
~~Kath~~
9-10 am
Riddens Dinner

arrive early @ event.

93043006040

R. 46 D. 46 | Kraus | G. 46 | J. 46
B. 46

201

→ Boot Rohr - R. 31
703-790-9797

OK H
→ Robb
703-790-494

~~REDACTED~~

98043082640



→ Susan Platt
Robb -
703-790-9494

~~Robt~~
~~Griffin~~

Hunter Guthrie

→ Takano CA-43
- needs endorsement
909-688-8545
(f) 909-688-8533



93043662645



Strom Platt -
Robb

703-790-9870

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
SECRETARIAT

FEB 19 9 35 AM '97

SENSITIVE

In the Matter Of)
)
National Council of Senior Citizens)
National Council of Senior Citizens)
Political Action Committee)
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer)
Robb for Senate Committee)
and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer, *et al.*)

MUR 4116

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On June 11, 1996, the Commission found reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b, 441b(b)(4)(A) and 441d(a), and that NCSC-PAC and its treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(a)(2)(A), 434, 434(b) and 441d(a). The Commission also found reason to believe that Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer ("Robb campaign") violated 441a(f) and 434(b). On June 11, the Commission also approved Subpoenas for Documents and Orders for Written Answers. The discovery questions focused on a number of issues, including whether the NCSC/NCSC-PAC coordinated with candidates, whether the NCSC, a corporation, violated Section 441b(a) by paying \$12,334 in expenditures for the NCSC-PAC, whether the NCSC/NCSC-PAC violated Section 441d(a) by issuing press releases which lacked Section 441d(a) disclaimers and whether the NCSC solicited contributions for NCSC-PAC through a newsletter that was distributed beyond its restricted class. Attached are responses to the Commission's discovery. See Attachments 1 and 2.¹

¹ The documents provided by the NCSC/NCSC-PAC are voluminous and therefore not all attached. The remaining documents are located in Room 656. Also on June 11, the Commission voted to take no action at that time against other respondents in this matter, including Feinstein

II. SUMMARY AND ANALYSES

A. NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb Campaign

i. Responses

The responses confirm that the NCSC announced its endorsement of Chuck Robb at a press conference held at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia headquarters on October 27, 1994. Attachment 1 at 5. The NCSC informed the Robb campaign of its decision to endorse Chuck Robb on or about October 26, 1994, and either late on October 26 or early on October 27, the Robb campaign requested the presence of the NCSC's representatives at its Northern Virginia headquarters to announce the NCSC's endorsement of Robb. *Id.* at 8-9. The NCSC asserts that during the hours preceding the October 27th press conference "there may have been one or more telephone calls with the Robb campaign relating to the time and place of the press conference." *Id.* at 9.

for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Chet Blaylock, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geof Gattis, as treasurer, Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer, Ron Sims for Congress and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer and Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer.

A videotape of the press conference has been provided and confirms that Lawrence Smedley (then Executive Director of NCSC and the NCSC-PAC's treasurer) endorsed Robb and strongly criticized North for his comments on Social Security.² The videotape also shows that a portion of the NCSC's endorsement was publicly aired via at least three television stations in Washington, D. C. during the evening news on October 27, 1994. Attachment 1 at 10.

The NCSC staff who were involved in the press conference included Mr. Smedley, Patrick Burns, Ed Braman, and Annabel Seidman. Attachment 1 at 10. After reviewing the information produced by the NCSC, this Office has calculated that the NCSC spent approximately \$400 on staff time for the October 27th press conference.³

The NCSC issued a press release entitled "Seniors Go South on North" that was distributed at the October 27th press conference held at the Robb campaign's headquarters as well as faxed to local persons on its "All State" press list. Attachment 1 at 6, 10 and 46, 214-215, 219-223. The press release states, *inter alia*, : Ollie North's plan "could wreak havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans." *Id.* at 46. In addition, the press release quotes

² The videotape indicates that at the press conference Lawrence Smedley said, *inter alia*:

Whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes in the current Social Security System that would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Chuck Robb.

See also Attachment 1 at pages 70-71 (complete script of Smedley's comments at the press conference).

³ The \$400 includes \$212 for 4 hours of Mr. Burns' salary, \$91.00 for 2 hours of Mr. Smedley's salary, \$68 for 2 hours of Mr. Braman's salary, \$26 for 1 hour of Ms. Fithian's salary and \$6.60 for 2 hours of Ms. Seidman's salary. Attachment 1 at 50, 52, 53, 62, 68, 226.

Henry Aaron of the Brookings Institute, stating that North's comments are "positively foolish," and quotes the AARP's assertion that a voluntarily plan "could 'plunge millions of elderly people into poverty.'" *Id.*

The responses confirm that the NCSC-PAC released an anti-North radio ad in connection with the 1994 Senate election. Attachment 1 at 139-140. NCSC-PAC purchased that radio ad on October 28, 1994, the day after the press conference with the Robb campaign. FGCR at Attachment 3, page 2. The ad, entitled "The High Cost of Ignorance," criticized North's alleged idea of "scrapping" the current Social Security system because it would raise taxes and "old-age poverty would skyrocket." Attachment 1 at 139-140. The ad concludes that "if you think a little knowledge is a dangerous thing wait til you see the high cost of ignorance ... Wait til you see the high cost of Ollie North." Attachment 1 at 139-140 (emphasis in original of text provided). The vendors employed by the NCSC-PAC for this ad and other expenditures were AFTRA H&R, Harriman Communications Center, Nordlinger Associates and O'Conner and Self. *Id.* at 33. The ad was aired on radio stations throughout Virginia and in the metropolitan Washington area. See Attachment 3. The media vendor has provided the identities of the stations that aired the ad and the traffic dates. *Id.* The NCSC denied that persons "associated with the NCSC and the NCSC-PAC communicated with or met with any members of the Robb campaign" other than with respect to obtaining the endorsement and communications directly related to the October 27th press conference. Attachment 1 at 34.

The Robb campaign states that there were "few communications" between it and the NCSC/ NCSC-PAC during 1994, which "would likely have involved either completion of the voter survey by the Robb campaign or the October 27, 1994 press conference." Attachment 2 at 5. The Robb campaign identifies Susan Platt, Bert Rohrer and Mary Kerr as those persons that

were "most likely primarily involved" in and in attendance at the press conference with the NCSC. *Id.* at 6.

The documents provided by the Robb campaign indicate that it was billed approximately \$3,400 for production of a "shoot" on October 27th, the same day as the press conference with the NCSC. Attachment 2 at 39. It is unclear whether the "October 27 shoot" was related to one of the Robb campaign's television ads. A videotape of numerous Robb campaign ads that has been provided contains two Robb campaign ads that announce the NCSC's endorsement and two other ads that criticize North's plan for Social Security. Attachment 4 at 1-2. Three of those ads, entitled "End," "Future Generations" and "Voluntary," contain the same language attributed to the AARP that appears in the NCSC's press release, *i.e.*, that North's plan could "plunge millions of elderly people into poverty." Attachment 1 at 46; Attachment 4 at 1.

The Robb campaign also created and aired a 60 second radio ad that criticized Oliver North's "radical" plan for Social Security. Attachment 2 at 29. The radio ad was referred to as "Seniors 5006." The radio ad contains a quote from the NCSC's October 27th press release on the dangers of North's alleged plan, *i.e.*, its capable of "wreaking havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans." Attachment 1 at 46. The Robb campaign's radio ad also contains two of the same quotes that the NCSC uses in its October 27th press release: the Brookings's expert who said that North's position was "positively foolish" and the AARP's statement that such a plan could "plunge millions of our senior citizens into poverty." Attachment 1 at 46; Attachment 2 at 29. The radio ad closes by stating that "Chuck Robb is endorsed by the National Council of Senior Citizens because they know he'll defend social security." Attachment 2 at 29. The copy of the script for "Seniors 5006" provided by the Robb campaign contains a copy of a "Post-it fax note" that was apparently attached. *Id.* The note indicates that the script was provided to Robb's

campaign manager, Susan Platt, by the vendor on October 28, 1994, the day after the Robb-NCSC press conference. *Id.*

The Robb campaign paid the "Media Company" for its ads. Attachment 2 at 26-27.⁴ It produced a "summary" of the geographic areas in which the Media Company appears to have aired the radio ads, but neither the names of the stations used nor the schedules for the ads have been provided. *Id.*⁵

The Robb campaign also created a flyer on the Social Security issue. A copy of that flyer was provided by the Robb campaign as well as the NCSC. Attachment 1 at 44-45; Attachment 2 at 57-59. Like the radio ad, the flyer quoted some of the NCSC's statements, i.e., "Oliver North's recent comments about Social Security make clear he is dangerously ignorant" and "We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly--something we can NOT do with Oliver North." The NCSC claims that the flyer was produced and distributed without its knowledge. Attachment 1 at 6.

The Robb campaign states that it has no documents related to its communications with the NCSC regarding the October 27th press conference. Attachment 2 at 5 and 8. It claims that it cannot inform the Commission when or how the communications occurred. The Robb campaign contends that it cannot "reasonably estimate" the expenses for the October 27th press conference, but that it paid any expenses that were incurred. Attachment 2 at 7. It claims that

⁴ The Media Company appears to have been a division of the company formerly known as Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine. See Attachment 2 at page 41.

⁵ There is presently no evidence that the NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign used the same vendor(s), or that their vendors had any contacts or communications during the time in question.

there is a lack of evidence of coordination, and formally requests that this matter be dismissed.

Id. at 1-2.

ii. Analysis

The responses confirm that agents of the NCSC and the Robb campaign jointly appeared at a press conference held at the Robb campaign's Northern Virginia headquarters on October 27, 1994 for the purpose of announcing the NCSC's endorsement of Robb. The responses also indicate that there were a number of communications between the NCSC and the Robb campaign prior to the press conference. Although the responses generally deny coordination, the circumstances at hand suggest otherwise. First, the agents of the NCSC and the Robb campaign present at the October 27th press conference were the same persons responsible for crafting and/or approving advertisements and flyers related to this same issue, *i.e.*, Susan Platt from the Robb campaign and Patrick Burns and Lawrence Smedley from the NCSC. Second, the ads and flyers at issue appear to have been created and released by the NCSC and the Robb campaign within days of the press conference, *i.e.*, the evidence show that both the Robb campaign's radio ad entitled "Senior 5006" and the NCSC-PAC's radio ad entitled "The High Cost of Ignorance" were ordered and/or in production on October 28, 1994. Attachment 2 at 29; Attachment 6.⁶ Third, the documents at hand show that the very same language and/or quotes were used in advertisements and other communications released by both the NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign, *i.e.*, the AARP and Brooking's quotes appear in the Robb campaign's television

⁶ As noted, documents reveal that one of the Robb campaign's ads appears to have been created on October 27, 1994, the very day of the press conference. Attachment 2 at 39. Although it is unclear whether the "shoot" on October 27 was related to any Robb campaign television ad that references the NCSC or the Social Security issue, in light of the timing, that appears likely. It is also unclear whether the agents of the NCSC who created and/or approved its ads, Messrs. Burns and Smedley, may have been present during the "October 27 shoot."

and/or radio ads and in the NCSC's press release, and the Robb campaign quotes the NCSC in its radio ad and flyers. Attachment 1 at 46; Attachment 2 at 29, 57-59; Attachment 4. In short, although further discovery is recommended, see infra Section III, these facts suggest that there was a sharing of campaign information and raise serious questions regarding whether the NCSC-PAC's expenditures totaling \$18,800 can be viewed as made independently from the Robb campaign.

B. Press Conference for Other Candidates

The discovery responses reveal that the NCSC held press conferences to endorse 1994 U.S. Senate candidates Harris Wofford and Jim Sasser. As noted in footnote 1, the Commission has previously voted to take no action against Citizens for Wofford ("Wofford campaign") and its treasurer. The 1994 Senatorial campaign of Jim Sasser, Friends of Jim Sasser, and its treasurer ("Sasser campaign") are not respondents in this matter.

The press conferences for Harris Wofford were all held on October 25, 1994 in five Pennsylvania locations: Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Meadville and Wilkes Barre. Attachment 1 at 13-23. Those persons from the NCSC who were involved in these press conferences included Cynthia Fithian and Patrick Burns, as well as Ed Braman and Monette McKinnon. Id. The NCSC indicates that Harris Wofford appeared and spoke at the press conference that was held in Philadelphia. Id. at 20. With respect to Mr. Wofford's appearance, the response indicates that Lisa Cutler from the Wofford campaign called the NCSC's Ms. Fithian on the evening before the press conference to inform her that the candidate "would be stopping by." Id. The NCSC states that Mrs. Cutler was "already aware" of the event, but does not indicate how she was made aware of it. Id. The NCSC contends that no members of the campaign of Harris Wofford were involved in or attended any of the other press conferences. Id.

at 13-23. Disclosure reports show that the NCSC-PAC contributed \$4,000 to Harris Wofford on October 12, 1994, and that from November 2-4, 1994, the NCSC-PAC reported over \$12,000 in independent expenditures on pro-Wofford radio ads and press conferences. Attachment 6 at 1-4.

The press conference for Jim Sasser was held in Tennessee on September 29, 1994. Attachment 1 at 29. Several NCSC members and its President, Eugene Glover, attended the event. Travel and accommodations cost the NCSC/NCSC-PAC a total of \$1,457. Attachment 1 at 29-30. It is unclear from the responses whether the NCSC/NCSC-PAC was in contact with Jim Sasser or his campaign regarding the Tennessee press conference held on his behalf. However, disclosure reports show the NCSC-PAC contributed \$5,000 to Jim Sasser on September 27, 1994, and that from October 26-November 8, 1994, the NCSC-PAC reported making over \$11,000 in independent expenditures on pro-Sasser radio ads. Attachment 6 at 1.

In summary, there is evidence of contact between the NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Wofford campaign regarding at least one press conference, although the level of such contact is unclear. While it is unclear whether the NCSC/NCSC-PAC had any contact with the Sasser campaign regarding its press conference for that candidate, as the NCSC-PAC reported making a \$5,000 contribution to Sasser just two days prior to that press conference some contact appears to have occurred.

Although there is some evidence suggesting that the NCSC may have coordinated press conferences with the Wofford and Sasser campaigns, to make findings against those campaigns would broaden this investigation considerably, and require the use of substantial Commission resources. In light of priorities and limited resources, this Office does not make any recommendations regarding Citizens for Senator Wofford, Friends of Jim Sasser or their respective treasurers at this time. As noted, this Office recommends further discovery of the NCSC's activities. See infra Section III. While deposing the NCSC's staff, this Office will

inquire about the contacts between the NCSC and the Sasser and Wofford campaigns. After reviewing information provided pursuant to such discovery, this Office will make the appropriate recommendations with respect to the Wofford and Sasser campaigns.

C. Corporate Advance/Reporting Violation

The responses indicate that the NCSC, a corporation, paid \$12,334 in expenses that were reimbursed by the NCSC-PAC on December 9, 1994, after the complaint in this matter was filed. Attachment 1 at 34-35. The \$12,334 included expenses related to the previously discussed press conferences for candidates Robb, Wofford and Sasser. See Attachment 1 at 50. In addition, the \$12,334 included expenses for flyers and other communications, many which expressly advocated the election and defeat of clearly identified candidates. *Id.* at 46-47, 112, 124-137, 143-145, 147-156. The \$12,334 also included time spent by the NCSC's staff on creating and booking NCSC-PAC's radio ads for Chuck Robb, Harris Wofford and Jim Sasser. *Id.* at 53. According to the NCSC's records, almost all of the \$12,334 was for corporate staff time. The documents produced show that the amount of staff time spent by the NCSC employees on activities for the NCSC-PAC was not even determined until November 17, 1994 or later, after the complaint in this matter was received by these respondents. Attachment 1 at 51-68. The \$12,334 in expenses were not itemized, but were reported by the NCSC-PAC as a lump sum disbursement to the NCSC as "reimb for salaries." Attachment 6 at 6; FGCR, Attachment 3 at 1.⁷

⁷ Additional expenses for the press conferences in Pennsylvania, totaling approximately \$373, were paid for by the corporation, and although at least some portion of them were related to the press conferences in Pennsylvania, the NCSC-PAC never reimbursed the corporation for them. The expenses were for Ed Braman, an NCSC director, who traveled from D.C. to Pennsylvania on or around October 21 and attended the NCSC's pro-Wofford press conferences. Attachment 1 at 14-21, 74-75.

It is clear that the NCSC violated Section 441b(a) by paying for the services valued at \$12,334. Indeed, the staff time spent on these campaign activities was not even reconciled by the corporation until November 17, 1994 or later, which suggests that the reimbursement may not have been made at all if the complaint had not been filed. In addition, as the \$12,334 in services either constituted "contributions," "independent expenditures" or other "disbursements" they should have been itemized if the aggregate amount given to any person was in excess of \$200 during the calendar year. See 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(6)(B)(iii) and (v). From our review of the information provided by the NCSC/NCSC-PAC, of the \$12,334.18 expended, a total of \$10,856.02 was in excess of \$200 per person and thus should have been itemized. See Attachment 1 at 50. Thus, the NCSC-PAC appears to have violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) as well as 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a).

D. Lack of Section 441d(a) Disclaimers

As noted, the NCSC provided a copy of a flyer which it acknowledges was distributed at the pro-Robb press conference. Attachment 1 at 46. The NCSC has also provided copies of pro-Wofford and pro-Sasser flyers. Id. at 72 and 129. Although the method of distribution of the Wofford and Sasser flyers is not entirely clear, it appears that they may have been distributed at the NCSC's pro-Wofford and pro-Sasser press conferences. The pro-Robb/anti-North flyer, which, as noted, is entitled "Seniors Go South on North," urged seniors to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message to Oliver North. Id. at 46. The pro-Wofford flyer, entitled "Seniors Endorse Wofford, 'Santorum sold out seniors'" urged seniors to go to the polls and "vote for Harris Wofford." Id. at 72. The pro-Sasser communication, entitled "Seniors Endorse Sasser," "took aim at his challenger" claiming, *inter alia*, he "'lied' about Sasser's Social Security votes." Id. at 129. These communications appear to expressly advocate the

election and defeat of clearly identified candidates, appear to have been distributed to the public but did not contain any disclaimers as required by Section 441d(a).

In addition to the flyers discussed above that were apparently distributed at the press conferences, the NCSC has produced copies of communications that it claims were distributed by fax, most of which appear to expressly advocate the election and defeat of clearly identified candidates and lack disclaimers. Attachment 1 at 124-131, 132-137, 147-155. For instance, the NCSC issued a single-page communication which announced that it was backing Iowa Congressional candidates Nagle, Baxter and McGuire and which called upon seniors to "volunteer their time, talent and energy to help elect these friends." Attachment 1 at 124. In several other such communications, the NCSC endorsed candidates while strongly criticizing their opponents. *Id.* at 125-131. In another eight communications with the tag line "Seniors Reject 'Economic Suicide' Pact" the NCSC strongly criticized clearly identified candidates who had signed the "Republican contract" (Contract with America.) and "urged all seniors to remember that [such candidate had not lived up to the nation's commitment to the elderly] when they go to the polls on November 8th." See Attachment 1 at 133-137, 147, 149-151.⁸

The NCSC states that "no records exist which indicate the persons to whom" these communications were distributed, but that its "general practice" is to distribute them via fax to "media contacts" from its lists containing such contacts within the appropriate state or congressional districts as well as to media contacts in the Washington, D.C. area. Attachment 1

⁸ As noted in the FGCR, the NCSC also released a communication that generally criticized the "Contract with America" but which did not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate. FGCR, at 24-25; Attachment 1 at 132. As we concluded in the FGCR, absent evidence of coordination this communication did not violate the statute. We further note that the documents produced by the NCSC include a flyer distributed in connection with the Wofford-Santorum race that did contain a complete Section 441d(a) disclaimer. Attachment 1 at 143-145.

at 29, 30, 32. It further states that it did not send these communications to its state affiliates. Id. at 30.

In summary, with respect to those flyers discussed above that were distributed at press conferences, as it is clear that they were provided to the public rather than just the media, this Office intends to pursue the Section 441d(a) finding with respect to them. Regarding those communications that the NCSC asserts were distributed only to television stations, newspapers, etc. there is some question as to whether such communications would constitute "general public advertising" within the meaning of Section 441d(a). In light of that factor and in keeping with this agency's priorities and limited resources, this Office recommend pursuing these communications only in the context of Section 441b. See supra page 10.

E. Solicitations/Communications beyond Restricted Class

Section 441b(b)(4)(A) prohibits a corporation from soliciting contributions beyond its restricted class. The NCSC's newsletter, Senior Citizens News, contained language which suggested that the NCSC may have been soliciting contributions to the NCSC-PAC, *i.e.*, "we contribute to [candidate] campaigns under the auspices of the NCSC Political Action Committee," and if you "savored" the "Reagan Administration's tax cut for the rich which produced the largest deficits in the history of this country, you may balk at contributing to the NCSC's PAC." Attachment 1 at 212; FGCR, Attachment 1 at 16 (August 1994 edition). The NCSC's response to the complaint indicated that the newsletter was sent "primarily to members," suggesting that it may have solicited contributions beyond its restricted class. FGCR, Attachment 1 at 10.

The NCSC has provided complete copies of its newsletter from August through December, 1994. In addition to the references to the NCSC-PAC that were made in the August,

1994 edition of the NCSC's newsletter, there is a reference in the October, 1994 edition.

Attachment 1 at 213. The October edition references NCSC-PAC in the context of a report on the Virginia Council's 16th Convention. *Id.* The report indicates that the NCSC had endorsed and contributed to 1994 Congressional candidates James Moran and Leslie Byrne. *Id.* The report also shows photographs of each of the two candidates accepting contributions from the NCSC-PAC's representatives. *Id.*

While the August 1994 reference to the NCSC-PAC was part of an editorial, the October 1994 reference was made in the context of a report on a state convention. Although the August 1994 reference might be viewed as a solicitation, it did not include the address or any other information about how to give contributions to the NCSC-PAC. On the other hand, there is no doubt but that the October 1994 announcement of the NCSC's endorsements of James Moran and Leslie Byrne constituted express advocacy of their election.

The responses show that copies of the Senior Citizen News were distributed to persons not considered "members" of the NCSC.⁹ However, the NCSC cannot presently determine the number of copies that were distributed to nonmembers, and thus cannot show that the number of

⁹ During each month in 1994, an approximate average of 273,000 copies of the newsletter were distributed via the U.S. mail. Attachment 1 at 35-36. The NCSC states that it cannot determine how many nonmembers received the newsletter through such mailings, but indicates that at least an average of over 1,900 copies per month went to non-members (this estimate is based upon the number of "complimentary" members listed in the NCSC's records.) *Id.* at 38. In addition, an approximate average of 23,000 copies were distributed monthly in bulk via UPS. Although these copies appear to have been delivered in bulk to members, it is unclear what portion of those copies may have been received by nonmembers. *Id.* at 36-37. Finally, the NCSC itself also received copies in bulk, and these may have been distributed to an unknown number of nonmembers as well. *Id.* at 38-39.

copies distributed to nonmembers was *de minimus* and therefore permissible under prior Commission decisions. See AO 1984-23.¹⁰

III. **PROPOSED DISCOVERY**

In summary, the investigation has shown that the top agents of the NCSC and the Robb campaign who attended the press conference on October 27, 1994 were also involved in creating and/or approving ads and other communications related to the Social Security issue. Those communications were released around the same time frame as the press conference and contained some of the same language and quotes. The NCSC/NCSC-PAC also held press conferences to endorse Harris Wofford and Jim Sasser. The extent of the NCSC/NCSC-PAC's contacts with the campaigns of Messrs. Wofford and Sasser is unclear; however, as noted, this Office does not recommend broadening this investigation so as to include such campaigns at this time, but rather recommends focusing on NCSC/NCSC-PAC activity.

¹⁰ This Office also examined the criteria for membership in the NCSC. Members must pay annual dues of \$12, they have the right to attend conventions and they have the right to elect delegates who vote for the National Officers and Board Members. Members also receive subscriptions to Senior Citizens News and are given certain benefits. See Attachment 1 at 40. These persons thus appear to meet the requirements for members as set out in Federal Election Commission v. National Right to Work Committee, 459 U.S. 197 (1982).

One additional issue related to NCSC's status bears mention. The complaint had also alleged that the NCSC was a "political committee." On June 11, 1996, the Commission found no reason to believe that the NCSC violated Sections 433(a) and 434(a) by operating an unregistered and nonreporting political committee. Since that time, the Court of Appeals for the DC Circuit has issued its decision in James Akins v. Federal Election Commission, 101 F.3d 731 (1996), holding that the "major purpose" test applies to organizations making independent expenditures, not contributions, and that an organization which makes contributions in excess of \$1,000 is a political committee within the meaning of Section 431(4). On January 15, 1997, the Commission voted to request that the Solicitor General seek a petition for writ of certiorari to review the decision in Akins. This Office does not recommend that the Commission reopen the political committee issue in this matter with respect to the NCSC.

To obtain more information about the NCSC/NCSC-PAC's expenditures, the proposed discovery includes deposing persons involved in arranging the October 27th press conference at Robb campaign headquarters, those present at that event and those involved in creating or approving the communications at issue. With respect to the NCSC/NCSC-PAC, subpoenas for depositions and documents are attached for Lawrence Smedley, Cynthia Fithian, Patrick Burns, Ed Braman and Annabel Seidman. Attachment 5 at pages 5-25. This Office will also attempt to talk informally with Wayne Buckle, the NCSC member involved in the pro-Robb press conference in McLean, Virginia. However, in the event that this witness is uncooperative, this Office recommends that he be deposed. Accordingly, attached is a deposition Subpoena for him as well. Attachment 5 at 1-4. The documents sought by the subpoenas are those related to communications with the Robb, Sasser and/or Wofford campaigns and those related to advertisements and/or other communications created and/or used in connection with the 1994 election campaigns of such candidates.

With respect to the Robb campaign, subpoenas for depositions and documents are recommended for Susan Platt, Bert Rohrer, Mary Kerr and Tom Lehner. Attachment 5 at 26-37, 42-45. Platt, Rohrer and Kerr were at and/or involved in the October 27th press conference, and Platt appears to have approved the media ads in question. Mr. Lehner reportedly was in contact with the NCSC during this time frame, answered the interrogatories and was responsible for the review of the documents submitted by the Robb campaign. Attachment 2 at 5, 61-62; Attachment 1 at 8. The attached subpoenas seek any documents in the possession of the deponents related to communications with the NCSC/NCSC-PAC, and documents related to Robb for Senate's campaign strategy from October 24-November 8, 1994. In addition, given that some of the Robb campaign's ads contained the same language and statements as the NCSC-

PAC's ads, attached for the Commission's approval is a subpoena to the Robb campaign's media vendor.¹¹ The subpoena seeks documents related to services provided to Robb for Senate from October 24-November 8, 1994 which refer or relate to the particular campaign themes at issue in this matter, i.e., the NCSC, Social Security. *Id.* at 38-41. The investigation will also include attempts at informal contacts with others, i.e., NCSC members who appeared with NCSC officials at these events and employees/volunteers of the NCSC and the Robb campaign.

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Deny the request of Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer, to take no further action against them and to close the file as it pertains to them.
2. Approve the attached Subpoenas for depositions and documents to Wayne Buckle, Edward Braman, Patrick Burns, Cynthia Fithian, Lawrence T. Smedley, Annabel Seidman, Mary Kerr, Tom Lehner, Susan Platt and Bert Rohrer.
3. Approve the Subpoena for documents to the Robb campaign's media vendor.
4. Approve the appropriate letters.

Date

2/18/97

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Attachments

1. NCSC/NCSC-PAC's Responses
2. Robb campaign's Responses
3. NCSC-PAC Vendor's Response
4. Scripts for Robb campaign's ads
5. Subpoenas
6. Disclosure Reports

Staff Assigned: Xavier K. McDonnell

¹¹ As noted in footnote 4, this vendor was the firm of Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier and Devine. That firm is not listed in the most recent political directories, and the members of that firm appear to have formed new partnerships: Shrum, Devine & Donilon; and Doak, Carrier & Associates. As it is currently unclear from whom these documents may be obtained, the attached Subpoena does not include the name of the recipient. Once the attached Subpoena is approved, this Office will determine to whom it should be directed.

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
National Council of Senior Citizens;)
National Council of Senior Citizens)
Political Action Committee and) MUR 4116
Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer;)
Robb for Senate Committee and)
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as)
treasurer, et al.)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on February 25, 1997, the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Deny the request of Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer, to take no further action against them and to close the file as it pertains to them.
2. Approve the Subpoenas for depositions and documents to Wayne Buckle, Edward Braman, Patrick Burns, Cynthia Fithian, Lawrence T. Smedley, Annabel Seidman, Mary Kerr, Tom Lehner, Susan Platt and Bert Rohrer, as recommended in the General Counsel's Report dated February 18, 1997.

(continued)

3. Approve the Subpoena for documents to the Robb campaign's media vendor, as recommended in the General Counsel's Report dated February 18, 1997.
4. Approve the appropriate letters, as recommended in the General Counsel's Report dated February 18, 1997.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McDonald, McGarry, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

February 25, 1997
Date

Mary H. Dove
for Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in the Secretariat: Wed., Feb. 19, 1997 9:35 a.m.
Circulated to the Commission: Wed., Feb. 19, 1997 4:00 p.m.
Deadline for vote: Mon., Feb. 24, 1997 4:00 p.m.

lrd



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 28, 1997

Marc E. Elias, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005-1690

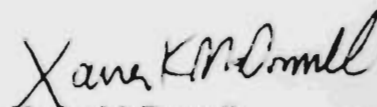
Re: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate and
J. Howard Middleton, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Elias:

This is to advise you that on February 25, 1997, the Federal Election Commission denied your request to take no further action and close the file with regard to Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer, your clients in the above-referenced matter.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

**CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

February 28, 1997

Ms. Mary Kerr
1600 S Eads Street, #732-N
Arlington, VA 22202-2913

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Ms. Kerr:

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116, which involves activities by Robb for the Senate. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on the date, time, and place set forth in the enclosed Subpoena. Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this Subpoena. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by the date specified on the enclosed Subpoena. The Commission does not consider you a respondent in this matter, but rather a witness only.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney appear with you at your deposition and assist you in the preparation of your response to the Subpoena.

Please contact me within four days of receipt of this subpoena at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530 to confirm your scheduled deposition.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Mary Kerr

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 21, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this subpoena. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has
hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C., on this 28th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions
Document Requests

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to each request propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

The following requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these requests any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

DOCUMENT REQUESTS

1. Identify and produce all documents which relate to or contain any references to any communications or contacts with the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), NCSC-PAC or any of their agents.
2. Identify and produce all documents which relate to Robb for Senate's campaign strategy from October 24-November 8, 1994.

The documents requested in #1 and #2 include but are not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, telephone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, checks, invoices, check registers, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.).



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

**CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

February 28, 1997

Mr. Bert Rohrer
8115 Touchstone Terrace,
McLean, VA 22102-2746

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Rohrer:

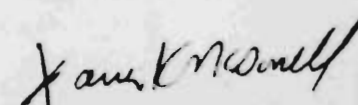
Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116, which involves activities by Robb for the Senate. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on the date, time, and place set forth in the enclosed Subpoena. Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this Subpoena. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by the date specified on the enclosed Subpoena. The Commission does not consider you a respondent in this matter, but rather a witness only.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney appear at your deposition and assist you in the preparation of your response to the Subpoena.

Please contact me within four days of your receipt of this letter at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530 to confirm the scheduled deposition.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures
Subpoena

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Bert Rohrer

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 22, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this subpoena. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set
her hand in Washington, D.C., on this 29th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions
Document Requests

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to each request propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery requests shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

The following requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these requests any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

DOCUMENT REQUESTS

1. Identify and produce all documents which relate to or contain any references to any communications or contacts with the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), NCSC-PAC or any of their agents.
2. Identify and produce all documents which relate to Robb for Senate's campaign strategy from October 24-November 8, 1994.

The documents requested in #1 and #2 include but are not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, phone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, checks, invoices, check registers, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.).



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 28, 1997

**CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

Lawrence Smedley
1616 Winding Way Lane,
Silver Spring, MD 20902-1456

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Smedley:

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on the date, time, and place set forth in the enclosed Subpoena. Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this Subpoena. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by the date specified on the enclosed Subpoena.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney appear with you at your deposition and assist you in the preparation of your response to the Subpoena.

Please contact me within four days of your receipt of this letter at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530 to confirm the scheduled deposition.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures
Subpoena

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

Lawrence T. Smedley

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 17, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to:

Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or relate to any communications or contacts with, Chuck Robb/Robb for Senate Committee, Harris Wofford/Citizens for Wofford, Jim Sasser/Friends of Jim Sasser or any agents of the foregoing candidates or committees, including but not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, phone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request that were created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.)

Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set
her hand in Washington, D.C., on this *28th* day of *February*, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering this request for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to this request shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, this discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

This request for production of documents is continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of this discovery request, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom this discovery request is addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of this request any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

9 3 0 4 3 6 0 2 6 6 0



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 28, 1997

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

David Doak
Doak, Carrier & Associates
f/k/a Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
1000 Thomas Jefferson St, NW #306
Washington, DC 20007

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate

Dear Mr. Doak:

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this Subpoena. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by March 31, 1997.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney assist you in the preparation of your response to the Subpoena.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures
Subpoena

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS

TO: Doak, Carrier & Associates

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(1) and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to:

Identify and produce all documents relating to services or products which you (or subcontractors hired by you) created or produced for Robb for Senate or any of its agents from October 24 through November 8, 1994 and that refer or relate to the issue of Social Security, Medicare, the elderly, retirement, the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), the NCSC-PAC, the AARP, etc. Documents responsive to this request include but are not limited to correspondence, memos, invoices, checks, check registers, media plans, proposals, budgets, contracts, audiotapes and videotapes of advertisements, drafts of advertisements, scripts, budgets, notes memorializing telephone conversations, notes from meetings, calendars, diaries, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, electronic mail messages, etc. (this request requires the production of all responsive documents created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.)

Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents may be substituted for originals.

The requested documents must be forwarded to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 31, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto
set her hand in Washington, D.C. on this 28th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman
Federal Election Commission

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments
Instructions/Definitions

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering this request for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to this request shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, this discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

This request for production of documents is continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of this discovery request, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom this discovery request is addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of this request any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

9
0
0
4
3
6
0
0
4
4
6
3
5



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

February 28, 1997

**CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

Ms. Susan Platt
71 River Birch Drive,
Great Falls, VA 22066-4117

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Ms. Platt:

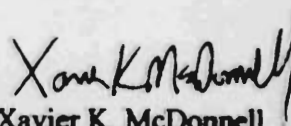
Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116, which involves activities by Robb for the Senate. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on the date, time, and place set forth in the enclosed Subpoena. Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this Subpoena. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by the date specified on the enclosed Subpoena. The Commission does not consider you a respondent in this matter, but rather a witness only.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney appear with you at your deposition and assist you in the preparation of your response to the Subpoena.

Please contact me within four days of receipt of this subpoena at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530 to confirm the scheduled deposition.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures
Subpoena

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)

)

)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Susan Platt

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 24, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to identify and produce the documents listed on the attachment to this subpoena. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has
hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C., on this 28th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions
Document Requests

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to each request propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

The following requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and request for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

DOCUMENT REQUESTS

1. Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or relate to any communications or contacts with, the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), NCSC-PAC or any of their agents.
2. Identify and produce all documents which relate to Robb for Senate's campaign strategy from October 24-November 8, 1994.

The documents requested in #1 and #2 include but are not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, phone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, checks, invoices, check registers, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 28, 1997

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Michael B. Trister, Esquire
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20009

RE: MUR 4116
Edward Braman, Patrick Burns,
Cynthia Fithian and Annabel Seidman

Dear Mr. Trister:

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas your clients to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the depositions are to be taken on the dates, times, and place set forth in the enclosed Subpoenas. Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), your clients are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to the Subpoenas. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by the date specified on the enclosed Subpoenas.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures
Subpoenas

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Edward Braman

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 16, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 1:30 p.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to:

Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or in any way relate to communications or contacts with Chuck Robb/Robb for Senate Committee, Harris Wofford/Citizens for Wofford, Jim Sasser/Friends of Jim Sasser or any agents of the foregoing candidates or committees, including but not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, telephone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request that were created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.)

Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

93043602692

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has
hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C., on this 28th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice-Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to each request propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

The following requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and request for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

9
0
0
4
3
0
0
3
6
9

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Patrick Burns

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 15, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to:

Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or in any way relate to communications or contacts with Chuck Robb/Robb for Senate Committee, Harris Wofford/Citizens for Wofford, Jim Sasser/Friends of Jim Sasser or any agents of the foregoing candidates or committees, including but not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, phone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request that were created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.)

Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has
hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C., on this 20th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:
Instructions/Definitions

9 0 0 4 3 3 8 2 6 9 7

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering this request for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to this request shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, this discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

This request for production of documents is continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of this discovery request, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom this discovery request is addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the of this request scope the production of any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

9
0
0
4
3
0
0
3
6
9
9

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Cynthia Fithian

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 14, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to:

Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or in any way relate to communications or contacts with Chuck Robb Robb for Senate Committee, Harris Wofford/Citizens for Wofford, Jim Sasser/Friends of Jim Sasser or any agents of the foregoing candidates or committees, including but not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, telephone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request that were created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.)

Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has
hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C., on this 28th day of February, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions

9
0
0
4
3
3
3
2
7
0
1

INSTRUCTIONS

In responding to this request for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to this request shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the documents produced, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, this discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

This request for production of documents is continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of this discovery request, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom this discovery request is addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

98004303702

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of this request any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

98043682703

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)

)

MUR 4116

)

SUBPOENA

TO: Annabel Seidman

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 16, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, NW, Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to

Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or in any way relate to, communications or contacts with Chuck Robb/Robb for Senate Committee, Harris Wofford/Citizens for Wofford, Jim Sasser/Friends of Jim Sasser or any agents of the foregoing candidates or committees, including but not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, telephone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request that were created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.).

Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has hereunto set
her hand in Washington, D.C., on this *28th* day of *February*, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions

9
0
0
4
3
0
6
2
7
0
5

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering this request for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to this request shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, this discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

This request for production of documents is continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of this discovery request, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom this discovery request is addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of this request any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

98043002707



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

February 28, 1997

**CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED**

Mr. Thomas Lehner
2105 Huntington Avenue,
Alexandria, VA 22303-1547

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate

Dear Mr. Lehner:

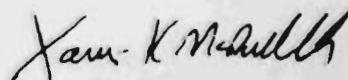
Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116, which involves activities by Robb for the Senate. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on the date, time, and place set forth in the enclosed Subpoena. Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to produce the documents listed on the attachment to this Subpoena. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, NW, Washington, DC 20643, by the date specified on the enclosed Subpoena.

Because this information is being sought as part of an investigation being conducted by the Commission, the confidentiality provision of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) applies. That section prohibits making public any investigation conducted by the Commission without the express written consent of the person with respect to whom the investigation is made. You are advised that no such consent has been given in this case.

You may consult with an attorney and have an attorney appear with you at your deposition and assist you in the preparation of your response to the Subpoena.

Please contact me within four days of receipt of this subpoena at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530 to confirm the scheduled deposition.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosures
Subpoena

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
)

MUR 4116

SUBPOENA

TO: Tom Lehner

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), and in furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby subpoenas you to appear for deposition with regard to MUR 4116. Notice is hereby given that the deposition is to be taken on April 23, 1997, in Room 657 at 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and continuing each day thereafter as necessary.

Further, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437d(a)(3), you are hereby subpoenaed to identify and produce the documents listed on the attachment to this subpoena. Legible copies which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents, may be substituted for originals. The documents must be submitted to the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, by March 28, 1997.

9 8 0 4 3 8 0 2 7 0 9

WHEREFORE, the Vice Chairman of the Federal Election Commission has
hereunto set her hand in Washington, D.C., on this *29th* day of *February*, 1997.

For the Commission,

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Vice Chairman

ATTEST:

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary to the Commission

Attachments:

Instructions/Definitions
Document Requests

7 0 0 4 3 0 0 2 7 1 0

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these requests for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

The response to each request propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in the response.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1-December 31, 1994.

The following requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the person to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and request for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

DOCUMENT REQUESTS

1. Identify and produce all documents which contain any references to, or relate to any communications or contacts with, the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), NCSC-PAC or any of their agents.
2. Identify and produce all documents which relate to Robb for Senate's campaign strategy from October 24-November 8, 1994.

The documents requested in #1 and #2 include but are not limited to memos, notes, correspondence, diaries, calendars, appointment books, phone records, phone messages, phone logs, scripts, audiotapes, videotapes, checks, invoices, check registers, electronic mail messages, etc. (include all documents responsive to this request created by and/or stored on computer, computer diskette, etc.).



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

March 26, 1997

Ms. Monette O. McKinnon
7941 Hugh Mullen Drive
Manassas, VA 22110

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Ms. McKinnon:

The Office of the General Counsel at the Federal Election Commission is conducting an investigation into alleged violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. Since we believe that as a former Senior Organizer for the National Council of Senior Citizens you may have information that is related to our investigation, we would like to speak with you. Therefore, please contact Eugene Bull or Xavier McDonnell, the attorneys assigned to this matter, at (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530. Please note that, in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12), Commission investigations must be kept confidential. Your prompt response to this request is appreciated.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Eugene H. Bull", is written over a horizontal line.

Eugene H. Bull
Attorney

98043082713

March 24, 1997

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL

MAR 27 10 13 AM '97

Office of the General Counsel
Federal Elections Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear General Counsel:

In response to a request to produce documents in the matter of MUR 4116, I have enclosed several press releases and memoranda that were drafted by Bert Rohrer, Robb for Senate Communications Director, or myself between October 24-November 3, 1994. These documents have been stored at my home since November 1994.

I have enclosed two one-page press releases that related to the NCSC. Both are entitled "Senior Citizens Group Endorses Robb." They may be identical except for different dates (October 26 and October 27) and one is subtitled "Says North proposal would wreck Social Security program." The release dated October 27th also has two typos corrected by hand. I did not draft the release (Robb Communications Director Bert Rohrer typically would have drafted any substantive releases), and it would have been distributed to the media after a press conference the group participated in near the end of the campaign.

I have enclosed three one-page memos that I drafted that could be construed as containing campaign strategy. One memo, entitled Re: Interviews, was drafted for author John Grisham who was attending a Robb fundraiser where members of the press would be in attendance. I drafted this memo on behalf of Robb fundraiser Anita Rimler on or before October 26th to inform Mr. Grisham of Robb for Senate campaign themes. At the direction of Senator Robb's Press Secretary, Peggy Wilhide, I drafted the other two memos for Senator Robb on November 3rd to give him background on interviews that had been scheduled with Gloucester Cable TV and WTTG-TV.

Although they may be beyond the scope of discovery, I have also included some press releases that were drafted during the relevant time period. I drafted a release dated October 24th that followed a press conference in Richmond. The rest of the releases were drafted by Bert Rohrer, and they are entitled "North Owes Freedom to Soft Judges, Robb Says" (October 26th), "Republican Women for Choice Endorse Robb" (two pages, October 26th), and "White House Assault Reaffirms Need for Combat Weapons Ban, Robb Says" (October 30th).

These are the only documents that were in my possession that related to the relevant topics and time periods. Please contact me if I can be of further assistance.

Sincerely,

Mary A. Kerr

Mary A. Kerr

ROBB

U.S. SENATE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Oct. 26, 1994

SENIOR CITIZENS GROUP ENDORSES ROBB Says North proposal would wreck Social Security program

McLean, Va. -- The National Council of Senior Citizens today endorsed Senator Charles S. Robb, noting that senior citizens can "count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly."

"If Oliver North had his way and Social Security was made voluntary, the system would come crashing down, and America's seniors would be left out in the cold," said Robb. "The math is simple. If the next generation stops paying in, there won't be enough money for this generation when it retires."

North has advocated making social security voluntary, which would increase the poverty rate among the elderly from 12 percent to almost 50 percent, according to the American Association of Retired People.

Robb noted that not even the most conservative members of Congress have proposed a plan as radical as North's.

"A true conservative works to conserve programs that work," said Robb. "But Oliver North's proposal to make Social Security voluntary show is an extremist more interested in ideology than policy."

North's comments have been criticized by Henry Aaron, director of economic studies at the Brookings Institution as "positively foolish."

"Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure that people have enough income when they reach retirement age," said Aaron.

Larry Smedley, executive director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, agreed.

"The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb," said Smedley. "We can count on Chuck Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly, something we cannot do with Oliver North."

Northwest Virginia • P.O. Box 1994, McLean, VA 22101-1994 • (703) 790-9494 - No longer #
Richmond • 118 N. Eighth Street, Richmond, VA 23219 • (804) 649-1994
Luray • P.O. Box 1994, Luray, VA 22855 • (703) 743-9400

Paid for by Robb for Senate Committee, Alston H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer

Contributions to this political committee are not tax deductible on Federal Tax Returns

ROBB

U.S. SENATE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Oct. 27, 1994

SENIOR CITIZENS GROUP ENDORSES ROBB

McLean, Va. -- The National Council of Senior Citizens today endorsed Senator Charles S. Robb, noting that senior citizens can "count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly."

"If Oliver North had his way and Social Security was made voluntary, the system would come crashing down, and America's seniors would be left out in the cold," said Robb. "The math is simple. If the next generation stops paying in, there won't be enough money for this generation when it retires."

North has advocated making social security voluntary, which would increase the poverty rate among the elderly from 12 percent to almost 50 percent, according to the American Association of Retired People.

Robb noted that not even the most conservative members of Congress have proposed a plan as radical as North's.

"A true conservative works to conserve programs that work," said Robb. "But Oliver North's proposal to make Social Security voluntary shows an extremist more interested in ideology than policy."

North's comments have been criticized by Henry Aaron, director of economic studies at the Brookings Institution as "positively foolish."

"Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure that people have enough income when they reach retirement age," said Aaron.

Larry Smedley, executive director of the National Council of Senior Citizens, agreed.

"The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb," said Smedley. "We can count on Chuck Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly, something we cannot do with Oliver North."

Northern Virginia • P.O. Box 1994, McLean, VA 22101-1994 • (703) 790-9494
Richmond • 116 N. Eighth Street, Richmond, VA 23219 • (804) 649-1994
Luray • P.O. Box 1994, Luray, VA 22835 • (703) 743-9400

Paid for by Robb for Senate Committee, Alton H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer

Contributions to this political committee are not tax deductible on Federal Tax Returns

To: John Grisham
From: Anita Rimler
Date: October 26, 1994
Re: Interviews

Our press office has asked if you might be interested in having some media interviews in order to show your support for Senator Robb's campaign.

Because there is very limited time available before the two fundraisers, we would like you to do two or three telephone interviews in the car on the way from National Airport to the office of Patton, Boggs & Blow. The interviews, each lasting approximately five minutes, would be with radio stations and perhaps one newspaper. **Unless we hear from you shortly, we will go ahead and set up the interviews.**

Some of the points which we would like you to emphasize are:

*You are a resident of Virginia now, and therefore you are very concerned about the Senate race between Chuck Robb and Oliver North.

*Oliver North's career is something out of a bad spy novel. But sending Oliver North to the Senate is a nightmare worthy of Steven King.

*Oliver North would make a great antagonist in a novel: he has blind ambition, a reckless disregard for the truth and the law, and ties to drug smugglers. However, these same characteristics are frightening in a Senate candidate.

*Oliver North is a habitual liar. It seems even he can't tell the difference between the truth and his creative fiction.

*North portrayed himself as a patriot by putting on his uniform to testify before Congress, but a real patriot doesn't disregard his superiors, the law, and the Constitution in pursuit of his own goals and his own profits.

*Chuck Robb has spent his career fighting to protect the rights of individuals under the Constitution. Oliver North spent the most significant part of his career shredding the Constitution.

*Chuck Robb supported the Crime Bill, which banned nineteen types of military-style assault weapons, provided additional funds for crime prevention programs, and put more police officers on the streets. Oliver North opposed the Crime Bill.

*Chuck Robb is the only candidate in the race who can beat Oliver North. But more importantly, Chuck Robb is the candidate who has fought to protect the values and traditions of the Commonwealth of Virginia and the United States. I support Chuck Robb wholeheartedly and enthusiastically.

93043062717

MEMORANDUM

To: Senator Robb
From: Mary Kerr
Date: November 3, 1994
Re: Gloucester Cable TV Interview

On Friday afternoon at 1:00, you have an interview with the Joe Marshall Show on Gloucester Cablevision in Gloucester.

You should talk about the themes of the campaigns, including mainstream vs. extreme, and Ollie's World. Additionally, Coleman has fairly strong support in the area, so you should hit him.

*Coleman can't win--he can only act as a spoiler. You are the only person standing between Oliver North and the U.S. Senate.

*You have been a strong supporter of environmental causes. You have been endorsed by Conservationists for Robb and the Sierra Club. You supported clean-up initiatives for the Chesapeake Bay.

*You have tried to strike a balance between the importance of preserving the traditions of the watermen and the strong need for developing new business opportunities in the area. While you are a strong supporter of deficit reduction, you have also attempted to protect small business opportunities.

*Many people who live in Gloucester also work in Newport News, so you should talk about employment in the defense industry. Newport News Shipbuilding is the largest private employer in the area.

*The defense industry is very important to the area, and you were instrumental in getting the contract for the new aircraft carrier CVN-76. On Monday, you attended, along with Secretary Pena, the signing ceremony of the Deepwater Commercial Vessel Contract and Federal Loan Guarantee, which guaranteed a contract for four new tankers to Newport News Shipbuilding.

MEMORANDUM

To: Senator Robb
From: Mary Kerr
Date: November 3, 1994
Re: WTTG-TV Interview

At 8:20 a.m. on Friday morning, you have an interview with Lark McCarthy of WTTG-TV Fox Morning News in Washington, D.C. The interview will be conducted at WHRO-TV's studios in Norfolk.

The interview will focus on the state of the campaign and what gains you believe you must make in order to be victorious on Election Day. Specifically, Mr. McCarthy will ask you if you are concerned by reports that more Republicans than Democrats may turn out to vote, if Marshall Coleman is taking away votes from you, if it is cost-effective, contrary to what North said, to go after the African-American vote, and if joining forces with Doug Wilder will help you gain greater support from African-Americans.

*You are pleased with two polls that came out today showing that you have made gains and now lead North by one or two points. You have the momentum and expect to continue to gain support across the state from Republicans and Democrats alike. Many Republicans, including Nancy Reagan, believe Oliver North cannot tell the difference between truth and fantasy.

*Polls show that you are the second choice of more of Coleman's supporters than North is. You believe that Coleman's supporters will recognize that he cannot win - he can only act as a spoiler and put Oliver North into Congress. You are the only person who can defeat North.

*North has wrapped himself in the Confederate flag, which is just another example of his disregard of the issues and values affecting the African-American community. You, however, are seeking the support of all Virginians, because you don't take even a single vote for granted. You have always had strong support in the African-American community, and you have worked to gain the support of African-Americans again this year. Doug Wilder has demonstrated his support for your campaign by joining with you to campaign throughout the state.

ROBB

U.S. Senate

PRESS RELEASE

October 24, 1994

At a press conference held today in Richmond, Senator Charles Robb repudiated Oliver North's statement that he reported to the Drug Enforcement Administration that drugs were brought into the United States on a Contra supply plane. The Washington Post reported on Saturday that although North testified before Congress in 1987 that he gave the information to the Drug Enforcement Administration, the DEA issued a statement saying that there was no evidence North had ever informed the DEA.

Senator Robb said "What it looks like in the face of it is simply people violating the law and covering their own tracks. He [North] clearly knew about the drug activity and believed, in effect, that his law breaking was more important than that law breaking.

North sought lenient treatment for Jose Buesorosa, a Honduran general who pled guilty in 1986 to smuggling cocaine into the United States in order to pay for the assassination of Honduran President. Robb stated, "Mr. North has argued versifiously to get as light of treatment as possible for a former Honduran general who is not only involved in cocaine trafficking, but was also involved in an assassination plot on Hondura's democratically-elected President."

Robb said further, "Mr. North knew exactly what this fellow had done. He clearly knew that he was dealing with someone who had a very checkered history, who was involved in a plot to assassinate a democratically elected President of the Honduras and the whole deal was being paid for by drug profits. It's hard for me to understand without some clear explanation where a much larger, higher, more important vital U.S. interest is being served."

For more information contact:
Mary A. Kerr
(703)790-9191

ROBB

U.S. SENATE

NEWS RELEASE

Oct. 26, 1994

North Owes Freedom to "Soft" Judges, Robb says.

Senator Charles Robb said today that Republican candidate Oliver North's charge that Robb is soft on crime is "incredible," noting that he had enforced the death penalty in Virginia for the first time in a decade, while North himself had been convicted by a jury on three felony charges.

"If it hadn't been for a couple of 'soft on crime' federal judges, he'd be in the slammer, and he certainly wouldn't be able to run for federal office," Robb said. "I find that absurd."

"For someone who has ignored the law so often throughout his entire career to come out and suggest that someone who has upheld and enforced the law, I just find absurd in the extreme," Robb said.

"No one ever suggested that he didn't commit the crimes, but he got off on a technicality."

North was found guilty by a jury of aiding and abetting in the obstruction of Congressional inquiries, destroying and falsifying official National Security Council documents, and accepting an illegal gratuity. The convictions were set aside by an appeals court that found that the prosecution may have used testimony that North gave under a grant of immunity that Congress gave to him.

During a press conference in Richmond, North criticized Robb for voting to confirm judges to two federal appeals courts, one from Florida and the other from New Jersey. Excerpts of the judges' records are attached.

Robb suggested that North may have made the soft-on-crime pitch because "he's trying to find something that will resonate after all the misstatements he's made. If his handlers sent him out on that one, they're really running out of ammunition. I think most people are going to recognize that he must really be in bad shape."

-30-

For information contact:

Bert L. Rohrer (703) 790-9191

Paid for and Authorized by the Robb for Senate Committee

ROBB

U.S. SENATE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Oct. 26, 1994

REPUBLICAN WOMEN FOR CHOICE ENDORSE ROBB

RESTON, VA. --- A group of pro-choice Republican women today endorsed the re-election of Senator Charles S. Robb.

"I am a registered Republican and have been for many years, but I am pro-choice and I am voting for Senator Robb," said Rosann Fricke, who is heading the effort.

Robb, who has received the endorsement of every major pro-choice group in Virginia, said today's endorsement is "one of those instances where putting principle about party is the right thing to do."

On Tuesday, Robb received the endorsement of two key Republicans, former Attorney General Elliot Richardson and former CIA Director Bill Colby.

Robb also has the endorsement of the Virginia chapter of the National Abortion and Reproductive Rights Action League, which supports the right of women to make their own reproductive choices.

"Senator Robb knows that women, not the government, must have the freedom to make personal, private decisions about their reproductive lives," said Kate Michelman, NARRAL's executive director. "Senator Robb trusts women to make that decision, and supports policies and programs to make abortion less necessary."

Robb said he has never been "pro-abortion," but has "been unequivocally pro-choice."

"I always find it amusing that my opponents, who say they want to get government out of our lives, in this particular instance want to get government into our lives," said Robb. "I think they've got it backward."

-more-

Northern Virginia • P.O. Box 1994, McLean, VA 22101-1994 • (703) 790-9494
Richmond • 118 N. Eighth Street, Richmond, VA 23219 • (804) 649-1994
Luray • P.O. Box 1994, Luray, VA 22835 • (703) 743-9400

Paid for by Robb for Senate Committee, Alison H. Smith, Jr., Treasurer

Contributions to this political committee are not tax deductible on Federal Tax Returns

Michelman said Oliver North is "public enemy number one" for American women in this election. North would deny the right to choose to 99.9 percent of women in the Commonwealth.

"There is no doubt that Oliver North would stand in the U.S. Senate with Jesse Helms as commanding officer in the battle to turn back the clock on American women," she said. "The anti-choice movement in this state has a goal in mind that is very clear -- and that is to rob women of the right to make choices about their own lives and their families' lives."

Michelman was joined by Virginia NARRAL Director Tania Blagrove in urging pro-choice voters of in both parties to support Senator Robb.

"Senator Robb is a strong pro-choice candidate," said Blagrove. "Oliver North is an anti-choice candidate, and Marshall Coleman is no choice at all."

The news conference featured a poster of Coleman as a "Great Pretender" for switching his views on choice three times. In 1989, Coleman wanted to make abortion illegal even in cases of rape and incest.

"We need to elect officials who will keep abortion safe, legal and confidential," said Blagrove. "We need to elect officials who will make abortions less necessary, not more dangerous."

"We need to elect Senator Chuck Robb."

980043082723

ROBB

U.S. SENATE

NEWS RELEASE

Oct. 30, 1994

White House Assault Reaffirms Need for Combat Weapons Ban, Robb Says

Saturday's assault on the White House by a man with an AK-47 combat assault weapon reaffirms the decision to ban sales of such guns, Senator Charles Robb said after hearing of the incident.

"If those two men hadn't risked their own lives to subdue this deranged person, he could have gotten off 15 more rounds, and the results could have been tragic," Robb said while campaigning in Richmond.

"This incident underscores what I've said all along: These combat weapons have no place on our streets or in our communities."

-30-

For information contact:

Bert L. Rohrer

(703) 790-9191

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE 202 434-1690

100-PE

April 1, 1997

Xavier McDonnell, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Subpoena

Dear Mr. McDonnell,

Pursuant to the Commission's subpoena, Doak Carrier O'Donnell & Associates hereby provides the attached documents. They are being provided today, April 1, 1997, pursuant to our telephone conversation of last Friday, in which I informed you, and you consented, that the documents would not be fully prepared by March 31, 1997. I do not anticipate there being a further production; however, my client understands that it is under a continuing obligation to produce any documents relevant to the subpoena and will do so immediately should additional responsive documents be located.

Thank you again for the extension of the production of these documents. Please do not hesitate to contact me directly (202/434-1625) if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Marc Elias/ML

Marc E. Elias

MEE:dml
Enclosures

[11427-0001 DA970910 017]

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

MRIC-TV
301 ARBORETUM PLACE
RICHMOND, VA 23236

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE
81897701	11-28-94
BILL CARD	BROADCAST MONTH
63 43	NOVEMBER STD YES
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
11-07-94	008085
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
818977	008085

PRODUCT	SALES PERSON NUMBER
YOUNG BROADCASTING HAS CHUCK ROBB F/SENATE	0025
POLITICAL	RHA

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION	
DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	NO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	SPOTS	DATE	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	M/G FOR	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS
11-06	11-06							1		3-9AM		40	1	11-06	SU	30	850A		#960-END	40	
11-06	11-06							1		9-11AM		50	1	11-06	SU	30	912A		#960-END	50	
11-06	11-06							1		6-630PM		175	1	11-06	SU	30	621P		#412-BEST	175	
11-05	11-05					1				7-8PM		225	1	11-05	SA	30	736P		#960-END	225	
11-06	11-06					1				12N-1PM		125	1	11-06	SU	30	1259P		#960-END	125	
11-06	11-06					1				9-11PM		800	1	11-06	SU	30	1022P		#964-COOPERATED	800	
11-02	11-02		1							10-11PM		500	1	11-02	WE	30	1036P		#960-END	500	
11-03	11-03			1						10-11PM		600	1	11-03	TH	30	1038P		#960-END	600	
11-04	11-04				1					10-11PM		1,000	1	11-04	FR	30	1052P		#960-END	1000	
11-05	11-05					1				10-11P		500	1	11-05	SA	30	959P		#960-END	500	
11-01	11-04	1								7-9AM		100	1	11-01	TU	30	740A		#401-COUNTRY	100	
11-01	11-04				1					9A-12N		50	1	11-03	TH	30	1125A		#960-END	50	
11-01	11-04					1				M-1230PM		40	1	11-04	FR	30	1228P		#960-END	40	
11-01	11-04	2	1	1	1					1135P-1205		120		11-01	TU	30	1147P		#409-ACCOUNT	120	
														11-01	TU	30	1156P		#409-ACCOUNT	120	
														11-02	WE	30	1207A		#960-END	120	IN REG PGM
														11-03	TH	30	1150P		#960-END	120	
														11-04	FR	30	1159P		#960-END	120	
11-07	11-07	1								7-9AM		75	1	11-07	MO	30	658A		#964-COOPERATED	75	
11-07	11-07	1								9A-12N		45	1	11-07	MO	30	1143A		#412-BEST	45	
11-07	11-07	1								5-6PM		200	1	11-07	MO	30	550P		#412-BEST	200	
11-07	11-07	1								7-730PM		500	1	11-07	MO	30	712P		#412-BEST	500	

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 65

15,960.00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	15,960.00	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	2,394.00	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	13,566.00	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

ODAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WRIC-TV
301 ARBORETUM PLACE
RICHMOND, VA 23236

INVOICE NUMBER		11-28-94		1	
DATE CARD					
61 43		NUMBER		STD YES	
CONTRACT END DATE		11-07-94			
CONTRACT NUMBER		818977		008085	

REPRESENTATIVE		YOUNG BROADCASTING		HAS CHUCK ROBB P/SENATE	
ADVERTISER		POLITICAL		RHA 0025	

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION	
INVOICE DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	RO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	MSG FOR	AGENCY COPY NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS
INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/07/94																					
11-07	1	1	1	1	1				6-7AM		45		11-01	TU	30	655A		#409-ACCOUNT		45	
													11-02	WE	30	622A		#409-ACCOUNT		45	
													11-03	TH	30	640A		#960-END		45	
													11-04	FR	30	615A		#960-END		45	
												5	11-07	MO	30	651A		#412-BEST		45	
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1			7-9AM		75		11-01	TU	30	848A		#409-ACCOUNT		75	
													11-02	WE	30	659A		#409-ACCOUNT		75	
													11-03	TH	30	826A		#960-END		75	
												4	11-04	FR	30	756A		#960-END		75	
11-01	11-04		1	1		1			9A-12N		50		11-01	TU	30	1147A		#401-COUNTRY		50	
													11-02	WE	30	1034A		#409-ACCOUNT		50	
												3	11-04	FR	30	1015A		#960-END		50	
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1			M-1230PM		40		11-01	TU	30	1220P		#409-ACCOUNT		40	
													11-02	WE	30	1215P		#409-ACCOUNT		40	
													11-03	TH	30	1215P		#960-END		40	
												4	11-07	MO	30	1205P		#964-COOPERATED		40	
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1			1230P-4P		110		11-01	TU	30	359P		#409-ACCOUNT		110	
													11-02	WE	30	133P		#409-ACCOUNT		110	
													11-03	TH	30	230P		#960-END		110	
													11-04	FR	30	334P		#960-END		110	
												5	11-07	MO	30	133P		#412-BEST		110	
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1			4-5PM		200		11-01	TU	30	454P		#409-ACCOUNT		200	
													11-02	WE	30	426P		#906-END		200	

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

ODAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WRIC-TV
301 ARBORETUM PLACE
RICHMOND, VA 23236

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	
81897701	11-28-94	2

RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH	AD
62 43	NOVEMBER	STD YES

REPRESENTATIVE	PRODUCT	CONTRACT END DATE
YOUNG BROADCASTING	WAS CHUCK ROBB F/SENATE	11-07-94
ADVERTISER	SALESPERSON NUMBER	CONTRACT NUMBER
POLITICAL	KHA 0025	818977
		008085

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
NO	DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	RO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO	DATE	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	M/G FOR	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR
11-01	11-04		1		1					5-6PM		150	5	11-03	TH	30	435P		8960-END	200		
														11-04	FR	30	429P		8960-END	200		
														11-07	MO	30	445P		8964-COOPERATED	200		
													2	11-01	TU	30	554P		8409-ACCOUNT	150		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1				6-630PM		350		11-03	TH	30	527P		8960-END	150		
														11-01	TU	30	624P		8409-ACCOUNT	350		
														11-02	WE	30	620P		8906-END	350		
														11-03	TH	30	615P		8960-END	350		
														11-04	FR	30	605P		8960-END	350		
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1				7-730PM		475	5	11-07	MO	30	628P		8964-COOPERATED	350		
														11-01	TU	30	715P		8409-ACCOUNT	475		
														11-02	WE	30	717P		8960-END	475		
														11-03	TH	30	725P		8960-END	475		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1				730-8PM		500	4	11-04	FR	30	726P		8960-END	475		
														11-01	TU	30	752P		8409-ACCOUNT	500		
														11-02	WE	30	734P		8960-END	500		
														11-03	TH	30	758P		8960-END	500		
														11-04	FR	30	729P		8960-END	500		
11-01	11-06									ROTATING 511-1135PM		300	5	11-07	MO	30	734P		8964-COOPERATED	500		
														11-01	TU	30	1119P		8409-ACCOUNT	300		
														11-02	WE	30	1115P		8960-END	300		
														11-04	FR	30	1123P		8960-END	300		
														11-05	SA	30	1131P		8960-END	300		
													5	11-06	SU	30	1136P		8960-END	300		

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available for request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	

INVOICE 84380
 AGENCY BILL ADDRESS
 DOAK - SHRUM
 1000 WILSON BLVD
 ARLINGTON, VA 22209



Arboretum Place
 Richmond, Va 23236 3464
 804 330-8888
 TIN #31-4381074

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	
81932301	11-14-94	1
DATE	BROADCAST MONTH	ADVERTISING
43	NOVEMBER	STD YES

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WRIC-TV
 301 ARBORETUM PLACE
 RICHMOND, VA 23236

KATZ TELEVISION	WAS	CHUCK ROBB F/SENATE	11-07-94	
POLITICAL	RHA	0025	819323	008085

SCHEDULE		ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
DATE		M	T	W	T	F	S	S	6	NO	TH	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DRUG
INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/07/94														
11-03	11-03				1						9A-12N	50	1 11-03 TH	30 101A
11-02	11-04			1	1						5-6PM	200	2 11-02 WE	30 529P
													2 11-04 FR	30 544P
11-07	11-07	1									8-9PM	850	1 11-07 MO	30 828P
11-06	11-06					1					8-9PM	600	1 11-06 SU	30 859P
11-05	11-05						1				8-10P	450	1 11-05 SA	30 759P
11-01	11-01				1						9-10P	1,300	1 11-01 TU	30 929P
11-01	11-01				1						1135P-1205	125	1 11-01 TU	30
													#960-END	50
													#960-END	200
													#960-END	200
													#964-COOPERATED	850
													#412-BEST	600
													#960-END	450
													#409-ACCOUNT	1300
													#401-COUNTRY	N/C
													DID NOT AIR	125

3,775.00

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOITS BILLED 7

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	3,650.00	SUB-TOTAL	125CR
AGENCY COMMISSION	547.90	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS	125CR
NET DUE AMOUNT	3,102.10		

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL ADDRESS

DOAK & SHUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209



WRLH TELEVISION
P.O. Box 11169
Richmond, VA 23230
Tel.: (804) 358-3535
Fax: (804) 358-1495
Act III Broadcasting

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	
19529101	11-21-94	1
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH	AD
45	NOVEMBER	YES

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WRLH-TV CHANNEL 35
P. O. BOX 11169
RICHMOND, VA 23230

REPRESENTATIVE	PRODUCT	CONTRACT END DATE	
ELITE	SENATOR ROBB FLT B	11-07-94	
ADVERTISER	SALES/STATION MANAGER	CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
GOVERNMENT	DOO	195291	001537

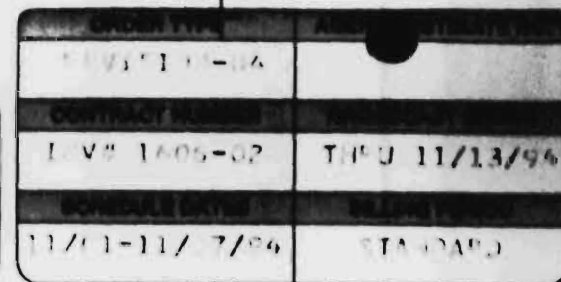
ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
INVOICE	DATE	TIME	PERIOD	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	TIME	PERIOD	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR
INVOICE BILLING DATES 11/01-11/07/94												
11-01	11-04	1	1		85	11-01	TU	50	1550	2401 COUNTRY	85	
						11-02	WE	50	1550	2150 VOLUNTARY	85	
						3	11-03	TH	50	1550	2950	85
11-07	11-07			5	85	1	11-07	MO	50	1211	264 COOPERATED	85
11-01	11-02	1			85	11-01	TU	50	1245	2402 ACCOUNT	85	
						2	11-02	WE	50	1200	2150 VOLUNTARY	85
11-07	11-07			5	85	1	11-07	MO	50	1200	412 BEST	85
11-03	11-04	1			450	11-03	TH	50	643	2950	450	
						2	11-04	FR	50	611	264 COOPERATED	450
11-07	11-07			5	450	1	11-07	MO	50	610	412 BEST	450
11-05	11-05		1		200	1	11-05	SA	50	253	264 COOPERATED	200
11-05	11-05		1		200	1	11-05	SA	50	515	2950 END	250
11-05	11-05		1		85	1	11-05	SA	50	1250	2950 END	85
11-03	11-04	1			85	11-03	TH	50	1250	2950	85	
						2	11-04	FR	50	1203	2950 END	85
11-02	11-02	1			450	11-01	TU	50	623	2150 VOLUNTARY	450	
						2	11-02	WE	50	644	2950	450
11-01	11-03	1	1		225	11-01	TU	50	1150	2150 VOLUNTARY	225	
						1	11-02	WE	50	1150	2950	225
						3	11-03	TH	50	1145	2950	225
11-04	11-04		1		125	1	11-04	TH	50	2564	2950 END	125
11-05	11-05		1		200	1	11-05	SA	50	515	250 FAMILY	200

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED
4,550.00

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	4,550.00	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	432.80	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	3,817.20	

CLIENT

100 - 10 11/11/95



REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT

[illegible]

184822



ORDER TYPE	ADVERTISING
DEMOGRAPHIC	
CONTRACT NUMBER	BROADCAST ORDER
19810000-02	11/13/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/13-11/17/94	11/13/94

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION				
W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SEC	MS FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS	
								11/1						111				
								11/2						112				
								11/3						113				
								11/4						114				
								11/5						115				
								11/6						116				
								11/7						117				
								11/8						118				
								11/9						119				
								11/10						120				
								11/11						121				
								11/12						122				
								11/13						123				
								11/14						124				
								11/15						125				
								11/16						126				
								11/17						127				
								11/18						128				
								11/19						129				
								11/20						130				
								11/21						131				
								11/22						132				
								11/23						133				
								11/24						134				
								11/25						135				
								11/26						136				
								11/27						137				
								11/28						138				
								11/29						139				
								11/30						140				
								12/1						141				
								12/2						142				
								12/3						143				
								12/4						144				
								12/5						145				

[illegible]

184827

WE WARRANT THAT THE...

2012082009

1. NAME OF AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT

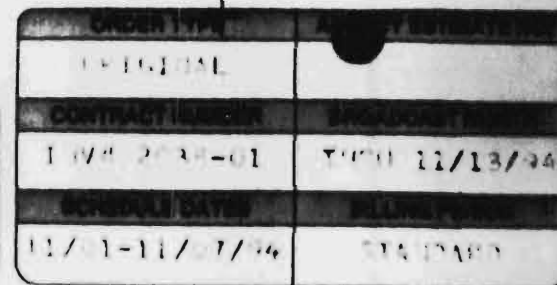
ORDER TYPE	ADVERTISING
1001100-04	
CONTRACT NUMBER	BROADCAST
1001100-02	TYPE 11/13/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/1-11/17/94	STANDARD

[illegible]

PLEASE RETURN DUPLICATE WITH PAYMENT	11/7	75	218	60	100.0
--------------------------------------	------	----	-----	----	-------

184826

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	AGENCY COMMISSION	NET DUE	SUB-TOTALS	REMARKS



REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT

[illegible]

PLEASE RETURN DUPLICATE WITH PAYMENT

84832

WE WARRANT THAT THE ABOVE



REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
11/1/04	11/13/04
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
11/1/04	11/13/04

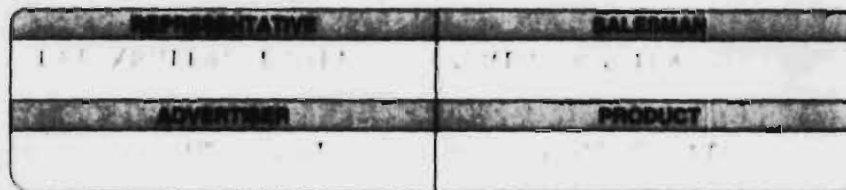
ORIGINAL	DUPLICATE
CONTRACT NUMBER	11/13/04
INV# 2034-01	11/13/04
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING DATES
11/01-11/07/04	STANDARD

ALL ACCOUNTS DUE ON OR BEFORE 10TH DAY OF MONTH FOLLOWING BROADCAST

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST									
W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SEC	MS FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS		
						.		11/1					1						
								11/2					2						
								11/3					3						
								11/4					4						
								11/5					5						
X					7-11	4.00		11/6	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/7	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/8	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/9	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/10	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/11	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/12	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/13	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/14	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/15	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/16	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/17	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/18	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/19	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/20	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/21	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/22	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/23	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/24	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/25	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/26	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/27	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/28	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
X					7-11	4.00		11/29	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/30	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
								11/31	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					
PLEASE RETURN IN DUPLICATE WITH PAYMENT								11/31	T	7-11	30		100	4.00					

PLEASE RETURN DUPLICATE WITH PAYMENT

NET DUE	SUB-TOTALS	REMARKS
184831		



ORDER TYPE	TELEPHONE
CONTRACT NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION		
DATE	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATE	DAY	TIME	NO.	NO. FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS			
11/1/73	11:00-11:15	1.00	1	11/1/73	MON	11:00-11:15	1		1	1.00						
11/1/73	11:15-11:30	1.00	2	11/1/73	MON	11:15-11:30	2		2	1.00						
11/1/73	11:30-11:45	1.00	3	11/1/73	MON	11:30-11:45	3		3	1.00						
11/1/73	11:45-12:00	1.00	4	11/1/73	MON	11:45-12:00	4		4	1.00						
11/1/73	12:00-12:15	1.00	5	11/1/73	MON	12:00-12:15	5		5	1.00						
11/1/73	12:15-12:30	1.00	6	11/1/73	MON	12:15-12:30	6		6	1.00						
11/1/73	12:30-12:45	1.00	7	11/1/73	MON	12:30-12:45	7		7	1.00						
11/1/73	12:45-1:00	1.00	8	11/1/73	MON	12:45-1:00	8		8	1.00						
11/1/73	1:00-1:15	1.00	9	11/1/73	MON	1:00-1:15	9		9	1.00						
11/1/73	1:15-1:30	1.00	10	11/1/73	MON	1:15-1:30	10		10	1.00						
11/1/73	1:30-1:45	1.00	11	11/1/73	MON	1:30-1:45	11		11	1.00						
11/1/73	1:45-2:00	1.00	12	11/1/73	MON	1:45-2:00	12		12	1.00						
11/1/73	2:00-2:15	1.00	13	11/1/73	MON	2:00-2:15	13		13	1.00						
11/1/73	2:15-2:30	1.00	14	11/1/73	MON	2:15-2:30	14		14	1.00						
11/1/73	2:30-2:45	1.00	15	11/1/73	MON	2:30-2:45	15		15	1.00						
11/1/73	2:45-3:00	1.00	16	11/1/73	MON	2:45-3:00	16		16	1.00						
11/1/73	3:00-3:15	1.00	17	11/1/73	MON	3:00-3:15	17		17	1.00						
11/1/73	3:15-3:30	1.00	18	11/1/73	MON	3:15-3:30	18		18	1.00						
11/1/73	3:30-3:45	1.00	19	11/1/73	MON	3:30-3:45	19		19	1.00						
11/1/73	3:45-4:00	1.00	20	11/1/73	MON	3:45-4:00	20		20	1.00						
11/1/73	4:00-4:15	1.00	21	11/1/73	MON	4:00-4:15	21		21	1.00						
11/1/73	4:15-4:30	1.00	22	11/1/73	MON	4:15-4:30	22		22	1.00						
11/1/73	4:30-4:45	1.00	23	11/1/73	MON	4:30-4:45	23		23	1.00						
11/1/73	4:45-5:00	1.00	24	11/1/73	MON	4:45-5:00	24		24	1.00						
11/1/73	5:00-5:15	1.00	25	11/1/73	MON	5:00-5:15	25		25	1.00						
11/1/73	5:15-5:30	1.00	26	11/1/73	MON	5:15-5:30	26		26	1.00						
11/1/73	5:30-5:45	1.00	27	11/1/73	MON	5:30-5:45	27		27	1.00						
11/1/73	5:45-6:00	1.00	28	11/1/73	MON	5:45-6:00	28		28	1.00						
11/1/73	6:00-6:15	1.00	29	11/1/73	MON	6:00-6:15	29		29	1.00						
11/1/73	6:15-6:30	1														

184829

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, ON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS AFTER THE DATE OF THE LAST BROADCAST. THE TIMES SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE ARE WITHIN TEN MINUTES OF ACTUAL TIME RECORDED FROM THE FCC LOGS.

DATE

ADVERTISING

DAY SHIRUM THE MEDIA COMPANY
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22209

JEFFERSON PILOT COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY OF VA
5710 MIDDLETOWN TURNPIKE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23225

20224401

11-15-94

35

08

NOVEMBER STD YES

MAKE PAYMENT TO

W W B T/12
P.O. BOX 12
RICHMOND, VA 23201

VENDOR

NFL DEMOCRAT/POLITICAL

11-07-94

ADVERTISER

LUCK FORBURN SENATE

DEL

0013

202266

100336

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION									
DATE	TIME	MTWTFSS	TIME PERIOD	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE	SPOTS	RATE
11-07	11-07	1	1134P	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475	1	475
11-01	11-04	1 1 1 1	1135-1230M	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150	1	150
11-05	11-05		12N-330P	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	300
11-06	11-06		8-9A	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80	1	80
11-05	11-05		8-10A	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70	1	70
11-05	11-05		6-8P	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265	1	265
11-06	11-06		1130P-12M	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125	1	125
11-01	11-01	1	10-11P	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650
11-06	11-06		9-11P	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900	1	900
11-05	11-05		1130P-1M	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275	1	275
ALL INVOICES ARE DUE UPON RECEIPT																													

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

17,340.00

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 64

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	17,340.00	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	2,601.00	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	14,739.00	

PRICE

PAK SHRUM/THE MEDIA COMPANY
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22209

JEFFERSON FIELD COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY OF VA
5710 MIDDLTON TURNPIKE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23225

20226601 11-15-94 2

34

OH NOVEMBER STD YES

REPRESENTATIVE		CONTRACT END DATE	
VENDOR	NPL DEMOCRAT/POLITICAL	11-07-94	
ADVERTISER		CUSTOMER NUMBER	
CHUCK RODRIGUS SENATE	DRE 0013	202266	100336

MAKE PAYMENT TO

W W R T/12
P.O. BOX 12
RICHMOND, VA 23201

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
LINE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	PO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	LENGTH	SPOTS	SPOTS	SPOTS	AMOUNT	REMARKS	SPOTS
1	11-07	1								1230-3P	1	75	1	11-07	MO	30	1255P		960 END	75		
1	11-01		1	1	1	1				4-5P	1	375		11-01	TU	30	229P		412 BEB1	75		
														11-02	WE	30	454P		409 ACCOUNT	375		
														11-03	TH	30	418P		1550 VOLUNTARY	375		
														11-04	FR	30	359P		1550 VOLUNTARY	375		
														11-07	MO	30	455P		960 END	375		
11-07	11-07	1								4-5P	1	375	1	11-07	MO	30	409P		964 COOPERATED	375		
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1				628P	1	575		11-01	TU	30	659P		401 COUNTRY	575		
														11-02	WE	30	700P		1550 VOLUNTARY	575		
														11-03	TH	30	629P		1550 VOLUNTARY	575		
														11-04	FR	30	659P		960 END	575		
11-07	11-07	1								628P	1	575	1	11-07	MO	30	659P		412 BEB1	575		
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1				7-730P	1	400		11-01	TU	30	709P		409 ACCOUNT	400		
														11-02	WE	30	724P		1550 VOLUNTARY	400		
														11-03	TH	30	716P		1550 VOLUNTARY	400		
														11-04	FR	30	710P		960 END	400		
11-07	11-07	1								7-730P	1	400	1	11-07	MO	30	728P		964 COOPERATED	400		
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1				730-8P	1	400		11-01	TU	30	745P		401 COUNTRY	400		
														11-02	WE	30	746P		1550 VOLUNTARY	400		
														11-03	TH	30	746P		1550 VOLUNTARY	400		
														11-04	FR	30	755P		960 END	400		
11-07	11-07	1								730-8P	1	400	1	11-07	MO	30	746P		412 BEB1	400		
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1				1134P	1	475		11-01	TU	30	1134P		401 COUNTRY	475		
														11-02	WE	30	1133P		1550 VOLUNTARY	475		

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	

VOICE

WILLINGNESS

WAK SHRUM/THE MEDIA COMPANY
60 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
EXANDRIA, VA 22209

JEFFERSON FIELD COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY OF VA
5710 MIDDLEBURY TURNPIKE
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23225

KEY PAYMENT TO

W B T/12
O. BOX 12
CHMOND, VA 23201

CONTRACT NUMBER	DATE	LINE
20226601	11-15-94	1
BASELINE	BROADCAST MONTH	AGENCY
33 00	NOVEMBER	STU YES
CONTRACT END DATE		
11-07-94		
CONTRACT NUMBER		CUSTOMER REF
202266		100336

CHECK										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
LT	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	PO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	SEC	TYPE	DAY	LENGTH	SPOT	SPOT COST	SPOT TOTAL	AMOUNT	REMARKS	CHGR
INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/07/94																						
1-01	11-04	1	1	1	1					658A	1	140		11-01	TU	30	659A	\$401 COUNTRY	140			
														11-02	WE	30	658A	1550 VOLUNTARY	140			
														11-03	TH	30	659A	1550 VOLUNTARY	140			
													4	11-04	FR	30	658A	960 END	140			
1-07	11-07	1								658A	1	140	1	11-07	MO	30	659A	964 COOPERATED	140			
1-01	11-04	1	1	1	1					7-9 AM	1	140		11-01	TU	30	851A	409 ACCOUNT	140			
														11-02	WE	30	711A	1550 VOLUNTARY	140			
														11-03	TH	30	743A	1550 VOLUNTARY	140			
													4	11-04	FR	30	851A	960 END	140			
1-07	11-07	1								7-9 AM	1	140	1	11-07	MO	30	843A	412 BEST	140			
1-01	11-04	1	1	1	1					9-10A	11	50		11-01	TU	30	947A	\$401 COUNTRY	50			
														11-02	WE	30	931A	1550 VOLUNTARY	50			
													3	11-04	FR	30	930A	960 END	50			
1-07	11-07	1								9-10A	11	50	1	11-07	MO	30	954A	964 COOPERATED	50			
1-01	11-02	1	1							10-11A	11	50		11-01	TU	30	1046A	409 ACCOUNT	50			
													2	11-02	WE	30	1024A	1550 VOLUNTARY	50			
1-07	11-07	1								10-11A	11	50	1	11-07	MO	30	1038A	412 BEST	50			
1-01	11-03	1	1	1	1					1158A	1	75		11-01	TU	30	1159A	\$401 COUNTRY	75			
														11-02	WE	30	1229P	1550 VOLUNTARY	75			
													3	11-03	TH	30	1159A	1550 VOLUNTARY	75			
1-04	11-04				1					1228P	1	75	1	11-04	FR	30	1228P	960 END	75			
1-07	11-07	1								1228P	1	75	1	11-07	MO	30	1228P	964 COOPERATED	75			
1-02	11-04		1	1						1230-3P	1	75		11-02	WE	30	1247P	1550 VOLUNTARY	75			
CONTINUED NEXT PAGE																						

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971).

JEFFERSON FIELD COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY OF VA
5710 MIDWINTER BURNING
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23225

REF ID: A66004

CHUCK FIDELLUS SENATE

ENC 001.2

20254801

11-15-84

1

1 FEBRUARY MONTH

AGENCY

36

KH

NUMBER

SID YES

PAYMENT TO

1 B I/13

1. FOX 12

ARMON, VA 23201

11-07-94

CONTRACT NUMBER

CUSTOMER

202548

100.346

MODULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	WIND	TEMP	SEA	REMARKS
1965	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000

VOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/02/94

-01	11-04		1	1	10-11A	11	30	11-03	TH	30	1046A	1550 VOLUNTARY	30	
								2	11-04	FR	30	1024A	960 END	30
-01	11-04		1	1	11A-12N	11	30	11-02	WE	30	1124A	1550 VOLUNTARY	30	
								1	11-03	TH	30	1142A	1550 VOLUNTARY	30
								3	11-04	FR	30	1124A	960 END	30
-07	11-07	1			11A-12N	11	30	1	11-07	MO	30	1153A	964 COOPERATED	30
-01	11-04		1	1	1230-3P	1	75	1	11-03	TH	30	1258P	1550 VOLUNTARY	75
								2	11-04	FR	30	1281P	960 END	75
-02	11-02		1		9-10P	11	650	1	11-02	WE	30	943P	1550 VOLUNTARY	650
-06	11-06			1	9-11P	1	900	1	11-06	SU	30	947P	412 BEST	900
-05	11-05			1	10-11P	1	900	1	11-05	SA	30	1020P	960 END	900
-01	11-04			1	1135-1235M	1	150	1	11-04	FR	30	1145P	960 END	150
-05	11-05			1	12N-330P	1	300	1	11-05	SA	30	1252P	960 END	300
-06	11-06			1	1230-4P	11	450	1	11-06	SU	30	308P	412 BEST	450
-04	11-06			1	4-7P	11	600	1	11-06	SU	30	514P	964 COOPERATED	600
-01	11-01	1			8-9P	11	750	1	11-01	TU	30	859P	4401 COUNTRY	750

ALL INVOICES ARE DUE UPON RECEIPT

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

5,050.00

TOTAL NUMBER OF SITES FILLED 10

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

5,030.00

SUB-TOTAL

AGENCY COMMENT

754.50

TOTAL RECOMMENDING (TURNS)

NET DUE AMOUNT

4,275.50

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

DUAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WJPR/WFXR FOX 21/27
P O BOX 2127
ROANOKE, VA 24009

WJPR FOX 21 & WFXR FOX 27
2618 COLONIAL AVENUE, SW
ROANOKE, VIRGINIA 24015

12949301

11-29-94

80

XX

NOVEMBER STD YES

SELTEL

PHI SEN ROBB - FLIGHT 8

11-06-94

POLITICAL

DCU

0118

129493

001261

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/03/94-11/06/94

DATE	TIME	SPOTS	PROGRAM
11-06	11-06	2	10A-12N
11-05	11-05	2	2P-4P
11-05	11-05	2	12N-2P
11-03	11-04	1	11P-12M

DATE	TIME	SPOTS	PROGRAM
11-06	SU	30	1041A
11-06	SU	30	1148A
11-05	SA	30	239P
11-05	SA	30	328P
11-05	SA	30	1223P
11-05	SA	30	109P
11-03	TH	30	1143P
11-04	FR	30	1130P

DATE	TIME	SPOTS	PROGRAM
11-06	SU	30	930/FAMILY
11-06	SU	30	960/END
11-05	SA	30	964/COOPERATED
11-05	SA	30	964/COOPERATED
11-05	SA	30	960/END
11-05	SA	30	960/END
11-03	TH	30	960/END
11-04	FR	30	960/END

DATE	TIME	SPOTS	PROGRAM
11-06	SU	30	75
11-06	SU	30	75
11-05	SA	30	75
11-05	SA	30	75
11-05	SA	30	75
11-05	SA	30	75
11-03	TH	30	75
11-04	FR	30	75

MONTHLY GROSS CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 550.00

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

550.00

SUB-TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

82.50

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

467.50

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by our client for a period of 12 months.

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL ADDRESS

MEDIA CO C/O DOAK & SCHRUM
 8000 WILSON BLVD
 SUITE 2401
 ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WDBJ TELEVISION, INC
 P O BOX 7
 ROANOKE, VA 24022

WDBJ 7
WDBJ TELEVISION, INC.
 P.O. BOX 7 ROANOKE, VIRGINIA 24022-0007
 703-344-7000

78582301

11-10-94

3

25

NOVEMBER STD YES

H R P, INC.

PHL

CHARLES ROBB-SENCD1

11-07-94

CHARLES ROBB

JGR

1103

785823

009418

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

11-07	11-07	1	7-8PM	2	575	1	11-07	MO	30	734P	412 BEST	975
11-06	11-06	1	7-8P	2	1,300	1	11-06	SU	30	658P	964 COOPERATED	1500
11-03	11-03	1	8-9P	2	180	1	11-03	TH	30	828P	960 END	700
11-05	11-05	1	8-9P	2	2,000	1	11-05	SA	30	858P	964 COOPERATED	2000
11-06	11-06	1	8-9PM	2	900	1	11-06	SU	30	847P	412 BEST	900
11-06	11-06	1	9-11PM	2	900	1	11-06	SU	30	938P	964 COOPERATED	900
11-02	11-02	1	10-11P	2	700	1	11-02	WE	30	958P	1550 VOLUNTARY	700
11-01	11-04	1 1 1 1	ADJ ONLY	2	900	1	11-01	TU	30	1059P	409 ACCOUNT	900
						1	11-02	WE	30	1058P	1550 VOLUNTARY	500
						4	11-03	TH	30	1134P	960 END	900
						1	11-04	FR	30	1134P	964 COOPERATED	500
11-07	11-07	1	ADJ ONLY	2	900	1	11-07	MO	30	1059P	964 COOPERATED	500
11-04	11-04	1	1135P-1205	2	900	1	11-04	FR	30	1148P	960 END	300
11-06	11-06	1	9-1030AM	2	150	1	11-06	SU	30	905A	964 COOPERATED	150
11-06	11-06	1	1030-11AM	2	100	1	11-06	SU	30	1029A	960 END	100
11-05	11-05	1	ADJ ONLY	2	900	1	11-05	SA	30	559P	960 END	500
11-06	11-06	1	ADJ ONLY	2	900	1	11-06	SU	30	628P	412 BEST	900
11-05	11-05	1	7-8PM	2	250	1	11-05	SA	30	658P	960 END	250
11-05	11-06	1 1	ADJ ONLY	2	900	1	11-05	SA	30	1134P	960 END	900
						2	11-06	SU	30	1134P	412 BEST	900
11-06	11-06	1	ADJ ONLY	2	250	1	11-06	SU	30	1150P	964 COOPERATED	250
11-05	11-05	1	1135P-1235	2	75	1	11-05	SA	30	1211A	964 COOPERATED	75

PAID

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 69
26,870.00

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

SUB TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

ORIGINAL COPY 1

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL ADDRESS

MEDIA CO C/O DUAK & SCHUM
 1000 WILSON BLVD
 SUITE 2401
 ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WDBJ TELEVISION, INC.
 P O BOX 7
 ROANOKE, VA 24022

WDBJ 7

WDBJ TELEVISION, INC.
 P O BOX 7 ROANOKE, VIRGINIA 24002-0007
 703-344-7000

78582301

11-10-94

2

5 25

NOVEMBER STD YES

H R P, INC.

PHL

CHARLES ROBB-SEN001

11-07-94

CHARLES ROBB

JCR

1103

785873

009418

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

11-01 11-04	1 1 1 1	1230P-4P	2	225	11-01 TU	30	328P	401 COUNTRY	225
					11-02 WE	30	258P	1550 VOLUNTARY	225
					11-03 TH	30	228P	960 END	225
11-07 11-07 1		1230P-4P	2	225	4 11-04 FR	30	159P	960 END	225
11-07 11-07 1		4-5PM	2	275	1 11-07 MO	30	323P	964 COOPERATED	225
11-01 11-03 1 1 1		0530-6PM	2	400	1 11-07 MO	30	424P	412 BEST	275
					11-01 TU	30	545P	401 COUNTRY	400
					11-02 WE	30	555P	1550 VOLUNTARY	400
11-07 11-07 1		0530-6PM	2	400	3 11-03 TH	30	535P	960 END	400
11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1		ADJ ONLY	5	275	1 11-07 MO	30	535P	412 BEST	400
					11-01 TU	30	459P	409 ACCOUNT	275
					11-02 WE	30	459P	1550 VOLUNTARY	275
					11-03 TH	30	459P	960 END	275
11-07 11-07 1		ADJ ONLY	2	275	4 11-04 FR	30	459P	964 COOPERATED	275
11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1		ADJ ONLY	2	900	1 11-07 MO	30	459P	964 COOPERATED	275
					11-01 TU	30	658P	409 ACCOUNT	900
					11-02 WE	30	558P	1550 VOLUNTARY	900
					11-03 TH	30	658P	960 END	900
11-07 11-07 1		ADJ ONLY	2	900	4 11-04 FR	30	658P	960 END	900
11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1		7-8PM	2	575	1 11-07 MO	30	658P	964 COOPERATED	900
					11-01 TU	30	734P	401 COUNTRY	575
					11-02 WE	30	714P	1550 VOLUNTARY	575
					11-03 TH	30	753P	960 END	575
					4 11-04 FR	30	724P	964 COOPERATED	575

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ORIGINAL COPY 1

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

SUB TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEM

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

MEDIA CO C/O DOAK & SCHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WDBJ TELEVISION, INC
P O BOX 7
ROANOKE, VA 24022

WDBJ 7
WDBJ TELEVISION, INC.
P O BOX 7 ROANOKE, VIRGINIA 24022-0007
703-344-7000

78582301

11-10-94

1

4

25

NOVEMBER STD YES

H R P, INC.

PHL CHARLES ROBB-SEN(PD)

11-07-94

CHARLES ROBB

JGR

1103

785823

009418

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/07/94

11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1 ADJ ONLY 2

11-07 11-07 1 ADJ ONLY 2

11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1 7-9AM 2

11-07 11-07 1 7-9AM 2

11-03 11-04 1 1 9-10AM 2

11-07 11-07 1 9-10AM 2

11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1 11A-12M 2

11-07 11-07 1 11A-12M 2

11-01 11-04 1 1 1 1 ADJ ONLY 2

11-07 11-07 1 ADJ ONLY 2

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

11-01	TU	30	600A	401 COUNTRY	130
11-02	WE	30	559A	1550 VOLUNTARY	130
11-03	TH	30	559A	1550 VOLUNTARY	130
4 11-04	FR	30	559A	960 END	130
1 11-07	MO	30	559A	412 BEST	130
11-01	TU	30	709A	409 ACCOUNT	90
11-02	WE	30	809A	1550 VOLUNTARY	90
11-03	TH	30	716A	960 END	90
4 11-04	FR	30	816A	960 END	90
1 11-07	MO	30	816A	964 COOPERATED	90
11-03	TH	30	916A	960 END	90
2 11-04	FR	30	956A	960 END	90
1 11-07	MO	30	942A	412 BEST	90
11-01	TU	30	1058A	401 COUNTRY	110
11-02	WE	30	1129A	1550 VOLUNTARY	110
11-03	TH	30	1058A	960 END	110
4 11-04	FR	30	1128A	960 END	110
1 11-07	MO	30	1128A	964 COOPERATED	110
11-01	TU	30	1228P	409 ACCOUNT	175
11-02	WE	30	1228P	1550 VOLUNTARY	175
11-03	TH	30	1229P	960 END	175
4 11-04	FR	30	1228P	960 END	175
1 11-07	MO	30	1228P	412 BEST	175

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ORIGINAL COPY 1

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

SUB-TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILIATION

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE
AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

MEDIA CO C/O DOAK & SCHRUM
1800 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WDBJ TELEVISION, INC
P O BOX 7
ROANOKE, VA 24022

WDBJ 7
WDBJ TELEVISION, INC.
P O BOX 7 ROANOKE, VIRGINIA 24022-0007
703-344-7000

78603801

11-10-94

25

NOVEMBER STD YES

H R P, INC.

PHL DEM CAND FOR SENATE

11-07-94

CHARLES ROBB

JGR

1103

786038

609418

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

VOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/01/94

11-01	11-02	1 1	9-10AM	2	90	11-01	TU	30	716A	401 COUNTRY	90
11-01	11-04	1 1 1 1	10-11A	2	90	11-02	WE	30	756A	1550 VOLUNTARY	90
						11-01	TU	30	1014A	409 ACCOUNT	90
						11-02	WE	30	1033A	1550 VOLUNTARY	90
						11-03	TH	30	1000A	960 END	90
						11-04	FR	30	1043A	960 END	90
11-07	11-07	1	10-11A	2	90	11-07	MO	30	1015A	412 BEST	90
11-01	11-03	1 1 1	4-5PM	2	275	11-01	TU	30	408P	401 COUNTRY	275
						11-02	WE	30	415P	1550 VOLUNTARY	275
						11-03	TH	30	438P	960 END	275
11-07	11-07	1	8-9P	2	100	11-07	MO	30	757P	964 COOPERATED	1100
11-02	11-02	1	8-9P	2	700	11-02	WE	30	757P	1550 VOLUNTARY	700
11-04	11-04	1	8-9PM	2	700	11-04	FR	30	757P	960 END	700
11-02	11-02	1	9-10P	2	700	11-02	WE	30	858P	1550 VOLUNTARY	700
11-03	11-03	1	10-11P	2	700	11-03	TH	30	1028P	960 END	700
11-04	11-04	1	9-10PM	2	700	11-04	FR	30	858P	964 COOPERATED	700
11-05	11-05	1	9-10PM	2	900	11-05	SA	30	949P	960 END	900
11-01	11-01	1	9-11PM	2	900	11-01	TU	30	959P	409 ACCOUNT	900
11-06	11-06	1	9-11PM	2	900	11-06	SU	30	1058P	412 BEST	900
11-04	11-04	1	10-11PM	2	900	11-04	FR	30	1028P	960 END	900
11-01	11-03	1 1 1	1135P-1237	2	300	11-01	TU	30	1205A	401 COUNTRY	300
						11-02	WE	30	1150P	1550 VOLUNTARY	300
						11-03	TH	30	1220A	960 END	300

PAID

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 23

10,255.00

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

10,255.00

SUB TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

1,538.75

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

8,716.25

ORIGINAL COPY 1

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL ADDRESS

THE MEDIA COMPANY
2000 L STREET NW
SUITE 200
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WSET-TV
P O BOX 11500
RICHMOND, VA 23206

13

WSET

804-528-1313

32

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	PAGE
94917101	11-15-94	1
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH	AGENCY
84	NOVEMBER STD	YES

REPRESENTATIVE	PRODUCT	CONTRACT END DATE
KATZ TELEVISION	POL DEM/SENATE	11-07-94
ADVERTISER	SALESPERSON NUMBER	CONTRACT NUMBER
ROBB FOR SENATE	KHA 1101	949171
		CUSTOMER NUMBER
		000537

START DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	PER	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	W/S FOR	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DRG
INVOICE BILLING DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94																						
11-07	11-07	1								7-10AM	1	80	1	11-07	MO	30	859A		1106/0412 BEST	50		
11-03	11-04			1	1					10-11AM	1	80		11-03	TH	30	1025A		1350/0960 END	50		
													2	11-04	FR	30	1056A		1350/0960 END	50		
11-07	11-07	1								10-11AM	1	80	1	11-07	MO	30	1058A		1185/0964 COOPERATED	50		
11-01	11-02		1	1						1230-4PM	1	175		11-01	TU	30	133P		1363/0401/COUNTRY	175		
													2	11-02	WE	30	159P		1094/01550/VOLUNTARY	175		
11-03	11-04			1	1					4-5PM	1	200		11-03	TH	30	440P		1350/0960 END	200		
													2	11-04	FR	30	435P		1185/0964 COOPERATE	200		
11-02	11-03		1	1						730-8PM	1	450		11-02	WE	30	739P		1350/0960 END	450		
													2	11-03	TH	30	754P		1350/0960 END	450		
11-03	11-03			1						7-10P	1	750	1	11-03	TH	30	929P		1350/0960 END	750		
11-04	11-04				1					1135P-1205	1	150	1	11-04	FR	30	1142P		1350/0960 END	150		
11-05	11-05					1				7-8PM	1	500	1	11-05	SA	30	756P		1350/0960 END	500		
11-05	11-05						1			1135-1235A	1	100	1	11-05	SA	30	1214A		1185/0964 COOPERATED	100		
11-07	11-07	1								1135P-1205	5	40	1	11-07	MO	30	110A		1186/0412 BEST	40	IN REG PGM	
11-01	11-07								ROTATING	211A-12N	1	50		11-03	TH	30	1129A		1350/0960 END	50		
													2	11-04	FR	30	1129A		1350/0960 END	50		

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 17
3,490.00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	3,490.00	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	523.50	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	2,966.50	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL ADDRESS

THE MEDIA COMPANY
2000 L STREET NW
SUITE 200
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WSET-TV
P O BOX 1158H
LYNCHBURG, VA 24506

13

WSET

804-528-1313

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	PAGE
94894401	11-15-94	2
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH	AGENCY
B4	NOVEMBER STD	YES

31

REPRESENTATIVE	PRODUCT	CONTRACT END DATE
KATZ TELEVISION	POL DEM/SENATE	11-07-94
ADVERTISER	SALESPERSON NUMBER	CONTRACT NUMBER
ROBB FOR SENATE	RHA 1101	948944
		CUSTOMER NUMBER
		000537

START DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	NO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	M/S FOR	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	RECONCILIATION	DRIVER
11-07	11-07	1								6-7PM	1	450	1	11-07	MO	30	608P		1186/0412 BEST	450		
11-01	11-03		1	1	1					7-730PM	1	400		11-01	TU	30	724P		1096/01550 VOLUNTARY	400		
														11-02	WE	30	711P		1350/0960 END	400		
													3	11-03	TH	30	723P		1350/0960 END	400		
11-07	11-07	1								7-730PM	1	400	1	11-07	MO	30	716P		1185/0964 COOPERATED	400		
11-01	11-04									ROTATING 730-8PM	1	450		11-01	TU	30	754P		1096/01550 VOLUNTARY	450		
													2	11-02	WE	30	755P		1350/0960 END	450		
11-07	11-07	1								730-8PM	1	450	1	11-07	MO	30	754P		1186/0412 BEST	450		
11-06	11-06						1			9-11PM	1	1,050	1	11-06	SU	30	958P		1185/0964 COOPERATED	1050		
11-03	11-03				1					10-11PM	1	950	1	11-03	TH	30	1037P		1350/0960 END	950		
11-05	11-06						1	1		11-1135PM	1	200		11-05	SA	30	1124P		1350/0960 END	200		
													2	11-06	SU	30	1115P		1186/0412 BEST	200		
11-07	11-07	1								11-1135PM	1	200	1	11-07	MO	30	1223A		1185/0964 COOPERATED	200	IN REG PGM	
11-01	11-04		1	1	1	1				11-1135PM	1	300		11-01	TU	30	1111P		1096/01550 VOLUNTARY	300		
														11-02	WE	30	1133P		1350/0960 END	300		
														11-03	TH	30	1125P		1350/0960 END	300		
													4	11-04	FR	30	1129P		1187/0950 FAMILY	300		
11-01	11-03		1		1					1135P-1205	1	150		11-01	TU	30	1147P		1096/01550 VOLUNTARY	150		
													2	11-03	TH	30	1152P		1350/0960 END	150		
11-07	11-07	1								1135P-1205	1	150	1	11-07	MO	30	1253A		1186/0412 BEST	150	IN REG PGM	
11-06	11-06						1			6-630P	1	250	1	11-06	SU	30	621P		1186/0412 BEST	250		
11-06	11-06						1			1135-1235A	1	30	1	11-06	SU	30	1211A		1185/0964 COOPERATE	30		

MONTHLY COST COMPARISON

13,205.00

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 46

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	13,205.00	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	1,980.75	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	11,224.25	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL ADDRESS

THE MEDIA COMPANY
2000 L STREET NW
SUITE 200
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WSET-TV
P O BOX 11588
LYNCHBURG, VA 24506

13

WSET

804-528-1313

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	PAGE
94894401	11-15-94	1
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH	AGENCY
84	NOVEMBER STD	YES
CONTRACT END DATE	CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
11-07-94	948944	000537

REPRESENTATIVE	PRODUCT	CONTRACT END DATE
KATZ TELEVISION	POL DEM/BENATE	11-07-94
ADVERTISER	SALESPERSON NUMBER	CONTRACT NUMBER
ROBB FOR SENATE	RHA 1101	948944
		CUSTOMER NUMBER
		000537

INVOICE													RECONCILIATION									
START DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	NO	TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	M/G FOR	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	PRICE
INVOICE BILLING DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94																						
11-01	11-04	1	1	1	1					6-7AM	1	70		11-01	TU	30	637A		1363/8401/COUNTRY	70		
														11-02	WE	30	605A		1096/81550/VOLUNTARY	70		
														11-03	TH	30	652A		1350/8960 END	70		
													4	11-04	FR	30	622A		1350/8960 END	70		
11-07	11-07	1								6-7AM	1	70	1	11-07	MO	30	646A		1186/8412 BEST	70		
11-01	11-04	1	1	1	1					7-9AM	1	100		11-01	TU	30	717A		1642/8409/ACCOUNT	100		
														11-02	WE	30	750A		1096/81550/VOLUNTARY	100		
														11-03	TH	30	729A		1350/8960 END	100		
													4	11-04	FR	30	759A		1350/8960 END	100		
11-07	11-07	1								7-9AM	1	100	1	11-07	MO	30	829A		1185/8964 COOPERATED	100		
11-02	11-03		1	1						7-10AM	1	50		11-02	WE	30	940A		1096/81550/VOLUNTARY	50		
													2	11-03	TH	30	933A		1350/8960 END	50		
11-03	11-04			1	1					1230-4PM	1	175		11-03	TH	30	159P		1350/8960 END	175		
													2	11-04	FR	30	334P		1350/8960 END	175		
11-07	11-07	1								1230-4PM	1	175	1	11-07	MO	30	1259P		1186/8412 BEST	175		
11-01	11-04	1		1	1					5-6PM	1	500		11-01	TU	30	543P		1096/81550 VOLUTARY	500		
														11-03	TH	30	521P		1350/8960 END	500		
													3	11-04	FR	30	547P		1350/8960 END	500		
11-07	11-07	1								5-6PM	1	500	1	11-07	MO	30	525P		1185/8964 COOPERATED	500		
11-01	11-04	1		1	1					6-7PM	1	450		11-01	TU	30	616P		1096/81550 VOLUNTARY	450		
														11-02	WE	30	613P		1350/8960 END	450		
														11-03	TH	30	613P		1350/8960 END	450		
													4	11-04	FR	30	614P		1185/8964 COOPERATE	450		
CONTINUED NEXT PAGE																						

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL REBONCLING FIRM
NET DUE AMOUNT	

WSLS-TV
P.O. BOX 10
ROANOKE VA
24022



WSLS-TV 11/30/94 PAGE 1

REMIT TO:
BILL TO:

DOAK & SHUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA.
22207

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
BLAIR/PHILADELPHIA	BRANIGAN, KEVIN C.
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-01	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9784-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE MIN	SEC	MG FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS	
EXTENSION OF #9783																					
					X		FRI 1230-7P	700.00	2	11/06	SU	100P	30			964	700.00				
										11/06	SU	359P	30			960	700.00				
					X		FRI 1230-7P	700.00	2	11/06	SU	528P	30			964	700.00				
										11/06	SU	615P	30			412	700.00				
					X		SUN 8-9A	100.00	1	11/06	SU	825A	30			950	100.00				
					X		900AM-0930AM	40.00	1	11/05	SA	905A	30			964	40.00				
					X		SUN 9-10A	150.00	1	11/06	SU	922A	30			960	150.00				
					X		SA SU 6-630P	300.00	2	11/05	SA	605P	30			960	300.00				
										11/05	SA	620P	30			964	300.00				
					X	X	SA SU 11-1130P	450.00	2	11/05	SA	1115P	30			960	450.00				
										11/06	SU	1115P	30			964	450.00				
					X		SA 1130P-1A	150.00	1	11/05	SA	1203A	30			964	150.00				
	X	X		X			MO FR 5-530P	325.00	3	11/01	TU	522P	30			1550	325.00				
										11/02	WE	510P	30			960	325.00				
										11/04	FR	525P	30			960	325.00				
X							MO FR 5-530P	325.00	1	11/07	MO	520P	30			412	325.00				
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING			AGENCY COMMISSION			NET DUE		SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION	
40584										5,040.00			906.00			4,134.00					

WSLS-TV
P.O. BOX 10
ROANOKE VA
24022



WSLS-TV 11/30/94 PAGE: 2

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA.
22207

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
BLAIR/PHILADELPHIA	BRANIGAN, KEVIN C.
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-01	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9783-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS: DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION			
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE MIN SEC	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
										11/02	WE	237P	30		1550	100.00			
										11/03	TH	130P	30		960	100.00			
										11/04	FR	259P	30		960	100.00			
X							M F 1-3P	100.00	1	11/07	MO	100P	30		964	100.00			
		X	X	X			M F 12-1230P	70.00	3	11/02	WE	1220P	30		1550	70.00			
										11/03	TH	1215P	30		960	70.00			
										11/04	FR	1205P	30		960	70.00			
X							M F 12-1230P	70.00	1	11/07	MO	1229P	30		412	70.00			
		X	X	X			MO FR 530-6P	200.00	3	11/02	WE	535P	30		960	200.00			
										11/03	TH	540P	30		960	200.00			
										11/04	FR	550P	30		960	200.00			
X							MO FR 530-6P	200.00	1	11/07	MO	540P	30		412	200.00			
		X		X			MO FR 6-630P	500.00	3	11/01	TU	627P	30		1550	500.00			
										11/02	WE	609P	30		960	500.00			
										11/04	FR	627P	30		960	500.00			
X							MO FR 6-630P	500.00	1	11/07	MO	627P	30		964	500.00			
				X			MO FR 7-730P	500.00	1	11/04	FR	729P	30		964	500.00			
		X					MO FR 730-8P	500.00	1	11/03	TH	740P	30		960	500.00			
X							MON 9-11P	800.00	1	11/07	MO	1030P	30		412	800.00			
X							TUE 10-11P	750.00	1	11/01	TU	1029P	30		1550	750.00			
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		AGENCY COMMISSION		NET DUE		SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION	
40580										29720		8860		20860					

BILL TO: REMIT TO:

WSLS-TV
P.O. BOX 10
ROANOKE VA
24022



WSLS-TV 11/30/94 PAGE: 3

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
BLAIR/PHILADELPHIA	BRANIGAN, KEVIN C.
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-01	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9783-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

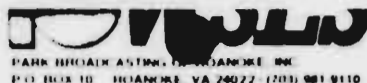
SCHEDULE							ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE MIN SEC	MG FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
				X			1000PM 1100PM	500.00	1	11/04	FR	1029P	30		960	500.00			
			X	X			MO FR 11 1135P	450.00	3	11/01	TU	1131P	30		1550	450.00			
										11/03	TH	1106P	30		960	450.00			
										11/04	FR	1118P	30		964	450.00			

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD	ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	AGENCY COMMISSION	NET DUE	SUB-TOTALS	RECONCILIATION
40582	9,355.00	1,403.25	7,951.75		

WE WARRANT THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS TRUE AND CORRECT. IF ANY ERROR IS FOUND, THE STATION WILL CORRECT THE ERROR AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

BILL TO: REMIT TO:

ROANDON VA
24022



PARK BROADCASTING, INC.
P.O. BOX 10 ROANDON VA 24022 (703) 981-9110

ORDER TYPE

AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.

REVISION-01

INVOICE NUMBER

BROADCAST MONTH

INVT 9783-02

10/31-11/27/94

SCHEDULE DATES

BILLING PERIOD

11/01-11/07/94

STANDARD

DOAN & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA.
22207

REPRESENTATIVE
BLAIR/PHILADELPHIA

SALESPERSON
BRANIGAN, KEVIN C.

ADVERTISER

PRODUCT

ROBB FOR US SENATE

ROBB FOR US SENATE

TERMS: DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE MIN SEC	MG FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
THIS CONTRACT EXTENDS TO #9704																			
	X	X	X	X			MO-FR 6-630A	60.00	4	11/01	TU	613A	30		401	60.00			
										11/02	WE	620A	30		1550	60.00			
										11/03	TH	613A	30		960	60.00			
										11/04	FR	620A	30		960	60.00			
X							MO-FR 6-630A	60.00	1	11/07	MO	613A	30		412	60.00			
	X	X	X	X			MO-FR 630-7A	70.00	4	11/01	TU	640A	30		409	70.00			
										11/02	WE	645A	30		1550	70.00			
										11/03	TH	635A	30		960	70.00			
										11/04	FR	656A	30		960	70.00			
X							MO-FR 630-7A	70.00	1	11/07	MO	629A	30		964	70.00			
	X	X	X	X			M-F 7-9A	100.00	4	11/01	TU	721A	30		401	100.00			
										11/02	WE	740A	30		1550	100.00			
										11/03	TH	829A	30		960	100.00			
										11/04	FR	840A	30		960	100.00			
X							M-F 7-9A	100.00	1	11/07	MO	729A	30		412	100.00			
	X	X	X	X			MO-FR 7-10A	45.00	4	11/01	TU	923A	30		409	45.00			
										11/02	WE	942A	30		1550	45.00			
										11/03	TH	930A	30		960	45.00			
										11/04	FR	951A	30		960	45.00			
X							MO-FR 7-10A	45.00	1	11/07	MO	929A	30		964	45.00			
	X	X	X	X			M-F/1-3P	100.00	4	11/01	TU	200P	30		401	100.00			

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

AGENCY COMMISSION

NET DUE

SUB-TOTALS

RECONCILIATION

40578

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

REMIT TO:
BILL TO:

ROANOKE VA
24022

WOLFP
PARK BROADCASTING CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 10 ROANOKE VA 24022 (703) 981-9110

ORDER TYPE

AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.

REVISION-01

INVOICE NUMBER

BROADCAST MONTH

INV# 0022-02

10/31-11/27/94

SCHEDULE DATES

BILLING PERIOD

11/01-11/07/94

STANDARD

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
BLAIR/PHILADELPHIA	BRANIGAN, KEVIN C.
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE							ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE MIN SEC	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
X							M-F 1135-1235	100.00	1	11/07	MO	1233A	30		412	100.00			
					X		SAT 7-8P	600.00	1	11/05	SA	713P	30		960	600.00			
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		AGENCY COMMISSION		NET DUE		SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION	
40572										6,830.00		1,024.50		5,805.50					

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

REMIT TO:
BILL TO:

ROANOK VA
24022

WOLFL
PARK DRIVE EASTING, ROANOK, VA
P.O. BOX 10 ROANOK, VA 24022-1703, 801 8110

ORDER TYPE

AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.

REVISION-01

INVOICE NUMBER

BROADCAST MONTH

INV# 0022-02

10/31-11/27/94

SCHEDULE DATES

BILLING PERIOD

11/01-11/07/94

STANDARD

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE

SALESPERSON

BLAIR/PHILADELPHIA

BRANIGAN, KEVIN C.

ADVERTISER

PRODUCT

ROBB FOR US SENATE

ROBB FOR US SENATE

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE MIN SEC	MG FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
	X	X	X				MO-FR 1230-1P	60.00	3	11/01	TU	1248P	30		401	60.00			
										11/02	WE	1250P	30		1550	60.00			
										11/03	TH	1251P	30		960	60.00			
			X				MO-FR 3-4P	100.00	2	11/01	TU	302P	30		409	100.00			
										11/03	TH	330P	30		960	100.00			
				X			MO-FR 4-5P	200.00	1	11/04	FR	430P	30		960	200.00			
X							MO-FR 4-5P	200.00	1	11/07	MO	430P	30		412	200.00			
	X	X					MO-FR 7-730P	500.00	2	11/01	TU	729P	30		1550	500.00			
										11/02	WE	705P	30		1550	500.00			
X							MO-FR 730-8P	500.00	1	11/07	MO	744P	30		964	500.00			
		X		X			MO-FR 730-8P	500.00	2	11/02	WE	745P	30		1550	500.00			
										11/04	FR	733P	30		960	500.00			
X							MO-FR 730-8P	500.00	1	11/07	MO	755P	30		412	500.00			
							TUE 8-9P	750.00	1	11/01	TU	850P	30		1550	750.00			
					X		900PM-1000PM	500.00	1	11/05	SA	927P	30		964	500.00			
X							MON 9-11P	300.00	1	11/07	MO	936P	30		964	800.00			
		X	X	X			M-F 1135-1235	100.00	3	11/02	WE	1219A	30		1550	100.00			
										11/03	TH	1225A	30		960	100.00			
										11/04	FR	1211A	30		964	100.00			

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

AGENCY COMMISSION

NET DUE

SUB-TOTALS

RECONCILIATION

40570

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, UPON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

WCYB
103 L STREET
P O B
BRISTOL, VA
24203



WCYB

BRISTOL • KINGSFORT
JOHNSON CITY

WCYB-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 1

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PETRY/PHILADELPHIA	RELL, DAVE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA	ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA

TELEPHONE 703 645 1555 - FAX 703 645 1553 - FEIN 54-0467002

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
ORIGINAL	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9634-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS NET 30 DAYS

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION		
MTWTFSS	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS				
X X X X	M-F 6-7 AM	190.00	4	11/01	TU	640A	30		401	190.00							
				11/02	WE	612A	30		1550	190.00							
				11/03	TH	646A	30		960	190.00							
				11/04	FR	627A	30		960	190.00							
X	M-F 6-7 AM	190.00	1	11/07	MO	617A	30		964	190.00							
X X X X	7-9A M-F	170.00	4	11/01	TU	824A	30		409	170.00							
				11/02	WE	716A	30		1550	170.00							
				11/03	TH	746A	30		960	170.00							
				11/04	FR	855A	30		960	170.00							
X	7-9A M-F	170.00	1	11/07	MO	825A	30		412	170.00							
X X	9-10A M-F	135.00	2	11/02	WE	922A	30		1550	135.00							
				11/03	TH	921A	30		960	135.00							
X X X	12-1230P M-F	150.00	3	11/01	TU	1216P	30		401	150.00							
				11/03	TH	1228P	30		960	150.00							
				11/04	FR	1209P	30		960	150.00							
X	12-1230P M-F	150.00	1	11/07	MO	1210P	30		964	150.00							
X X X	M-F 12:30-1P	130.00	3	11/01	TU	1255P	30		409	130.00							
				11/02	WE	1247P	30		1550	130.00							
				11/03	TH	1243P	30		960	130.00							
X	M-F 3-4PM	150.00	1	11/04	FR	341P	30		960	150.00							
X	M-F 3-4PM	150.00	1	11/07	MO	339P	30		412	150.00							
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD				ACTUAL GROSS BILLING				AGENCY COMMISSION		SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION					

WCYB
401 LEWIS STREET
P.O. BOX
BRISTOL, VA
24203



WCYB

BRISTOL • KINGSPORT
JOHNSON CITY

WCYB-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 2

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PETRY/PHILADELPHIA	BELL, DAVE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA	ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA

TELEPHONE 703 645 1555 - FAX 703 645 1553 - FEIN 54-0487002

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
ORIGINAL	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9634-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS NET 30 DAYS

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION			
TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
X	X		X			4-5 PM M-F	265.00	3	11/01	TU	449P	30		1550	265.00			
									11/02	WE	411P	30		960	265.00			
									11/04	FR	422P	30		964	265.00			
X						4-5 PM M-F	265.00	1	11/07	MO	424P	30		964	265.00			
X	X	X	X			M-F 5-5:30PM	220.00	4	11/01	TU	516P	30		1550	220.00			
									11/02	WE	509P	30		960	220.00			
									11/03	TH	520P	30		960	220.00			
									11/04	FR	525P	30		960	220.00			
X						M-F 5-5:30PM	220.00	1	11/07	MO	515P	30		412	220.00			
X	X	X	X			5:30-6P M-F	325.00	4	11/01	TU	540P	30		1550	325.00			
									11/02	WE	539P	30		960	325.00			
									11/03	TH	555P	30		960	325.00			
									11/04	FR	549P	30		960	325.00			
X						5:30-6P M-F	325.00	1	11/07	MO	555P	30		964	325.00			
	X		X		X	600PM-0700PM	655.00	4	11/01	TU	622P	30		1550	655.00			
									11/02	WE	617P	30		960	655.00			
									11/04	FR	623P	30		950	655.00			
									11/06	SU	620P	30		412	655.00			
X						600PM-0700PM	655.00	1	11/07	MO	618P	30		412	655.00			
X	X	X	X			7-7:30 PM M-F	450.00	4	11/01	TU	726P	30		1550	450.00			
									11/02	WE	712P	30		960	450.00			
									11/03	TH	720P	30		960	450.00			
									11/04	FR	712P	30		960	450.00			
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD									ACTUAL GROSS BILLING			AGENCY COMMISSION			SUB-TOTALS			RECONCILIATION

WCYB
101 LE STREET
P O BOX
BRISTOL, VA
24203



WCYB

BRISTOL • KINGSPORT
JOHNSON CITY

WCYB-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 3

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PETRY/PHILADELPHIA	RELL, DAVE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA	ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA

TELEPHONE 703 645 1555 - FAX 703 645 1553 - FEIN 54-0467002

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
ORIGINAL	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9634-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS NET 30 DAYS

SCHEDULE						ACTUAL BROADCAST								RECONCILIATION				
TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SEC	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
X						7-7:30 PM M-F	450.00	1	11/07	MO	713P	30		964	450.00			
	X	X	X			7:30-8 PM M-F	450.00	4	11/01	TU	742P	30		1550	450.00			
									11/02	WE	734P	30		960	450.00			
									11/03	TH	742P	30		960	450.00			
									11/04	FR	754P	30		964	450.00			
X						7:30-8 PM M-F	450.00	1	11/07	MO	753P	30		412	450.00			
		X				9-10P TH	975.00	1	11/03	TH	858P	30		960	975.00			
X						9-11P M	850.00	1	11/07	MO	1031P	30		964	850.00			
					X	9-11P SUN	825.00	1	11/06	SU	1041P	30		964	825.00			
...CONTINUES ON CONTRACT #9635																		

Cheryl Hart

11th
Nov. 94
Louise W. Kelly
8-3-95

INVOICE / AFFIDAVIT

WCYB
101 LEON STREET
P O BOX
BRISTOL, VA
24203



WCYB

BRISTOL • KINGSFORT
JOHNSON CITY

WCYB-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 1

DOAN & SHUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PETRY/PHILADELPHIA	WELL, DAVE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
KORR/US SEN/DEM/VA	KORR/US SEN/DEM/VA

TELEPHONE 703 645 1555 FAX 703 645 1553 FEIN 54 0467002

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
ORIGINAL	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9635-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS NET 30 DAYS

SCHEDULE							ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION			
MTWTFSS	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS	
...CONTINUED FROM CONTRACT #2634														
	10-11P T	850.00	1	11/01	TU	1034P	30		1550	850.00				
X X	11-1135P M-SU	590.00	4	11/02	WE	1120P	30		960	590.00				
				11/03	TH	1121P	30		960	590.00				
				11/05	SA	1121P	30		964	590.00				
				11/06	SU	1120P	30		964	590.00				
X	11-1135P M-SU	590.00	1	11/07	MO	1127P	30		412	590.00				
	7:30-8AM SAT	80.00	1	11/05	SA	753A	30		964	80.00				
	7:30-8AM SUN	90.00	1	11/06	SU	756A	30		960	90.00				
	SU 8-9 AM	120.00	1	11/06	SU	824A	30		964	120.00				
X	SAT 8-10AM	110.00	1	11/05	SA	925A	30		960	110.00				
	SUN 9-930AM	70.00	1	11/06	SU	926A	30		950	70.00				
	SUN 10-11AM	60.00	1	11/06	SU	1058A	30		960	60.00				
	MEET PRESS	60.00	1	11/06	SU	1152A	30		964	60.00				
X	700PM-800PM	220.00	1	11/05	SA	758P	30		950	220.00				
	SN 1135P-1205	120.00	1	11/06	SU	1201A	30		412	120.00				
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD							ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		AGENCY COMMISSION		SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION	
4,730.00							4,730.00		709.50		4,020.50			

Chief Hunt

Nov 94
Laurence J. Kelly

8-31-95

WCYB
101 LEWIS STREET
P O BOX
BRISTOL, VA
24203



WCYB

BRISTOL • KINGSFORT
JOHNSON CITY

WCYB-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 1

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ALEXANDRIA, VA.
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PETRY/PHILADELPHIA	HELL, DAVE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA	ROBB/US SEN/DEM/VA

TELEPHONE 703 645 1555 - FAX 703 645 1553 - FEIN 54-0467002

ORDER TYPE	ESTIMATE NO.
ORIGINAL	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 9882-02	10/31-11/27/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS NET 30 DAYS

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION			
TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SEC	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
X	X	X	X			9-10A M-F	135.00	2	11/01	TU	910A	30		401	135.00			
									11/04	FR	936A	30		960	135.00			
X						9-10A M-F	135.00	1	11/07	MO	932A	30		412	135.00			
X	X	X	X			M-F 12:30-1P	130.00	1	11/02	WE	1238P	30		1550	130.00			
X						M-F 12:30-1P	130.00	1	11/07	MO	1243P	30		964	130.00			
	X	X	X	X		M-F 3-4PM	150.00	2	11/01	TU	307P	30		409	150.00			
									11/03	TH	348P	30		960	150.00			
X						8-9 P M	925.00	1	11/07	MO	758P	30		412	925.00			
	X					8-9P W	800.00	1	11/02	WE	843P	30		960	800.00			
		X				8-9P TH	850.00	1	11/03	TH	815P	30		960	850.00			
		X				9-10P TH	975.00	1	11/03	TH	917P	30		960	975.00			
X	X	X	X			11-1135P M-SU	590.00	1	11/04	FR	1133P	30		960	590.00			
X						11-1135P M-SU	590.00	1	11/07	MO	1111P	30		964	590.00			
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		AGENCY COMMISSION		SUB TOTALS		RECONCILIATION		
5,695.00										5,695.00		854.25		4,840.75				

INVOICE / AFFIDAVIT

11th

Per: 94

Laurence D. Kelly

8-31-95

Cheryl Hart

11/11
Pat. 94
Laurence D. Kelley
8-31-95

INVOICE / AFFIDAVIT

COPY WJHL-TV

P.O. BOX 1130

JOHNSON CITY, TN

376051130

WJHL-TV Key H. Park Broadcasting of the Tri-Cities, Inc.
P.O. Box 1130
Johnson City, TN 37605-1130
(615) 926-2151

WJHL-TV

11/09/94

PAGE: 1

BILL TO:

MEDIA CO. C/O DOAK & S
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY EST.
REVISION-02	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8408-02	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS		
X	X	X	X				6-7A M-F	60.00	3	11/01	TU	643A	30		401CNTRY	60.00					
										11/02	WE	622A	30		1550	60.00					
										11/03	TH	628A	30		VLUNTARY	60.00					
															960 END	60.00					
X	X	X	X				10-11A M-F	35.00	2	11/02	WE	1007A	30		1550	35.00					
										11/04	FR	1056A	30		VLUNTARY	35.00					
															960 END	35.00					
X	X	X	X				12-12:30P M-F	125.00	2	11/01	TU	1218P	30		1550	125.00					
										11/03	TH	1212P	30		VLUNTARY	125.00					
															960 END	125.00					
X	X	X	X				5-5:30P M-F	125.00	2	11/03	TH	528P	30		960 END	125.00					
										11/04	FR	528P	30		964	125.00					
															COOPRATE						
X	X	X	X				7:30-8P M-F	175.00	2	11/02	WE	728P	30		960 END	175.00					
										11/03	TH	731P	30		960 END	175.00					
		X					8-9P W	300.00	1	11/02	WE										
X							9-11P TU	500.00	1	11/01	TU	954P	30		1550	500.00					
															VLUNTARY						
X	X	X	X				11-11:35PM-SU	275.00	3	11/01	TU	1115P	30		1550	275.00					
										11/02	WE	1107P	30		VLUNTARY	275.00					
										11/03	TH	1131P	30		960 END	275.00					
															960 END	275.00					
X	X	X	X				1135-1235AM-F	90.00	2	11/03	TH	1200A	30		960 END	90.00					
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING			AGENCY COMMISSION			NET DUE			SUB-TOTALS		
33386																					
</																					

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS BILL WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

Driller

94

300.00 NO ADV

207

205

My commission expires 10/95

COPY WJHL-TV

WJHL-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 2

P O BOX 1130
JOHNSON CITY, TN
376051130

WJHL-TV 

Day 11 Park Broadcasting of the Tri Cities, Inc.
P.O. Box 1130
Johnson City, TN 37605-1130
(615) 926-2151

BELL TO

BELL TO

MEDIA CO C/O DOAK & S
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-02	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8408-02	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION										
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	M/S FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS							
										11/04	FR	1228A	30	950 FAML	90 00										
						X	4-6P SU	100 00	2	11/06	SU	452P	30	964 COOPRATE	100 00										
										11/06	SU	528P	30	950 FAML	100 00										
					X		7-8P SA	175 00	1	11/05	SA	715P	30	960 END	175 00										
X							9-10A M-F	60 00	1	11/07	MO	937A	30	412 BEST	60 00										
X							10-11A M-F	35 00	1	11/07	MO	1025A	30	964 COOPRATE	35 00										
					X		0200PM-0600PM	25 00	1	11/05	SA	202P	30	960 END	25 00										
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										3,400.00		ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		3,100.00		AGENCY COMMISSION		465.00		SUB-TOTALS		300.00		300.00 CREDIT	
33387																2,635.00									

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, ON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS

COPY WJHL-TV

P.O. Box 1130

JOHNSON CITY, TN

376051130

WJHL-TV Roy H. Park Broadcasting of the Tri-Cities, Inc.
P.O. Box 1130
Johnson City, TN 37605-1130
(615) 926-2151

WJHL-TV

11/09/94

PAGE: 1

BILL TO:

BILL TO:

MEDIA CO. C/O DOAK & S
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-05	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8135-02	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS: DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE.

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION			
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
ROBB FOR U.S. SENATE, 7405 COLSHIRE DRIVE, MCLEAN VA 22101																		
TREASURER: AL SMITH																		
CONTINUED ON CONTRACT #8136																		
X				X			6-7A M-F	60.00	2	11/04	FR	607A	30	960 END	60.00			
										11/07	MO	628A	30	412 BEST	60.00			
X	X	X	X	X			7-9A M-F	40.00	5	11/01	TU	723A	30	401CNTRY	40.00			
										11/02	WE	823A	30	1550	40.00			
														VLUNTARY				
										11/03	TH	658A	30	960 END	40.00			
										11/04	FR	723A	30	960 END	40.00			
										11/07	MO	823A	30	964	40.00			
														COOPRATE				
X		X	X	X			9-10A M-F	60.00	4	11/02	WE	936A	30	1550	60.00			
										11/03	TH	936A	30	VLUNTARY				
										11/04	FR	955A	30	960 END	60.00			
										11/07	MO	944A	30	960 END	60.00			
														412 BEST	60.00			
X			X				10-11A M-F	35.00	2	11/03	TH	1040A	30	960 END	35.00			
										11/07	MO	1007A	30	964	35.00			
														COOPRATE				
	X	X		X			11A-12P M-F	60.00	3	11/01	TU	1058A	30	409 ACCT	60.00			
										11/02	WE	1128A	30	1550	60.00			
														VLUNTARY				
										11/04	FR	1158A	30	960 END	60.00			
X				X			12-12:30P M-F	125.00	2	11/04	FR	1212P	30	960 END	125.00			

Miller

9 Nov 94

Robb

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

AGENCY COMMISSION

SUB-TOTALS

RECONCILIATION

33381

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, ON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

BILL TO:

BILL TO:

P.O. BOX 1130
JOHNSON CITY, TN
376051130

WJHL-TV

Ray H. Park Broadcasting of the Tri-Cities, Inc.
P.O. Box 1130
Johnson City, TN 37605-1130
(615) 926-2151

MEDIA CO. C/O DOAK & S
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-05	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8135-02	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SEC	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS	
		X	X	X			12:30-4P M-F	90.00	4	11/07	MO	1212P	30		412 BEST	125.00				
										11/02	WE	1258P	30		1550	90.00				
										11/03	TH	228P	30		VLUNTARY	90.00				
										11/04	FR	258P	30		960 END	90.00				
															964	90.00				
										11/07	MO	358P	30		COOPRATE	90.00				
															964					
															COOPRATE					
X			X				4-5P M-F	75.00	2	11/03	TH	439P	30		960 END	75.00				
										11/07	MO	430P	30		412 BEST	75.00				
X	X	X					5-5:30P M-F	125.00	3	11/01	TU	523P	30		1550	125.00				
															VLUNTARY					
										11/02	WE	510P	30		1550	125.00				
															VLUNTARY					
										11/07	MO	515P	30		964	125.00				
															COOPRATE					
X	X	X		X			6-6:30P M-F	400.00	4	11/01	TU	612P	30		1550	400.00				
															VLUNTARY					
										11/02	WE	618P	30		960 END	400.00				
										11/04	FR	615P	30		950 FAML	400.00				
										11/07	MO	624P	30		412 BEST	400.00				
X	X		X	X			7-7:30P M-F	175.00	4	11/01	TU	711P	30		1550	175.00				
															VLUNTARY					
										11/03	TH	725P	30		960 END	175.00				
										11/04	FR	716P	30		964	175.00				
															COOPRATE					
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING			AGENCY COMMISSION			SUB-TOTALS			RECONCILIATION	
33382																				

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE STATION LOGS AND WILL BE AS NEAR AS POSSIBLE TO THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION. FOR PROTECTION BY ADVERTISER FROM ALLEGEDLY AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

WJHL-TV
P.O. BOX 1130
JOHNSON CITY, TN
376051130



Ray H. Park Broadcasting of the Tri-Cities, Inc.
P.O. Box 1130
Johnson City, TN 37605-1130
(615) 928-2151

WJHL-TV 11/09/94 PAGE: 3

BILL TO: REMIT TO:

MEDIA CO. C/O DOAK & S
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-05	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8135-02	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION			
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
										11/07	MO	708P	30		964 COOPRATE	175.00			
X	X		X				7:30-8P M-F	175.00	3	11/01	TU	731P	30		1550 VLUNTARY	175.00			
										11/03	TH	741P	30		960 END	175.00			
X							7-7:30P M-F			11/07	MO	728P	30	11/07	412 BEST	175.00	175.00		175.00 SCH CHG
	X						8-9P TU	700.00	1	11/01	TU	833P	30		1550 VLUNTARY	700.00			
					X		8-9P F	300.00	1	11/04	FR	758P	30		950 FAML	300.00			
					X		8-10P SA	750.00	2	11/05	SA	903P	30		960 END	750.00			
										11/05	SA	936P	30	11/05	964 COOPRATE	750.00	750.00		750.00 SCH CHG
					X		8-9P SU	450.00	1	11/06	SU	848P	30		412 BEST	450.00			
					X		9-10P SA	500.00	1	11/05	SA								500.00 SCH CHG
					X		9-11P SU	450.00	1	11/06	SU	938P	30		964 COOPRATE	450.00			
	X						10-11P W	500.00	1	11/02	WE	1036P	30		960 END	500.00			
					X		10-11P SA	600.00	1	11/05	SA	1045P	30		960 END	600.00			

I hereby certify that the information furnished herein is true and correct.

[Signature]

9 Nov 1997

My commission expires 10/31/98

33383

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

AGENCY COMMISSION

SUB-TOTALS

RECONCILIATION

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, ON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

BELL TO

BELL TO

P.O. BOX 1130
JOHNSON CITY, TN
376051130

WJHL-TV 

Day 11 Park Broadcasting of the Tri-Cities, Inc.
P.O. Box 1130
Johnson City, TN 37605-1130
(615) 926-2151

MEDIA CO. C/O DOAN & S
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-05	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8135-02	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS		
X				X			11-11:35PM-SU	275.00	2	11/04	FR	1121P	30		960 END	275.00					
										11/07	MO	1131P	30		964 COOPRATE	275.00					
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		AGENCY COMMISSION				SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION			
33384										10,320.00		9,920.00		1,473.00		8,347.00		925.00 1425.00		500.00 CREDIT	

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, ON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

Miller
9 Nov 94
Chavez
9 Nov 94

COPY WJHL-TV

P.O. Box 1130

JOHNSON CITY, TN

376051130

WJHL-TV 

Roy H. Park Broadcasting of the Tri-Cities, Inc.

P.O. Box 1130

Johnson City, TN 37605-1130

(615) 926-2151

WJHL-TV

11/09/94

PAGE: 1

BILL TO:

REMIT TO:

MEDIA CO. C/O DOAK & S
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA
22209

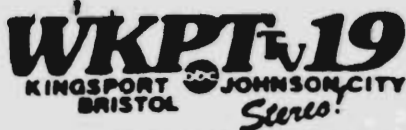
REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR	PHILADELPHIA-BLAIR
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR US SENATE	ROBB FOR US SENATE

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE
REVISION-05	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
INV# 8136-01	THRU 11/08/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	STANDARD

TERMS DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RECEIPT OF INVOICE

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION				
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS	
ROBB FOR U.S. SENATE, 7405 COLSHIRE DRIVE, MCLEAN VA 22101																			
TREASURER AL SMITH																			
CONTINUED FROM CONTRACT #8135																			
X	X	X					1135-1235AM-F	90.00	3	11/01	TU	1235A	30	1550	90.00				
										11/02	WE	1218A	30	VLUNTARY	90.00				
										11/07	MO	1233A	30	960 END	90.00				
														412 BEST	90.00				
					X		9-10:30A SU	50.00	1	11/06	SU	944A	30	964	50.00				
														COOPRATE					
					X		1-3P SU	100.00	1	11/06	SU							100.00 SCH CHG	
							4-6P SU			11/06	SU	428P	30	11/06 960 END	100.00	100.00			
					X	X	0600PM-0630PM	90.00	2	11/05	SA	612P	30	960 END	90.00				
										11/06	SU	627P	30	412 BEST	90.00				
					X		7-8P SA	175.00	1	11/05	SA	755P	30	964	175.00				
														COOPRATE					
					X		11-11:35PM-SU	225.00	2	11/05	SA	1121P	30	960 END	225.00				
										11/05	SA	1130P	30	964	225.00				
														COOPRATE					
					X		1135-1235AM-F	40.00	1	11/06	SU							40.00 SCH CHG	
							1135P-1235ASU			11/06	SU	1219A	30	11/06 964	40.00	40.00			
														COOPRATE					
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING			AGENCY COMMISSION		SUB-TOTALS				
33385										1,265.00			189.75		1,075.25		140.00		140.00

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN IN THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PREPARED LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE, ON REQUEST, FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.



HOLSTON VALLEY BROADCASTING CORPORATION

Airtime Invoice

INVOICE NO	PAGE	ADVERTISER
58903	1	290-ROBB FOR SENATOR
SCHEDULE DATES		PRODUCT
11/01/94-11/07/94		218-SENATE/FLIGHT 8 3589768
INVOICE DATE	MONTH	SALESMAN
11/08/94	NOV	305 - SELTEL-PHILADELPHIA
	DOAK & SHRUM 1000 WILSON BLVD SUITE 2401 ARLINGTON, VA 22209	

SCHEDULE					ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION		
SPOT	TIME	LEN	RATE	NO.	DATE	DAY	TIME	CUSTOMER REF.	RATE	REMARKS	DEBIT	CREDIT
DEBBY COLLINS SEL TEL PHIL												
F	700A-900A	30	20.00	1	11/04	F	845A	END	20.00			
M	700A-900A	30	20.00	1	11/07	M	759A	412/BEST	20.00			
TU-F	1228P-400P	30	20.00	4	11/01	TU	134P	COUNTRY	20.00			
					11/02	W	1228P	1550/VOLUNTARY	20.00			
					11/03	TH	134P	END	20.00			
					11/04	F	1229P	END	20.00			
M	1228P-400P	30	20.00	1	11/07	M	232P	412/BEST	20.00			
TU-TH	600P-630P	30	45.00	3	11/01	TU	620P	1550/VOLUNTARY	45.00			
					11/02	W	618P	1550/VOLUNTARY	45.00			
					11/03	TH	624P	END	45.00			
F	600P-630P	30	45.00	1	11/07	M	626P	964/COOPERATED	45.00			
PF	658P-730P	30	125.00	3	11/02	W	709P	1550/VOLUNTARY	125.00			
					11/03	TH	719P	END	125.00			
					11/04	F	720P	964/COOPERATED	125.00			
M	658P-730P	30	125.00	1	11/07	M	711P	412/BEST	125.00			
TU,TH,F	728P-757P	30	125.00	3	11/01	TU	738P	1550/VOLUNTARY	125.00			
					11/03	TH	748P	END	125.00			

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WKPT-TV 19
P.O. BOX 1871
222 COMMERCE STREET
KINGSFORT, TN 37082
TELEPHONE 615 / 246-8678
TWX 810-574-5188

We warrant that the "actual broadcast" information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months from the date of this invoice.

Notary Public _____

My Commission Expires _____

WKPT-TV 19

KINGSPORT BRISTOL JOHNSON CITY
Stereo

HOLLYWOOD VALLEY BROADCASTING CORPORATION

Airtime Invoice

INVOICE NO	PAGE	DOAK & SHRUM 1000 WILSON BLVD SUITE 2401 ARLINGTON, VA 22209	ADVERTISER
58903	2		290-ROBB FOR SENATOR
SCHEDULE DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94			PRODUCT 218-SENATE/FLIGHT 8 3581768
INVOICE DATE	MONTH		SALESMAN 305 - SELTEL-PHILADELPHIA
11/08/94	NOV		

SCHEDULE					ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION		
DAYS	TIME	LEN	RATE	NO.	DATE	DAY	TIME	CUSTOMER REF.	RATE	REMARKS	DEBIT	CREDIT
DERBY COLLINS SEL TEL PHIL												
					11/04	F	752P	END	125.00			
M	728P-757P	30	125.00	1	11/07	M	755P	964/COOPERATED	125.00			
SA	758P-1000P	30	125.00	1	11/05	SA	820P	END	125.00			
SU	1128A-1230P	30	25.00	1	11/06	SU	1129A	950/FAMILY	25.00			
SU	558P-658P	30	40.00	1	11/06	SU	643P	412/BEST	40.00			
TU-TH	700A-900A	30	20.00	3	11/01	TU	857A	ACCOUNT	20.00			
					11/02	W	729A	1550/VOLUNTARY	20.00			
					11/03	TH	759A	END	20.00			
TU-F	1228P-400P	30	20.00	4	11/01	TU	258P	ACCOUNT	20.00			
					11/02	W	259P	1550/VOLUNTARY	20.00			
					11/03	TH	1228P	END	20.00			
					11/04	F	333P	964/COOPERATED	20.00			
M	1228P-400P	30	20.00	1	11/07	M	130P	964/COOPERATED	20.00			
TU,TH	528P-600P	30	60.00	2	11/01	TU	549P	1550/VOLUNTARY	60.00			
					11/03	TH	559P	END	60.00			
TU	658P-730P	30	125.00	1	11/01	TU	716P	1550/VOLUNTARY	125.00			

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WKPT-TV 19
P.O. BOX 1071
222 COMMERCE STREET
KINGSPORT, TN 37642
TELEPHONE 615 / 248-9578
TWX 816-574-5188

We warrant that the "actual broadcast" information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available, on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months from the date of this invoice.

Notary Public _____

My Commission Expires _____

HOLSTON VALLEY BROADCASTING CORPORATION

Airtime Invoice

INVOICE NO	PAGE	DOAK & SHRUM 1000 WILSON BLVD SUITE 2401 ARLINGTON, VA 22209	ADVERTISER
58903	3		290-ROBB FOR SENATOR
SCHEDULE DATES			PRODUCT
11/01/94-11/07/94			218-SENATE/FLIGHT 8 3589768
INVOICE DATE	MONTH		SALESMAN
11/08/94	NOV		305 - SELTEL-PHILADELPHIA

SCHEDULE					ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION		
DAYS	TIME	LEN	RATE	NO.	DATE	DAY	TIME	CUSTOMER REF.	RATE	REMARKS	DEBIT	CREDIT
DEBBY COLLINS SEL TEL PHIL												
	728P-757P	30	125.00	1	11/02	W	755P	1550/VOLUNTARY	125.00			
TU	758P-855P	30	200.00	1	11/01	TU	829P	1550/VOLUNTARY	200.00			
SA	758P-1000P	30	125.00	1	11/05	SA	851P	964/COOPERATED	125.00			
TU	1000P-1100P	30	200.00	1	11/01	TU	1046P	1550/VOLUNTARY	200.00			
TH	758P-900P	30	150.00	1	11/03	TH	758P	END	150.00			
SA	958P-1100P	30	150.00	1	11/05	SA	959P	END	150.00			
SA	1158A-330P	30	60.00	2	11/05	SA	1230P	964/COOPERATED	60.00			
					11/05	SA	219P	END	60.00			
SU	858P-1100P	30	200.00	1	11/06	SU	1050P	964/COOPERATED	200.00			

PAID
444

NET PAYMENT TO \$185.00

1 ACTUAL BILLING
1 AGENCY COMMISSION
1 BALANCE DUE

3185.00

477.75

2707.25

We warrant that the "actual broadcast" information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request, for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months from the date of this invoice.

WKPT-TV 19

P.O. BOX 1871

222 COMMERCE STREET

KINGSPORT, TN 37662

TELEPHONE 815 / 248-8678

TWX 810-674-6108

Notary Public

My Commission Expires

Alvin R. Miller
8-1-98



WDCA-TV PARAMOUNT 20
5202 RIVER ROAD
BETHESDA, MD 20816
(301) 986-WDCA

ORIGINAL

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
 BILLING 2000 L STREET N.W.
 ADDRESS SUITE 200
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036

MAKE PARAMOUNT STATIONS GROUP
 PAYMENT OF WASHINGTON, INC.
 TO P.O. BOX 13516
 NEWARK, N.J. 07188-0516

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
SENATOR ROBB	SEN ROBB
1619	

ORDER TYPE	WDCB	DATE 11/13/94
INVOICE NO. 2	PAGE 1	AGENCY EST. NO.
486-123085		BROADCAST MONTH
SCHEDULE DATES		CONTRACT YEAR
11/01/94-11/07/94		
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS		

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
DAYS	TIME	DATE	RATE	TH	DAYS	TIME	TYPE	CLASS	P/R	NO	PM	PRODUCT/FILM NO.	RATE	REMARKS	DB	DR
CANDIDATE ONLY NON PREEMPTIBLE ADDS ARE REBATE MONEY 15A 12N 6P 5A BL & DAY																
T-F,M	500P-600P	CO	45000		11/01	T	557P	30	CO			1550 VOLUNTAR	45000			
					11/02	W	544P	30	CO			960 END	45000			
					11/03	TH	544P	30	CO			960 END	45000			
LINE# 1				5	11/04	F	541P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	45000			
T-F,M	600P-630P	CO	55000		11/01	T	617P	30	CO			08HCD408	55000			
					11/02	W	627P	30	CO			960 END	55000			
					11/03	TH	619P	30	CO			960 END	55000			
LINE# 2				5	11/04	F	603P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	55000			
T-F,M	630P-700P	CO	60000		11/01	T	643P	30	CO			1550 VOLUNTAR	60000			
					11/02	W	657P	30	CO			960 END	60000			
					11/03	TH	657P	30	CO			960 END	60000			
LINE# 3				5	11/04	F	631P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	60000			
T-F,M	700P-800P	CO	110000		11/01	T	723P	30	CO			1550 VOLUNTAR	110000			
					11/02	W	747P	30	CO			960 END	110000			
					11/03	TH	734P	30	CO			960 END	110000			
LINE# 4				5	11/04	F	712P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	110000			
T-F,M	800P-1000P	CO	90000		11/01	T	906P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	90000			
LINE# 5				1	11/02	W										
T-F,M	1100P-1200M	CO	55000		11/01	T	1115P	30	CO			1550 VOLUNTAR	55000			
					11/02	W	1139P	30	CO			960 END	55000			
LINE# 7				3	11/04	F	1143P	30	CO			960 END	55000			

MONTHLY COST PER ORDER CONFIRMATION	ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB-TOTALS
WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG	AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
	NET DUE	JES MAR 1031 199

NET CASH PAYABLE ON OR BEFORE 15TH OF THE MONTH



WDCA-TV PARAMOUNT 20
5202 RIVER ROAD
BETHESDA, MD 20816
(301) 986-WDCA

ORIGINAL

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
 BILLING 2000 L STREET N.W.
 ADDRESS SUITE 200
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036

MAKE PARAMOUNT STATIONS GROUP
 PAYMENT OF WASHINGTON, INC.
 TO P.O. BOX 13516
 NEWARK, N.J. 07188-0516

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
SENATOR ROBB	SEN ROBB
1619	

ORDER TYPE	2	WDCB	DATE 11/13/94
INVOICE NO.	466-123085	PAGE 2	AGENCY EST. NO.
SCHEDULE DATES	11/01/94-11/07/94		BROADCAST MONTH
			NOVEMBER, 1994
			CONTRACT YEAR
			BILLING INSTRUCTIONS

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
1 DAYS	2 TIME	3 DATE	4 RATE	5 TH	6 DAYS	7 DAY	8 TIME	9 TYPE	10 CLASS	11 P/B	12 N/O FOR	13 PRODUCT/FILM NO.	14 RATE	15 REMARKS	16 DR	17 CR
SA	1000A-1100A	CO	32500	1	11/05	SA	1015A	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	32500			
LINE# 8																
SU	1100A-1200N	CO	55000	1	11/06	SU	1116A	30	CO			ROBB	55000			
LINE# 9																
SU	400P- 500P	CO	57500	1	11/06	SU	402P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	57500			
LINE# 10																
SU	500P- 600P	CO	57500	1	11/06	SU	555P	30	CO			ROBB	57500			
LINE# 11																
SU	600P- 700P	CO	150000	1	11/06	SU	622P	30	CO			412 BEST	150000			
LINE# 12																
T	800P-1000P	CO	90000	1	11/01	T	854P	30	CO			1550 VOLUNTAR	90000			
LINE# 13																
T-F,M	1000P-1100P	CO	120000		11/01	T	1026P	30	CO			1550 VOLUNTAR	120000			
					11/02	W	1024P	30	CO			960 END	120000			
					11/03	TH	1043P	30	CO			960 END	120000			
LINE# 14				4	11/07	M	1016P	30	CO			412 BEST	120000			
SA	1200N- 600P	CO	65000		11/05	SA	1204P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	65000			
					11/05	SA	1216P	30	CO			960 END	65000			
LINE# 15				3	11/05	SA	115P	30	CO			ROBB	65000			
M	1000A- 130P	CO	7500		11/07	M	1057A	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	7500			
LINE# 17				2	11/07	M	1256P	30	CO			412 BEST	7500			
SA	830P-1100P	CO	95000	1	11/05	SA	930P	30	CO			964 COOPERATED	95000			
LINE# 16	94 NBA BASKETBALL															

MONTHLY COST PER ORDER CONFIRMATION	2832500	ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	2832500	SUB-TOTALS	
		AGENCY COMMISSION	424875	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS	
		NET DUE	2407625	JES MAX	1031

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG

NET CASH PAYABLE ON OR BEFORE 15TH OF THE MONTH



Suite 350
2121 Wisconsin Avenue N.W.
Washington, DC 20007
Phone (202) 965 5050
Fax (202) 965 0050

PLEASE
SEND
PAYMENT
TO

WFTV-TV-50
P. O. BOX 22264
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21203-4264

CONTRACT #	INVOICE DATE	OFFICE #	PAGE #
807	11/13/94	411009	1
STATION CONTRACT			
DAUGHERTY, GIA			

INVOICE AND AFFIDAVIT

MEDIA COMPANY, THE
2000 L STREET, N.W.
SUITE 200
WASHINGTON, D.C.
20036

TERMS	BILLING CYCLE	BILLING METHOD
NET 15 DAYS	STANDARD	AS AIRED
ADVERTISER	STATION/MARKET	
CHUCK ROBB FOR GOV	WFTV-TV/WASHINGTON	
PRODUCT	SALESPERSON/OFFICE	
ROBB (D-VA) GOV.VA	DAUGHERTY, GIA	

CAT=1; SUB=2; OFF=; SLP=2; AGY=389; ADV=1387

ORDERED

AIRED

RECONCILIATION

LINE #	TIMES	LENGTH	DAYS	ORDER #	RATE	DAY & DATE	TIMES	RATE	PRODUCT/COPY	REMARKS	AMOUNT
1	11A -12M	30M.....		2	20.00	MON 10/31	1:05P	20.00	408:ISSUES		
						MON 10/31	7:44P	20.00	410:CONSISTENT		
		MTWTF..	10		20.00	TUE 11/01	1:09P	20.00	408:ISSUES		
						TUE 11/01	3:29P	20.00	410:CONSISTENT		
						WED 11/02	12:13P	20.00	1550:VOLUNTARY		
						WED 11/02	7:43P	20.00	1550:VOLUNTARY		
						THU 11/03	3:40P	20.00	960:END		
						THU 11/03	4:26P	20.00	960:END		
						FRI 11/04	2:07P	20.00	960:END		
						FRI 11/04	2:58P	20.00	964:COOPERATED		
						SUN 11/07	6:44P	20.00	412:BEST		
						MON 11/07	7:59P	20.00	964:COOPERATED		
TOTAL ORDERED					12	240.00	TOTAL AIRED		12	240.00	.00

AMOUNT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST
ATION WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG
BE AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FOR INSPECTION
WITHIN 90 DAYS OF AT LEAST 12 MONTHS

*AAAA CONTRACT PROVISIONS APPLY***
ATION MUST BE NOTIFIED OF ALLEGED
SCRENCIES WITHIN 10 DAYS OF ABOVE
VOICE DATE
SH IN ADVANCE REQUIRED

36.00 LESS AGENCY COMMISSION

ORDERED	240.00
PLUS	
RECONCILING	.00
EQUALS	
AIRED	240.00

204.00

PAY THIS AMOUNT

DOAK SHUM HARRIS SHERMAN DONILM
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

WJLA TV,
3007 TILDEN STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008

INVOICE



WJLA-TV

WJLA-TV
CHANNEL 7
202-364-7777

76143994

11 15 94

CARD 1 MONCAST BILLING MONTH

NOVEMBER SID YES

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WJLA TV
DEPT 3647
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20013

LOCAL

NSH POLITICAL

11 07 74

CONTRACT NUMBER

CUSTOMER NAME

CHUCK ROBB

CCO

1900

161402

470556

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL FREQUENCIES

RECONCILIATION

[illegible]

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log.



WJLA-TV
3007 Tilden Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20008

NET 30 DAYS

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

GRAND TOTAL

AGENCY USE ONLY

TOTAL DISCOUNTS AND OTHERS

KEY TAKE AWAYS

AGENCY BILLING

DOAK SHRUM HARRIS SHERMAN DINIEN
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WJLA-TV
DEPT 0647
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20073

WJLA-TV
3007 TILDEN STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008

INVOICE



WJLA-TV

WJLA-TV
CHANNEL 7
202-364-1111

CONTRACT NUMBER	16140201	DATE	11-15-94	PAGE	2
BROADCAST MONTH	NOVEMBER STD YES				

LOCAL	WSH POLITICAL	CONTRACT END DATE	11-01-94
CHUCK ROBB	CCO	CONTRACT NUMBER	161402
	3900	CUSTOMER NO.	670556

DATE			TIME			SPOTS			AMOUNT			REMARKS		
DATE	TIME	SPOTS	DATE	TIME	SPOTS	DATE	TIME	SPOTS	DATE	TIME	SPOTS	DATE	TIME	SPOTS
11-07	11-07	1	11-07	730P	7	11-07	MO	30	712P	412/BEST-M2348	2800			
11-07	11-07	1	11-07	730-8P	7	11-07	MO	30	743P	964/COOPERATED-M	2800			
11-07	11-07	1	11-07	4-5P	7	11-07	MO	30	427P	964/COOPERATED-M	1615			
10-31	11-06	1	11-06	6P-9PM	7	11-06	SU	30	1015P	964/COOPERATED-M	4075			

63,886.00

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 22

AGENCY BEST CONFIRMATION

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	63,886.00
AGENCY COMMISSION	9,582.90
NET DUE AMOUNT	54,303.10

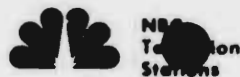
BUS TOTAL
TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS



WJLA-TV
3007 Tilden Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20008

NET 30 DAYS

Agency best confirmation: Broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the programming log.



151581
DCAK, SHUM, HARRIS, SHERMAN
1000 WILSON BLVD. SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

PERMIT TO:
WRC-TV
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO INC
4001 NEBRASKA AVE N.W.
WASHINGTON DC 20016
FINANCE DEPT

DATE 11/17/94 52093-00007

POLITICAL		WRC-TV	
INVOICE NO 41110009	PAGE 1	BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER	
SCHEDULE DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94		CONTRACT YEAR	
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR			

REF#: MU
DESC: MU

RICH M. ESPINOZA
CHUCK ROBB/US SENATE-VA
CHUCK ROBB/US SENATE

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION		
NOT SCHEDULE DESCRIPTION	PRICE	RATE	NUMBER THIS PER	DATE	DAY	TIME	LENGTH	M/G FOR	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	PRICE	REMARKS	DR	CR
705-855A	450	1	3	11/01	TU	08:53A	:30		408	450			
				11/02	W	07:16A	:30		1550	450			
				11/04	FR	08:54A	:30		960	450			
900A-258P	135	2	4	11/01	TU	01:27P	:30		1550	135			
				11/02	W	11:35A	:30		1550	135			
				11/03	TH	09:56A	:30		760	135			
900A-258P 258P-4P	135 300	3 4	1 3	11/04	FR	01:58P	:30		750	135			
				11/07	MO	02:51P	:30		964	135			
				11/01	TU	03:30P	:30		408	300			
358P-430P	450	5	3	11/03	TH	03:34P	:30		950	300			
				11/04	FR	03:19P	:30		964	300			
				11/01	TU	04:12P	:30		1550	450			
728-758P	1800	6	2	11/03	TH	04:24P	:30		760	450			
				11/04	FR	03:59P	:30		960	450			
				11/01	TU	07:48P	:30		1550	1800			
758-9P	3300	3	1	11/04	FR	07:38P	:30		764	1800			
				11/02	W	08:43P	:30		960	3300			
				11/04	FR	09:55P	:30		764	3300			
758-11P	4000	9	1	11/05	SA	09:17P	:30		960	4000			
758-10P	3500	10	1	11/06	SU	08:05P	:30		412	3500			
758-9P	5500	11	1										

PERIOD COST
PER CONFIRMATION

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL
BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON
THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE
PROGRAM LOG

ELEMENTS OF A PREEMPTIBLE
PACKAGE ARE NOT INDIVIDUALLY
PRICED. RATES INDICATED ARE
MERELY FOR BILLING CONVENIENCE

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING ** CONTINUED **

AGENCY COMMISSION

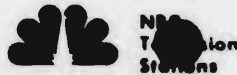
NET DUE

SUB TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING
ITEMS

PRESENTATION OF THIS BILL TO ANYONE OTHER THAN THE ADDRESSEE, UNLESS EXPRESSLY SO AUTHORIZED IN WRITING BY NBC, DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A
REPRESENTATION BY NBC AS TO THE ACCURACY OF ANY OF THE MATTERS CONTAINED THEREIN. FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THIS INVOICE WRITE TO OR CALL
THE ABOVE NAMED STATION'S BUSINESS MANAGER.

BY *R. ...*



151501
DOAK, SHUM, HARRIS, SHERMAN
1000 WILSON BLVD. SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

DEBIT TO:
WRC-TV
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO INC
4001 N BRASKA AVE N.W.
WASHINGTON DC 20010
FINANCE DEPT

DATE 11/17/94 52093-00007

POLITICAL		WRC-TV	
INVOICE NO 41110009	PAGE 2	BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER	
SCHEDULE DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94		CONTRACT YEAR	
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR			

REF#:
DFSC: MD

RICH M. ESPINOZA
CHUCK ROBB/US SENATE-VA
CHUCK ROBB/US SENATE

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION		
SPOT SCHEDULE DESCRIPTION	PRICE	RATE	NUMBER THIS PER	DATE	DAY	TIME	LENGTH	M/G FOR	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	PRICE	REMARKS	DR	CR
758-10P	3500	12	1	11/05	SA	09:24:30P	:30		764	3500			
858-1101P	5000	13	1	11/07	MO	09:20P	:30		764	5000			
758-11P	4000	14	1	11/04	FR	06:38P	:30		760	4000			
858-1101P	5000	15	1	11/06	SU	10:06P	:30		766	5000			
1135P-1235	950	16	2	11/02	WE	12:14A	:30		760	950			
A				11/04	FR	12:14A	:30		760	950			
SU758A-857	500	17	1	11/06	SU	08:14A	:30		764	500			
A													
SU1028A-1130A	3500	18	1	11/06	SU	11:29A	:30		760	3500			
1130P-102A	2200	19	1	11/05	SA	01:00A	:30		760	2200			
135A-235A	50	20	1	11/04	FR	02:33A	:30		766	50			
5A7A-858A	500	21	1	11/05	SA	06:14A	:30		760	500			
5A130-235A	300	22	1	11/05	SA	02:27A	:30		760	300			
APOLLO													
1-558P-1010A-558P	250	23	2	11/05	SA	01:11:30P	:30		766	250			
				11/06	SU		:30		764	0	LOCAL NEWS PMT/NO MG		250
728-758P	1000	24	1	11/07	MO	07:49P	:30		412	1000			
708A-855A	450	25	1	11/07	MO	07:47A	:30		412	450			

PERIOD COST
PER CONFIRMATION

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL
BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON
THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE
PROGRAM LOG

ELEMENTS OF A PREEMPTIVE
PACKAGE ARE NOT INDIVIDUALLY
PRICED. RATES INDICATED ARE
MERELY FOR BILLING CONVENIENCE

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING ** CONTINUED **

AGENCY COMMISSION

NET DUE

SUB TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING
ITEMS

REPRESENTATION OF THIS BILL TO ANYONE OTHER THAN THE ADDRESSEE, UNLESS EXPRESSLY SO AUTHORIZED IN WRITING BY NBC, DOES NOT CONSTITUTE A
WARRANTY BY NBC AS TO THE ACCURACY OF ANY OF THE MATTERS CONTAINED THEREIN. FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THIS INVOICE WRITE TO CBS TELEVISION
STATIONS, 1000 WILSON BLVD., SUITE 2401, ARLINGTON, VA 22209.

BY *R. M. Espinoza*

9 / 1 5 0 0 0 5 0 0 6



W F
G. I. F
A. I. V
1944)

9 0 0 4 5 6 6 7 7 7

70. Swank
71. Mullynda
3 Pages

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

102516
THE MEDIA COMPANY
2000 L STREET N.W. SUITE 200
WASHINGTON DC 20036



8151 WISCONSIN AVENUE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20016
(202) 244-6161

REP
SUSP
ADV
PROD
MELLYNDA HEIGES
ROBB FOR SENATE
ROBB FOR SENATE/#6

INVOICE

DATE 11/09/94 3156-00011

POLITICAL	
INVOICE NO 41110116	PAGE 2
BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER	
SCHEDULE DATES 10/31/94-11/07/94	
CONTRACT YEAR	
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR	

REF#: EST 6
DESC:

SCHEDULE		ACTUAL BROADCAST		RECONCILIATION			
730P	1638 PR	4	11/01 TH 06:29P :30 11/04 FR 06:27P :30 11/01 TU 07:29P :30 11/02 WE 07:10P :30 11/03 TH 07:07P :30 11/04 FR 07:07P :30 11/07 MO 07:14P :30 11/02 WE 07:37P :30 11/03 TH 07:50P :30 11/07 MO 07:32P :30 11/05 SA 08:59P :30 11/01 TU 09:41P :30 11/04 FR 09:47P :30 11/05 SA 09:44P :30 11/07 MO 10:58P :30 11/01 TU 11:27P :30 11/02 WE 11:26P :30 11/03 TH 11:42P :30 11/04 FR 11:51P :30 11/07 MO 11:16P :30	960 END 960 END 408 ISSUES 1550 960 END 960 END 964 COOPERATED 1550 960 END 412 BEST 960 END 410 CONSISTENT 960 END 960 END 964 COOPERATED 408 ISSUES 1550 960 END 960 END 412 BEST	1400 1400 1638 1638 1638 1638 1638 1380 1380 1380 3000 2760 4500 2800 1800 850 850 850 700		

COST
INFORMATION

WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL
BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON
INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE
RAW LOG

PLEASE REMIT TO:
5151 WISCONSIN AVE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20016

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

** CONTINUED **

AGENCY COMMISSION

NET DUE

SUB TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING

ITEMS

THIS INVOICE SUBJECT TO FREQUENCY DISCOUNTS IF EARNED
PAYMENT TERMS NET 30

AGENCY/CLIENT

P.02

01/09/1995 16:25

DEC-15-1994 16:25

01/12/95 16:25

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

102516
THE MEDIA COMPANY
2000 L STREET N.W. SUITE 200
WASHINGTON DC 20036



5151 WISCONSIN AVENUE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20016
(202) 244-5151

REP
ST SP
ADV
PROD
MELLYNLA HETGES
ROBB FOR SENATE
ROBB FOR SENATE/H6

INVOICE

DATE 11/09/94 3156-00011

POLITICAL		BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER CONTRACT YEAR
INVOICE NO 41110116	PAGE 3	
SCHEDULE DATES 10/31/94-11/07/94		
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR		

TOTAL P.03

REF#: EST 6
DESC:

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

6P	686	PF	1	11/05	SA	05:03P	:30	960 END	686		
7P	1536	PF	1	11/05	SA	06:56P	:30	960 END	1536		
8P	1360	PF	1	11/05	SA	07:28P	:30	960 END	1360		
-12A	630	PF	1	11/06	SU	11:27P	:30	864 COOPERATED	630		
A/628A	250	PF	1	11/07	MO	06:29A	:30	412 BEST	250		
-1P	1500	PF	1	11/06	SU	11:58A	:30	964 COOPERATED	1500		
7P	700	PF	1	11/06	SU	06:24P	:30	960 END	700		
8P	400	PF	1	11/01	TU	12:28P	:30	408 ISSUES	400		
9P	6720	PF	1	10/31	MO	07:58P	:30	610 CONSISTENT	6720		
9P	6000	PF	1	11/02	WE	07:59P	:30	1550	6000		
10P	2975	FR	1	11/03	TH	10:00P	:30	860 END	2975		

ST TOTAL UNITS

COST
INFORMATION

66,585.00

PLEASE REMIT TO
5151 WISCONSIN AVE
WASHINGTON D.C. 20016

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

66,529.00

AGENCY COMMISSION

9,979.35

NET DUE

56,549.65

SUB TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING

ITEMS

0.00

WARRANTY THAT THE ACTUAL
CAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON
INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE
JAM LOG

THIS INVOICE SUBJECT TO FREQUENCY DISCOUNTS IF EARNED
PAYMENT TERMS: NET 30

AGENCY/CLIENT

P.03

9:58:16 AM 11/15/94

DEC-15-1994 16:26

61120094086

102037
THE MEDIA CO.
SUITE 200
2000 L STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON DC 20036

WUSA
THE CAPITAL CITY
4100 WISCONSIN AVENUE NW
WASHINGTON DC 20016
202 895 5999



MASTER

DATE 11/25/94 3487-00006

ORDER TYPE		POLITICAL	
INVOICE NO.	PAGE	BROADCAST MONTH	
41110003B	1	NOVEMBER	
SCHEDULE DATES		CONTRACT YEAR	
11/01/94-11/07/94			
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS			
STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR			

REF:
DESC:

REP
NAME
ADP
PROD
HOUSE/POLITICAL/LOCAL
SENATOR ROBB
SENATOR ROBB/VA./D/

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION		
WEEK SCHEDULE DESCRIPTION	PRICE	DATE	NUMBER THIS FILE	DATE	DAY	TIME	LENGTH	MTG FOR	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	PRICE	REMARKS	DN	CR
7-9A	200.00	1	1	11/02	WE	08:29A	:30		1550 VOLUNTARY	200.00			
7-9A	200.00	2	1	11/07	MO	07:15A	:30		964 COOPERATED	150.00			
9A-12N	150.00	3	4	11/01	TU	10:55A	:30		408 ISSUES	150.00			
				11/02	WE	10:59A	:30		1550 VOLUNTARY	150.00			
				11/03	TH	09:55A	:30		960 END	150.00			
				11/04	FR	10:25A	:30		960 END	150.00			
9A-12N	150.00	4	1	11/07	MO	10:05A	:30		412 BEST	150.00			
1230P-4P	450.00	6	1	11/07	MO	01:29P	:30		964 COOPERATED	450.00			
730-8P	2000.00	8	1	11/07	MO	07:52P	:30		412 BEST	2000.00			
1135-1237A	1000.00	9	2	11/01	TU	12:31A	:30		1550 VOLUNTARY	1000.00			
				11/04	FR	11:45P	:30		960 END	1000.00			
8U9-1030A	450.00	10	1	11/06	SU	09:48A	:30		960 END	450.00			
1130A-12P	2000.00	12	1	11/06	SU	11:28A	:30		964 COOPERATED	2000.00			
730P-8P	700.00	13	1	11/05	SA	07:45P	:30		960 END	700.00			
7P-8P	7500.00	14	1	11/06	SU	07:29P	:30		412 BEST	7500.00			
8-9P	2500.00	15	1	11/04	FR	07:58P	:30		964 COOPERATED	2500.00			
9-9P	3000.00	16	1	11/03	TH	07:59P	:30		960 END	3000.00			
8-9P	4500.00	17	1	11/01	TU	07:59P	:30		1550 VOLUNTARY	4500.00			
10-11P	3500.00	18	1	11/05	SA	10:29P	:30		964 COOPERATED	3500.00			

PERIOD COST
PER CONFIRMATION

MAKE PAYMENT TO
WUSA-TV
4100 WISCONSIN AVENUE NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20016
(202) 895-5999

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

** CONTINUED **

AGENCY COMMISSION

NET DUE

SUB TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING

ITEMS

TERMS NET-NO DISCOUNT DUE AND PAYABLE 15th OF MONTH FOLLOWING BROADCAST

Station WUSA-TV warrants that the information shown on this invoice concerning the dates, times, durations, commercial identifications and sponsors of commercial announcements broadcast is true and correct and was taken from Commercial Record produced and maintained at the Station and will be made available, as will other records adequate to verify performance of conditions of sales, on request for inspection by Advertiser or Agency for a minimum of 12 months from the month of broadcast.



ALLNEWSCO, Inc.
 600-D Boston Blvd
 Springfield, VA 22153
 (703) 912-5300

INVOICE

DATE 11/10/94 132-00007

100323

DOAK & SHRUM
 1000 WILSON BLVD
 SUITE 2401
 ARLINGTON VA 22202

REP: U.S.A./WASHINGTON
 ARDLYN CONWAY
 SLSP: TRUCK ROBB FOR U.S. SENATE
 ADV: TRUCK ROBB/SENATE
 PROD:

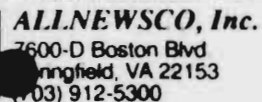
POLITICAL		BROADCAST MONTH	
INVOICE NO. 1	PAGE	NOVEMBER	
SCHEDULE DATES		CONTRACT YEAR	
10/31/94-11/06/94			
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS			
STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR			

REF:
 DESC:

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION			
SPOT SCHEDULE DESCRIPTION	PRICE	RT/SEC	HAIR/TH/SEC	DATE	DAY	TIME	LENGTH	M/G FOR	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	PRICE	REMARKS	DR	CR	
SIMULCAST 6-9A		1	10	10/31	MO	06:54A	30		408 ISSUES		VA/DC			
				10/31	MO	07:41A	30		410 CONSISTENT		VA/DC			
				11/01	TU	07:12A	30		408 ISSUES		VA/DC			
				11/01	TU	08:28A	30		410 CONSISTENT		VA/DC			
				11/02	WE	06:54A	30		1550/VOLUNTARY		VA/DC			
				11/02	WE	08:28A	30		1550/VOLUNTARY		VA/DC			
				11/03	TH	06:15A	30		960 END		VA/DC			
				11/03	TH	06:58A	30		960 END		VA/DC			
				11/04	FR	07:10A	30		960 END		VA/DC			
				11/04	FR	07:40A	30		960 END		VA/DC			
12-1235P NIGHTLINE TU-FRI		2	5	11/01	TU	12:02P	30		408 ISSUES		VA/DC			
				11/01	TU	12:31P	30		410 CONSISTENT		VA/DC			
				11/02	WE	12:14P	30		1550/VOLUNTARY		VA/DC			
				11/03	TH	12:15P	30		960 END		VA/DC			
5-8P		3	14	11/04	FR	12:27P	30		960 END/RECEIVED		VA/DC			
				10/31	MO	05:11P	30		410 CONSISTENT		VA/DC			
				10/31	MO	07:42P	30		408 ISSUES		VA/DC			
				11/01	TU	06:28P	30		408 ISSUES		VA/DC			
				11/01	TU	07:52P	30		410 CONSISTENT		VA/DC			
PERIOD COST PER CONFIRMATION				Make checks Payable to ALLNEWSCO, Inc.				ACTUAL GROSS BILLING ** CONTINUED **			SUB-TOTALS			
WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG				TERMS: NET 30				AGENCY COMMISSION NET DUE			TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS			

CLIENT

10/12/94 132-00006



DATE 11/10/74 142-00009

100323
DOAK & SHERM
1000 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22202

WHL/WASHINGTON
REP. CAROLYN CUNWAY
SLSP. FRANK ROBB FOR U.S. SENATE
ADV. FRANK ROBB FOR SENATE
PROO:

[illegible]

POLITICAL		BROADCAST MONTH
INVOICE NO. 4111001	PAGE 2	NOVEMBER
SCHEDULE DATES 10/31/94 - 11/05/94		CONTRACT YEAR
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR		

PERIOD COST PER CONFIRMATION	Make checks Payable to <i>ALLNEWSCO, Inc.</i>	ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB TOTALS
WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG	TERMS NET 30	AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
		NET DUE	

GND



ALLNEWSCO, Inc.

3600-D Boston Blvd
Springfield, VA 22153
(703) 912-5300

INVOICE

DATE 11/10/94 EST-00009

100533

DOAK & SHIRM
1000 WILSON BLVD

SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

REP. WILK/WASHINGTON
SLSP. CAROLYN CONWAY
ADV. TRUCK ROAD FOR U.S. SENATE
PROD. TRUCK ROAD/SENATE

INVOICE NO. 41110011		PAGE 5	BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER
SCHEDULE DATES 10/31/94-11/05/94		CONTRACT YEAR	
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS STANDARD BROADCAST CALENDAR			

REF#
DESC

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION		
LINE ITEM	PRICE	RT SEC	BLACK THIS PER	DATE	DAY	TIME	LENGTH	M/G FOR	PRODUCT DESCRIPTION	PRICE	REMARKS	DR	CR
B-9P SAT 20/20 6A-12A		7	1	11/05	SA	08:50P	:30		Y54 COOPERATED		VA/DC		
		8	5	10/31	MO	01:12P	:30		408 ISSUES		VA/DC		
				11/02	WE	02:02P	:30		1500 VOLUNTARY		VA/DC		
				11/04	FR	02:26P	:30		Y60 END		VA/DC		
				11/05	SA	12:21P	:30		Y60 END		VA/DC		
				11/06	SU	02:50P	:30		Y60 END		VA/DC		
44 TOTAL LINES													
PERIOD COST PER CONFIRMATION 5,000.00				Make checks Payable to ALLNEWSCO, Inc.				ACTUAL GROSS BILLING 5,000.00		SUB-TOTALS			
WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG				TERMS: NET 30				AGENCY COMMISSION 750.00		TOTAL RECONCILING 1.00			
								NET DUE 4,250.00		ITEMS			

CLIENT

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 0231, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST CHARLOTTESVILLE

- WCYK-FM

- WYAO-FM

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5001</u>	<u>HABIT</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: Oct 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☐ TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☐ :30 ☒ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST HARRISONBURG

- WSVB

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: Oct 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST NORFOLK

- WTAR

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: Oct 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST RICHMOND

- WRVA

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 0431, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST RICHMOND

- WKHK - FM

- WMXB - FM

WDCK - F

- WTVR - FM

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5001</u>	<u>HABIT</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: _____

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: _____

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: Oct 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER:

CLIENT: Chuck Robb

CITY/STATION LIST ROANOKE

-WFIR

-WPYR

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 0131, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST ROANOKE

- WYYD-FM

- WSLC/WSLQ

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5001</u>	<u>HABIT</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: Oct 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST TRI-CITIES

- WTFM-FM - WXBD-FM

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5001</u>	<u>HABIT</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: Oct 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE: U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

[] TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 ☒ :50 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST TRI-CITIES

-WJCW

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

9 8 0 4 3 8 2 7 9 3

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

HIATUS WEEKS OF: 1

CLIENT: Chuck Robb

CITY/STATION LIST WASHINGTON D.C.

-WTO P

- WMA2

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
5006	SENIOR	:60	100%

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: _____

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: _____

PREPARED BY: Kevin Connor

DATE: 10-31-99

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE Oct. 31, 1994 LAST AIRDATE U.F.N.

HIATUS WEEKS OF: -

TELEVISION ☒ RADIO LENGTH: [] :10 [] :30 [x] :60 OTHER

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST

VIRGINIA NEWS NETWORK

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>5006</u>	<u>SENIOR</u>	<u>:60</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 10-31-94

NOVA- SENIOR 5006 - NEWS TALK } 2

(?) STANDUP 5003 OLDIES
CLASSIC ROCK } 3
~~ADULT Contemporary~~
ADULT Contemporary -

~~ADULT Contemporary~~

HABIT 5001 COUNTRY - 71

TIDEWATER - SENIOR 5006 - ELDERLY } NEWS TALK
STAND UP 5003 - WOMEN } OLDIES
HABIT 5001 MEN } CLASSIC ROCK
HABIT

Richmond
Korwoke
LYNCHBURG
ect - } HABIT 5001 -
SENIOR 5006 }

virginia net - SENIOR 5006

~~5004~~ ~~5005~~ ~~5006~~



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103. 215-569-4100

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice No.: 053795

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB 960

Services Rendered On: 11/01/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
5.00	HR	1" CMX Editing	450.00	2250.00
15.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	67.50
5.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	425.00
5.00	HR	ADO - CH 1	250.00	1250.00
2.00	HR	Still Store	100.00	200.00
1.00	EA	Protection Dub, 1 cut	35.00	35.00
7.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	245.00
4.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-10 Minutes	35.00	140.00
24.00	EA	1" Commercial Dub-1 cut	25.00	600.00

Subtotal: 5212.50

BALANCE DUE: 5212.50

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% per month (12% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053740

Date: 10/31/94

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

JOB: ROBB 411,550,412,551,950,
1411,1550,1412,1551,
1950

Services Rendered On: 10/29/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1.75	HR	Film-to-Tape Transfer	475.00	831.25
2.00	EA	1" Videotape, 60 minutes	200.00	400.00
6.50	HR	1" CMX Editing	450.00	2925.00
25.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	112.50
1.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	85.00
2.00	EA	Audio Sync.	135.00	270.00
1.00	HR	Still Store	100.00	100.00
1.00	EA	Harmonizer	100.00	100.00
1.00	EA	Protection Dub, 10 cuts	130.00	130.00
7.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	245.00
4.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-10 Minutes	35.00	140.00
24.00	EA	1" Commercial Dub-10 cuts	120.00	2880.00

Subtotal: 8218.75

BALANCE DUE: 8218.75

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1%, 1% per month (10% annually) will be added to accounts past due

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-82
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

1923
64-107/580

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Modern Video Production

Nov 4 19 *94*

\$ *25,173.75*

Twenty five thousand one hundred seventy three and 75/100

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank
Alexandria, Virginia

# 053797	053624
053795	053719
053766	053725
053740	053805

MEMO

[Signature]

⑆05600⑆079⑆ 202161862 1923

93043062796

1926

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

Nov 4 1994

58-1077560

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Innovative Talent Services

\$ 2732.28

Two thousand seven hundred thirty two & 28/100

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

4730

Crestar Bank

Alexandria, Virginia

4731

MEMO

4728/4729

Robb

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 202161862 1926

9 8 5 4 3 0 0 2 7 9 9

INVOICE NO 4731

DATE: 11/3/94

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd. - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/ JOB #: "End 960" (revised)
 "Cooperated 964"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM: Off Camera
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate-Virginia
 REC. STUDIO: MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 1/31/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 11/1/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: N/A

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
11	2 Off Camera Session Fees		333.30	666.60

USE: Session Only
 MARKET: Session Only

				666.60
	AFTRA/SAG H & W	12.65%		84.32
	P/R Taxes	0.00%		0.00
41	0 Wardrobe		15.00	0.00
	Administration Fee			75.09
				<u>826.01</u>
			BALANCE DUE	<u>826.01</u>

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.

INVOICE NO. 4728

DATE: 11/3/94

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd. - Suite 82401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P O #/ JOB #: "Plunge", "Seniors"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM: Radio
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate-Virginia
 REC. STUDIO: MAP/Phila
 PRODUCER: D Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 12/28/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 11/1/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: "Plunge" - Session Only
 "Seniors" - 10/31/94-11/8/94

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
1	2 Session Fees (includes 1 unit)		185.00	370.00
	9 Additional Units		2.24	20.16

USE: 8 weeks

MARKET: "Seniors" Washington DC, Norfolk, Charlottesville
 Richmond, Roanoke, Tri Cities, VA

			390.16
AFTRA/SAG H & W	12.65%	49.36	
P/R Taxes	18.71%	73.00	
Agent Fee	0.00%	0.00	
Administration Fee		51.25	

BALANCE DUE 563.77

TALENT (s): Dan Foley



INVOICE NO. 4729

DATE: 11/3/94

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/ JOB #: "End 960"
 WILD/DEALER Wild
 ON/OFF CAM Off Camera
 SPONSOR Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT Senate-Virginia
 REC. STUDIO MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 1/31/95

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 11/1/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: 11/2/94-11/8/94

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
11	1 Off Camera Session Fee (Includes 1 unit)		333.30	333.30
	7 Additional Units		11.93	83.51

USE: 13 weeks
 MARKET: Virginia Statewide

41 AFTRA/BAG H & W
 P/R Taxes
 0 Wardrobe
 Administration Fee

12.85%	52.73
0.00%	0.00
15.00	0.00
	46.95

BALANCE DUE 518.49

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 ^(6PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST

Charlottesville

W VIR-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>950</u>	<u>FAMILY</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>20%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ABOVE TO RUN BETWEEN
5A-6P. RUN '960' & '964' 50/50

~~OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:~~ BETWEEN 6P-5A.

PREPARED BY:

Kevin O'Connor

DATE:

11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 (6PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST

HARRISBURG

WHSV-TV

WA2T-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>950</u>	<u>FAMILY</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>20%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ABOVE TO RUN BETWEEN
5A-6P. RUN '960' & '964' 50/50

~~OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:~~ BETWEEN 6P-5A.

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 (6PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST

NERFOLK

WAVY-TV

WTKR-TV

WPEN-TV

WTVZ-TV

WVEC-TV

WGNT-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>900</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>950</u>	<u>FAMILY</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>20%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ABOVE TO RUN BETWEEN
5A - 6P. RUN '960' & '964' 50/50

~~OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:~~ BETWEEN 6P - 5A.

PREPARED BY:

Kevin O'Connor

DATE:

11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 (6 PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST RICHMOND

WRLH-TV

WRIC-TV

WTVR-TV

WAWB-TV

WWBT-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>950</u>	<u>FAMILY</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>20%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ABOVE TO RUN BETWEEN
5A - 6P. RUN '960' & '964' 50/50

~~OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:~~ BETWEEN 6P - 5A.

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 (6 PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST ROANOKE - Lynchburg

WDBJ-TV

WFXR-TV

WSET-TV

WSLS-TV

SPOT ID#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>950</u>	<u>FAMILY</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>20%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ABOVE TO RUN BETWEEN
5A - 6P. RUN '960' & '964' 50/50

~~OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:~~ BETWEEN 6P - 5A.

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703) 522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 ^(6PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ 10 ☒ 30 ☐ 60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST TRI - CITIES

WCYB - TV

WKPT - TV

WJHL - TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>40%</u>
<u>950</u>	<u>FAMILY</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>20%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ABOVE TO RUN BETWEEN
5A - 6P. RUN '960' & '964' 50/50

~~OTHER INSTRUCTIONS:~~ BETWEEN 6P - 5A.

PREPARED BY: Kevin O'Connor

DATE: 11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 (6 PM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST

- NEWS CH. 8 (WASHINGTON, D.C.)
- WDCB-TV - WJLA-TV - WTTG-TV
- WFTY-TV - WRC-TV - WUSA-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>964</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>50%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: ☒

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: _____

PREPARED BY: Kevin Connor

DATE: 11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/4/94 LAST AIRDATE: 11/6/94 (6 AM)

HIATUS WEEKS OF: _____

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER _____

CLIENT: CHUCK ROBB

CITY/STATION LIST D.C. CABLE

- JONES INTERCABLE

- MEDIA GENERAL CABLE

SPOT ID #	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>9600</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>50%</u>
<u>9604</u>	<u>COOPERATED</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>50%</u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: _____

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: PLEASE BEGIN A.S.A.P.!

PREPARED BY: Kevin Connor

DATE: 11-3-94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

[X] TELEVISION [] RADIO LENGTH: [] 10 [X] 30 [] 60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST Charlottesville
WYIR-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST HARRISONBURG

WHSV-TV

WAZT-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST NORFOLK

WPEN-TV WTKR-TV
WAVY-TV WTVZ-TV
WGNT-TV WVEC-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please - change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST RICHMOND

WAWB-TV

WRLH-TV

WRIC-TV

WTVR-TV

WWBT-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST

ROANOKE - WDBJ-TV WSLS-TV
WFXR-TV
WSET-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST TRI-CITIES

WCYB-TV

WKPT-TV

WJHL-TV

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ 10 ☒ 30 ☐ 60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST Washington D.C.
News Channel 8

SPOT I.D.#	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
<u>960</u>	<u>END</u>	<u>:30</u>	<u>100%</u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS:

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 L Street, NW, Ste. 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910

TRAFFIC INSTRUCTIONS

FIRST AIRDATE: 11/02/94 LAST AIRDATE: Until Further Notice

HIATUS WEEKS OF: —

☒ TELEVISION ☐ RADIO LENGTH: ☐ :10 ☒ :30 ☐ :60 OTHER —

CLIENT: ROBB FOR SENATE

CITY/STATION LIST WASHINGTON D.C

WDCA-TV

WRC-TV

WFTY-TV

WTTG-TV

WTLA-TV

WUSA-TV

SPOT I.D. =	COMMERCIAL TITLE	LENGTH	AIR % OF SCHEDULE
-------------	------------------	--------	-------------------

960

END

:30

100%

ROTATION INSTRUCTIONS: —

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS: Please - change traffic
immediately. Thanks!

PREPARED BY: Sudha Iyer

DATE: 11/02/94

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

Q1967816 - INFORMATIONAL LITERACY
P. 11 1002-2252

Q1967817 - INFORMATION LITERACY
P. 11 1002-2252

WOLR-TV
CHANNEL 29
804-977-7082

1362135201

11-14-94

1

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WVTR 10

P. O. BOX 7777

CHARLOTTE, VA 22961

[illegible]

1-908

FOUO

11 07 24

103-1554 3 6 55 4 546 13

الماء

13800

130, 131, 132

121836

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE	TO	FROM	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	TOTAL	REMARKS
11-01	11-04	1	1	6A-78M	30	11-01	11-04	6A-78M
11-07	11-07			6A-78M	30	11-07	11-07	6A-78M
11-01	11-04	1	1	7A-78M	30	11-01	11-04	7A-78M
11-07	11-07			7A-78M	30	11-07	11-07	7A-78M
11-01	11-04	1	1	7-10A	30	11-01	11-04	7-10A
11-07	11-07			7-10A	30	11-07	11-07	7-10A
11-01	11-04	3	1	10-11A	30	11-01	11-04	10-11A
11-07	11-07			10-11A	30	11-07	11-07	10-11A
11-04	11-04			11A-1130M	30	11-04	11-04	11A-1130M
11-07	11-07			11A-1130M	30	11-07	11-07	11A-1130M
11-01	11-04	1	1	12N-10N	30	11-01	11-04	12N-10N
CONTINUED NEXT PAGE								

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING**MS-TOTAL**

AGENCY COMMENTS

TOTAL, RECOVERABLE, AND ITSMAN

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

THE MEDIA CITY OF DOWNS & SIBSON
2000 L STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

STATIONARY BROADCASTING CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 769
CHARLOTTE, NC 28202

WYR-10
CHANNEL 29
BOA 977-7002

116-013701

11-14-94

2

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WYR-10
P.O. BOX 769
CHARLOTTE, NC 28202

PAYER: COMMERCIAL/ADVERT

FOR

POLITICAL

11-07-94

FROM: CREDIT DATE

DATE

THRU

11-07-94

9951126

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION			
DATE	TIME	SPOTS	SECS	DATE	TIME	SPOTS	SECS	DATE	TIME	SPOTS	SECS
11-07	11-07	1	1	11-07	WE	30	1250P	1550 VOLUNTARY		30	
11-01	11-03	1	1	11-03	TH	30	1250P	960 END		30	
11-07	11-07	1	1	11-04	FR	30	1250P	964 COOPERATED		30	
11-01	11-04	1	1	11-07	MO	30	1250P	412 BEST		30	
				11-01	TH	30	445P	1550 VOLUNTARY		30	
				11-03	TH	30	425P	960 END		30	
				11-07	MO	30	415P	964 COOPERATED		30	
				11-01	TH	30	525P	1550 VOLUNTARY		60	
				11-03	WE	30	510P	1550 VOLUNTARY		60	
				11-05	TH	30	525P	960 END		60	
				11-04	FR	30	545P	950 FAMILY		60	
11-07	11-07	1	1	11-07	MO	30	500P	412 BEST		60	
11-01	11-04	1	1	11-01	TH	30	659P	1550 VOLUNTARY		190	
				11-02	WE	30	659P	1550 VOLUNTARY		190	
				11-03	TH	30	615P	960 END		190	
				11-04	FR	30	626P	960 END		190	
11-07	11-07	1	1	11-07	MO	30	614P	964 COOPERATED		190	
11-01	11-04	1	1	11-01	TH	30	725P	1550 VOLUNTARY		100	
				11-02	WE	30	735P	960 END		100	
				11-03	TH	30	742P	960 END		100	
				11-04	FR	30	743P	964 COOPERATED		100	
11-07	11-07	1	1	11-07	MO	30	706P	412 BEST		100	
11-06	11-06	1	1	11-06	TH	30	746P	412 BEST		130	
11-07	11-07	1	1	11-07	MO	30	750P	964 COOPERATED		200	
CONTINUED NEXT PAGE											

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

NET TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

THE MEDIA CO. 1700 HOAN & WILSON
2000 L STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

VIRGINIA BROADCASTING CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 769
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA 22902

WJTR-TV
CHANNEL 29
804 977 7082

86283901

11-14-94

3

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WJTR-TV

P.O. BOX 769

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22902

NAT'L COMMUNICATIONS

FOR

POLITICAL

11-07-94

RATES FOR SENATE

WAS

1100

862839

005826

SCHEDULE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

11-02	11-02					8P-9P	1	11-02	W	30	816P	960 END	160	
11-04	11-04					8P-9P	1	11-04	FR	30	829P	960 END	150	
11-06	11-06					8P-9P	1	11-06	SU	30	843P	964 COOPERATED	160	
11-02	11-02					758P-7P	1	11-02	WE	30	758P	960 END	180	
11-04	11-04					7-10P	1	11-04	FR	30	959P	960 END	150	
11-05	11-05			1		758P-830P	1	11-05	SA	30	758P	960 END	140	
11-07	11-07			1		7-11P	1	11-07	MO	30	929P	412 BEST	150	
11-06	11-06					7-11P	1	11-06	SU	30	958P	412 BEST	160	
11-01	11-01			1		10-11P	1	11-01	TU	30		PRE-EMPT/DUE PGM CHANG	N/C	DID NOT AIR
11-05	11-05			1		10-11P	1	11-05	SA	30	1028P	960 END	180	
11-01	11-04		1	1		11P-1130P		11-01	TU	30	1121P	1550 VOLUNTARY	120	
								11-02	WE	30	1126P	960 END	120	
								11-03	TH	30	1107P	960 END	120	
							4	11-04	FR	30	1115P	964 COOPERATED	120	
							1	11-07	MO	30	1127P	964 COOPERATED	120	
11-07	11-07			1		11P-1130P		11-03	TH	30	1228A	960 END	25	
11-03	11-03			1		1130-1230M		11-07	MO	30	1143P	412 BEST	25	
11-07	11-07					1130-1230M		11-06	SU	30	1152P	412 BEST	25	
11-06	11-06					1130P-12M		11-05	SA	30	628A	950 FAMILY	25	
11-05	11-05			1		6A-7A		11-06	SU	30	813A	960 END	25	
11-06	11-06					6A-10A		11-06	SU	30	1020A	964 COOPERATED	20	
11-06	11-06					10A-12M		11-06	SU	30	1210A	964 COOPERATED	15	
11-06	11-06					12M-1A		11-05	SA	30	621P	960 END	140	
11-05	11-05			1		6-7P		11-06	SU	30		PRE-EMPT/DUE PGM CHANG	N/C	DID NOT AIR
11-06	11-06					6-7P								

CONTINUATION OF PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

SUB-TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

THE MEDIA ED CO DUAK & SHUM
2000 L STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

VIRGINIA BROADCASTING CORPORATION
P O BOX 769
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA 22902

WQIR-TV
CHANNEL 29
804-977-7082

B62B3901

11-14-94

17

42

NOVEMBER

YES

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WQIR-TV
P O BOX 769
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22902

KATZ COMMUNICATIONS

POL

POLITICAL

11-07-94

KIDNEY FOR SENATE

WGS

1100

B62B39

005B26

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION				
11-05	11-05		1	7:50P-8:00P	1	11-05	50	7:50P		964	COOPERATED	60
11-05	11-05		1	11P-11:50P	1	11-05	50	11:10P		964	COOPERATED	110
11-06	11-06			11P-11:50P	1	11-06	50	11:10P		964	COOPERATED	110
11-05	11-05		1	11:50P-1M	1	11-05	50	12:20A		960	END	40
11-05	11-05		1	8P-9P	1	11-05	50	8:15P		964	COOPERATED	140
11-04	11-04			9-10P	1	11-04	1R	8:58P	11-01	964	COOPERATED	150
11-07	11-07			1:20N-1:30M	1	11-07	50	12:20P	11-01	964	COOPERATED	30
11-04	11-04			9-10A	1	11-04	1R	9:50A	11-02	960	END	25
11-07	11-07			6-7P	1	11-07	50	6:59P	11-06	964	COOPERATED	140
												MAKE GOOD
												MAKE GOOD
												MAKE GOOD
												MAKE GOOD

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 77

0.1452.00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was
taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by
advertiser or agency for at least 12 months

ACTUAL GROSS BILLED

SUB-TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT



ROCKFORD IL 61105
 TERMS: NET 15 DAYS

AGENCY: BUSH & SHUM
 1000 HILSON BLVD
 ARLINGTON VA
 22202

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
KATZ/DASHINGTON DC	HARDEN, RACHELLE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR SENATE/PA	ROBB FOR SENATE/PA

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-02	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
5094	10/04-11/07/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	IRREGULAR

SCHEDULE							ACTUAL BROADCAST							RECONCILIATION					
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATE	DAY	TIME	PTS	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
X	X	X	X	X			7-9A MON-FRI	90.00	5	11/01	TU	710A	30		CONSISTENT	90.00			
										11/02	WE	800A	30		VOLUNTARY	90.00			
										11/03	TH	845A	30		END	90.00			
										11/04	FR	750A	30		END	90.00			
										11/07	MO	800A	30		BEST	90.00			
X	X	X	X	X			9-10A	50.00	5	11/01	TU	925A	30		ISSUES	50.00			
										11/02	WE	919A	30		VOLUNTARY	50.00			
										11/03	TH	955A	30		END	50.00			
										11/04	FR	940A	30		COOP	50.00			
										11/07	MO	935A	30		COOP	50.00			
X	X		X				10-11A	50.00	3	11/01	TU	1030A	30		CONSISTENT	50.00			
										11/03	TH	1054A	30		END	50.00			
										11/07	MO	1049A	30		BEST	50.00			
X		X		X			1100AM-1200PM	50.00	3	11/02	WE	1105A	30		VOLUNTARY	50.00			
										11/04	FR	1135A	30		END	50.00			
										11/07	MO	1145A	30		COOP	50.00			
X	X	X	X	X			1230P-4P M-F	100.00	5	11/01	TU	230P	30		VOLUNTARY	100.00			
										11/02	WE	135P	30		VOLUNTARY	100.00			
										11/03	TH	1230P	30		END	100.00			
										11/04	FR	200P	30		COOP	100.00			
										11/07	MO	300P	30		BEST	100.00			
X	X	X	X	X			4-5P M-F	90.00	5	11/01	TU	450P	30		VOLUNTARY	90.00			
										11/02	WE	420P	30		END	90.00			
										11/03	TH	435P	30		END	90.00			
										11/04	FR	445P	30		END	90.00			
										11/07	MO	435P	30		COOP	90.00			

INVOICE # 5094

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD	ACTUAL GROSS BILLS	AGENCY COMMISSION	SUB-TOTALS	REMARKS



SENT TO: BILL TO:

ROCKWELL TEL. 311-1111
ATTENTION: MRS. J. BAYNE

AGENCY: BOBB & SHUPP
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA
22202

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
KATZ/WASHINGTON DC	HARDEN RACHELLE
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
BOBB FOR SENATE/OLD	BOBB FOR SENATE/OLD

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
REVISION-02	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
5094	10/04-11/07/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/01-11/07/94	IRREGULAR

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION			
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SPOTS	M/S FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
x	x	x	x	x			5-8P	50.00	5	11/01	TH	538P	30		UNITARY	50.00			
										11/02	FR	523P	30		END	50.00			
										11/03	TH	540P	30		END	50.00			
										11/04	FR	523P	30		COPIES	50.00			
										11/07	SU	533P	30		BEST	50.00			
x	x	x	x	x			700PM-0730PM	230.00	5	11/01	TH	700P	30		UNITARY	230.00			
										11/02	FR	710P	30		END	230.00			
										11/03	TH	700P	30		END	230.00			
										11/04	FR	710P	30		END	230.00			
										11/07	SU	710P	30		COOP	230.00			
x	x	x	x	x			730PM-0800PM	230.00	5	11/01	TH	735P	30		UNITARY	230.00			
										11/02	FR	730P	30		END	230.00			
										11/03	TH	730P	30		END	230.00			
										11/04	FR	735P	30		CO-OP	230.00			
										11/07	SU	745P	30		BEST	230.00			
					x		700-800P SUN	325.00	1	11/06	SU	700P	30		BEST	325.00			
x							8-9P MONDAY	375.00	1	11/07	SU	800P	30		COOP	375.00			
					x		8-9P SUN	500.00	1	11/06	SU	900P	30		COOP	500.00			
					x		SA 8-10P MOVE	250.00	1	11/05	SA	819P	30		COOP	250.00			
x							NFL FB/LATE	307.00	1	11/07	SU	1039P	30		BEST	307.00			
					x		9-11PM SUN	375.00	1	11/06	SU	1021P	30		BEST	375.00			
					x		CMA/SUNDAY	70.00	1	11/07	SU	11-1A	30		END	70.00			
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING				AGENCY COMMISSION		SUB-TOTALS			



REMIT TO:

BILL TO:

 REMIT TO:
 ROCKFORD, IL 61105
 ATERNSH NET IN SATUR

 BILL TO:
 AGENCY: BRYAN & BRYAN
 1000 WILSON BLVD
 ARLINGTON, VA
 22209

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESPERSON
KATZ/WASHINGTON, DC	HARDEN, RACHELL
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
ROBB FOR SENATE/DEM	ROBB FOR SENATE/DEM

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
PLACEMENT	
INVOICE NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
5024	10/04-11/07/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/04-11/07/94	IRREGULAR

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION				
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO.	DATES	DAY	TIME	SEC	M/G FOR	COPY NUMBER	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
					X		1100AM-1200PM	90.00	1	11/06	SU	1130A	30		COOP	90.00			
					X		7-11P SATURDAY	250.00	1	11/05	SA	728P	30		END	250.00			
					X		1135PM-1235AM	60.00	1	11/05	SA	1215A	30		COOP	60.00			
					X		1135PM-1235AM	30.00	1	11/06	SU	1225A	30		COOP	30.00			
					X		10-11P SAT	350.00	1	11/05	SA	1030P	30		END	350.00			

Revised Invoice

ACCOUNTING NUMERICAL

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
BILLING 2000 L STREET NW STE200
ADDRESS WASHINGTON, DC 20038

WAVY-TV
300 WAVY ST
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704 PH 804/392-1010

MAKE WAVY-TV
PAYMENT 300 WAVY ST
TO PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	HOUSE
CHUCK ROBB	10
1817	PRODUCT
	POLITICAL - FLIGHT B

ORDER TYPE	WAVY	DATE 11/13/94
2		
INVOICE NO.	PAGE	AGENCY EST. NO.
994-093002	1	546/943
SCHEDULE DATES		BROADCAST MONTH
11/01/94-11/07/94		NOVEMBER, 1994
		CONTRACT YEAR
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS		

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
DAYS	TIME	DATE	RATE	TR	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE	CLASS	P/B	N/O FOR	PRODUCT/FILM NO.	RATE	REMARKS	DR	CR
					CASH	N ADVANCE										
					ROBB											
T-F,M	700A-900A		17000		11/01	T	844A	30				ISSUES	17000			
					11/02	W	757A	30				1550 VOLUNTARY	17000			
					11/03	TH	857A	30				960 END	17000			
					11/04	F	857A	30				960 END	17000			
					11/07	M	856A	30				960 END	17000			
LINE# 1				5												
T,F	901A-1000A		11000		11/01	T	931A	30				COUNTRY	11000			
					11/04	F	956A	30				960 END	11000			
LINE# 2				2												
T,TH,M	1001A-1057A		10000		11/01	T	1054A	30				CONSISTENT	10000			
					11/03	TH	1032A	30				960 END	10000			
					11/07	M	1048A	30				960 END	10000			
LINE# 3				3												
T,F,M	1058A-1157A		10000		11/02	W	1133A	30				1550 VOLUNTARY	10000			
					11/04	F	1058A	30				960 END	10000			
					11/07	M	1140A	30				960 END	10000			
LINE# 4				3												

MONTHLY COST PER
ORDER CONFIRMATION

NET 10 DAYS

SUB-TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING
ITEMS

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST
INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS
TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE
AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER
OR AGENCY FOR PURPOSES OF THE

JOS MAR

29

100

Revised Invoice

ACCOUNTING NUMERICAL

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
BILLING 2000 L STREET NW STE200
ADDRESS WASHINGTON, DC 20036

WAVY-TV
300 WAVY ST
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704 PH 804/393-1010

MAKE WAVY-TV
PAYMENT 300 WAVY ST
TO PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	HOUSE
CHUCK ROBB	10
1817	PRODUCT
	POLITICAL - FLIGHT 8

ORDER TYPE	WAVY	DATE 11/13/94
INVOICE NO. 2	AGENCY EST. NO. 546/943	
994-093503	BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER, 1994	
SCHEDULE DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94	CONTRACT YEAR	
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS		

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
1 DAYS	2 TIME	3 RATE DETAILS	4 RATE	5 TO FR	6 DATES	7 DAY	8 TIME	9 TYPE	10 CLASS	11 P/B	12 H/S FOR	13 PRODUCT/FILM NO.	14 RATE	15 REMARKS	16 DB	17 CB
T-F,M	1258P- 257P		15000		11/01	T	1258P	30				1550	15000			
					11/04	F	258P	30				964 END	15000			
LINE# 5				3	11/07	M	129P	30				960 END	15000			
T-F,M	1158A-1230P		11000		11/01	T	1209P	30				CONSISTENT	11000			
					11/02	W	1229P	30				1550 VOLUNTARY	11000			
					11/03	TH	1225P	30				960 END	11000			
					11/04	F	1210P	30				960 END	11000			
LINE# 6				5	11/07	M	1216P	30				960 END	11000			
T-F,M	257P- 357P		12000		11/01	T	258P	30				1550	12000			
					11/02	W	347P	30				96 0 END	12000			
					11/03	TH	320P	30				960 END	12000			
					11/04	F	354P	30				964 END	12000			
LINE# 7				5	11/07	M	333P	30				960 END	12000			
LINE# 8	530P- 557P		40000	1	11/02	W	538P	30				96 0 END	40000			
T-F,M	458P- 529P		30000		11/01	T	511P	30				1550	30000			
					11/02	W	512P	30				96 0 END	30000			
					11/03	TH	519P	30				960 END	30000			
					11/04	F	511P	30				FAMILY	30000			
MONTHLY COST PER ORDER CONFIRMATION				NET 10 DAYS										SUB-TOTALS		
WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST														TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS		

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR ATLEAST 12 MONTHS

ACCOUNTING NUMERICAL

WAVY		DATE 11/12/94	
ORDER TYPE 2		AGENCY EST. NO. 546/943	
INVOICE NO. 994-093503	PAGE 3	BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER, 1994	
SCHEDULE DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94		CONTRACT YEAR	
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS			

100

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS.

Revised Invoice

ACCOUNTING NUMERICAL

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
BILLING 2000 L STREET NW STE200
ADDRESS WASHINGTON, DC 20038

WAVY TV
300 WAVY ST
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704 PH 804/393-1010

MAKE WAVY-TV
PAYMENT 300 WAVY ST
TO PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	HOUSE
CHUCK MORRIS	10
1817	PRODUCT
	POLITICAL FLIGHT 8

ORDER TYPE	WAVY	DATE 11/12/94
INVOICE NO	PAGE	AGENCY EST. NO.
994-093603	4	546/943
SCHEDULE DATES		BROADCAST MONTH
11/01/94-11/07/94		NOVEMBER, 1994
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS		CONTRACT YEAR

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
1 DAYS	2 TIME	3 DATE DETAIL	4 RATE	5 NO	6 DATE	7 DAY	8 TIME	9 TYPE	10 CLASS	11 P/B	12 H/O FOR	13 PRODUCT/FILM NO.	14 RATE	15 REMARKS	16 DR	17 CR
SA-SU	1101P-1130P		65000		11/05	SA	1127P	30				964 COOPERATED	65000			
LINE# 17				2	11/06	SU	1120P	30				412 BEST	65000			
SA	330P-530P		30000		11/05	SA	439P	30				964 COOPERATED	30000			
LINE# 18				2	11/05	SA	529P	30				960 END	30000			
W-TH	901A-1000A		11000		11/02	W	911A	30				1550 VOLUNTARY	11000			
LINE# 20				2	11/03	TH	959A	30				960 END	11000			
M	901A-1000A		11000		11/07	M	945A	30				960 END	11000			
LINE# 21				1												
W,F	1001A-1057A		10000		11/02	W	1045A	30				1550 VOLUNTARY	10000			
LINE# 22				2	11/04	F	1033A	30				960 END	10000			
T,TH	1058A-1157A		10000		11/01	T	1146A	30				1550	10000			
LINE# 23				2	11/03	TH	1132A	30				960 END	10000			
M	1231P-1257P		10000		11/07	M	1228P	30				960 END	10000			
LINE# 24				1												
T,TH	358P-457P		20000		11/01	T	418P	30				1550	20000			
LINE# 25				2	11/03	TH	449P	30				960 END	20000			
MONTHLY COST PER ORDER CONFIRMATION				NET 10 DAYS										SUB-TOTALS		
														TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS		

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS

JOS MAN

29

191

6288290006

Revised Invoice

ACCOUNTING NUMERICAL

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
BILLING 2000 L STREET NW STE200
ADDRESS WASHINGTON, DC 20036

WAVY-TV
300 WAVY ST
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704 PH 804/393-1010

MAKE WAVY-TV
PAYMENT 300 WAVY ST
TO PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	HOUSE
CHUCK ROBB	10
1817	PRODUCT
	POLITICAL - FLIGHT 8

ORDER TYPE	WAVY	DATE 11/13/94
2		
INVOICE NO.	PAGE	AGENCY EST. NO.
224-093502	5	546/943
SCHEDULE DATES		BROADCAST MONTH
11/01/94-11/07/94		NOVEMBER, 1994
		CONTRACT YEAR
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS		

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION			
1 DAYS	2 TIME	3 DATE DETAIL	4 RATE	5 THIS NO.	6 DATES	7 DAY	8 TIME	9 TYPE	10 CLASS	11 P/B	12 H/S FOR	13 PRODUCT/FILM NO.	14 RATE	15 REMARKS	16 DR	17 CR.	
M	358P- 457P		20000		11/07	M	442P	30				960 END	20000				
LINE= 26				1													
T, TH	530P- 557P		40000		11/01	T	549P	30				1550	40000				
LINE= 27				2	11/03	TH	541P	30				960 END	40000				
M	530P- 557P		40000		11/07	M	541P	30				12315	40000				
LINE= 28				1													
T, TH-F	701P- 727P		50000		11/01	T	728P	30				1550	50000				
LINE= 29				3	11/03	TH	725P	30				960 END	50000				
					11/04	F	708P	30				964 END	50000				
M	901P-1100P		150000		11/07	M	959P	30				960 END	150000				
LINE= 30				1													
W, F	1101P-1135P		65000		11/02	W	1127P	30				960 END	65000				
LINE= 31				2	11/04	F	1119P	30				960 END	65000				
SA	930A- 959A		7500		11/05	SA	947A	30				964 COOPERATED	7500				
LINE= 32				1													
SU	558P- 657P		45000		11/06	SU	---	---	---			---	--N/C	MG SCHEDULED		45000	
LINE= 33				1													
					11/05	SA	320P	30			11/06	950 FAMILY	22500	TIME 558- 700P	22500		
LINE= 19				2	11/05	SA	337P	30			11/06	960 END	22500	TIME 558- 700P	22500		

MONTHLY COST PER
ORDER CONFIRMATION

NET 10 DAYS

SUB-TOTALS

TOTAL RECONCILING
ITEMS

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST
INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS
TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE
AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER
OR AGENCY FOR AT LEAST 12 MONTHS

JOS MAR

20

192

Revised Invoice 12494

ACCOUNTING NUMERICAL

TOTAL P.02

P.02

17035222545

TU

DEC-14-1994 12:49 FROM WAVY - TU 10

AGENCY THE MEDIA COMPANY
BILLING 2000 L STREET NW STE200
ADDRESS WASHINGTON, DC 20036

MAKE WAVY-TV
PAYMENT 300 WAVY ST
TO PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704

WAVY-TV
300 WAVY ST
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704 PH 804/393-1010

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
ADVERTISER	HOUSE
CHUCK ROBB	10
1817	PRODUCT
	POLITICAL - FLIGHT 8

ORDER TYPE	2	WAVY	DATE 11/13/94
INVOICE NO.	824-093503	PAGE	6
SCHEDULE DATES	11/01/94-11/07/94	AGENCY EST. NO.	548/943
BILLING INSTRUCTIONS		BROADCAST MONTH	NOVEMBER, 1994
		CONTRACT YEAR	

SCHEDULE					ACTUAL BROADCAST								RECONCILIATION			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
DAYS	TIME	DATE	RATE	TH	DAYS	TIME	TYPE	CLASS	P/B	N/S	FOR	PRODUCT/FILM NO	RATE	REMARKS	DBL	CR
LINE# 34				1	11/01	T 1159A	30					11/06 ISSUES	11000	TIME 558- 657P	11000	
LINE# 35				1	11/03	TH 1229P	30					11/06 960 END	11000	TIME 558- 657P	11000	
LINE# 36				1	11/01	T 852A	30					11/06 CONSISTENT	12000	TIME 558- 657P	12000	
LINE# 37				1	11/01	T 958A	30					11/06 ISSUES	11000	TIME 558- 657P	11000	

503
522-
545

MONTHLY COST PER
ORDER CONFIRMATION 2182500

NET 10 DAYS

21,825.00

2182500

SUB-TOTALS

99900

185000

WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST
FORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS
KEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG AND WILL BE
AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY ADVERTISER
AGENCY FOR ATLEAST 12 MONTHS

Corrected
12/14/94
8/11/95

327375

18,551.25

TOTAL RECONCILING

JOB INAR

29

193

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING
DOAK & SHROM
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

WGNT-TV
1318 SPRATLEY STREET
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA 23705

CHANNEL 27
804-393-2501

CONTRACT NUMBER		DATE	
67581101		11-16-94	
RATE CARD		BROADCAST MONTH	
41 60		NOVEMBER STD YES	
CONTRACT END DATE			
11-07-94			
CONTRACT NUMBER		CUSTOMER NO.	
675811		000670	

TAKE PAYMENT TO
WGNT-TV
P O BOX 1330
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23705

KATZ IND TELEVISION	WAS	POLITICAL
ROBB FOR SENATE	NNA	0362

SCHEDULE		ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION	
START DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	P	AMOUNT	REMARKS	AMOUNT	REMARKS
INVOICE BILLING DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94													
11-04	11-07	1								50	11-04 FR 30 1250P	50	960 END
										2	11-07 MO 30 1222P	50	412 BEST
11-01	11-07	1	1	1						400	11-01 TU 30 556P	400	1550 VOLUNTARY
											11-02 WE 30 544P	400	960 END
										3	11-07 MO 30 544P	400	964 COOPERATED
11-06	11-06									250	11-06 SU 30 726P	250	964 COOPERATED
11-06	11-06									100	11-06 SU 30 804P	100	412 BEST
11-06	11-06									125	11-06 SU 30 215P	125	960 END
11-06	11-06									300	11-06 SU 30 659P	300	412 BEST

TO INSURE PROPER CREDIT PLEASE ENCLOSE
COPY OF INVOICE WITH PAYMENT
NET PAYMENT DUE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF BILLING DATE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by advertiser or agency for at least 12 months.

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 9
2,075 00

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	2,075 00	END-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	311 25	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	1,763 75	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILLING ADDRESS

DOAK & SHRUM
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

WGNT-TV
1318 SPRATLEY STREET
PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA 23705

CHANNEL 27
804-393-2501

CONTRACT NUMBER	DAYS	1
67587601	11-16-94	1
BILL DATE	ADVERTISING MONTH	
39 60	NOVEMBER STD YES	

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WGNT-TV
P O BOX 1338
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23705

KATZ IND TELEVISION	WAS	ROBB FOR SENATE	11-07-94
POLITICAL	LVE	0362	675876
			000670

SCHEDULE	END DATE	M T W T F	ACTUAL BROADCAST	AMOUNT	RECONCILIATION	INVOICE
INVOICE BILLING DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94						
11-01 11-02	1 1		11-01 TU 30 1241P	1550 VOLUNTARY	50	
			11-02 WE 30 1254P	1550 VOLUNTARY	50	
11-03 11-04	1 1		11-03 TH 30 544P	960-END	400	
			11-04 FR 30 520P	960-END	400	
11-01 11-04	1 1 1 1		11-01 TU 30 626P	1550 VOLUNTARY	300	
			11-02 WE 30 612P	960-END	300	
			11-03 TH 30 603P	960-END	300	
			11-04 FR 30 627P	960-END	300	
11-01 11-07	1 1		11-01 TU 30 754P	1550 VOLUNTARY	400	
			11-07 MO 30 744P	960-END	400	

TO INSURE PROPER CREDIT PLEASE ENCLOSE
COPY OF INVOICE WITH PAYMENT
NET PAYMENT DUE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF BILLING DATE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 10
2,900 00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was
taken from the program log and will be available on request for inspection by
advertiser or agency for at least 12 months

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	2,900 00	SUB-TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	435 00	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	2,465 00	

[illegible]

3

WTKR-TV

INVOICE AFFIDAVIT

WTKR-TV certifies that the broadcasts shown on this invoice were made on the dates specified and are within ten minutes of the times recorded on the Official Station Log.

(W-76702110)2

WASHINGTON, DC

TO: WTKR-TV

ATTN: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

PO BOX 2000

ARLINGTON, VA

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
WTKR-TV	11/1/94
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
WTKR-TV	WTKR-TV

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
WTKR-TV	
CONTRACT NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
WTKR-TV	10/10-11/13/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/1-11/7/94	WEEKLY

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST						RECONCILIATION			
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE	M/G FOR	PRODUCT/FILM	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
										11/1/94	FR	11:00A	30		WTKR-TV	250.00			
							M-F 12:00-1:00P	250.00	1	11/1/94	FR	11:00A	30		WTKR-TV	250.00			
	X	X	X	X			M-F 1:00P-2:00P	300.00	5	11/1/94	TH	12:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
										11/2/94	FR	12:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
										11/3/94	TH	12:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
										11/4/94	FR	12:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
X							M-F 12:00P-1:00P	300.00	1	11/7/94	TH	12:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
	X	X	X	X			M-F 5:30P-6:00P	275.00	5	11/1/94	TH	5:30P	30		WTKR-TV	275.00			
										11/2/94	FR	5:30P	30		WTKR-TV	275.00			
										11/3/94	TH	5:30P	30		WTKR-TV	275.00			
										11/4/94	FR	5:30P	30		WTKR-TV	275.00			
X							M-F 5:30P-6:00P	275.00	1	11/7/94	TH	5:30P	30		WTKR-TV	275.00			
	X		X				M-F 6P-6:30P	300.00	2	11/1/94	TH	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
										11/2/94	FR	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	300.00			
X							M-F 6P-6:30P	250.00	1	11/7/94	TH	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	250.00			
			X	X	X		M-F 6P-7P	500.00	3	11/1/94	TH	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	500.00			
										11/2/94	FR	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	500.00			
										11/3/94	TH	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	500.00			
X							M-F 6P-7P	500.00	1	11/7/94	TH	6:00P	30		WTKR-TV	500.00			
						X	M-F 7:30P-8P	400.00	1	11/1/94	FR	7:30P	30		WTKR-TV	400.00			
SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD										ACTUAL GROSS BILLING		AGENCY COMMISSION		NET DUE		SUB-TOTALS		RECONCILIATION	

3

WTKR-TV

INVOICE AFFIDAVIT

WTKR-TV certifies that the broadcasts shown on this invoice were made on the days specified and are within ten minutes of the times recorded on the Official Station Log.

11/23/94

(W 75702110)

11: WTKR-TV
 ATTN: ACCOUNT MANAGER
 P.O. BOX 2438
 NORFOLK, VA 23501

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
JOHN W. HARRIS	JOHN W. HARRIS
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
C. R. HARRIS / J. S. HARRIS	C. R. HARRIS / J. S. HARRIS

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
11-1-94	
CONTRACT NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
11-1-94	11/13-11/13/94
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD
11/1-11/7/94	11/13-11/13/94

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION				
M	TU	W	TH	F	SA	SU	TIME	RATE	NO	DATES	DAY	TIME	TYPE	M/G FOR	PRODUCT/FILM	RATE	DEBIT	CREDIT	REMARKS
							M-- 7:57P-11P	400.00	1	11/17	TH	7:51P	30		965	400.00			
					X		SAT 7P-7P30	200.00	1	11/19	SA	7:51P	30	11/19	965	200.00			1/6 CHG
						X	SAT 7P-11P			11/19	SA	7:51P	30						
						X	SUN 7P-7P30	1400.00	1	11/20	SU	7:51P	30		965	1400.00			
					X		SAT 7P-11P	800.00	1	11/19	SA	7:51P	30	11/19	965	800.00			2/6 CHG
			X				THU 10P-11P			11/17	TH	10:51P	30	11/17	965				
				X			4-SU 11-11:55P	400.00	2	11/18	SA	11:13P	30		965	400.00			
										11/18	SU	11:13P	30		965	400.00			
					X		5A-5P 5P-7P	500.00	2	11/18	SA	5:00P	30		965	500.00			
										11/18	SU	5:00P	30		965	500.00			
					X		SAT 7P-7P30	200.00	1	11/19	SA	7:51P	30		965	200.00			
X	X		X	X			M-SU 11-11:55P	400.00	2	11/18	TH	11:17P	30		965	400.00			
										11/18	TH	11:17P	30		965	400.00			
						X	6:00PM-11:00PM	700.00	1	11/17	TH	11:00P	30		1050	700.00			

SCHEDULE COST FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

AGENCY COMMISSION

NET DUE

SUB-TOTALS

RECONCILIATION

2,400.00

2,400.00

2,400.00

2,400.00

2,400.00

2,400.00

2,400.00

INVOICE AFFIDAVIT
WTKR-TV certifies that the broadcasts shown on this invoice were made on the dates specified and are within ten minutes of the times recorded on the Official Station Log.

100-111111 (W-757028 101)

PTT: 410 - TV
 APTS: 4000 - 4000 TV: 11
 PTT: 410 - TV
 APTS: 4000 - 4000 TV: 11

REPRESENTATIVE	SALESMAN
JOHN Y. HARRIS, JR.	JOHN Y. HARRIS, JR.
ADVERTISER	PRODUCT
JOHN Y. HARRIS, JR.	JOHN Y. HARRIS, JR.

ORDER TYPE	AGENCY ESTIMATE NO.
CONTRACT NUMBER	BROADCAST MONTH
SCHEDULE DATES	BILLING PERIOD

[illegible]



900 GRANBY STREET
NORFOLK, VA 23510

804/623-3383 • FAX 804/623-3383
FAX 804/623-1541

ORIGINAL

AGENCY DOAK & SHRUM
BILLING 1000 WILSON BLVD.
ADDRESS SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA. 20029

MAKE MTVZ-TV
PAYMENT 900 GRANBY STREET
TO NORFOLK, VA. 23510

REPRESENTATIVE CHARLOTTE 80	SALESMAN DEBBY COLLINS 197
ADVERTISER POLITICAL 1065	PRODUCT SENATOR ROBB -

ORDER TYPE 2	AGENCY EST. NO. 3589847
INVOICE NO. 475-062497	PAGE 1
SCHEDULE DATES 11/01/94-11/07/94	BROADCAST MONTH NOVEMBER, 1994
CONTRACT YEAR	
B.L. 'MS INSTRUCTIONS	

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION				
1 DAYS	2 TIME	3 RATE DETAIL	4 RATE	5 TH	6 DATE	7 DAY	8 TIME	9 TYPE	10 CLASS	11 P/B	12 H/W	13 FBI	13 PRODUCT/FILM NO.	14 RATE	15 REMARKS	16 DR.	17 CR.	
TH-F	630P- 700P		35000		11/03	TH	654P	30					960 END	35000				
LINE# 1				2	11/04	F	642P	30					960 END	35000				
SU	1100A-1130A		6500		11/06	SU	1115A	30					950	6500				
LINE# 5				1														
SA	400P- 500P		12500		11/05	SA	459P	30					960 END	12500				
LINE# 6				1														
SA	700P- 800P		55000		11/05	SA	707P	30					960 END	55000				
LINE# 7				1														
T-W	600P- 630P		30000		11/01	T	603P	30					1550 VOLUNTARY	30000				
LINE# 8				2	11/02	W	609P	30					960 END	30000				
M	630P- 700P		35000		11/07	M	632P	30					964	35000				
LINE# 9				1														
T-W	630P- 700P		35000		11/01	T	633P	30					1550 VOLUNTARY	35000				
LINE# 10				2	11/02	W	642P	30					960 END	35000				
SA	800P- 900P		60000		11/05	SA	828P	30					964	60000				
LINE# 2	33 FOX BREAK			1														
SU	830P- 900P		110000		11/06	SU	841P	30					964	110000				
LINE# 3	33 FOX BREAK			1														
SA	900P-1000P		35000		11/05	SA	945P	30					960 END	35000				
LINE# 4	33 FOX BREAK			1														
MONTHLY COST PER ORDER CONFIRMATION				514000	ACTUAL GROSS BILLING										514000	SUB-TOTALS		
WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG					AGENCY COMMISSION										77100	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS		
					NET DUE										436900	JES HAS 144		

WE WARRANT THAT THE ACTUAL BROADCAST
INFORMATION SHOWN ON THIS INVOICE
WAS TAKEN FROM THE PROGRAM LOG

JES HAS

144

36

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL TO:

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

INVOICE

SPIRIT 13
WYGY
Of Hampton Roads

613 Woodlands Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23510
804-625-1313
An ABC Affiliate

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE
52235101	11-07-94
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH
5 93	NOVEMBER STD YES
CONTRACT END DATE	
11-07-94	
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
522351	000556

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WVEC-TV
P O BOX 18113
FERRIFIELD, VA 22118

PRODUCT	SALES PERSON NUMBER
TELEREP	
POL 82-ROBB FOR SENATE	
SSC 0082	

SCHEDULE					ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		
START DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	F	S	RATE	DATE	TIME	LENGTH	SPOTS	SALES PERSON	AGENCY COPY NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR
INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/07/94																	
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	554-7A	70	11-01	TU	30	622A	408		70		
									11-02	WE	30	647A	1550	VOLUNTARY	70		
									11-03	TH	30	604A	960		70		
									11-04	FR	30	634A	960		70		
								5	11-07	MO	30	634A	412		70		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	7-9 AM	120	11-01	TU	30	850A	410		120		
									11-02	WE	30	758A	1550	VOLUNTARY	120		
									11-03	TH	30	828A	960		120		
									11-04	FR	30	817A	960		120		
								5	11-07	MO	30	842A	964		120		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	9-10 AM	100	11-01	TU	30	956A	401		100		
									11-02	WE	30	942A	1550	VOLUNTARY	100		
									11-03	TH	30	932A	960		100		
									11-04	FR	30	949A	960		100		
								5	11-07	MO	30	918A	412		100		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	10-11A	70	11-01	TU	30	1046A	408		70		
									11-02	WE	30	1031A	1550	VOLUNTARY	70		
									11-03	TH	30	1052A	960		70		
									11-04	FR	30	1027A	960		70		
								5	11-07	MO	30	1038A	964		70		

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log.

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL TO ORDER

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WUEC-TV
P O BOX 18113
HERRIFIELD, VA 22118

INVOICE

SPIRIT 13
WVTV
Of Hampton Roads

613 Woodis Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23510
804-625-1313

● An ABC Affiliate

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE
52235101	11-07-94
DATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH
6 93	NOVEMBER STD YES
CONTRACT END DATE	
11-07-94	
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
522351	000556

TELEREP

POL 82-ROBB FOR SENATE

ROBB FOR SENATE

SSC

0082

522351

000556

SCHEDULE					ACTUAL BROADCAST					RECONCILIATION			
DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	F	S	RATE	TIME	MTWTFSS	AGENCY COPY NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	70	12-1230PM	CO	11-01 TU 30 1216P	410		
										11-02 WE 30 1225P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-03 TH 30 1205P	960		
										11-04 FR 30 1220P	960		
							5	11-07 MO 30 1218P		412	70		
11-01	11-07	2	2	1	1	1	175	1230-4PM	CO	11-01 TU 30 133P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-01 TU 30 259P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-02 WE 30 333P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-03 TH 30 133P	960		
										11-04 FR 30 1259P	960		
										11-07 MO 30 130P	964		
							7	11-07 MO 30 258P		412	175		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	450	4-5PM	CO	11-01 TU 30 420P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-02 WE 30 454P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-03 TH 30 413P	960		
										11-04 FR 30 446P	960		
							5	11-07 MO 30 453P		964	450		
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	250	530-6PM	CO	11-01 TU 30 542P	1550	VOLUNTARY	
										11-02 WE 30 552P	960		
										11-03 TH 30 544P	960		

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log.

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL TO ORDER

BONK, SHIRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WVEC-TV
P O BOX 18113
HERRIFIELD, VA 22118

INVOICE

SPIRIT 13
WVTV
Of Hampton Roads

603 South Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23502
804-624-4300
An ABC Affiliate

35101

11-07-94

NOVEMBER STD YES

TELEREP

POL 82-ROBB FOR SENATE

ROBB FOR SENATE

SSC

0082

351

000556

SCHEDULE										ACTUAL BROADCAST										RECONCILIATION		DRIVER
DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	NO TIME PERIOD	PLAN	RATE	NO	DATE	DAY	LENGTH	TIME	MT/SPOT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	5-530PM	CO	300		11-04	FR	30	545P	960	290						
										5	11-07	MO	30	552P	964	290						
											11-01	TU	30	519P	1550 VOLUNTARY	300						
											11-02	WE	30	519P	960	300						
											11-03	TH	30	514P	960	300						
											11-04	FR	30	514P	960	300						
										5	11-07	MO	30	513P	412	300						
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	6-630PM	CO	450		11-01	TU	30	612P	1550 VOLUNTARY	480						
											11-02	WE	30	607P	960	480						
											11-03	TH	30	610P	960	480						
											11-04	FR	30	623P	964	480						
										5	11-07	MO	30	619P	412	480						
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	7-730PM	CO	475		11-01	TU	30	659P	1550 VOLUNTARY	475						
											11-02	WE	30	725P	960	475						
											11-03	TH	30	718P	960	475						
											11-04	FR	30	726P	960	475						
										5	11-07	MO	30	658P	964	475						
11-01	11-07	1	1	1	1	1	730-8PM	CO	475		11-01	TU	30	751P	1550 VOLUNTARY	475						
											11-02	WE	30	751P	960	475						
											11-03	TH	30	751P	960	475						

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log.

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

SUB TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE

AGENCY NAME

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO:

WUEC-TV
P O BOX 18113
HERRIFIELD, VA 22118

INVOICE

SPIRIT 13
WVLT
Of Hampton Roads

613 Woods Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23510
804 625-1313
An ABC Affiliate

INVOICE NUMBER

DATE

52235101

11-07-94

RATE CARD

BROADCAST MONTH

8 93

NOVEMBER STD YES

CONTRACT END DATE

11-07-94

CONTRACT NUMBER

CUSTOMER NUMBER

TELEREP

POL

B2-ROBB FOR SENATE

ROBB FOR SENATE

SSC

0082

522351

000556

SCHEDULE

DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	T	F	S	RATE	CO	ACTUAL BROADCAST	TIME	MTWTFSS	AGENCY CODE	AGENCY CODE NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR
										11-04 FR	30	741P		964	475		
								5		11-07 MO	30	735P		412	475		
11-06	11-06						1	8-9PM	CO	11-06 SU	30	759P		412	700		
									CO								
11-06	11-06						1	9-11PM	CO	11-06 SU	30	1021P		964	1200		
									CO								
11-05	11-05						1	10-11PM	CO	11-05 SA	30	959P		964	600		
									CO								
11-02	11-06			1	1	1	1	11-1136PM		11-02 WE	30	1129P		960	400		
										11-04 FR	30	1123P		960	400		
										11-05 SA	30	1112P		960	400		
										11-06 SU	30	1127P		412	400		
									CO								
11-07	11-07						1	12M-1235A	CO	11-07 MO	30	1230A		964	150		
									CO								
-01	11-04			1	1	1		1136-1206M		11-01 TU	30	1202A		1550 VOLUNTARY	140		
										11-03 TH	30	1159P		960	140		
										11-04 FR	30	1202A		964	140		
									CO								
11-06	11-06						1	1130-12N	CO	11-06 SU	30	1155A		964	35		
									CO								
11-06	11-06						1	6-630PM		11-06 SU	30	604P		960	200		

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was
taken from the program log.

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING

SUB TOTAL

AGENCY COMMISSION

TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS

NET DUE AMOUNT

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL TO ORDER BY

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WUEC-TV
P O BOX 18113
MERRIFIELD, VA 22118

INVOICE

SPiRiT 13
WYTV
Of Hampton Roads

613 Woods Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23510
804-625-1313

An ABC Affiliate

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE
52235101	11-07-94
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH
9 93	NOVEMBER STD YES
CONTRACT END DATE	
11-07-94	
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
522351	000556

TELEREP

POL 82-ROBB FOR SENATE

ROBB FOR SENATE

SSC

0082

522351

000556

SCHEDULE							ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION	
START DATE	END DATE	M	T	W	F	S	RATE	SPOTS	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR	
11-05	11-05					1	7-8PM	CO	180	11-05 SA 30 716P	964	180
11-06	11-06					1	1030-1130A	CO	70	11-06 SU 30 1128A	960	70
11-05	11-06						ROTATING 1GOLF	CO	200	11-06 SU 30 428P	964	200
11-06	11-06					1	10-1030AM	CO	50	11-06 SU 30 1020A	960	50
REQUIRES EXTRA COPIES OF THE INVOICE												
<p>pd cash in advance Bishop Billing 11-8-54</p>												

*pd cash in advance
Bishop Billing
11-8-94*

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 79
20,780.00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was
taken from the program log.

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	20,780.00	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	3,117.00	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	17,663.00	

INVOICE
 AGENT AND ADDRESS

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
 1000 WILSON BLVD.
 SUITE 2401
 ARLINGTON, VA 22209

INVOICE

SPIRIT 13
 WFTV
 Of Hampton Roads

613 Woods Avenue
 Norfolk, Virginia 23510
 804 625 1313
 ● An ABC Affiliate

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE
52240401	11-06-94
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH
39 93	NOVEMBER STD YES
CONTRACT END DATE	
11-06-94	
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
522404	000556

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WVEC-TV
 P O BOX 18113
 HERRIFIELD, VA 22118

TELEREP	POB 92-ROBB FOR SENATE
ROBB FOR SENATE	SSC 0082

SCHEDULE				ACTUAL BROADCAST				RECONCILIATION				
M	W	F	S	RATE				AMOUNT	REMARKS	DUPLICATE		
INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/01/94-11/06/94												
11-01	11-04	ROTATING		175	11-02 WE	30	159P	1550	VOLUNTARY	175		
					11-03 TH	30	259P	960		175		
					3 11-04 FR	30	332P	960		175		
11-06	11-06		1	9-11PM	CO	1,200	1 11-06 SU	30	928P	412	1200	
					CO							
11-03	11-03		1	10-11PM	CO	1,100	1 11-03 TH	30	1100P	1550	VOLUNTARY	1100
					CO							
11-04	11-04		1	10-11 PM	CO	1,100	1 11-04 FR	30	1052P	964	1100	
					CO							
11-01	11-04	ROTATING		11136-1206M	CO	140	1 11-02 WE	30	1155P	960	140	
					CO							
REQUIRES EXTRA COPIES OF THE INVOICE												
pd Cash in advance												
7 Bishop Billing 11-8-94												

REQUIRES EXTRA COPIES OF THE INVOICE

*pd Cash in advance
 Bishop Billing 11-8-94*

MONTHLY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 7
 4,065.00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log.

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
 30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	4,065.00	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	609.75	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	3,455.25	

INVOICE

AGENCY BILL NUMBER

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS, CARRIE, DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD.
SUITE 2401
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

MAKE PAYMENT TO

WUEC-TV
P O BOX 18113
MERRIFIELD, VA 22118

INVOICE

SPiRiT 13
WY-TV
Of Hampton Roads

613 Woods Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23510
804-625-1313

● An ABC Affiliate

INVOICE NUMBER	DATE
52247701	11-07-94
RATE CARD	BROADCAST MONTH
10 93	NOVEMBER STD YES
CONTRACT END DATE	
11-07-94	
CONTRACT NUMBER	CUSTOMER NUMBER
522477	000556

TELEREP

POL 82-REBATE

ROBB FOR SENATE

SSC

0082

DUPLICATE

ACTUAL BROADCAST

RECONCILIATION

DATE	M	W	F	S	RATE	TIME	DAY	SPOTS	PRICE	AMOUNT	REMARKS	DR/CR
INVOICE BILLING DATES: 11/04/94-11/07/94												
11-04	11-07	1			554-7A							
					70	11-04	FR	30	654A	960		70
					2	11-07	MO	30	557A	412		70
11-04	11-07	1			7-9 AM							
					120	11-04	FR	30	750A	960		120
					2	11-07	MO	30	755A	964		120
11-07	11-07	1			1230-4PM							
					80	11-07	MO	30	1228P	412		80
11-07	11-07	1			4-5PM							
					480	11-07	MO	30	420P	964		450
11-07	11-07	1			5-530PM							
					200	11-07	MO	30	524P	412		200
11-07	11-07	1			900-12MID							
					1,800	11-07	MO	30	858P	964		1800
11-06	11-06			1	NY MARATH							
					100	11-06	SU	30	328P	960		100
11-07	11-07	1			1235-105A							
					5	11-07	MO	30	102A	412		5

REQUIRES EXTRA COPIES OF THE INVOICE

pd cash in advance
Bishop Billing 11-8-94

BREVITY COST CONFIRMATION

TOTAL NUMBER OF SPOTS BILLED 10
3,015.00

We warrant that the actual broadcast information shown on this invoice was taken from the program log

CLIENT

A subsidiary of A. H. Belo Corporation

PAYMENT DUE
30 Days From Date Of Invoice

ACTUAL GROSS BILLING	3,015.00	SUB TOTAL
AGENCY COMMISSION	452.25	TOTAL RECONCILING ITEMS
NET DUE AMOUNT	2,562.75	

 * Invoice *

Television Station PEN-TV
 P.O. BOX 549
 HAMPTON, VA 23669

Invoice Number: 110180
 Billing Type : S
 Acct Exec : JENNIFER SANFORD
 Commercial Length: 30

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devin
 1000 Wilson Blvd. Suite 2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 Order # 1

Client # 242
 Robb Campaign

Broadcasts were made during the period: 10/31/94 - 11/27/94.

Date	Times	Sched	Description	Agency ID	Rate	Len
Oct 31	7:40P	180	Consistent	410	8.25	30
Oct 31	8:09P	180	Country	401	8.25	30
Nov 1	6:57A	180	Issues	408	8.25	30
Nov 1	7:40P	180	Consistent	410	8.25	30
Nov 2	6:57A	180	Country	401	8.25	30
Nov 3	6:58A	476	END	960	8.25	30
Nov 3	7:41P	476			8.25	30
Nov 4	6:57A	483	Family	950	8.25	30
Nov 4	7:57P	489	End	960	8.25	30
Nov 4	8:58P	180	Consistent	410	8.25	30
Nov 5	6:29A	480			8.25	30
Nov 6	6:28A	483	End	960	8.25	30
Nov 6	12:57P	483	Cooperated	964	8.25	30
Nov 6	8:58P	489	End	960	8.25	30

Sched	Spots	Len	Rate	Gross	Agy Disc	Sales Tax	Net Amount
180	6	30	8.25	49.50	7.43	0.00	42.07
476	2	30	8.25	16.50	2.48	0.00	14.02
483	3	30	8.25	24.75	3.71	0.00	21.04
489	3	30	8.25	24.75	3.71	0.00	21.04
Total:	14			115.50	17.33	0.00	98.17

DUE DATE: 12/20/94

The above units were broadcast on PEN-TV within ten(10) minutes
 of the times listed.

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE 202 434-1690

April 7, 1997

Via Messenger

Xavier McDonnell, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

APR 7 1 59 PM '97

Re: Subpoena to Doak, et al.

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

Pursuant to the Commission's subpoena, enclosed are additional responsive documents. Please do not hesitate to contact me directly (202/434-1625) if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Marc Elias/dl

Marc E. Elias

MEE:dml
Enclosures

[11427-0001 DA970910 017]

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 I STREET, NW, Suite 200 • WASHINGTON, DC 20036 • Phone (202) 416-1777

October 26, 1994

INVOICE

Robb for U.S. Senate
7405 Colshire Drive, Ste. 210
McLean, VA 22101-1994
(703)790-9494
Attn: Susan Platt

Media Buy 11/1-11/7	\$525,000.00
less billed DSCC	\$125,000.00
	=====
TOTAL DUE (10/27)	\$400,000.00

Wiring Information:

Century National Bank
1875 "I" St., NW
Washington, DC 20006

Contact name:
Gloria Williams
(202)463-8710

PAY TO THE ORDER OF:	THE MEDIA COMPANY
ABA #:	054001534
ACCT #:	0010021108

RADIO SUMMARY (55+)

Charlottesville	1 station, 40 spots (N/T)	\$ 436
Harrisonburg	1 station, 42 spots (N/T)	\$ 735
Norfolk		
Richmond	1 station, 30 spots (N/T)	\$ 4,000
Roanoke/Lynch	2 stations, 58 spots (N/T/C)	\$ 2,440
Tri Cities	2 stations, 72 spots (N/T/C)	\$ 3,028
Washington DC		

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 "L" Street NW, Suite 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910 Fax (703)522-2545

FAX

TO: Susan Platt
FROM: Debra Marrano
DATE: October 29, 1994
PAGES: 1

RADIO SUMMARY (35+)

10/31 thru 11/7

Virginia News Network	35x @ \$400	\$14,400
Charlottesville	2 stations, 82 spots	\$ 981
Harrisonburg	4 stations, 139 spots	\$ 2,084
Norfolk	4 stations, 156 spots	\$ 9,214
Richmond	5 stations, 171 spots	\$10,423
Roanoke/Lynch	5 stations, 184 spots	\$ 4,670
Tri Cities	3 stations, 86 spots	\$ 3,335
Washington DC	8 stations, 251 spots	\$27,540
	TOTAL	\$72,647

9304300280

WXTR-FM

5210, Auth Road

Marlow Heights, MD 20746

Attn: Jennifer Massenberg

(301) 899 3014

FAX: (301) 899 6011

Virginia News Network

200, N 22nd Street

Richmond, VA 23223

Attn: Beth Johnson

(804) 697 6600

FAX: (804) 697 6601

93004300201

Washington D.C.

WARW-FM

5912, Hubbard Drive
Rockville, MD 20852
Attn: Jim Zigamy
(301) 984 6000
FAX: (301) 468 2490

WASH-FM

3400 Idaho Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20016
Attn: Traci Tooley
(202) 895 5000
FAX: (202) 895 5103

WBIG-FM

11300, Rockville Pike
Ste 905
Rockville, MD 20852
Attn: John Coulson
(301) 468 1800
FAX: (301) 468 0491

WGAY-FM

8121, Georgia Avenue
Silver Spring, MD 20910
Attn: Warren Wright
(301) 650 4404
FAX: (301) 587 5759

WMAL

4400 Jenifer Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20015
Attn: Elaine Leming, NSM
(202) 895 2350
FAX: (202) 686 3061

WMZQ-A/F

5513, Connecticut Avenue N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20015
Attn: Nancy Bryant
(202) 362 8330
FAX: (202) 966 2679

WTOP

3400 Idaho Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20016
Attn: Marcia Foster
(202) 895 5000
FAX: (202) 895 5140

Roanoke

WYYD-FM

8435, Timberlake Road
Lynolburg, VA 24502
Attn: Sterling Slaughter
(804) 237 4700
FAX: (804) 237 8070

WFIR/WPVR

3509, Hounds Chase Lane SW
Roanoke, VA 24002
Attn: Terry Gibbons
(703) 345 1511
FAX: (703) 342 2270

WSLC/WSLQ

1002, Newman Drive
Salem, VA 24153
Attn: Leonard Wheeler
(703) 387 0234
FAX: (703) 389 0837

Tri-Cities

WJCW-AM

WJCW Road
Gray, Tennessee 37614
Attn: Debbie Yeary
(615) 477 1000
FAX: (615) 477 4747

WTFM-FM

222, Commerce Street
Kingsport, Tennessee 37662
Attn: David Widener
(615) 246 9578
FAX: (615) 247 9836

WXBQ-FM

901, East Valley Drive
Bristol, VA 24203
Attn: Bruce Arthur
(703) 669 8112
FAX: (703) 669 0541

9 8 0 4 3 0 6 2 0 5 4
WLTY-F/WTAR
1618, Business Park Drive
Ste 201,
Virginia Beach, VA 23462
Attn: Rochelle Rich
(804) 671 1000
FAX: (804) 671 1010

Richmond

WKHK-FM
300 Arvoretum Place,
Ste 590
Richmond, VA 23236
Attn: Evonne Hagan, NSM
(804) 330 5700
FAX: (804) 330 5714

WMXB-FM
812 Moorefield Park Drive
Richmond, VA 23236
Attn: Steve Hatter
(804) 560 1037
FAX: (804) 323 1524

WRVA
200 N. 22nd Street,
Richmond, VA 23223
Attn: Todd Selden
(804) 780 3433
FAX: (804) 780 3427

WTVR-FM
3314 Cutshaw Avenue
Richmond, VA 23230
Attn: Reggie Jordan
(804) 355 3217
FAX: (804) 355 8682

WDCK-FM
1011 Boulder Springs Drive,
Ste 401
Richmond, VA 23225
Attn: Susan Salvatore
(804) 330 3106
FAX: (804) 330 4780

VIRGINIA RADIO LIST

Charlottesville

WCYK-FM
1705, Seminole Trail
Suite #2,
Charlottesville, VA 22901
Attn: Margaret Rooklin
(804) 978 4408
Fax: (804) 978 1109

WVAO-FM
704, Richmond Road
Staunton, VA 24401
Attn: Thomas Callahan
(703) 886 2376
Fax: (703) 885 8662

Harrisonburg

WKCY-FM
207, University Boulevard
Ste 200,
Harrisonburg, VA 22801
Attn: Delena Kelly
(703) 434 1777
FAX: (703) 432 9968

WPKZ-FM/WQPO-FM/WSVA
33 West
Harrisonburg, VA 22801
Attn: Suzanna Mowbray
(703) 434 0331
FAX: (703) 434 7087

Norfolk

WCMS-A/F
900 Commonwealth Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23464
Attn: Cynthia Russell
(804) 424 1050
FAX: (804) 424 3479

WFOG-FM
Harbor Place
215, Brook Avenue
Norfolk, VA 23510
Attn: Jerry Delcore
(804) 622 6771
FAX: (804) 533 9364

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 "L" Street NW, Suite 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910 Fax(703)522-2545

MEMO

TO: David Doak
FROM: Debra Marrano
DATE: 10/31/94
SUBJECT: Robb - 1/2 hour

Washington DC	Newschannel 8	\$6,500
	Sat 930pm	
	Sun 930pm	
	Mon 8 or 830pm	
	If you buy 2 or more	\$5,000 ea.
	WTTG-TV (FOX)	
	Sun 900am	\$8,500
	Sun 930am	\$9,000
Norfolk	WAVY-TV (NBC)	
	Sat 1130am	\$1,500
	Sun 730am	\$ 600
Richmond	WRIC-TV (ABC)	
	Sat 700pm	\$8,000
	Sat 100pm	\$1,500
	Sun 130pm	\$1,000
	Sun 1135pm	\$2,000
	WTVR-TV (CBS)	
	Sat 700pm	\$10,000
Roanoke	WSLS-TV (NBC)	
	Mon 700pm	\$8,500
	Sat 900am	\$1,500
	Sun 1000am	\$1,300
TriCities	WJHL-TV (CBS)	
	Mon 700pm	\$4,000
	S/S 12-6pm	\$ 500
	Sun 630pm	\$3,500

THE MEDIA COMPANY

2000 "L" Street NW, Suite 200, Washington D.C. 20036 (703)522-8910 FAX(703)522-2545

MEMO

TO: WUSA-TV
FROM: Debra Marrano
DATE: 10/28/94
SUBJECT: Robb schedule

Enclosed find a check for the 11/1-11/7 flight for Senator Robb. I have decreased this check by \$3925 which is the credit amount currently held on your station.

Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

9 8 0 4 3 0 0 2 0 3 7

Robb

Plunge 5007

:60 Radio

Oliver North has some extreme ideas about Social Security.

North is talking about a plan that would end Social Security as we know it -- a plan that would only cover some people.

The American Association of Retired Persons says that plans like North's could plunge millions of elderly people into poverty.

And the National Council of Senior Citizens said North's ideas could wreck havoc on the lives of older Americans -- and that without Social Security more than 50% of Virginia seniors would be in poverty.

Senator Chuck Robb talks about the issue of Social Security

9 0 0 4 3 0 0 2 8 5 0

Robb

Endorsed 965

:30

The Virginia Education Association endorsed him because of his record on education.

His work to clean up the Chesapeake Bay won him the endorsement of the Sierra Club and the league of Conservation Voters.

The National Council of Senior Citizens endorsed him because they know he'll defend Social Security.

His commitment to tough law enforcement and his support of the death penalty won him the endorsement of the Virginia Coalition of Police and Sheriffs.

Senator Chuck Robb -- Endorsed by twice as many Virginia newspapers as the two other candidates combined.

Senator Robb -- A proven record we can rely on.

Robb

Believe 962

:30

Oliver North is twisting the truth again. Last week North proposed making social Security voluntary, a favorite right wing idea that experts agree would destroy Social Security.

The American Association of Retired Persons says North's idea would plunge millions of elderly into poverty. But now in one of Oliver North's most absurd distortions he's trying to accuse Chuck Robb of doing what he's really doing.

But the National Council of Senior Citizens has endorsed Chuck Robb because of his record on Social Security.

They know who's telling the truth, and they know it's not Oliver North.

Robb

Twisting 961

:30

Oliver North is twisting the truth again. Last week North proposed making Social Security voluntary, a favorite right wing idea that experts agree would destroy Social Security.

The American Association of Retired Persons says North's idea would plunge millions of elderly into poverty.

Now that North's in trouble he's lying about Chuck Robb to save his own skin. But Robb has been endorsed by the National Council of Senior Citizens for his record on Social Security.

Oliver North -- lying to save his own skin. Haven't we heard that somewhere before?

Robb

End 960

:30

Oliver North has some extreme views, especially about Social Security.

North wants to end Social Security as we know it. His plan would only cover some Americans. And experts say it could destroy the entire Social Security system.

The American Association of Retired Persons says Oliver North's plan would plunge millions of elderly into poverty.

That's just some of the reasons why the National Council of Senior Citizens has endorsed Senator Chuck Robb.

They know he'll defend Social Security and the millions of Americans who depend on it.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

Robb

Mainstream 952

:30

This election will be one of the most important in recent memory -- not just for me but also for you. That's why I'm asking for your vote.

It will decide whether or not Virginia stays in the mainstream or veers off into the extreme on issues as basic as Social Security, public education, and women's rights.

I'm not perfect, I've made mistakes but I've always tried to do my best for Virginia, and to vote like I think most Virginians would -- in the mainstream.

This election is close, and every vote will be important.

Thank you and don't forget to vote.

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Robb

Social Security 951

:30

There are a lot of differences between me and my opponent Oliver North --

For example, North has said that he would end mandatory Social Security contributions for future generations.

The American Association of Retired Persons -- the leading senior citizens organization -- says that North's plan would undermine Social Security and plunge millions of elderly Americans into poverty.

I'm against North's plan -- or anything like it.

I'll fight to protect Social Security and to make sure that Americans get back every penny they've put in.

Joe Vandergast

LIGHTING CAMERAMAN MAR-KI FILMS

3662 WAYNESFIELD DRIVE

NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA 19073

(610) 356-3404

FAX: (610) 356-2898

November 2, 1994

Doak, Shrum & Associates
1000 Wilson Blvd.
Suite 2401
Arlington, Va. 22209

Attention: Iwayne

re: Chuck Robb

For D.P. Services Rendered:

10/27/94 Production Day\$1650.00
Overtime (3 Hours)..... N.C.

Expenses:

Hotel.....\$176.62
Bell Hop..... 10.00
Airport Parking..... 14.00
Total Expenses.....\$200.62..... 200.62

Total Bill.....\$1850.62

1956

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.

1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

(68-107/560)

Nov 20 1954

\$ 1850.62

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank

Alexandria Virginia

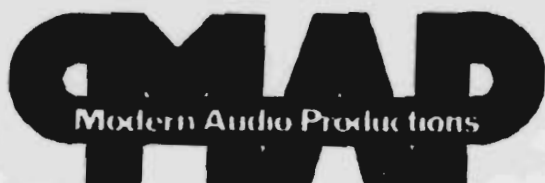
MEMO

10/11/54

1956

10560010790: 2021618621

00828004006



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1800

Invoice No.: 015906

Date: 11/04/94

JOB: ROBB TV

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 11/02/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
.25	HR	2 Track Studio Time	95.00	23.75
1.00	EA	1/4" Mastering Tape-600'	15.00	15.00
Subtotal:				38.75

BALANCE DUE: 38.75

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1 1/2% per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due.



One Liberty Place, 1000 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 589-1000

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Services Rendered On: 11/03/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1.00	EA	7.5 ips R-R Dub, 1 minute THERE IS A \$15 MINIMUM CHARGE	15.00	15.00
Subtotal:				15.00

Invoice No.: 015907

Date: 11/04/94

JOB: ROBB 5006

Invoice Terms: NET 30

BALANCE DUE: 15.00

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1 1/4% per month (15% annually) will be added to accounts past due.



One Liberty Place, 1660 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 588-1800

Invoice No.: 015900

Date: 11/04/94

JOB: CONNORS 101

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Services Rendered On: 11/03/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1.00	EA	2 7.5 ips R-R Dub, 1 minute THERE IS A \$15 MINIMUM CHARGE	15.00	15.00
Subtotal:				15.00

BALANCE DUE: 15.00

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1 1/2% per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due.

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5 92

1955

PRODUCTION ACCT.

1000 WILSON BLVD.

ARLINGTON, VA 22209

PAID TO THE ORDER OF

Modern Video Productions

Mar-22-1974

68-107/560

\$ 68.75

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank

Alexandria, Virginia

615760

ACCOUNT NO.

615760

615760

0560010791 2021618620 1955

[Signature]

01020804006



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice No.: 053797

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB - FILM

Services Rendered On: 11/01/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
5.00	EA	1" Dub, 30 minutes	170.00	850.00
				<hr/>
Subtotal:				850.00

BALANCE DUE: 850.00

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% per month (12% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103. 215-588-4100

Invoice No.: 053795

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB 960

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 11/01/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
5.00	HR	1" CMX Editing	450.00	2250.00
15.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	67.50
5.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	425.00
5.00	HR	ADD - CH 1	250.00	1250.00
2.00	HR	Still Store	100.00	200.00
1.00	EA	Protection Dub, 1 cut	35.00	35.00
7.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	245.00
4.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-10 Minutes	35.00	140.00
24.00	EA	1" Commercial Dub-1 cut	25.00	600.00

Subtotal: 5212.50

BALANCE DUE: 5212.50

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053766

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB 203R, 206R, 2000, 405

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Services Rendered On: 10/31/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
2.00	EA	Beta SP Dub - 10 Minutes	50.00	100.00

Subtotal: 100.00

BALANCE DUE: 100.00

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% per month (12% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053740

Date: 10/31/94

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

JOB: ROBB 411, 550, 412, 551, 950,
1411, 1550, 1412, 1551,
1950

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 10/29/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1.75	HR	Film-to-Tape Transfer	475.00	831.25
2.00	EA	1" Videotape, 60 minutes	200.00	400.00
6.50	HR	1" CMX Editing	450.00	2925.00
25.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	112.50
1.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	85.00
2.00	EA	Audio Sync.	135.00	270.00
1.00	HR	Still Store	100.00	100.00
1.00	EA	Harmonizer	100.00	100.00
1.00	EA	Protection Dub, 10 cuts	130.00	130.00
7.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	245.00
4.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-10 Minutes	35.00	140.00
24.00	EA	1" Commercial Dub-10 cuts	120.00	2880.00

Subtotal: 8218.75

BALANCE DUE: 8218.75

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% \$ per month (10% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053624

Date: 10/25/94

JOB: ROBB 409, 1409

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 10/21/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
5.00	HR	1" CMX Editing	450.00	2250.00
15.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	67.50
5.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	425.00
1.00	HR	Color Camera	115.00	115.00
5.00	HR	ADO - CH 1	250.00	1250.00
5.00	HR	Still Store	100.00	500.00
1.00	EA	Protection Dub, 2 cuts	50.00	50.00
1.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	35.00
8.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-10 Minutes	35.00	280.00

Subtotal: 4972.50

BALANCE DUE: 4972.50

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice No.: 053719

Date: 10/27/94

JOB: ROBB 401
ABC

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 10/26/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1.00	EA	Beta SP Dub - 10 Minutes	50.00	50.00

Subtotal: 50.00

BALANCE DUE: 50.00

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1 1/2 % per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-585-4100

Invoice No.: 053725

Date: 10/28/94

JOB: ROBB 405,401,2000

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 10/27/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	35.00
Subtotal:				35.00

BALANCE DUE: 35.00

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% per month (12% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053805

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB 964,965

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 11/02/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
6.50	HR	1" CMX Editing	450.00	2925.00
20.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	90.00
3.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	255.00
3.00	HR	ADO - CH 1	250.00	750.00
3.00	HR	Still Store	100.00	300.00
1.00	EA	Protection Dub, 1 cut	35.00	35.00
7.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-10 minutes	35.00	245.00
5.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-10 Minutes	35.00	175.00
24.00	EA	1" Commercial Dub-2cuts	40.00	960.00

Subtotal: 5735.00

BALANCE DUE: 5735.00

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% (1% per month) (12% annually) will be added to accounts past due

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

1923

Nov 4 1994

68-1071560

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Modern Video Production

\$25,173.75

Twenty five thousand one hundred seventy three and 75/100

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

#053797

053624

053795

053719

Crestar Bank

053766

053725

Alexandria, Virginia

053740

053805

MEMO

Wayne

⑆056001079⑆ 202161862 1923

900430002071



Modern Audio Productions

One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1600

Invoice No.: 015898

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22203

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 11/02/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
.50		2 Track Studio Time	95.00	47.50
1.00	EA	1/4" Mastering Tape-600'	15.00	15.00

Subtotal: 62.50

BALANCE DUE: 62.50

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 10% per month (5% quarterly) will be added to accounts past due.



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1600

Invoice No.: 015889

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBE

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 11/01/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1	.75	HR	2 Track Studio Time	95.00
1	1.00	EA	1/4" Mastering Tape-600'	15.00

Subtotal: 86.25

BALANCE DUE: 86.25

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 10% per month (10% annually) will be added to accounts past due.

1936

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

Nov 4 1994

68-1071560

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Modern Audio Production

\$ 148.75

One hundred forty eight & 75¢

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank
Alexandria, Virginia

015889
015898

MEMO

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 202161862 1936

93043082802

COLORLAB

LABORATORY AND TELEPHONE SERVICES

5708 ARUNDEL AVENUE

ROCKVILLE, MD 20852 (301)770-2128

INVOICE NO. 108097

Invoice

From Order# 6070

SOLD TO:

Dock, Shrum & Associates
Attn: Accounts Payable
1000 Wilson Blvd. #2401
Arlington, VA 22209

SHIP TO:

Dock, Shrum & Associates
Attn: Accounts Payable
1000 Wilson Blvd. #2401
Arlington, VA 22209
(703) 522-8910

Page 1

COUNT NO.	SALSMAN NO.	PURCHASE ORDER NO.	SHIP VIA	COL	PPD	DATE SHIPPED	TERMS	INVOICE DATE
108097		13204	CIRCLE K			10/21/94	Net 30 Days	10/31/94

QTY ORDERED	QTY SHIPPED	QTY BACK ORDERED	ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	DISC %	EXTENDED PRICE
				"Thick Pelt" 6 rolls			
1288	1288		1001	Process Leader & Clean	0.140		319.90
3	3		1002	Practice	95.000		285.00

SALE AMOUNT 604.90

MISC. CHARGES
SALES TAX
FREIGHT

THANK YOU

TOTAL → 604.90

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

Henninger

CAPITOL

Date: 10/28/94

INVOICE

7490

Page: 1

To: Doak And Shrum
Attn: Accounts Payable
1000 Wilson Blvd.
Suite 2401
Arlington, VA 22209-0000

Job No : 7423
Job Title : Nancy Reagan
Requested By: Dwayne
Phone : (703) 522-8910

Purchase Order No. :
Payment Terms : Net 30 Days
Reseller/Tax Exempt #:
Shipped Via : Client Pickup In DC

DESCRIPTION	UNIT	RATE	AMOUNT
WO 13072-1 10/28/94 Vhs To 1/4"			
5" Reel Audio Tape	1.00	7.00	7.00
Audio Dubs	3.00	6.00	18.00
Audio Cassette	2.00	5.00	10.00

NON-TAXABLE	TAXABLE	SALES TAX	TOTAL DUE
0.00	35.00	2.01	\$37.01

Henninger Capitol retains all copyrights in this work until your account has been paid in full. A finance charge of 1.5 percent per month will be added to all accounts with any outstanding balance over 30 days.

2121 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007-2258
(202) 965-7800 Fax (202) 965-7815

1937

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

No 4 94

68-1077560

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Hennings Capitol
Thirty seven & 01/100

\$ 37.01

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank
Alexandria, Virginia

#7490

MEMO

Rabb

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 202161862⑆ 1937

9 8 0 0 4 5 6 2 8 8 6

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

1926

Nov 4 1994

68-107/562

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Innovet Talent Services

\$ 2732.28

Two thousand seven hundred thirty two & 28/100

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

4730

Crestar Bank

Alexandria, Virginia

4731

MEMO

4728/4729

Robb

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 202161862 1926

9804380637

INVOICE NO. 4731

DATE 11/3/94

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/ JOB #: "End 960" (revised)
 "Cooperated 964"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM: Off Camera
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate-Virginia
 REC. STUDIO: MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 1/31/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 11/1/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: N/A

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
11	2 Off Camera Session Fees		333.30	666.60

USE: Session Only
 MARKET: Session Only

41 AFTRA/SAG H & W
 P/R Taxes
 0 Wardrobe
 Administration Fee

12.85%	84.32
0.00%	0.00
15.00	0.00
	75.09

BALANCE DUE	826.01
-------------	--------

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.

INVOICE NO. 4728

DATE 11/3/94

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd. - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/JOB # "Plunge", "Seniors"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM: Radio
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate-Virginia
 REC. STUDIO: MAP/Phila
 PRODUCER: D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 12/28/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 11/1/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: "Plunge" - Session Only
 "Seniors" - 10/31/94-11/8/94

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
1	2 Session Fees (includes 1 unit)		185.00	370.00
	9 Additional Units		2.24	20.16

USE: 8 weeks

MARKET: "Seniors" Washington DC, Norfolk, Charlottesville,
 Richmond, Roanoke, Tri Cities, VA

			390.16
AFTRA/SAG H & W	12.65%	49.36	
P/R Taxes	18.71%	73.00	
Agent Fee	0.00%	0.00	
Administration Fee		51.25	

BALANCE DUE 563.77

TALENT (s): Dan Foley



INVOICE NO. 4729

DATE: 11/3/94

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd. - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/ JOB #: "End 960"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM Off Camera
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate-Virginia
 REC. STUDIO MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 1/31/95

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 11/1/84
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: 11/2/94-11/8/94

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
11	1 Off Camera Session Fee (includes 1 unit)		333.30	333.30
	7 Additional Units		11.93	83.51
				416.81
	USE: 13 weeks MARKET: Virginia Statewide			
		12.65%		52.73
		0.00%		0.00
41	AFTRA/SAG H & W P/R Taxes 0 Wardrobe Administration Fee		15.00	0.00 46.95
				516.49
			BALANCE DUE	516.49

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.





INVOICE NO. 4689

DATE 10/31/94

INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES
 INCORPORATED

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/ JOB # "Independent 401-A", "Extreme 408"
 "Account 409", "Consistent 410"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM: Off Camera
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate - Virginia
 REC STUDIO: MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING 1/19/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte 10/20/94
 Reuse Date
 Reuse Date
 Reuse Date:

First Release "Account 409" - 10/26-11/7/94
 "Consistent 410" - 10/21-11/2/94
 "Extreme 408" - Session Only
 "Independent 401-A" - Session Only

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
11	4 Off Camera Session Fees (includes 1 unit)		333.30	1,333.20
12	7 Additional Units		11.93	83.51

USE: 13 weeks

MARKET: "Account 409" - Richmond, Roanoke & Tri-County, VA
 "Consistent 410" - Norfolk, VA & Washington, DC

				1,416.71
	AFTRA/SAG H & W	12.65%		179.21
	P/R Taxes	0.00%		0.00
41	0 Wardrobe		15.00	0.00
	Administration Fee			159.59

BALANCE DUE 1,755.51

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.

1600 MARKET STREET • 26TH FLOOR • PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103

(215) 564-3960 • FAX (215) 569-3272



INVOICE NO. 4690

DATE 10/31/94

INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES
 INCORPORATED

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

"Standup 5003", "Issue 5004",
 P.O. #/ JOB # "5005"
 WILD/DEALER: Wild
 ON/OFF CAM: Radio
 SPONSOR: Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT: Senate - Virginia
 REC. STUDIO: MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 12/23/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte 10/24/94
 Reuse Date
 Reuse Date
 Reuse Date

First Release "Standup 5003" - 10/31/94-11/6/94
 "Issue 5004" - Session Only
 "5005" - Session Only

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
1	3 Session Fees (includes 1 unit)		185.00	555.00
	7 Additional Units		2.24	15.68

USE 8 weeks
 MARKET: Norfolk, VA, Harrisonburg, VA
 & Washington, DC

AFTRA/SAG H & W	12.65%	72.19
P/R Taxes	0.00%	0.00
Agent Fee	0.00%	0.00
Administration Fee		64.29

570.68

BALANCE DUE 707.16

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.

1600 MARION STREET • 26TH FLOOR • PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103

(215) 564-3960 • FAX (215) 569-3272



INVOICE NO 4686

DATE 10/31/94

INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES
 INCORPORATED

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd. - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O.#/JOB # "Habit 5001", "Conservative 5002"
 WILD/DEALER Wild
 ON/OFF CAM Radio
 SPONSOR: Chuck Rabb
 PRODUCT: Senate - Virginia
 REC. STUDIO: MAP/Phila.
 PRODUCER: D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING: 12/23/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 10/24/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: "Habit 5001" - 10/31/94-11/7/94
 "Conservative 5002" - Session Only

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
1	2 Session Fees (includes 1 unit)		185.00	370.00
	7 Additional Units		2.24	15.68

USE: 8 weeks

MARKET: "Habit 5001" - Virginia Statewide

AFTRA/SAG H & W
 P/R Taxes
 Agent Fee
 Administration Fee

12.65% 48.79
 0.00% 0.00
 0.00% 0.00
 43.45

BALANCE DUE 477.52

TALENT (s): Scott Sanders, Inc.

1600 MARKET STREET • 26TH FLOOR • PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103

(215) 564-3960 • FAX: (215) 569-3072



INVOICE NO. 4687

DATE: 10/31/94

INNOVEST TALENT SERVICES
 INCORPORATED

Doak, Shrum, Harris, Carrier, Devine
 1000 Wilson Blvd - Suite #2401
 Arlington, VA 22209
 ATTN: Karen Frost

P.O. #/ JOB # "Standup 5003"
 WILD/DEALER Wild
 ON/OFF CAM Radio
 SPONSOR Chuck Robb
 PRODUCT Senate - Virginia
 REC. STUDIO MAP/Phila
 PRODUCER D. Doak
 CYCLE ENDING 12/23/94

INVOICE TERMS: DUE UPON RECEIPT

Session Dte: 10/24/94
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:
 Reuse Date:

First Release: N/A
 2nd Release:
 3rd Release:
 4th Release:

Talent Code	Qty Description	% Over Scale	Unit Price	Amount
1	1 Session Fee		185.00	185.00

USE: Session Only
 MARKET: Session Only

AFTRA/SAG H & W	12.65%	23.40
P/R Taxes	18.71%	34.61
Agent Fee	0.00%	0.00
Administration Fee		24.30

BALANCE DUE 267.31
TALENT (s): Elizabeth Enderlein

1600 MARKET STREET • 26TH FLOOR • PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103

(215) 564-3960 • FAX (215) 569-3272

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-82
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA 22209

1924

Nov 4 1994

88-1077500

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Imarest Talent Services

\$3,207.90

Three thousand two hundred seven & 90/100

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

#4689

Crestar Bank

4690

Alexandria, Virginia

4688

MEMO

4687

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 2021618620 1924

98046604005

SOMETHING SPECIAL

FRANK ROGERS

1805 S OAKLAND

ARLINGTON, VA. 22204

PHONE 703 892 0551

S S 309 58 3711

*To Dwayne**From Frank Rogers**Invoice - MAKEUP "Robb" Shoot***SOMETHING SPECIAL**

FRANK ROGERS

1805 S OAKLAND

ARLINGTON, VA. 22204

PHONE 703 892 0551

S S 309 58 3711

CLIENT:

522 8910

DSA

Robb shoot

PM Dwayne

RO.**DATE:** Oct. 27, 1994**RENTALS & PURCHASES**

none

SERVICES

7:00 - 1 hr. lunch 5:30

1½ hr. OT

65.62

--- 1 --- Days at \$350.00 / Day --- / Week, --- Hrs. at ---, 1½ OT. Hrs.

TOTAL: 448.43

1919

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

Nov 2 1974

68-1077560

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Something Special

\$448.43

Four Hundred forty eight & 43¢

DOLLARS

CRESTARCrestar Bank
Alexandria, Virginia

Frank Rogers

MEMO

Makeup 10-27



⑆05600⑆079⑆ 202161862⑈ 1919

96043882897

INVOICE

Vendor	Invoice	Invoice Received	On Services Rendered On	Amount Due:	Production/Vendors
Central Casting	10297	Oct 10	Oct 5 Shoot	\$2,692.20	\$2,692.20
Sherman Grinberg	018785	Oct 17	Oct 13	\$170.40	\$170.40
Modern Audio Productions	015718	Oct 17	Oct 12	\$77.50	\$77.50
Harris Trip Log		Oct 17	Oct 11/12	\$278.56	\$278.56
Innovest	4644	Oct 20	Oct 12	\$1,106.80	\$1,106.80
Harris Trip Log		Oct 24	Oct 18-20	\$718.08	
Modern Audio Productions	015006	Oct 24	Rep 23	\$110.00	\$110.00
Hyatt Shoot 8/22/83	Production Insurance			\$500.00	
Modern Video Production	053063	Oct 31	Oct 25	\$2,515.00	\$2,515.00
Modern Audio Production	015826	Oct 31	Oct 26	\$51.25	\$51.25
Harris Trip Log		Oct 31	Oct 23/26	\$1,111.07	
Harris Trip Log		Oct 31	Oct 28/30	\$326.00	
Harris Trip Log MVE		Nov 2	Nov 1	\$147.00	
Modern Video Production	053768	Nov 3	Nov 1	\$4,692.50	\$4,692.50
Modern Audio Production	015872	Nov 3	Nov 1	\$62.50	\$62.50
Modern Video Production	053735	Nov 3	Oct 28 Nov 1	\$181.50	\$181.50
Innovest Talent Services	4735	Nov 4	Nov 2	\$1,137.50	\$1,137.50
Modern Audio Production	015871	Nov 4	Oct 26	\$706.68	\$706.68
Modern Video Production	053734	Nov 4	Oct 31	\$24.00	\$24.00
Modern Video Production	053735	Nov 4	Oct 31	\$750.00	\$750.00
Harris Trip Log Travel from Nov 3 thru Nov 9		Nov 15	Oct 30	\$1,137.50	\$1,137.50
Dale Rutland Consulting Fees Aug Sep Oct			Nov 3 to Nov 9	\$1,461.54	
Federal Express Charges				\$24,876.00	
Cable and Wireless				\$566.80	
Cable and Wireless				\$3.52	
Cable and Wireless				\$22.76	
Cable and Wireless				\$237.01	
Cable and Wireless				\$560.60	
Cable and Wireless				\$682.90	
Harris Trip Log		Nov 7	Oct 19/19	\$755.35	
Harris Trip Log		Nov 7	Oct 7/9	\$900.38	
Modern Video Production	053014	Nov 12	Nov 4	\$135.26	\$135.26
Commercial Recording Studios INC.	47804	Nov 15	Nov 2	\$200.00	\$200.00
Red Top Cab				\$44.19	
Adjusted Gross Receipt Tax Unpaid Bills				\$83.74	
Adjusted Gross Receipt Tax Paid Bills				\$178.53	
Adjusted Gross Receipt Tax Paid Bills				\$478.76	

Cellular One



Total Unpaid	\$49,681.97
Current Account Balance	\$699.06
Interference of	\$49,082.91
Amount Due	\$49,082.91
	\$15,692.00

96830854006



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1600

Invoice No.: 015837

Date: 10/27/94

JOB: ROBB 5001-5005

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 10/25/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
.50	HR	2 Track Studio Time-10/24/94	95.00	47.50
.50	HR	Digital Workstation	50.00	25.00
1.00	EA	Data Cartridge	50.00	50.00
1.50	HR	8 Track Studio Time - 10/25/94	125.00	187.50
1.00	HR	2 Track Studio Time	95.00	95.00
2.50	HR	Digital Workstation	50.00	125.00
1.00	EA	1/4" Mastering Tape-1200'	30.00	30.00
5.00	EA	Music Library Needle Drop (Regional)	100.00	500.00
6.00	EA	HiQ Cassette Dub, 8 minutes	6.00	36.00

Subtotal: 1096.00

BALANCE DUE: 1096.00

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 15% per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due.



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1600

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22203

Invoice No.: 015007

Date: 10/25/94

JOB: ROBB 5001, 5002

Services Rendered On: 10/24/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
.50	HR	2 Track Studio Time	95.00	47.50
.50	HR	Digital Workstation	50.00	25.00

Subtotal: 72.50

BALANCE DUE: 72.50

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 10% per month (10% annually) will be added to amounts past due.



One Liberty Place 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1600

Invoice No.: 015748

Date: 10/19/94

JOB: ROBB

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Services Rendered On: 10/14/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
.25	HR	2 Track Studio Time	95.00	23.75
1.00	EA	1/4" Mastering Tape-600'	15.00	15.00

Subtotal: 38.75

BALANCE DUE: 38.75

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. S
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

1916

68-107/560

Nov 2 1994

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Modern Audio Production

\$1207.25

Twelve hundred seven & 25/100

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank
Alexandria, Virginia

#015837

#015807

#015748

MEMO

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 202161862⑆ 1916

90045062902



Film

Invoice No.: 053329

Date: 10/07/94

One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

JOB: ROBB - LONG

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 09/28/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
9.00	HR	1" CMX Editing - 6/1/94	450.00	4050.00
5.00	HR	1" CMX Editing - 6/2/94	450.00	2250.00
1.00	EA	1" Videotape 60 minutes	200.00	200.00
3.00	HR	Additional 1" VTR	100.00	300.00
3.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-60 Minutes	65.00	195.00
7.00	HR	Montage - 9/12/94	200.00	1400.00
2.00	HR	Montage - 9/13/94	200.00	400.00
7.00	HR	Beta to 1" CMX Editing-9/18/94	320.00	2240.00
40.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	180.00
9.50	HR	Montage	200.00	1900.00
1.00	HR	Montage - 9/19/94	200.00	200.00
5.00	HR	Montage - 9/20/94	200.00	1000.00
7.00	HR	Montage - 9/24/94	200.00	1400.00
6.50	HR	Montage - 9/25/94	200.00	1300.00
15.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	67.50
3.00	HR	1" CMX Editing - 9/26/94	450.00	1350.00
1.00	EA	3/4" U-Matic Dub-20 Minutes	54.00	54.00
4.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-20 Minutes	50.00	200.00

Subtotal: 18686.50

BALANCE DUE: 18686.50

=====

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1 1/2% per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due.



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053582

Date: 10/20/94

JOB: ROBB FILM

DDAK, SHAM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22203

Services Rendered On: 10/18/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
6.00	HR	1" CMX Editing - 10/15/94	450.00	2700.00
20.00	EA	1" Videotape minutes	4.50	90.00
3.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	255.00
3.00	HR	1" CMX Editing - 10/18/94	450.00	1350.00
2.00	HR	Chyron	85.00	170.00
65.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-20 Minutes	11.50	747.50

Subtotal: 5312.50

BALANCE DUE: 5312.50

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1% \$ per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103, 215-569-4100

Invoice No.: 053658

Date: 10/25/94

DOAK, SHUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

JOB: ROBB - FILM

Services Rendered On: 10/23/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
4.25	HR	1" CMx Editing	450.00	1912.50
1.00	EA	1" Videotape, 30 minutes	110.00	110.00
4.00	HR	Montage	200.00	800.00
1.00	EA	1/2" VHS Dub-30 Minutes	55.00	55.00

Subtotal: 2877.50

BALANCE DUE: 2877.50
=====

MODERN VIDEO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 1 1/2 % per month (18% annually) will be added to accounts past due.

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

1925

Nov 4 19 94

58-1077562

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Modern Video Production
Ten Thousand

\$10,000.00

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

Crestar Bank
Alexandria, Virginia

MEMO

Film

053329

053582

053658

[Signature]

⑆056001079⑆ 20216186211 1925

9804360206



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1800

Invoice No.: 015077

Date: 10/31/94

JOB: ROBB

DOAK, SHRUN, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Services Rendered On: 10/28/94

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
2.00	HR	2 Track Studio Time	95.00	190.00
2.00	HR	Digital Workstation	50.00	100.00
1.00	EA	1/4" Mastering Tape-600'	15.00	15.00
2.00	EA	Music Library Needle Drop (Regional)	100.00	200.00
1.00	EA	Data Cartridge	50.00	50.00
27.00	IEA	7.5 ips R-R Dub, 2 minutes	5.00	135.00
7.00	EA	HiD Cassette Dub, 2 minutes	6.00	42.00

Subtotal: 732.00

BALANCE DUE: 732.00

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

A service charge of 10% per month (plus interest) will be added to accounts past due.



One Liberty Place, 1650 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103 • (215) 569-1600

Invoice No.: 015876

Date: 10/31/94

DOAK, SHRUM, HARRIS
CARRIER AND DEVINE
1000 WILSON BLVD-STE 2401
ARLINGTON VA 22209

JOB: ROBB 5001-5005

Services Rendered On: 10/27/94

Invoice Terms: NET 30

Quantity	Units	Description	Unit Price	Amount
27.00	EA	7.5 ips R-R Dub, 5 minutes	5.50	148.50

Subtotal: 148.50

BALANCE DUE: 148.50

MODERN AUDIO PRODUCTIONS ASSUMES NO LIABILITY
FOR THE CONTENT OR SAFETY OF CLIENT'S MATERIAL.

DOAK SHRUM & ASSOC. 5-92
PRODUCTION ACCT.
1000 WILSON BLVD.
ARLINGTON, VA. 22209

1921

68-107/560

Nov 2 1994

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Modern Audio Productions

\$880.50

Eight hundred eighty & 50¢

DOLLARS

CRESTAR

#015876

Crestar Bank

Alexandria, Virginia

#015877

MEMO

0560010791 202161862 1921

98043563409

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.

SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

(202) 328-1666

FAX: (202) 328-9162

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
OF COUNSEL

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
JAMES J. O'KEEFE
SUSAN CHERKOF MUNSAT

*ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
*ADMITTED IN PA. ONLY

April 10, 1997

By Hand Delivery

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

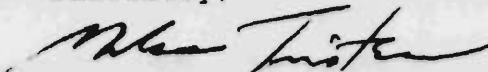
Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

Enclosed is the original copy of Lawrence Smedley's Appointment Book for 1994. Please take particular care with this document, since I have not made a copy for my files.

Also enclosed is a copy of a tape cassette entitled "NCSC 1994 Radio Spots, Dub 6 @ 1:00, Harriman Communications Center," which Mr. Smedley found amongst his personal files at home. I have also not made a copy of this tape. To the extent that this tape includes radio spots for elections other than the Senate races in Virginia and Pennsylvania, we do not waive our previous objections to any discovery beyond these two elections. We are turning over this tape solely because of the time and expense entailed in making another tape which does not include this material.

Sincerely,



Michael B. Trister

Enclosures

APR 10 11 38 AM '97

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE: 202 434-1690

April 15, 1997

Xavier McDonnell, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: Subpoena

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

MUR 4116


APR 15 12 06 PM '97
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF LEGAL
COUNSEL

Attached please find copies of two documents produced by Susan Platt in response to your subpoena. The first is a copy of a print ad involving Oliver North and his position on Social Security. The second is a "to do" list from Susan Platt dated October 24, 1994. This is produced in response to the subpoena's request for "documents which relate to Robb for Senate's campaign strategies from October 24 through November 8, 1994." In order to be fully responsive to your subpoena request, we have provided a redacted version of this list that arguably contains responsive information.

I am also writing to reconfirm my prior representation that neither Mr. Rober nor Mr. Lehner have any further documents to produce in response to the subpoena.

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any further questions. Otherwise, I will see you next week.

Very truly yours,



Marc E. Elias

MEE:dml
Enclosures

[21385-0001/DA971030.008]

"Ollie North's recent comments about Social Security make clear he is dangerously ignorant and capable of wreaking terrible havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans."

National Council of Senior Citizens

At a recent campaign stop at Berkshire Nursing Home in Vinton, Virginia, Oliver North went back on his previous promises and proposed making Social Security voluntary.

AARP quickly responded, noting North's proposal was "a pretty raw deal" that could "plunge millions of older people into poverty."

Social Security is not a welfare program, it is a moral obligation our country owes our senior citizens.

That's why the National Council of Senior Citizens is "urging every older resident of Virginia to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message across the country."

North Stirs Ruckus On Social Security

Opponents Thrash His 'Voluntary' Idea

By Donald P. Baker
and Kent Jenkins Jr.
Washington Post Staff Writers

Sen. candidate Oliver L. North of Virginia has stirred the "voluntary" and "Social Security" firestorm by suggesting that future workers might be allowed to opt out of the system.

cy. I don't think you can get any responsible policy-maker to say it. Maybe some ideologue. Coleman called the program "proposed" and "voluntary" and "Social Security" is a misnomer.

OLIVER L NORTH
DOB 10 7 43



The only way to find out if you're secure is to stop Oliver North.

The only way to
 Oliver North is to
 vote November 8th for Chuck Robb.

15¢ RATE
 U.S. POSTAGE
 PAID
 McLean, VA
 Permit No. 41994

TO DO

DATE TODAY

10/24/94

No. ITEM

DATE OF DELEGATE TO

Video -

1. Deason - 1 charge trafficker -

1. Abortion

2. Deason spot - NRVT - Tidewater

3. Seaside Park ant. rural

4. Portview track 7 - Tidewater ? 3 tracks

2. Deason TV pbs radio



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

April 23, 1994

VIA FACSIMILE

Peggy Gildea
Nordlinger Associates
1050 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20036

Dear Peggy:

Thank you for agreeing to take a look at the following documents which Nordlinger Associates submitted to the Federal Election Commission in response to our subpoena. If we do not hear from you, I will call in a few days to see if the documents have triggered any additional memory with respect to the work Nordlinger Associates performed for the National Council of Senior Citizens in 1994. You can contact me or Xavier McDonnell, my associate, at (202) 219-3690. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Eugene H. Bull". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Eugene" and last name "Bull" clearly distinguishable.

Eugene H. Bull

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS
1888 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.
SUITE 800

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008

(202) 328-1888

FAX: (202) 328-9188

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
JAMES J. O'KEEFE
SUSAN CHERKOF MUNSAT

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
OF COUNSEL

*ALSO ADMITTED IN MD.
*ADMITTED IN PA. ONLY

May 20, 1997

By Fax to (202) 219 3923

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

The following are the responses to the questions you raised during and subsequent to the recent depositions in this matter.

1. Attached are copies of the pages from Ed Braman's 1994 calendar for October 17 through October 25, the date of the Wofford press conferences. There are notations on these pages indicating that Mr. Braman was planning to fly to Cleveland, Ohio on October 18 and to travel from Cleveland to Meadville, Pennsylvania on October 20, with a return flight from Harrisburg on the morning of October 21. The Travel Authorization dated October 11, 1994 for this trip states that it was "postponed," however; and this is consistent with the other materials submitted with respect to Mr. Braman's travel during this period. A copy of this Travel Authorization is attached as Exhibit A to this letter, since I do not believe it was included in our prior submissions.

There is also a note on the October 11 Travel Authorization signed by "Ed" and dated "10/18" which states "The attached travel auth. replaces this one." This appears to be a reference to the Travel Authorization dated October 18, 1994 in which Mr. Braman requested a \$350 advance for two trips to Pennsylvania. You already have a copy of this authorization. Although the second Travel Authorization states that the purpose of the first trip to Harrisburg was "Briefing for Press Conferences," the Travel Expense Report submitted by Mr. Braman, which was included as part of Exhibit L to our prior submission, states that the purpose of the meeting was "Organizing PA meetings." Mr. Braman's recollection,

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
May 20, 1997
Page 2

moreover, is that the meeting in Harrisburg was concerned primarily with internal issues affecting the Pennsylvania State Council, and not with the up coming Wofford press conferences, although it is possible that the press conferences were mentioned in this meeting.

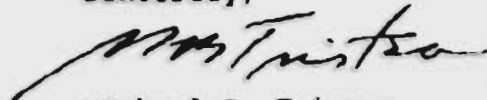
2. Efforts to locate Larry Smedley's office calendar from 1994 have not been successful. Many of NCSC's records were placed in storage when the headquarters was moved to a new building and it has not been possible to locate the material you requested. I have asked the organization to continue their efforts and will advise you if anything turns up.

3. It does not appear to be possible to identify Cindy Fithian's long-distance telephone calls from October 1994. In contrast to Pat Burns's computer, which had a dedicated line, Cindy's calls went out on any available line and are therefore commingled with the calls made by everyone else in the organization. Thus, even if you reviewed the telephone bills for all of NCSC's non-dedicated lines, you could not determine which long-distance calls were made by whom.

4. Pat Burns informs me that the current procedure for so-called broadcast faxes is to call an 800 number in California and to download to that number a copy of the fax and the numbers to which it should be sent. This is done where there are a large number of recipients. This procedure was started approximately a year and a half ago and was not in place during the 1994 election. At that time, all faxes were sent through Burns' computer, as described in his deposition.

Please give me a call after you return to the office. I would like to discuss the status of this case, where it is heading and whether the Commission is now ready to engage in pre-probable cause conciliation. As I have told you several times before, we are hopeful that the issues arising from the Robb press conference can be resolved without the necessity of further proceedings before the FEC or in court.

Sincerely,



Michael B. Trister

Enclosures

reced

SA

October 1994
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31

November 1994
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30

Cleveland, OH

Exhibit A

hours

7:00 a.m.		12:00 p.m.		7:00 a.m.		12:00 p.m.	
7:15		12:15		7:15		12:15	
7:30		12:30		7:30		12:30	
7:45		12:45		7:45		12:45	
8:00		1:00		8:00	U.S. Air	1:00	
8:15		1:15		8:15	Alameda Co	1:15	
8:30		1:30		8:30		1:30	
8:45		1:45		8:45		1:45	
9:00		2:00		9:00		2:00	
9:15		2:15		9:15		2:15	
9:30		2:30		9:30		2:30	
9:45		2:45		9:45		2:45	
10:00		3:00		10:00		3:00	
10:15		3:15		10:15		3:15	
10:30	Food making	3:30		10:30		3:30	
10:45	Food Floor	3:45		10:45		3:45	
11:00		4:00		11:00		4:00	
11:15		4:15		11:15		4:15	
11:30		4:30		11:30		4:30	
11:45		4:45		11:45		4:45	
12:00		5:00		12:00		5:00	
12:15		5:15		12:15		5:15	
12:30		5:30		12:30		5:30	
12:45		5:45		12:45		5:45	
1:00		6:00		1:00		6:00	
1:15		6:15		1:15		6:15	
1:30		6:30		1:30		6:30	
1:45		6:45		1:45		6:45	
2:00		7:00		2:00		7:00	
2:15		7:15		2:15		7:15	
2:30		7:30		2:30		7:30	
2:45		7:45		2:45		7:45	

1995 October 1995

Cleveland, OH

October 1995
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7
8 9 10 11 12 13 14
15 16 17 18 19 20 21
22 23 24 25 26 27 28
29 30 31

7:00 a.m.

12:00 p.m. - Low 1250

7:15

12:15 4:00 Monday -

7:30

12:30 30 minutes

7:45

12:45

8:00

1:00

8:15

1:15

8:30

1:30

8:45

1:45

9:00

2:00

9:15

2:15

9:30

2:30

9:45

2:45

10:00

3:00

10:15

3:15

10:30

3:30

10:45

3:45

11:00

4:00

11:15

4:15

11:30

4:30

11:45

4:45

5:00

6:30

5:15

6:45

5:30

7:00

5:45

7:15

6:00

7:30

6:15

7:45

November 1995
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7
8 9 10 11 12 13 14
15 16 17 18 19 20 21
22 23 24 25 26 27 28
29 30

LV OH -
Medville, PA
Wesford

7:00 a.m.

12:00 p.m.

7:15

12:15

7:30

12:30

7:45

12:45

8:00

1:00

8:15

1:15

8:30

1:30

8:45

1:45

9:00

2:00

9:15

2:15

9:30

2:30

9:45

2:45

10:00

3:00

10:15

3:15

10:30

3:30

10:45

3:45

11:00

4:00

11:15

4:15

11:30

4:30

11:45

4:45

5:00

6:30

5:15

6:45

5:30

7:00

5:45

7:15

6:00

7:30

6:15

7:45

23 October 1994
P.A. Trister

Observer 1994
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31

Observer 1994
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31

7:00 a.m.	12:00 p.m.
7:15	12:15
7:30	12:30
7:45	12:45
8:00	1:00
8:15	1:15
8:30	1:30
8:45	1:45
9:00	2:00
9:15	2:15
9:30	2:30
9:45	2:45
10:00	3:00
10:15	3:15
10:30	3:30
10:45	3:45
11:00	4:00
11:15	4:15
11:30	4:30
11:45	4:45
12:00	5:00
12:15	5:15
12:30	5:30
12:45	5:45
1:00	6:00
1:15	6:15

Natural

7:00 a.m.	12:00 p.m.
7:15	12:15
7:30	12:30
7:45	12:45
8:00	1:00
8:15	1:15
8:30	1:30
8:45	1:45
9:00	2:00
9:15	2:15
9:30	2:30
9:45	2:45
10:00	3:00
10:15	3:15
10:30	3:30
10:45	3:45
11:00	4:00
11:15	4:15
11:30	4:30
11:45	4:45
12:00	5:00
12:15	5:15
12:30	5:30
12:45	5:45
1:00	6:00
1:15	6:15

October 1996
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31

November 1996
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30

December 1996
S M T W T F S
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31

7:00 a.m.		12:00 p.m.		7:00 a.m.		12:00 p.m.	
7:15	12:15	7:15	12:15	7:15	12:15	7:15	12:15
7:30	12:30	7:30	12:30	7:30	12:30	7:30	12:30
7:45	12:45	7:45	12:45	7:45	12:45	7:45	12:45
8:00	1:00	8:00	1:00	8:00	1:00	8:00	1:00
8:15	1:15	8:15	1:15	8:15	1:15	8:15	1:15
8:30	1:30	8:30	1:30	8:30	1:30	8:30	1:30
8:45	1:45	8:45	1:45	8:45	1:45	8:45	1:45
9:00	2:00	9:00	2:00	9:00	2:00	9:00	2:00
9:15	2:15	9:15	2:15	9:15	2:15	9:15	2:15
9:30	2:30	9:30	2:30	9:30	2:30	9:30	2:30
9:45	2:45	9:45	2:45	9:45	2:45	9:45	2:45
10:00	3:00	10:00	3:00	10:00	3:00	10:00	3:00
10:15	3:15	10:15	3:15	10:15	3:15	10:15	3:15
10:30	3:30	10:30	3:30	10:30	3:30	10:30	3:30
10:45	3:45	10:45	3:45	10:45	3:45	10:45	3:45
11:00	4:00	11:00	4:00	11:00	4:00	11:00	4:00
11:15	4:15	11:15	4:15	11:15	4:15	11:15	4:15
11:30	4:30	11:30	4:30	11:30	4:30	11:30	4:30
11:45	4:45	11:45	4:45	11:45	4:45	11:45	4:45
12:00	5:00	12:00	5:00	12:00	5:00	12:00	5:00
12:15	5:15	12:15	5:15	12:15	5:15	12:15	5:15
12:30	5:30	12:30	5:30	12:30	5:30	12:30	5:30
12:45	5:45	12:45	5:45	12:45	5:45	12:45	5:45
1:00	6:00	1:00	6:00	1:00	6:00	1:00	6:00
1:15	6:15	1:15	6:15	1:15	6:15	1:15	6:15
1:30	6:30	1:30	6:30	1:30	6:30	1:30	6:30
1:45	6:45	1:45	6:45	1:45	6:45	1:45	6:45
2:00	7:00	2:00	7:00	2:00	7:00	2:00	7:00
2:15	7:15	2:15	7:15	2:15	7:15	2:15	7:15
2:30	7:30	2:30	7:30	2:30	7:30	2:30	7:30
2:45	7:45	2:45	7:45	2:45	7:45	2:45	7:45

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS, INC.

TRAVEL AUTHORIZATION

NAME/ADDRESS OF EMPLOYEE: <u>Edward B. Brown</u> <u>808 S. Arlington Mill Road</u> <u>Arlington, VA 22204</u>	TITLE: <u>Director</u>												
ORGANIZATIONAL UNIT/DEPARTMENT: <u>Organizing</u>	FAXED TO AGENCY: _____ date AUTHORIZATION NUMBER: _____												
ITINERARY (FROM - TO): <u>DC to Cleveland, OH to Pittsburgh, PA</u>													
DATES OF TRAVEL: <u>10/18 - 10/20th</u>													
PURPOSE: <u>Dispersed - Cleveland</u> <u>Cleveland, OH organizing meeting. PA Penn</u>													
MODE OF TRAVEL & SPECIAL AUTHORIZATIONS: <table><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMON CARRIER</td><td>RESERVATION(S) ITC</td></tr><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATELY OWNED CAR</td><td><u>10/18</u></td></tr><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL CAR RENTAL</td><td><u>2.0 - The</u></td></tr><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PER DIEM</td><td><u>attached Travel Auth.</u></td></tr><tr><td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAVEL ADVANCE \$ <u>350</u></td><td><u>replace the one</u></td></tr><tr><td><input type="checkbox"/> OTHERS (STATE):</td><td><u>ed</u></td></tr></table>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMON CARRIER	RESERVATION(S) ITC	<input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATELY OWNED CAR	<u>10/18</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL CAR RENTAL	<u>2.0 - The</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PER DIEM	<u>attached Travel Auth.</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAVEL ADVANCE \$ <u>350</u>	<u>replace the one</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHERS (STATE):	<u>ed</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMON CARRIER	RESERVATION(S) ITC												
<input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATELY OWNED CAR	<u>10/18</u>												
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL CAR RENTAL	<u>2.0 - The</u>												
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PER DIEM	<u>attached Travel Auth.</u>												
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAVEL ADVANCE \$ <u>350</u>	<u>replace the one</u>												
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHERS (STATE):	<u>ed</u>												
APPROVING OFFICIAL: <u>[Signature]</u> NAME <u>Executive Director</u> TITLE <u>10-11-94</u> DATE	AUTHORIZING OFFICIAL: _____ NAME _____ TITLE _____ DATE												



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 30, 1997

MEMORANDUM

TO: Richard Pullen

THROUGH: Lois G. Lerner *[Signature]*
Associate General Counsel

FROM: Xavier McDonnell
Attorney

SUBJECT: Request for Witness Fees - MUR #4116 - National Counsel of Senior Citizens

On the dates listed below, depositions were conducted at the Federal Election Commission. It is therefore requested that eight checks be issued for witness fees and mileage.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Deposition</u>	<u>Witness Fee</u>	<u>Mileage Fee</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Lawrence T. Smedley	April 15, 1997	\$40.00	\$7.44 (24 miles)	\$47.44
Annabel H. Seidman	April 16, 1997	\$40.00	\$6.20 (10 miles)	\$46.20
Edward J. Braman	April 16, 1997	\$40.00	\$3.10 (10 miles)	\$43.10
Patrick Burns	April 17, 1997	\$40.00	\$0.00	\$80.00
	April 18, 1997	\$40.00	\$0.00	
Cynthia Fithian	April 18, 1997	\$40.00	\$15.50	\$95.50
	April 29, 1997	\$40.00	(50 miles)	
Bert L. Rohrer	April 22, 1997	\$40.00	\$62.00 (200 miles)	\$102.00
Thomas J. Lehner	April 23, 1997	\$40.00	none	\$40.00
Susan S. Platt	April 24, 1997	\$40.00	none	\$40.00

In the Matter Of)

National Council of Senior Citizens)

National Council of Senior Citizens)

Political Action Committee)

and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer)

MUR 4116 JUN 13 12 22 PM '97

SENSITIVE

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

This matter involves a number of issues, including: (a) whether NCSC/NCSC-PAC coordinated with the authorized 1994 campaign of Senator Chuck Robb ("Robb campaign") through a jointly held press conference; (b) whether NCSC-PAC coordinated with 1994 Senate candidates Harris Wofford and Jim Sasser; (c) NCSC-PAC's failure to itemize contributions totaling \$10,856; (d) NCSC's corporate contribution through a \$12,334 advance to NCSC-PAC; and (e) press releases issued by NCSC that lacked Section 441d(a) disclaimers.

On February 25, 1997, the Commission approved numerous Subpoenas for depositions and documents. From April 15-29, 1997, this Office deposed various persons associated with NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign. Subsequent to the depositions, counsel for NCSC/NCSC-PAC requested pre-probable cause conciliation. See Attachment 1.¹ This Office recommends that the Commission enter into preprobable cause conciliation with these respondents. Accordingly, attached for the Commission's approval is a conciliation agreement for NCSC/NCSC-PAC. Attachment 2.

¹ The Commission also found reason to believe that the Robb campaign violated 441a(f) and 434(b) in connection with the coordination issue. The Robb campaign has not requested conciliation. Accordingly, this Office is currently preparing a General Counsel's Brief with respect to those respondents.

II. SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION

A. Coordination Between NCSC/NCSC-PAC & the Robb Campaign

As discussed in prior reports in this matter, at the Robb campaign's request, on October 27, 1994, several Directors of NCSC attended a press conference held at Robb campaign headquarters in Northern Virginia. See First General Counsel's Report ("FGCR"), dated June 3, 1996; General Counsel's Report ("GCR"), dated February 18, 1997. The discussion at the press conference focused on what had become an issue in the 1994 Virginia Senate campaign: Oliver North's views on Social Security, as well as on NCSC's endorsement of Robb. While at the event, both Senator Robb and NCSC's Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley, strongly criticized North. Smedley announced that it was because of North's recent comments on Social Security that NCSC/NCSC-PAC was endorsing Robb. Moreover, beginning on the day after the October 27th press conference, NCSC-PAC began the process of making \$18,800 in expenditures through radio ads criticizing North for his views on Social Security. In the wake of the press conference, the Robb campaign also began using the Social Security issue in its ads and other communications. As also discussed in prior Reports and *infra* at page 5, the communications by both the NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign contained not only the same themes, but much of the same language and quotes. See GCR dated February 18, 1997, at pages 5-8.

The depositions and additional discovery undertaken by this Office confirm that the October 27th press conference served as a vehicle through which the Robb campaign and NCSC/NCSC-PAC exchanged information and ideas that were ultimately used in the ads and other communications distributed by both entities. First, the Robb campaign acknowledged that North's statements on Social Security created a campaign issue, and that it contacted NCSC to

take advantage of that issue. As Robb's campaign manager testified, North "messed up," by asserting that Social Security should be voluntary and had "given [Robb] an opportunity" and "one more issue." Attachment 3 at page 4 (excerpts of deposition of Susan Platt at pages 131-132).² With respect to her call to NCSC's political director Cindy Fithian, Platt testified:

I called her, because it was a very apparent political blunder in our opinion, about the other side [North] taking the position they did. I called [Fithian] and said it's apparent that he is against your, your seniors (sic). We're for seniors.

Attachment 3 at pages 2-3 (Platt Depo. at pages 120-121). The Robb campaign then not only asked for an endorsement, but for NCSC's appearance at the press conference, where North's views on Social Security were discussed and criticized in detail and both Robb's and NCSC's opposition to those views was conveyed to the public.

Second, the numerous contacts made between the Robb campaign and the NCSC prior to and at the October 27th press conference resulted in a sharing of information. As the Robb campaign's press secretary, Bert Rohrer, testified it was "standard procedure" for him to make suggestions about what comments should be made at press conferences and he was "certain that [he] would have" with respect to this particular press conference. Attachment 3 at page 6 (excerpts of deposition of Bert Rohrer at page 133). Indeed, Mr. Rohrer averred that he would have "probably" supplied NCSC with "talking points." *Id.* Moreover, Mr. Rohrer's assistant, Mary Kerr, produced a press release on the Robb campaign's letterhead that is dated October 26, 1994, one day prior to the press conference and which contains statements attributed to NCSC's Executive Director Lawrence Smedley. Attachment 4 at page 1. Mr. Smedley's statements, as well as other quoted language, also appear in NCSC's own press release. *Id.* at page 2. Yet

² Platt stated that Social Security was "the biggest issue facing, in my opinion only, facing seniors." Attachment 3 at 3 (Platt Deposition at page 121).

NCSC claims its press release was not publicly issued until the day of the press conference.

Attachment 3 at pages 18-19 (excerpts of deposition of Patrick Burns at pages 41-42, 43-44).

That the Robb campaign's press release containing NCSC's statements is dated October 26th and that the NCSC did not publicly issue it until a day later suggests that either NCSC and the Robb campaign jointly created the press release, NCSC provided the Robb campaign with Smedley's statements prior to the event or the Robb campaign wrote the statements attributed to NCSC's Smedley. In any case, this reveals that there was a sharing of ideas and language between the entities. The number of documented calls between the parties is further evidence of coordination; NCSC's handwritten notes from that time-frame disclose three phone messages for Cindy Fithian from Robb's campaign manager and one phone message from Robb's press secretary. Attachment 4 at pages 13-16. In addition, according to NCSC's political director Cindy Fithian, even Senator Robb's Chief of Staff Tom Lehner called NCSC seeking support. Attachment 3 at page 12 (excerpts of deposition of Cindy Fithian at pages 25-27).³

The press conference itself was a vehicle for sharing information. At the press conference, North's views on Social Security were discussed by both NCSC and Robb. The portion of the news conference which was videotaped contained such discussions, and indicates how North's comments on Social Security affected NCSC's involvement in the campaign, i.e., "We are so alarmed by Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security should be voluntary that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and come forward to endorse Senator Chuck Robb." Attachment 4 at page 4. In addition, before and during the press

³ Mr. Lehner acknowledged that he had known Ms. Fithian for a number of years, had her NCSC business card and that he may have called her NCSC office in 1994. However, he claimed to have no recollection of asking her for NCSC's endorsement. Attachment 3 at pages 8-10 (excerpts of deposition of Tom Lehner at pages 94, 137, 144).

conference at Robb headquarters, NCSC's communications director Patrick Burns, who drafted NCSC's anti-North radio ads as well as its press release, left the rooms where the other NCSC staff were located, and it is unclear where he went and/or what he did during some of that time frame. Attachment 3 at pages 19-20 (excerpts of deposition of Patrick Burns at pages 46-48, 50-51).⁴

Finally, the anti-North radio ads were purchased by NCSC-PAC on the day immediately following the press conference, strongly suggesting that the decision to create such ads was made in the context of the October 27th press conference. Furthermore, NCSC-PAC's radio ads contained essentially the same message that was conveyed at the press conference, a message that was encouraged and shaped by the Robb campaign at that event as well as during the contacts leading up to it. Attachment 4 at pages 2-5. Within the same time frame, the Robb campaign released television ads, radio ads, and flyers which also criticized North for his position on this issue, and cited NCSC's endorsement. Attachment 4 at pages 1, 6-9. Indeed, the ads, flyers and other press releases of the Robb campaign and NCSC/NCSC-PAC contained the same quotes and statements, *i.e.*, that North's plan could "plunge millions of elderly people into poverty," and is capable of "wreaking havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans." In addition, the Robb campaign released flyers that included statements made by NCSC, *i.e.*, "Oliver North's recent comments about Social Security make clear he is dangerously ignorant"

⁴ Mr. Burns claims that for part of the time he sat at an unattended desk at Robb headquarters and "acted like I was supposed to be there" while using the Robb campaign's phone to return his own NCSC-related business calls. Attachment 3 at page 19 (Burns Deposition at page 48). Burns also testified that he spent some of the time waiting in the hall right outside the press conference. Attachment 3 at pages 19-20 (Burns' Deposition at pages 46-47, 50-51). According to NCSC's executive director, Mr. Burns was a "flamboyant character" who, for example, "might put something [a communication] out without checking." Attachment 3 at page 22 (excerpts of deposition of Lawrence Smedley at page 47).

and "We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly--something we can NOT do with Oliver North." Attachment 4 at pages 2, 10-12.

In summary, the investigation has shown that there were numerous contacts between the parties and there was a sharing of information leading up to and at the October 27th press conference. Such contacts undoubtedly shaped the content of NCSC's message, both at the press conference and in the subsequent communications it made through its PAC. In light of the above, this Office concludes that NCSC-PAC's expenditures totaling \$18,800 were not made independently from the Robb campaign. Thus, NCSC-PAC made a contribution that exceeded the \$5,000 limitation of Section 441a(a)(2)(A) by \$13,800, and improperly reported the in-kind contribution to Robb as independent expenditures.

B. Coordination with Other Candidates

NCSC/NCSC-PAC held several press conferences for Harris Wofford on October 25, 1994 in different Pennsylvania locations: Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Meadville and Wilkes Barre. NCSC's Political Director Cindy Fithian arranged to have the candidate Harris Wofford appear at the press conference that was held in Philadelphia. Attachment 3 at page 13 (Deposition of Cindy Fithian at pages 246-247). At the press conference, NCSC's leaders criticized Wofford's opponent Rick Santorum for his views on Social Security and endorsed Wofford. Following the press conference, NCSC-PAC reported making "independent" expenditures on behalf of Harris Wofford. Specifically, NCSC-PAC reported that from November 2-4, 1994, it spent \$12,440 on behalf of Wofford, mostly on radio ads criticizing

Wofford's opponent. Given that NCSC-PAC's pro-Wofford expenditures were made just shortly after NCSC and Senator Wofford's agent coordinated his appearance at a press conference held on his behalf and that the press conference and the ads focused on essentially the same theme, such expenditures by NCSC-PAC were not made independently from that candidate.

Accordingly, these expenditures totaling approximately \$12,400 constitute in-kind contributions to Wofford's campaign, and NCSC-PAC exceeded the \$5,000 limitation of Section 441a(a)(2)(A) by \$7,440, and violated 434(b) by failing to report the \$12,440 it expended as a contribution to the Wofford campaign.⁶

On September 29, 1994, the NCSC/NCSC-PAC held a press conference in Tennessee to announce its support for Jim Sasser. Disclosure reports show that NCSC-PAC made over \$11,000 in independent expenditures on pro-Sasser radio ads from October 26-November 8, 1994. However, there is no evidence that Mr. Sasser or anyone from his campaign attended the NCSC/NCSC-PAC press conference. Nor is there evidence of any contacts between NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Sasser campaign in connection with either the press conference or the expenditures that NCSC-PAC made on that candidate's behalf. Thus, there is no evidence that NCSC-PAC's expenditures on behalf of Sasser were coordinated with that candidate.

C. \$12,334 Corporate Advance & Failure to Itemize \$10,856

The investigation revealed that NCSC, a corporation, incurred \$12,334 in staff time related to activities and communications, most of which expressly advocated the election and/or

⁶ The Commission has previously voted to take no action against Citizens for Wofford and its treasurer ("Wofford campaign"). Although the Wofford campaign has accepted NCSC-PAC's excessive contributions, that candidate has been out of office since 1994 and making findings against that campaign at this point would broaden this matter considerably and delay its resolution. Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission exercise its prosecutorial discretion and not pursue Citizens for Wofford or its treasurer.

defeat of clearly federal identified candidates and a portion of which were coordinated with such candidates. See GCR, dated February 18, 1997, Attachment 1 at pages 50-68. The documents produced indicate that it was not until November 17, 1994, that NCSC staff members first began to report to NCSC's political director the total amount of time they spent on these activities. *Id.* at pages 51-68. That was after the complaint in this matter was filed. Furthermore, NCSC-PAC did not reimburse the corporation for these expenses until December 9, 1994. Thus, NCSC, a corporation, financed NCSC-PAC's activities right up through the 1994 general election, which constituted a prohibited corporate advance. There is no indication that the corporation had any system in place to ensure that NCSC-PAC paid NCSC in advance for such expenses.

Attachment 3 at pages 15-16 (excerpts of deposition transcript of Cindy Fithian at pages 272-274). Rather, it appears to have been NCSC's usual practice to finance staff time for these electoral activities. Indeed, given that the reimbursement process was not even begun until after the complaint in this matter was filed, it is unclear whether reimbursements by NCSC-PAC were usually obtained at all, or would have been in this case if such activity had not been brought to the Commission's attention.

The \$12,334 incurred by NCSC included approximately \$500 spent in connection with the Robb press conference and for the production of the anti-North radio ad, press release, etc. It also included approximately \$1,000 incurred by NCSC for the Wofford press conferences and for the production of the pro-Wofford/anti-Santorum radio ad, flyers and press release. Thus, in addition to being part of the corporate advance, these expenses constituted in-kind corporate contributions.

The \$12,334 in expenses were not itemized on NCSC-PAC's reports, but were reported as a lump sum disbursement to the NCSC as "reimb for salaries." An authorized committee must

report, *inter alia*, the "identification" of each person who receives any disbursement or expenditure in an aggregate amount in excess of \$200 within the calendar year. See 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(5)(A) and (6)(A). From our review of the information provided by the NCSC/NCSC-PAC, of the \$12,334 expended, a total of \$10,856 was disbursed in increments which aggregated in excess of \$200 per person. Thus, the NCSC-PAC appears to have violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b).

D. Lack of Section 441d(a) Disclaimers

The NCSC provided a copy of a flyer which it acknowledges was distributed at the pro-Robb/anti-North press conference. Attachment 4 at page 2. The NCSC has provided copies of pro-Wofford and pro-Sasser flyers, which were also apparently distributed at NCSC's press conferences. Attachment 5 at pages 1-4. The pro-Robb/anti-North flyer, entitled "Seniors Go South on North," urged seniors to go to the polls on November 8th and send a clear message to Oliver North. Attachment 4 at pages 2. The pro-Wofford flyer, entitled "Seniors Endorse Wofford, 'Santorum sold out seniors'" urged seniors to go to the polls and "vote for Harris Wofford." Attachment 5 at pages 1-3. The pro-Sasser communication, entitled "Seniors Endorse Sasser," "took aim at his challenger" claiming, *inter alia*, he "'lied' about Sasser's Social Security votes." *Id.* at page 4. These communications expressly advocate the election and defeat of clearly identified candidates, appear to have been distributed to the public but did not contain any disclaimers as required by Section 441d(a). The costs involved in creating and distributing these flyers and the number of them distributed is unknown, but would not appear to have been substantial.⁷

⁷ NCSC-PAC distributed additional press releases via fax to media entities. Those communications also failed to contain Section 441d(a) disclaimers. As noted in the previous General Counsel's Report, however, in light of the question of whether such communications constitute "general public advertising" within the meaning of Section 441d(a), this Office recommends that the Commission exercise its prosecutorial discretion and not pursue that issue. See GCR dated February 18, 1997. (footnote continues on next page)

III. DISCUSSION OF PRE-PROBABLE CAUSE CONCILIATION

90043082933

9 8 0 4 3 6 6 2 9 3 4


20043882935

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Enter into negotiations with National Council of Senior Citizens, National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe.

2. Approve the attached pre-probable cause agreement.

Date 6/12/97


Lawrence M. Noble

Attachments

1. NCSC/NCSC-PAC's Responses
2. Proposed Agreement
3. Excerpts of Deposition Transcripts
4. NCSC/Robb press releases, scripts, etc.
5. NCSC Flyers


Staff Assigned: Xavier K. McDonnell
Eugene Bull



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: LAWRENCE M. NOBLE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/LISA DAVIS 
COMMISSION SECRETARY

DATE: JUNE 19, 1997

SUBJECT: MUR 4116 - General Counsel's Report dated June 12, 1997.

The above-captioned document was circulated to the Commission
on Monday, June 16, 1997

Objection(s) have been received from the Commissioner(s) as
indicated by the name(s) checked below:

Commissioner Aikens	<u>XXX</u>
Commissioner Elliott	<u>XXX</u>
Commissioner McDonald	—
Commissioner McGarry	—
Commissioner Thomas	—

This matter will be placed on the meeting agenda for

Tuesday, June 24, 1997

Please notify us who will represent your Division before the Commission on this matter.

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
) MUR 4116
National Council of Senior)
Citizens;)
National Council of Senior)
Citizens Political Action)
Committee and Michael A.)
Ingrao, as treasurer)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session on June 24, 1997, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 4-1 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Enter into negotiations with National Council of Senior Citizens, National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe.
2. Approve the pre-probable cause agreement recommended in the General Counsel's June 12, 1997 report.
3. Approve the appropriate letter recommended in the General Counsel's June 12, 1997 report.

Commissioners Aikens, McDonald, McGarry, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner Elliott dissented.

Attest:

6-25-97
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

June 26, 1997

VIA FACSIMILE AND REGULAR MAIL

Michael B. Trister, Esq.
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20009

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee,
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Trister:

This is to notify you that on June 24, 1997 the Commission agreed to your request to enter into pre-probable cause negotiations directed towards reaching a conciliation agreement in settlement of the above-captioned matter.

Enclosed is a conciliation agreement which the Commission has approved in settlement of this matter. If your clients agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it along with the civil penalty to the Commission. In light of the fact that conciliation negotiations, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, are limited to a maximum of 30 days, you should respond to this notification as soon as possible.

If you have any questions or suggested changes in this agreement, or you wish to arrange a meeting in connection with a mutually satisfactory conciliation agreement, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Xavier K. McDonnell", is written over a light background.

Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosure
Conciliation Agreements



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

June 18, 1997

Michael B. Trister, Esq.
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20009

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Trister:

Enclosed please find checks representing witness fee and mileage allotment for each of your clients who provided testimony in MUR 4116. Their cooperation, as well as yours, is greatly appreciated. If you have any questions, please call me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Eugene H. Bull", is written over a faint, circular official stamp.

Eugene H. Bull
Attorney

Enclosures:
Checks (5)



United States Treasury ¹⁵⁻⁵¹000 B 902,786,669



Pay to
the order of

06 13 97 53 BIRMINGHAM, AL
LAWRENCE T S MO FEC

LAWRENCE T SMEDLEY

Check No.

3510 97111545
00FEC70065 95350001

\$*****47*44

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 971115453⑈ 010697



United States Treasury ¹⁵⁻⁵¹000 B 902,786,671



Pay to
the order of

06 13 97 39 BIRMINGHAM, AL

EDWARD J BRA MO FEC

EDWARD J BRAMAN

Check No.

3510 97111547
00FEC70065 95350001

\$*****43*10

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 971115475⑈ 010697



Pay to
the order of

United States Treasury

15-51
000

B 902,786,672

Check No.

06 13 97 93 BIRMINGHAM, AL - 3510 97111548
PATRICK BURN MO FEC 00FEC70065 95350001
PATRICK BURNS

\$*****80*00

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 971115486⑈ 010697



Pay to
the order of

United States Treasury

15-51
000

B 902,786,673

Check No.

06 13 97 82 BIRMINGHAM, AL - 3510 97111549
CYNTHIA FITH MO FEC 00FEC70065 95350001
CYNTHIA FITHIAN

\$*****95*50

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 971115497⑈ 010697



Pay to
the order of

United States Treasury

15-51
000

B 902,786,670

Check No.

06 13 97 30 BIRMINGHAM, AL - 3510 97111546
ANNABEL H SE MO FEC 00FEC70065 95350001
ANNABEL H SEIDMAN

\$*****46*20

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 971115464⑈ 010697



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

June 18, 1997

Marc E. Elias, Esq.
Perkins Coie
607 14th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Elias:

Enclosed please find checks representing witness fee and mileage allotment for each of your clients who provided testimony in MUR 4116. Their cooperation, as well as yours, is greatly appreciated. If you have any questions, please call me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Eugene H. Bull".

Eugene H. Bull
Attorney

Enclosures:
Checks (3)



United States Treasury

15-51
000 B 902,786,676



Pay to
the order of

06 13 97 07 BIRMINGHAM, AL

SUSAN S PLAT MO FEC

SUSAN S PLATT

Check No.

3510 97111552

00FEC70065 95350001

\$*****40*00

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 97111552⑈ 010697



United States Treasury

15-51
000 B 902,786,675



Pay to
the order of

06 13 97 87 BIRMINGHAM, AL

THOMAS J LEH MO FEC

THOMAS J LEHNER

Check No.

3510 97111551

00FEC70065 95350001

\$*****40*00

VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 97111551⑈ 010697



United States Treasury

15-51
000 B 902,786,674



Pay to
the order of

06 13 97 43 BIRMINGHAM, AL

BERT L ROHRE MO FEC

BERT L ROHRER

Check No.

3510 97111550

00FEC70065 95350001

\$*****102*00

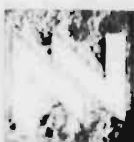
VOID AFTER ONE YEAR

PO NO 7AW070
WITNESS FEE

⑈35101⑈

⑆000000518⑆ 97111550⑈ 010697

98043602944



RECEIVED
JUN 21 8 50 AM '96

Nordlinger Associates

1050 17th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20036
(202) 785-0440 Fax (202) 785-0477

Political & Strategic Communications

June 24, 1996

Xavier K. McDonnell, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

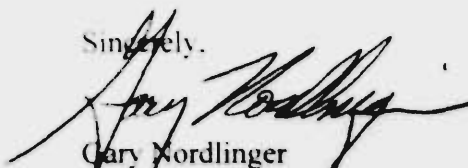
Enclosed are copies of everything we have concerning the National Council of Senior Citizens for the time periods specified in the subpoena.

Our activities for this group were limited to placing radio ads with stations in a few independent expenditures. Patrick Burns of NCSC would contact us, give us a budget, then we would recommend availabilities to him. If he agreed, we placed the order with the station and sent them checks for payment.

We were not involved with production and do not have copies of the ads.

Many thanks for your attention. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,


Gary Nordlinger
President

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
OFFICE OF GENERAL
COUNSEL
JUN 27 9 55 AM '96

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/Tennessee/Additional Buys Placed Friday, Nov 4
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	Total	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tues
WMC AM	Memphis	News	\$2,715.00	12	12	3	
WLAC AM	Nashville	News	\$780.00	2		6	4
WIVK AM	Knoxville	Talk	\$600.00	3	3	4	4
WQBB AM	Knoxville	Easy Listening	\$504.00	5	5	3	3
WDEF AM Combo/	Chattanooga	Easy Listening	\$800.00	4	4	6	
WDEF FM	Chattanooga	Talknet		4	4	6	
WDOD AM	Chattanooga	Big Band	\$80.00	3	3	3	
WDOD FM	Chattanooga	Country	\$280.00	3	3	3	

\$5,759.00

9 8 0 4 3 8 8 2 6

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/Tennessee
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	Total	We	Th	Fr	Tu
WGKX FM	Memphis	Country	\$2,130.00		3	3	3
WMC AM	Memphis	News	\$2,025.00		3	3	3
WSM AM/FM	Nashville	Country	\$2,025.00	3		3	3
WLAC AM	Nashville	News	\$540.00	3		3	3
WRMX FM/Combo	Nashville	Oldies	\$1,530.00	3		3	3
WJXA FM	Nashville	MOR		3		3	3
WIVK AM	Knoxville	Talk	\$540.00	3		3	3
WQBB AM	Knoxville	Easy Listening	\$297.00	3		3	3
WDEF AM Combo/	Chattanooga	Easy Listening	\$720.00		3	3	3
WDEF FM	Chattanooga	Talknet			3	3	3
WDOD AM	Chattanooga	Big Band	\$90.00		3	3	3
WDOD FM	Chattanooga	Country	\$315.00		3	3	3
WGOW AM	Chattanooga	Talk/News	\$216.00		3	3	3

\$10,428.00

NC SC-TEN

1 2 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 6

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/Chattanooga
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	Midday	PM Drive	Total	Nov 3 Th	Nov 4 Fr	Nov 8 Tu
WDEF FM/Combo	Chattanooga	Easy Listening	\$95.00	\$70.00	\$65.00	\$720.00	3	3	3
WDEF AM	Chattanooga	Talknet					3	3	3
WDOD AM	Chattanooga	Big Band	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$90.00	3	3	3
WDOD FM	Chattanooga	Country	\$35.00	\$3.00	\$35.00	\$315.00	3	3	3
WGOW AM	Chattanooga	Talk/News	\$24.00		\$24.00	\$216.00	3	3	3

TOTAL

One spot in each day part per day except election day there will be 2 in morning drive and one in midday.

Jordinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 JCSC
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	Total	Oct 31	Nov 1	Nov 2	Nov 3	Nov 4	Nov 7
					Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Mo
WBEH FM	Ft. Lauderdale	ADR	\$235.20	\$4,234.60	3	3	3	3	3	3
WFTL AM	Ft. Lauderdale	Talk	\$65.00	\$1,170.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WHTQ FM	Orlando	Classic Rock	\$75.00	\$1,350.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WMOO AM	Orlando	Nostalgia	\$25.00	\$450.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WAGF FM/ROS	Marland	Soft AC	\$180.00	\$3,240.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WJRR FM	Marland	Rock	\$175.00	\$3,150.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WVNZ AM	Marland	Talk	\$35.00	\$630.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WOCF FM	Longwood	Oldies	\$200.00	\$3,600.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WMMB AM/Combo	Melbourne	Nostalgia	\$54.00	\$972.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WGGD FM/Combo	Melbourne	Oldies			3	3	3	3	3	3
WTKR FM	Cocoa Beach	Country	\$50.00	\$900.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WLRN	Cocoa Beach	Adult Cont.	\$52.00	\$936.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WRO	Daytona	Big Band	\$47.05	\$846.90	3	3	3	3	3	3
WONE FM	Daytona	Country	\$33.00	\$594.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WAVW FM	Ft. Pierce	Hot Country	\$35.00	\$630.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WAXE AM	Ft. Pierce	Adult Cont.	\$17.00	\$306.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WQOS FM	Ft. Pierce	Light Rock	\$24.00	\$432.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WHLG FM	Ft. Pierce	Adult Cont.	\$18.00	\$324.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WFLM FM	St. Lucie	Urban AC	\$35.00	\$630.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WGYL FM	Vero Beach	Easy Listening	\$35.00	\$630.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WTTB AM	Vero Beach	Talk	\$25.00	\$450.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WQOL FM	Vero Beach	Oldies	\$30.00	\$540.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WVNZ AM/ROS	Miami	News	\$100.00	\$1,800.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WLYE FM	Miami	Jazz	\$100.00	\$1,800.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WEDR FM	Miami	Urban	\$275.00	\$4,950.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WLYF AM/ROS	Miami	Adult Cont.	\$150.00	\$2,700.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WMOO AM	Miami	News/Talk	\$275.00	\$4,950.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WROT FM	Miami	Urban	\$225.00	\$4,050.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WJNO AM/Tambo	West Palm	News/Talk	\$120.00	\$2,160.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WFLX FM/Tambo	West Palm	Adult Cont.			3	3	3	3	3	3
WPMF FM/Tambo	West Palm	Adult Cont.			3	3	3	3	3	3
WPKL FM	West Palm	Country	\$140.00	\$2,520.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WOL	West Palm	Big Bands	\$29.43	\$529.74	3	3	3	3	3	3
WEAT FM	West Palm	Soft AC	\$33.00	\$594.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WOMX AM/FM	Winter Park	Adult Cont.	\$220.00	\$3,960.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WKUS FM	Hollywood	Country	\$160.00	\$2,880.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WQAM AM	Hollywood	Sports/Talk	\$135.00	\$2,430.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WKWF AM/WKIZ AM	Key West	News/Sports	\$22.00	\$396.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WEOV FM	Key West	Soft AC	\$22.00	\$396.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WAIL FM	Key West	Light Rock	\$22.00	\$396.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WKRY FM	Key West	Soft AC	\$16.00	\$288.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WFKZ FM	Key West	Adult Cont.	\$12.00	\$216.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WAVK FM	Key West	Adult Cont.	\$15.00	\$270.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
WQZN FM	Key West	ADR	\$15.29	\$275.22	3	3	3	3	3	3
WFFQ AM	Marathon	Talk	\$14.52	\$261.36	3	3	3	3	3	3
WQMX FM	Marathon	Easy Listening	\$14.52	\$261.36	3	3	3	3	3	3

\$73,192.50

6 2 0 8 2 4 0 0 6

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/SW Pennsylvania
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	PM Drive	Weekend	Total	Net	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tues
WHJB AM	Greensburg	Soft AC	\$35 00	\$35 00	\$35 00	\$420.00	\$357.00	3	3	3	3
WNTJ AM	Johnstown	News/Talk	\$23 53	\$23 53	\$21 17	\$268 20	\$227.97	3	3	3	3
WRTA AM	Altoona	Talk	\$24 70	\$24 70	\$12 35	\$246 00	\$209 10	3	3	3	3
WAYC AM	Bedford	Talk	\$10 58	\$10 58	\$10 58	\$126 96	\$107.92	3	3	3	3
WTAE AM	Pittsburgh	Talk	\$110 00	\$90 00	\$60 00	\$960 00	\$816.00	3	3	6	
KDKA AM	Pittsburgh	News/Talk	\$400 00	\$175 00	\$80 00	\$1,680 00	\$1,428.00	3	3	4	
WJAS AM	Pittsburgh	Nostalgia	\$60 00	\$60 00	\$40 00	\$600 00	\$510.00	3	3	6	
WSHH AM	Pittsburgh	Soft AC	\$150 00	\$110 00	\$70 00	\$1,110 00	\$943 50	3	3	3	

\$5,411.16

9 8 0 4 3 5 8 2 9 5 0

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/SW Pennsylvania/Additional Buys made Nov 4
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	Total	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tues
WHJB AM	Greensburg	Soft AC	\$420.00	3	3	3	3
WNTJ AM	Johnstown	News/Talk	\$268.20	3	3	3	3
WRTA AM	Altoona	Talk	\$246.00	3	3	3	3
WAYC AM	Bedford	Talk	\$126.96	3	3	3	3
WTAE AM	Pittsburgh	Talk	\$949.86			12	
KDKA AM	Pittsburgh	News/Talk	\$1,725.00			7	
WJAS AM	Pittsburgh	Nostalgia	\$600.00	3	3	6	
WSHH AM	Pittsburgh	Soft AC	\$1,120.00	3	3	7	
			\$5,456.02				

Needlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
NCS/Tennessee
Radio Schedule

Needlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
NCS/Tennessee
Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	Midday	PM Drive	Evening	Total	Nov 2 We	Nov 4 Fr	Nov 6 Su
WKXI FM	Memphis	Country	\$280.00	WKXI FM	Memphis	Country	\$280.00	\$210.00	\$220.00		\$910.00	3	3	3
WMC AM	Memphis	News	\$225.00	WMC AM	Memphis	News	\$225.00	\$225.00	\$225.00		\$675.00	3	3	3
WXX FM	Nashville	Country		WXX FM	Nashville	Country				\$75.00	\$75.00	3	3	3
WSM AM/PM Combo	Nashville	Country	\$275.00	WSM AM/PM Combo	Nashville	Country	\$275.00	\$200.00	\$800.00		\$1,275.00	3	3	3
WLAC AM	Nashville	News		WLAC AM	Nashville	News		\$80.00			\$80.00	3	3	3
WTMR FM/Combo	Nashville	Oldies	\$170.00	WTMR FM/Combo	Nashville	Oldies	\$170.00	\$170.00	\$170.00		\$510.00	3	3	3
WJXA FM	Nashville	Mid 80		WJXA FM	Nashville	Mid 80						3	3	3
WVFN FM	Knoxville	Country	\$250.00	WVFN FM	Knoxville	Country	\$250.00	\$105.00	\$215.00		\$570.00	3	3	3
WVFN AM	Knoxville	Talk		WVFN AM	Knoxville	Talk		\$80.00			\$80.00	3	3	3
WZLW AM	Knoxville	Easy Listening	\$11.00	WZLW AM	Knoxville	Easy Listening	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$11.00		\$33.00	3	3	3

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	Midday	PM Drive	Evening	Total	Nov 3 Th	Nov 4 Fr	Nov 6 Su
WDEF FM/Combo	Chattanooga	Easy Listening	\$85.00	WDEF FM/Combo	Chattanooga	Easy Listening	\$85.00	\$70.00	\$85.00		\$240.00	3	3	3
WDEF AM	Chattanooga	Talknet		WDEF AM	Chattanooga	Talknet						3	3	3
WOOD AM	Chattanooga	Big Band	\$10.00	WOOD AM	Chattanooga	Big Band	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$10.00		\$30.00	3	3	3
WOOD FM	Chattanooga	Country	\$15.00	WOOD FM	Chattanooga	Country	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00		\$45.00	3	3	3
WQOW AM	Chattanooga	Talk	\$24.00	WQOW AM	Chattanooga	Talk	\$24.00		\$24.00		\$24.00	3	3	3

NCSC/Virginia/DC
Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	Total	Th	Fr	Tu
WKHK FM	Richmond	Country	\$800.00	1	1	2
WCDX FM/Combo	Richmond	Urban	\$699.68	1	1	2
WPLZ FM	Richmond	Urban		1	1	2
WRVA AM	Richmond	News/Talk	\$1,200.00	1	1	2
WFIR AM/Combo	Roanoke	News/talk	\$700.00	4	3	3
WPVR AM	Roanoke	Soft AC		4	3	3
WINA AM	Charlottesville	News	\$121.12	6	6	
WKAV AM	Charlottesville	Easy Listening	\$437.64	6	6	
WCYK FM	Charlottesville	Country	\$564.60	4	4	4
WWRC AM	Washington DC	Talk/News	\$1,235.10	2	2	2
			\$5,758.14			

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/Tennessee
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	Total	We	Th	Fr	Tu
WGKX FM	Memphis	Country	\$2,130.00		3	3	3
WMC AM	Memphis	News	\$2,025.00		3	3	3
WSM AM/FM	Nashville	Country	\$2,025.00	3		3	3
WLAC AM	Nashville	News	\$540.00	3		3	3
WRMX FM/Combo	Nashville	Oldies	\$1,530.00	3		3	3
WJXA FM	Nashville	MOR		3		3	3
WIVK AM	Knoxville	Talk	\$540.00	3		3	3
WQBB AM	Knoxville	Easy Listening	\$297.00	3		3	3
WDEF AM Combo/	Chattanooga	Easy Listening	\$720.00		3	3	3
WDEF FM	Chattanooga	Talknet			3	3	3
WDOD AM	Chattanooga	Big Band	\$90.00		3	3	3
WDOD FM	Chattanooga	Country	\$315.00		3	3	3
WGOW AM	Chattanooga	Talk/News	\$216.00		3	3	3

\$10,428.00

Nordlinger Associates Quantitative Media Placement System
 NCSC/SW Pennsylvania
 Radio Schedule

Station	Market	Format	AM Drive	PM Drive	Weekend	Total	Net	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tues
WHJB AM	Greensburg	Soft AC	\$35 00	\$35 00	\$35 00	\$420 00	\$357.00	3	3	3	3
WNTJ AM	Johnstown	News/Talk	\$23 53	\$23 53	\$21 17	\$268 20	\$227.97	3	3	3	3
WRTA AM	Altoona	Talk	\$24 70	\$24 70	\$12 35	\$246 00	\$209 10	3	3	3	3
WAYC AM	Bedford	Talk	\$10 58	\$10 58	\$10 58	\$126 96	\$107.92	3	3	3	3
WTAE AM	Pittsburgh	Talk	\$110 00	\$90 00	\$60 00	\$960 00	\$816 00	3	3	6	
KDKA AM	Pittsburgh	News/Talk	\$400 00	\$175 00	\$80 00	\$1,680 00	\$1,428 00	3	3	4	
WJAS AM	Pittsburgh	Nostalgia	\$60 00	\$60 00	\$40 00	\$600 00	\$510 00	3	3	6	
WSHH AM	Pittsburgh	Soft AC	\$150 00	\$110 00	\$70 00	\$1,110 00	\$943 50	3	3	3	

\$5,411.16

1120

1125

749.86

801.00
 952.15
 1466. net

5,456.02

Date: 10/26/94 Acct: Amount: \$ 17,152.13 Number of Checks: 4 Wire +

JOB: 428 Job: 372 Payers Inv 486 Inv 478 Inv 444
Job 415 Job 415 Job 415

Ledger	Whibbs	NCSC	Podiker	Kinsler	MCPEC
Brac TV 301	7765				
Brac Radio 302		5000			
Dispt Advr 303					
Outdoor Ad 304					
TV Prod 305					
Radio Prod 306			1450	1650	
Dispt Proa 307					
Outdr Proa 308					
Drc: Mail 309					1212.13
Phone Bkcs 310					
Printing 311					
Collateral 312					
FilmVd Prd 313					
FilmVd Dst 314					
Prof Fees 315					
Grph Dsgn 316					
Surv Res 317					
Data Proc 318					
Dir Comm 319					
Travel 320			30	25	
DC Sales Tax 220			35	35	
Tapes Fax					
TOTAL	7765	5000	1465	1710	1212.13

Referred logs
with check stubs
attached.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SENIOR CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE. INC.

2088

OUR REF NO	YOUR INV NO	INVOICE DATE	INVOICE AMOUNT	AMOUNT PAID	DISCOUNT TAKEN	NET CHECK AMOUNT
		11/07/94	\$3429.02			\$3429.02

9 0 0 4 3 6 0 2

Date:

11/28/94

Acct:

Amount:

\$ 48,587.41

Number of Checks:

6

Job: 403 Payers

Ref. Frantz

Ref. Miller

Ledger

	FL State Council of Seniors	Citizens Trade	Saunders	Lagersport Radio	Friends Earth
Brac TV 301		33,975.26			
Brac Radio 302	4500			10.20	2.75
Displ Advr 303					
Outdoor Ad 304					
TV Prod 305			568.38		
Radio Prod 306			921.62		
Displ Prod 307					
Outdr Prod 308					
Drect Mail 309					
Phone Bxas 310					
Printing 311					
Collateral 312					
FilmVd Prd 313					
FilmVd Dst 314					
Prof Fees 315					
Grph Dsgn 316					
Surv Res 317					
Data Proc 318					
Dir Comm 319			1044.20		
Travel 320					
DC Sales Tax 220					
TOTAL	4500	33,975.26	7044.20	10.20	3000 2.75

Entered
A/REntered
A/R LNEntered
A/R LNBy
12/1/94
G/tEntered
A/R LNBy
12/1/94
G/t

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FORTYEIGHTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202-628-0000 FACSIMILE: 202-441-1690

June 26, 1997

JUN 30 3 21 PM '97

Eugene H. Bull, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463


Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Bull:

Enclosed is a check that was issued to Tom Lehner representing the witness fee and mileage allotment in connection with his recent deposition in MUR 4116. As noted at his deposition, Mr. Lehner declines acceptance of any fee as payment connected to his appearance for deposition. Instead, please credit this amount to reducing the federal debt.

Please do not hesitate to contact me directly (202/434-1625) if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,


Marc E. Elias

MEE:dml
Enclosure

[21385-0001 DA971760 028]

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
807 FIFTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE: 202 628-6600 - FACSIMILE: 202 434-1690

June 26, 1997

Eugene H. Bull, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W. - 6th Floor
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Bull:

I am writing to confirm our recent telephone conversation, in which I confirmed to you that Mr. Lehner and the Robb for Senate Committee have produced all of the materials responsive to your subpoena in MUR 4116. As I informed you on the telephone, following your oral request to Mr. Lehner at his deposition, he conducted another search of campaign computer records to ascertain whether there were any additional responsive materials. This search, which included the use of certain key terms and phrases that might lead to responsive documents, produced no further responsive documents. Mr. Lehner has also taken steps to obtain phone records from the relevant time period; although, as we have discussed, those records will not detail local telephone calls.

Please do not hesitate to contact me directly (202/434-1625) if you have any questions or need further assistance in this matter.

Very truly yours,



Marc E. Elias

MEE:dml

[21385-0001/DA971760.015]



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

AUG 11 4 23 PM '97

August 11, 1997

Marc E. Elias, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 14th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005

SENSITIVE

RE MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer

Dear Mr. Elias:

Based on a complaint filed with the Federal Election Commission and information supplied by your clients, on June 11, 1996, the Commission found that there was reason to believe that Robb for the Senate and its treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 434(b) and 441b(a) and instituted an investigation of this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of the General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find probable cause to believe that violations have occurred.

The Commission may or may not approve the General Counsel's recommendation. Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within 15 days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (ten copies if possible) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. (Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of the General Counsel, if possible.) The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of whether there is probable cause to believe a violation has occurred.

If you are unable to file a responsive brief within 15 days, you may submit a written request for an extension of time. All requests for extensions of time must be submitted in writing five days prior to the due date, and good cause must be demonstrated. In addition, the Office of the General Counsel ordinarily will not give extensions beyond 20 days.

Letter to Marc E. Elias, [redacted]quire
MUR 4116
Page 2

A finding of probable cause to believe requires that the Office of the General Counsel attempt for a period of not less than 30, but not more than 90 days, to settle this matter through a conciliation agreement.

Should you have any questions, please contact Xavier K. McDonnell or Eugene Bull, the attorneys assigned to this matter, at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble (7/2)
Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Enclosure
Brief

93043002965

93043002766

)
)
) MUR 4116
)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S BRIEF

I. STATEMENT OF THE CASE

This matter was initiated by a complaint submitted by David A. Keene, Chairman of the American Conservative Union. The complaint alleged, *inter alia*, Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer ("the Committee" or "the Robb campaign") coordinated its activities with the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"). Based upon the information presented in the complaint and responses, the Commission found reason to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 434(b) and 441b(a) and opened an investigation. This Office is now prepared to recommend, on the basis of information obtained during the investigation, that the Commission find probable cause to believe that the Committee violated the aforementioned sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act").

II. FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

A. Overview

Robb for the Senate was the authorized campaign committee for Charles Robb's 1994 Senate campaign. On October 27, 1994, at the request of the Robb campaign, NCSC participated in a press conference held at Robb campaign headquarters in Northern Virginia. The discussion at the press conference focused on what had become an issue in

the 1994 Virginia Senate campaign: Oliver North's views on Social Security, as well as on NCSC's endorsement of Robb. While at the event, both Senator Robb and NCSC's Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley, strongly criticized North. Smedley announced that it was because of North's recent comments on Social Security that NCSC and its political action committee ("NCSC-PAC"), a multicandidate committee, were endorsing Robb. Moreover, beginning on the day after the October 27 press conference, NCSC-PAC began the process of making \$18,800 in expenditures through a radio ad criticizing North for his views on Social Security. In the wake of the press conference, the Robb campaign also began using the Social Security issue in its ads and other communications, incorporating the same statements and quotes used by NCSC. The investigation has established that the numerous contacts that occurred between NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign resulted in a sharing of campaign ideas and strategy, thus tainting the independence of NCSC-PAC's expenditures and resulting in an excessive in-kind contribution to the Robb campaign.

B. Facts Ascertained through Discovery

Sometime in the late summer or early fall of 1994, while at a campaign event at Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia, Senator Robb commented that he "would take food out of the mouths of widows and orphans if it would balance the budget." Deposition of Bert Lindsay Rohrer, on April 22, 1997 ("Bert Rohrer Depo"), at 108-109.

Senator Robb's campaign staff sought to characterize his comment as "tongue in cheek."

Id. On the other hand, his opponent in the Virginia senate race, Oliver North, used the

comment in a paid advertisement entitled "Mean" to portray the Senator in an unfavorable light to the electorate.

NCSC Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley was not pleased with Robb's comments. On September 9, 1994, while attending a membership conference for NCSC's Virginia state affiliate, Smedley stated that the organization would not endorse Senator Robb for reelection. Mr. Smedley said that an explanation was required for the comments Senator Robb made at Hampden-Sydney College, and that he was "madder than hell." Deposition of Lawrence T. Smedley, on April 15, 1997 ("Lawrence Smedley Depo"), at 177. In addition to the Senator's comment about Social Security, he had not scored well on votes related to issues that the NCSC considered important during the first session of the 103rd Congress.¹

By early October 1994, the Robb-North race was "very close." Bert Rohrer Depo at 100. However, the evidence indicates that as late as October 20, 1994, the NCSC had not decided whether it would endorse Senator Robb. At that time, the Robb campaign had been seeking NCSC's endorsement without particular success: Susan Platt, and possibly others associated with Senator Robb were in contact with the NCSC's political director seeking the organization's endorsement. The investigation uncovered a memo dated October 20, 1994, from NCSC's Political Director, Cynthia Fithian, to Senator Robb's campaign manager, Susan Platt. In the memo, Fithian wrote to Platt, "Susan, to follow-up on our conversation, we would like to endorse Senator Robb as soon

¹ On NCSC's Congressional voting record, Senator Robb scored only 59 on a scale from 1-100.

as possible, pending the return of the questionnaire that you received five weeks ago and its subsequent review. I look forward to receiving it later today." According to Fithian, it was not typical to have incumbents respond to questionnaires, but the NCSC wanted to "hold [Robb] accountable on a couple of key issues." Deposition of Cynthia Fithian, on April 29, 1997 ("Cynthia Fithian Depo"), at 150. In fact, as noted, the NCSC was unenthusiastic about Senator Robb's candidacy.

Fortunately for the Robb campaign, Oliver North made statements which Robb's campaign manager referred to as an "apparent political blunder" and "an opening big enough to drive a truck through." Deposition of Susan Platt, on April 29, 1997 ("Susan Platt Depo"), at 85. Here is how NCSC's press release entitled "How Ollie North's Fundraiser Scams Senior Citizens" described North's statements and the events which followed that are the focus of this matter:

On October 24, while touring a nursing home in Vinton, Virginia, Ollie North said he thought Congress should consider making Social Security voluntary. Since then the din hasn't stopped. Within 48 hours *The Washington Post* had written a 30 column-inch article on the ruckus, and within 72 hours the National Council of Senior Citizens, one of the oldest and largest senior citizen organizations in the U.S. had stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and endorsed Chuck Robb for Senate. By the end of the week, the NCSC was running radio ads in several Virginia markets . . . , and the Robb campaign was running television ads touting the NCSC's endorsement

As Senator Robb's campaign manager testified, North "messed up," by asserting that Social Security should be voluntary and had "given [Robb] an opportunity" and "one more issue." Platt Depo at 131-132. Platt also stated that she called NCSC's political director after North's statement about Social Security. As Platt explained: "I called her,

because it was a very apparent political blunder in our opinion, about the other side [North] taking the position they did. I called [Fithian] and said it's apparent that he is against your, your seniors [sic]. We're for seniors." Susan Platt Depo at 120-121.

NCSC determined to endorse Robb sometime between October 20 and 26th. Soon after the Robb campaign learned of NCSC's endorsement, it solicited NCSC's participation in a press conference to be held at Robb campaign headquarters on October 27th.² According to the Robb campaign's press secretary, Bert Rohrer, the decision to hold a press conference would have involved "discussions at the upper echelons of the campaign and with the consultants." Bert Rohrer Depo at 68. Mr. Rohrer also stated that press conferences "are an integral part of campaign strategy." *Id.*

Mr. Rohrer acknowledged that setting up the October 27 press conference "would have involved some coordination with someone in the [NCSC]." Bert Rohrer Depo at 120 and 121. In fact, the investigation has uncovered evidence of numerous telephone contacts between key staff of the Robb campaign and NCSC/NCSC-PAC. First, NCSC's handwritten notes from the period in question disclose three phone messages for Cynthia Fithian from Robb's campaign manager and one phone message from the Robb campaign's press secretary. Second, Ms. Fithian indicated that the NCSC's executive director also received calls in connection with the endorsement of Senator Robb or the joint press conference with Senator Robb's campaign. Cynthia Fithian Depo at 145 and 146. In addition, Ms. Fithian also testified that during the 1994 campaign she received a

² The best information indicates that the Robb campaign solicited NCSC's presence a day or two before the press conference.

call from Tom Lehner, Chief of Staff of Senator Robb's office at the Senate, who wanted to know if the Senator would get NCSC's endorsement.³

At some point prior to the press conference, NCSC's Burns drafted a press release, entitled "Seniors Go South on North." NCSC's press release, among other things, quoted Henry Aaron of the Brookings Institute who denounced North's comments as "positively foolish" stating "Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure people have enough income when they reach retirement age." NCSC's press release also quotes Mr. Smedley "The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb. Robb knows Social Security and Medicare are the lifeblood of Virginia senior citizens--that without Social Security more than half of all Virginia seniors would be in poverty. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly--something we can NOT do with Ollie North." NCSC claims its press release was not publicly issued until the day of the press conference. Patrick Burns Depo at 41-42, 43-44.

The Robb campaign also had a press release regarding the event. The investigation uncovered a press release on the Robb campaign's letterhead, dated October 26, 1994, entitled "Senior Citizens Group Endorses Robb." After quoting Senator Robb's response to North's statements, the release stated: "North's comments have been criticized by Henry Aaron, director of economic studies at the Brookings

³ Ms. Fithian and Mr. Lehner had known each other personally since the late 1980s when they both worked at the same non-profit institute, and had socialized and kept in touch over the years. Although Ms. Fithian testified that Mr. Lehner contacted her in 1994 and requested NCSC's endorsement, Mr. Lehner first denied it and then claimed not to recall. Fithian Depo at 25-28, and 267; Lehner Depo at 79, 94-95, 137 and 144.

Institution as "positively foolish." The press release on Robb campaign letterhead then further quoted Mr. Aaron: "Most people have the good sense to understand that making this all voluntary would completely defeat the goal of making sure people have enough income when they reach retirement age." The Robb campaign press release concluded by quoting NCSC's Mr. Smedley: "The good news is that Virginia already has a hard working and competent Senator in Chuck Robb. We can count on Senator Robb to stand up for Virginia's elderly--something we can NOT do with Ollie North."⁴

The press conference was held on the early afternoon of October 27, 1994. NCSC's senior staff attended the press conference at Robb headquarters, including Larry Smedley, Patrick Burns, and Ed Braman -- NCSC's Executive Director, Director of Communications, and Director of Organization, respectively. Mr. Burns drafted the statements which Mr. Smedley made on behalf of NCSC at the event. Mr. Burns would later be responsible for drafting the scripts for NCSC-PAC's anti-North radio ad. Mr. Smedley approved the script and was instrumental in the decision to make the expenditures for such ad. The Robb campaign's press secretary, Bert Rohrer, also attended the press conference, and Robb's campaign manager was at the campaign headquarters at the time of the press conference. Susan Platt Depo at 126. Further, Mr. Rohrer testified that it was "standard procedure" for him to make suggestions about what comments should be made at press conferences and he was "certain that [he] would

⁴ The Robb campaign itself provided a copy of a press release with the same language, but that was dated October 27, 1994.

have" with respect to this particular press conference. Bert Rohrer Depo at 133. Indeed, Mr. Rohrer averred that he would have "probably" supplied NCSC with "talking points."

At the press conference, Mr. Smedley said, among other things:

Whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes that would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the Nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary, that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb.

The NCSC's Director of Communications, Patrick Burns, testified that the organization was considering a response to Oliver North's statement about Social Security as late as the morning of October 27, 1994:

My conversation with Larry [Mr. Smedley, then NCSC's Executive Director], was a larger conversation. It really, it had more of the fact that once this idea, if this idea is given political currency, the idea of privatizing Social Security, and it is seen as something that can be talked about with impunity in an election cycle -- [t]hat that this is a very bad thing [sic], that if you, it's if you raise certain issues, there is a whole host of them that should be considered taboo in American politics, and if a politician raises those issues as if they're okay, we're just offering opinions here, and fire doesn't come down from the sky, then that's a very bad thing for American politics"

Deposition of Patrick Burns, dated April 17, 1997 ("Patrick Burns Depo"), at 95-96.

According to Mr. Burns, it was not until the morning after the press conference with the Robb campaign that he learned that NCSC-PAC would be involved in anti-North advertising. Burns Depo at 179. Thus, on October 28, NCSC-PAC began the process of making \$18,800 in expenditures on radio advertising which criticized North for his views on Social Security. The initial expense requisition for the anti-North ad, dated

October 28, is signed by Burns and marked "rush" As noted, Burns, who attended the press conference, wrote the script for NCSC-PAC's radio ad the High Cost of Ignorance.

The script states:

On October 24, 1994, while touring a nursing home in Vinton Virginia, Ollie North said he thought Congress should consider scrapping the current Social Security system... should consider taking a torch to a system that has worked for more than 60 years to improve the lives of every older American and every working American who expects to grow old. Ollie North's policy would strangle this nation in debt because it would cut off revenue now flowing into the Social Security system. Old obligations would have to be funded out of the general treasury. Taxes would rise. Old age poverty would skyrocket and benefits for the Baby Boom generation would decline. If you think a little knowledge is a dangerous thing wait till you see the high cost of ignorance. Wait til you see the high cost of Ollie North. This message brought to you by the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee. Not paid or authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee.

(emphasis in original text)

In the wake of the press conference, the Robb campaign also began using Social Security as an issue in its ads and other communications. The investigation uncovered a script for the Robb radio ad entitled "Seniors," dated October 28, 1994. The Robb campaign's radio ad, "Seniors" states:

Oliver North has a radical new proposal about Social Security -- North's plan would end Social Security as we know it, only cover some Americans, and plunge millions of our senior citizens into poverty. North has talked of ending mandatory contributions to Social Security. Experts say that could destroy Social Security. An expert from the Brookings Institute called Oliver North's proposal "positively foolish." And America's two leading senior citizens organizations have criticized North's proposals.

The American Association of Retired Persons says that plans like North's would undermine Social Security and plunge millions of elderly people into poverty

The National Council of Senior Citizens said Oliver North and his plan for Social Security was capable of wreaking havoc on the pocket books and lives of older Americans

There's a different choice--Senator Robb

Chuck Robb is endorsed by the National Council of Senior Citizens because they know he'll defend Social Security

9 8 0 0 4 3 0 0 2 9 7 5
The Robb campaign also acknowledges that it may have supplied NCSC's pro-Robb/anti-North press release and statements made by Mr. Smedley in connection with the Robb endorsement to the campaign's direct mailer, as well as to other communications consultants involved in creating Robb campaign flyers and advertisements. Susan Platt Depo at 191. The evidence reveals that the post-press conference advertising by both the NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign, was aired in substantially the same markets. Moreover, some of the Robb campaign television ads used the NCSC's logo, and literature created by the Robb campaign's direct mail vendor after the press conference contains language from the statement and press release used by NCSC at the press conference.

The investigation has established that NCSC, a corporation, incurred approximately \$500 in connection with the press conference at Robb campaign headquarters. This included the expenses involved in attendance at the event and for the production of a press release and Mr. Smedley's speech.

III. APPLICABLE LAW

The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") limits the amount that multicandidate committees may contribute to any candidate for federal office to \$5,000 per election. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A). The Act prohibits any candidate or political committee from knowingly accepting contributions in excess of the limits at Section 441a(a). 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

Independent expenditures are not limited by the Act. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 39 (1976). The Act defines an "independent expenditure" as one "made by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate" or candidate's agent, and "which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of" any candidate or candidate's agent. 2 U.S.C. § 431(17).

The Commission's regulations define "made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of, or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate" to mean any "arrangement, coordination, or direction by the candidate or his or her agent prior to the publication, distribution, display, or broadcast of the communication."

11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i). There is a presumption that expenditures are coordinated if they are based on information about the candidate's "plans, projects, or needs" provided to the expending person by the candidate, or by the candidate's agents, with a view toward having an expenditure made. 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). An expenditure which does not qualify under 11 C.F.R. § 109.1 as an "independent expenditure shall be a contribution in-kind to the candidate and an expenditure by the candidate, unless otherwise exempted."

The Act provides that it is unlawful for any corporation to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with a federal election. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). The Act also makes it unlawful for any federal candidate to receive such a contribution. Id. The term "contribution" includes anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for federal office. 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i), 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2).

The Commission has carved out a narrow exception to Section 441b which permits a corporation to endorse a federal candidate, publicly announce such an endorsement and state the reason or reasons for it, so long as the expenditures related thereto are de minimis and the announcement is not made a pretext for general electioneering. Advisory Opinion ("AO") 1984-23. Expenditures for a press release are presumed to be de minimis if it is distributed only to those press entities that the corporation customarily contacts. *Id.* The Commission, however, has found that Section 441b prohibits a corporation from arranging with candidates the timing and distribution of press releases related to such candidates taking a pledge advocated by such corporation. See MUR 2269. In addition, the Commission's regulation which follows AO 1984-23, permits candidate endorsements by corporations and public announcements of such endorsements as long as the costs incurred are de minimis, but makes clear that candidates and corporations may not coordinate the announcements of such endorsements. 11 C.F.R. § 114.4(c)(6)(ii)(1996); see also 60 Fed. Reg. 64270 (December

14, 1995). The Commission has also stated that a candidate may speak at a press conference sponsored by a corporation to discuss issues, as long as such corporation does not endorse that candidate during the press conference, does not expressly advocate the election or defeat of any clearly identified candidate during the press conference and any disbursements made by the corporation for such press conference are de minimis. AO 1996-11

C. ANALYSIS

Through the numerous contacts that occurred in connection with the October 27th press conference, the Robb campaign shaped the content of NCSC/NCSC-PAC's public message, thereby tainting the independence of NCSC-PAC's expenditures valued at approximately \$18,800 and resulting in an excessive in-kind contribution to the Robb campaign. As explained in detail below, the factors which demonstrate coordination include: (i) the stated purpose of the press conference and the related contacts; (ii) the sharing of information in connection with the event; (iii) the identity of the NCSC personnel involved; and (iv) the timing of the events along with the similarity in the communications of the two entities.

First, the Robb campaign solicited the presence and participation of NCSC/NCSC-PAC for the purpose of capitalizing on what it acknowledges was a potent campaign issue. Robb's campaign manager testified that she contacted the NCSC's political director to take advantage of North's statements on Social Security, which she described as a "very apparent political blunder." Susan Platt Depo. at 120-121. After assuring NCSC's political director that Robb was on its side while North was not, the Robb campaign

invited NCSC/NCSC-PAC to participate in a press conference held to denounce North's views on Social Security. The press conference thus served as a component of the Robb's campaign strategy. Indeed, by Mr. Rohrer's own admission, the October 27 press conference was the type of event that was "an integral part of campaign strategy" and such an event would have been discussed in the "upper echelons of the campaign and with consultants." Bert Rohrer Depo. at 68. By inviting the NCSC and its PAC to participate in the October 27 press conference, discussed and planned by senior Robb campaign staff and consultants, the Robb campaign opened the door to sharing the campaign's ideas and strategy.

Second, there is ample evidence that the Robb campaign and the NCSC not only "coordinated" the timing and location of the press conference, but the content of the message as well. The Robb campaign's press spokesperson testified that prior to the press conference he would have supplied the NCSC with suggestions about what to say at the press conference, which he referred to as "talking points." Bert Rohrer Depo. at 133. In addition, a Robb campaign press release that is dated October 26, 1994, one day before the press conference, contains statements that also appear in NCSC's press release, which was not issued until the day of the press conference. As previously discussed at pages 6-7, both press releases contain identical sentences attributed to NCSC's Executive Director and quotes from the same expert. Moreover, NCSC's message at the press conference--that North's views on Social Security were "ignorant"--was essentially the same message that NCSC-PAC used in its anti-North radio ad "The High Cost of Ignorance." See pages 8-9. Given that the Robb campaign made suggestions to the NCSC with respect to the

message it presented at the October 27 press conference, and the message at the press conference was essentially the same as the text of the NCSC-PAC's anti-North radio ad, it follows that the radio ad was ultimately shaped and influenced by the contacts with the Robb campaign.

Third, the investigation has made clear that those persons from NCSC/NCSC-PAC with whom various top Robb campaign staff members had direct and repeated contacts, were the same persons involved in the decision-making, creation and media placement for NCSC-PAC's anti-North radio ad. Thus, Patrick Burns, who attended the October 27 press conference, was responsible for the creation and placement of the anti-North radio ad. Cindy Fithian, NCSC-PAC's director, who had been contacted by Ms. Platt as well as Senator Robb's Chief of Staff Thomas Lehner, was responsible for recommending to NCSC-PAC's board whether to approve the idea of the anti-North radio ad. Lawrence Smedley, who appeared and spoke at the press conference, approved the script for the anti-North radio ad and authorized NCSC-PAC's "independent" expenditure reports for such ad.

Fourth, there is a strong inference that the idea of making the anti-North radio ad arose in connection with the press conference on October 27th. NCSC's Patrick Burns testified that he was not aware that NCSC-PAC was going to get involved in the anti-North advertising campaign until the morning after the press conference. Patrick Burns Depo at 179. Moreover, NCSC-PAC's initial expense requisition form for the anti-North radio ad is dated October 28th, the day after the press conference and is marked "rush." Thus, NCSC-PAC initiated the production and the placement of the anti-North radio ad

on the very day after the October 27 press conference. In short, there is evidence that the decision to make the anti-North radio ad was the result of or at least influenced by the Robb campaign's contacts with NCSC/NCSC-PAC just the day before.

The evidence also indicates that on the day after the press conference, the Robb campaign was involved in the process of incorporating North's statements on Social Security into its paid advertising. Specifically, a facsimile containing a script for the Robb radio ad entitled "Seniors" was faxed from the Robb campaign's vendor to the campaign manager on October 28, 1994. In any event, within days of the press conference, the Robb campaign released television ads, radio ads and flyers which criticized North for his position on the potent Social Security issue and cited NCSC's endorsement. Indeed, the ads and flyers of the Robb campaign contained quotes and statements that were also used in the NCSC press release distributed at the press conference, *i.e.*, that North's plan could "plunge millions of elderly people into poverty," and is capable of "wreaking havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans," See page 9. In addition, some of the Robb campaign television ads used the NCSC's logo.

Last, the fact that the NCSC-PAC's anti-North ad and the Robb campaign's radio ad entitled Seniors aired in virtually identical markets is additional evidence that the two entities were not acting independent of each other with respect to those ads. The anti-North ad aired in Richmond, Roanoke, Charlottesville, and Washington D.C. The Robb campaign's "Seniors" ad -- arguably the ad most influenced by the campaign's contacts with the NCSC -- aired in these same markets in addition to Norfolk and one other area.

In contrast, other Robb campaign ads aired in markets designated as "Virginia Statewide," or "Richmond, Roanoke & Tri-County, VA," or "Norfolk, VA & Washington, DC."

In summary, the investigation has shown that there were numerous contacts between the NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Committee, resulting in a sharing of information between key decision-makers leading up to and at the October 27 press conference. Through such contacts and consultations, the Robb campaign encouraged and shaped the NCSC's involvement and message, both at the press conference and in the subsequent communications it made through its PAC in the wake of that event. In light of the above, NCSC-PAC's expenditures totaling \$18,800 constituted an in-kind contribution to the Robb campaign. Thus, Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, knowingly received a contribution from NCSC-PAC that exceeded the \$5,000 limitation of Section 441a(a)(2)(A) by \$13,800, in violation of Section 441a(f). In addition, although the Robb campaign received this contribution from NCSC-PAC, it did not report it, in violation of Section 434(b).

The investigation has also established that by soliciting and accepting NCSC's presence at the October 27 press conference, the Robb campaign accepted a corporate contribution. As noted, the NCSC incurred approximately \$500 for staff time in connection with the event. Since the Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, knowingly received the NCSC's corporate contribution by coordinating the press conference with that corporation, they have violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a).⁵

⁵ As this press conference was coordinated with the Robb campaign and was held for the purpose of "electioneering," it does not qualify for the limited exception to the general prohibition on corporate expenditures recognized by the Commission in AO 1984-23.

IV. RECOMMENDATION

Find probable cause to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 434(b), and 441b(a).

Date 8/11/92

Lawrence M. Noble
Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 20, 1997

Reed J. McGivney, Treasurer
Hyatt for Senate Committee
1215 Superior Avenue
Cleveland, OH 44114

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McGivney:

On July 21, 1997, you requested that the Federal Election Commission permit the Hyatt for Senate Committee ("Committee") to terminate pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 433(d) and Section 102.3 of the Commission's Regulations. Because of the ongoing enforcement matter involving your Committee, this request has been denied. Therefore, you are reminded that the Committee must continue to file all the required reports with the Commission until such time as the enforcement matter has been closed as to the Committee.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "E. Bull", is written over a horizontal line.

Eugene H. Bull
Attorney

cc: Reports Analysis Division

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE 202 628-6000 FACSIMILE 202 434-1690

August 26, 1997

Via Facsimile and U.S. Mail

Xavier McDonnell, Esq.
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW - 6th Floor
Washington, DC 20463

Re: MUR 4116, Robb for Senate

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

I am in receipt of your letter and attached General Counsel's brief in MUR 4116. Due to vacation schedules, the Robb for Senate Committee and I did not have an opportunity to receive and consider this brief until August 18, 1997. Thus, our response would be due September 1, 1997. However, due to preexisting obligations in August and the impending Labor Day holiday weekend, as well as the complex facts underlying the General Counsel's brief, I am writing to request an additional 30 days in which to respond. This will provide the Robb Committee with an adequate opportunity to review the record and provide a meaningful response to the General Counsel's findings.

Consistent with this, I am also writing to request from your office copies of transcripts of the depositions taken in this case. Specifically, I am requesting the deposition transcripts of Tom Lehner, Susan Platt, Bert Rohrer, Cindy Fithian, Lawrence Smedley, and Patrick Byrnes. In light of the substantial time it will take to review these deposition transcripts and prepare an adequate response, I believe the 30 days we have requested is quite reasonable.

Your assistance in obtaining copies of these transcripts in a timely fashion is appreciated. Please do not hesitate to contact me directly (202/434-1625) if you have any questions or would like to discuss this matter further.

Very truly yours,

Marc Elias/dl

Marc E. Elias

[21385-0001 DA972380 005]



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FAX AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

Marc E. Elias, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 14th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005

August 27, 1997

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer

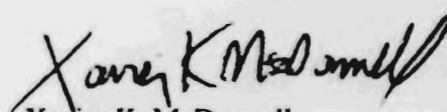
Dear Mr Elias:

This is in response to your letter dated August 26, 1997, requesting an extension of time to respond to the General Counsel's Brief dated August 11, 1997, and copies of six deposition transcripts in the above captioned matter.

As the investigation is now complete, you may now make arrangements to obtain copies of the deposition transcripts of your clients Thomas Lehner, Susan Platt and Bert Rohrer. Regarding your request for the transcripts of persons who are not your clients (Patrick Burns, Cindy Fithian and Lawrence Smedley) after considering the particular circumstances at issue in this matter, this Office will permit you to obtain them as well. This Office has already informed Heritage Reporting Corp. to grant your request for these copies. Heritage's phone number is (202) 628-4888.

In addition, in light of the reasons set forth in your letter, this Office also agrees to grant your request for an additional 30 days to submit your response. As the General Counsel's Brief was sent to you on August 11, 1997, your response was initially due on August 29, 1997. Thus, in light of the additional 30 days, your response will now be due by the close of business on September 29, 1997. If you have any questions, please call me or Eugene Bull, Esquire, at (202) 219-3400.

Sincerely,


Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION**OFFICIAL REPORTERS**

1220 L Street, NW Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20006-4018
(202) 628-4888
FACSIMILE (202) 371-0935

MUR 4116

THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL TO WHOM, OR ENTITY TO WHICH, IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS PRIVILEGED, CONFIDENTIAL AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE UNDER APPLICABLE LAW. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone (collect), and return the original message to us at the address listed above via the U.S. Postal Service.

Thank You.

FACSIMILE COVER PAGE

Date: August 27, 1997

To: Xavier McDonald, Esquire

Firm: Federal Elections Commission

Facsimile Telephone Number: 202-219-3923

Total Number of Pages (Includes Cover Sheet): 2

From: James Maxfield, Vice President, Heritage
Reporting Corporation

Message: To confirm our conversation of this afternoon,
your office has authorized the release and
sale of deposition transcripts in MUR 4116,
to Mark Elias, Esq. of the Perkins law firm,
for the following witnesses:

Page 2 - Xavi McDonald, Esq.

- Rohrer, S. Platt, T. Lehrner, L. Smedley
C. Fithian and P. Burns.

Heritage may sell these transcripts to Mr. Elias
without further approval being necessary from the FEC.

If the above information is not correct, please
give me a call.

Hard Copy to Follow: No.

AUG 27 2 40 PM '97

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter Of

National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

)
)
)
)
)
)

MUR 4116

SENSITIVE

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On June 24, 1997, the Commission agreed to enter into preprobable cause conciliation with the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), NCSC-PAC and its treasurer, and approved a conciliation agreement.

9
3
0
4
3
0
0
2
9
3
9

90043002990

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Accept the attached agreement with the National Council of Senior Citizens, National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee, and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, and close the file as it pertains to them.

2 Approve the appropriate letter

8/3/97
Date

Lawrence M. Noble (L/N)
Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Attachments

- 1 Agreement approved on June 24, 1997
- 2 Proposed agreement

Staff Assigned Xavier K. McDonnell

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1




FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: LAWRENCE M. NOBLE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/BONNIE ROSS 
COMMISSION SECRETARY

DATE: AUGUST 14, 1997

SUBJECT: MUR 4116 - GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

The above-captioned document was circulated to the Commission
on Thursday, August 14, 1997

Objection(s) have been received from the Commissioner(s) as
indicated by the name(s) checked below:

Commissioner Aikens	—
Commissioner Elliott	—
Commissioner McDonald	—
Commissioner McGarry	—
Commissioner Thomas	XXX

This matter will be placed on the meeting agenda for
Tuesday, August 19, 1997.

Please notify us who will represent your Division before the Commission on this
matter.

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
) MUR 4116
National Council of Senior)
Citizens;)
National Council of Senior)
Citizens Political Action)
Committee and Michael A.)
Ingrao, as treasurer)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session on August 19, 1997, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 4-1 to reject the recommendation in the General Counsel's August 13, 1997 report on MUR 4116, and instead direct the Office of General Counsel to return the signed conciliation agreement to the respondents with certain changes agreed upon during the meeting discussion.

Commissioners Aikens, McDonald, McGarry, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner Elliott dissented.

Attest:

8-20-97
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

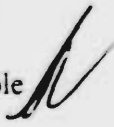


FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

September 4, 1997

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Commission

FROM: Lawrence M. Noble 
General Counsel

RE: MUR 4116 -- National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee and
Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer

At the August 19, 1997 Executive Session, the Commission decided by a vote of 4 - 1 to reject the recommendation in the General Counsel's August 13, 1997 Report in this matter that it accept a signed proposed conciliation agreement, and instead directed the General Counsel's Office to return the signed proposed agreement to respondents with certain changes agreed upon during the meeting.

Attached are a letter from respondents' counsel indicating their agreement to the modified conciliation agreement containing the language approved by the Commission.

The Office of the General Counsel is circulating this memorandum on a 24 hour tally vote basis.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Accept the attached agreement with the National Council of Senior Citizens, National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee, and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, and close the file as it pertains to them.

2. Approve the appropriate letter.

Attachments:

1. Letter from respondents' counsel.
2. Conciliation Agreement.

Staff Assigned: Eugene H. Bull

9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

MEMORANDUM

TO: LAWRENCE M. NOBLE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/BONNIE J. ROSS
COMMISSION SECRETARY

DATE: SEPTEMBER 8, 1997

SUBJECT: MUR 4116 - Memorandum to the Commission
dated September 4, 1997.

The above-captioned document was circulated to the
Commission on Friday, September 5, 1997.

Objection(s) have been received from the
Commissioner(s) as indicated by the name(s) checked below:

Commissioner Aikens	_____
Commissioner Elliott	<u>XXX</u> - <u>FOR THE RECORD ONLY</u>
Commissioner McDonald	_____
Commissioner McGarry	_____
Commissioner Potter	_____
Commissioner Thomas	_____

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
National Council of Senior Citizens;) MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens)
Political Action Committee and)
Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer.)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on September 8, 1997, the Commission decided by a vote of 4-1 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Accept the agreement with the National Council of Senior Citizens, National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer, and close the file as it pertains to them, as recommended in the General Counsel's Memorandum dated September 4, 1997.
2. Approve the appropriate letter, as recommended in the General Counsel's Memorandum dated September 4, 1997.

Commissioners Aikens, McDonald, McGarry, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner Elliott dissented.

Attest:

September 9, 1997
Date

Mary H. Done
for Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in the Secretariat: Thurs., Sept. 04, 1997 4:18 p.m.
Circulated to the Commission: Fri., Sept. 05, 1997 12:00 p.m.
Deadline for vote: Mon., Sept. 08, 1997 4:00 p.m.

bjr



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

September 10, 1997

Michael B. Trister, Esquire
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW
Suite 500
Washington, DC 20009

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee, and Michael A.
Ingrao, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Trister:

On September 8, 1997, the Federal Election Commission accepted the signed conciliation agreement submitted on your clients' behalf in settlement of violations of 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(a)(2)(A), 434(b), 441b(a) and 441d(a), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). Accordingly, the file has been closed in this matter as it pertains to your clients.

As you have been previously informed, the Commission found reason to believe that NCSC may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(4)(A) by soliciting contributions and expressly advocating the election and defeat of clearly identified candidates through its *Senior Citizens News* to persons considered to be beyond its restricted class. The Commission also found reason to believe that NCSC/NCSC-PAC may have violated 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a) concerning certain additional press releases that appeared to constitute express advocacy of clearly identified 1994 federal candidates. It was unclear whether such press releases were distributed through "general public advertising." With respect to these two issues, the Commission exercised its prosecutorial discretion and determined not to investigate them further. The Commission, however, reminds your clients that such activity appears to be in violation of the Act and that they should take steps to ensure that such activity does not occur in the future.

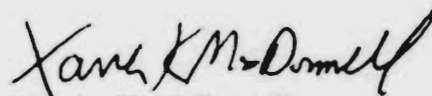
This matter will become public within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. Information derived in connection with any conciliation attempt will not become public without the written consent of the respondents and the Commission. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B). The enclosed conciliation agreement, however, will become a part of the public record.

MUR 4116
Michael Trister, Esquire
Page 2

You are advised that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12)(A) still apply with respect to all respondents still involved in this matter. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

Enclosed you will find a copy of the fully executed conciliation agreement for your files. Please note that the civil penalty is due within 30 days of the conciliation agreement's effective date. In addition, your clients must take all corrective action required by the terms of the enclosed agreement within that 30 day time frame. If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull, Esquire at (202) 219-3400

Sincerely,



Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

Enclosure

Conciliation Agreement

9
3
0
4
3
6
6
2
9
2
9

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE
DIVISION

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

AUG 7 6 02 PM '97

In the Matter of)
)
National Council of Senior Citizens)
National Council of Senior Citizens) MUR 4116
Political Action Committee,)
and Michael A. Ingrao, as treasurer)

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by a complaint received from David A. Keene, Chairman of the American Conservative Union, against the National Council of Senior Citizens, the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and its treasurer (hereinafter referred to together as the "Respondents"). The Federal Election Commission ("Commission") found reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441b(a) and 441d(a), and that the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and its treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 434(b) and 441a(a)(2)(A).

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and the Respondents, having participated in informal methods of conciliation, prior to a finding of probable cause to believe, do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents and the subject matter of this proceeding, and this agreement has the effect of an agreement entered pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i).

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter and this agreement has been entered after a Commission investigation.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. The National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") is a non profit membership corporation organized under District of Columbia law and exempt from federal taxation under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code.

2. The National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee ("NCSC-PAC") is a political committee within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. § 431(4)(B), and a "multicandidate committee" within the meaning of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(4).

3. Michael A. Ingrao is the treasurer of NCSC-PAC. Mr. Ingrao was not the treasurer at the time of the activities at issue in this matter.

4. The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act") provides that it is unlawful for any corporation to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with a federal election. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). The term "contribution" includes anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for federal office, and includes an "advance." 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i); 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2).

5. The Act limits the amount that multicandidate committees may contribute to any candidate for federal office to \$5,000 per election. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A). Independent expenditures are not limited by the Act. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 39 (1976). The Act defines an "independent expenditure" as one "made by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate" or candidate's agent, and "which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of" any candidate or candidate's agent. 2 U.S.C. § 431(17). The Commission's regulations define "made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of, or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate" to mean any "arrangement, coordination, or

direction by the candidate or his or her agent prior to the publication, distribution, display, or broadcast of the communication." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i).

6. There is a presumption that expenditures are coordinated if they are based on information about the candidate's "plans, projects, or needs" provided to the expending person by the candidate, or by the candidate's agents, with a view toward having an expenditure made.

11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i)(A). An expenditure which does not qualify under 11 C.F.R. § 109.1 as an "independent expenditure shall be a contribution in-kind to the candidate and an expenditure by the candidate, unless otherwise exempted." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(c).

7. Contributions and expenditures must be reported in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 434.

8. The Act provides that whenever any person makes an expenditure for the purpose of financing communications expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate, or solicits any contribution through any broadcasting station, direct mailing, or other type of general public political advertising, such communication shall contain a disclaimer in accordance with 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a); 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(1).

9. During 1994, Charles Robb and Oliver North were opponents in the Virginia U.S. Senate race.

10. On or about October 26, 1994, the campaign manager for the 1994 authorized campaign of Charles Robb ("Robb campaign") contacted NCSC's political director, Cindy Fithian and requested that NCSC staff appear at a press conference that was to be held at Robb campaign headquarters in Northern Virginia on October 27, 1994.

11. Several senior staff members of NCSC, and NCSC's Executive Director, attended the October 27th press conference held at Senator Robb's campaign headquarters. The discussion at

the press conference focused on North's views on Social Security, as well as on NCSC's endorsement of Robb. While at the event, both Senator Robb and NCSC's Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley, strongly criticized Oliver North. Smedley announced that because of North's recent comments on Social Security, NCSC/NCSC-PAC was endorsing Robb.

12. On or about October 28, 1994, NCSC-PAC began the process of purchasing a radio ad criticizing Oliver North for his views on Social Security and advocating his defeat. NCSC-PAC eventually expended a total of \$18,800 on the radio ad.

13. The October 27 press conference, and the communications between NCSC and the Robb campaign regarding the press conference, involved an exchange of information, and call into question the independence of NCSC-PAC's expenditures. Thus, the Commission has found that the expenditures which NCSC-PAC made in connection with the 1994 Virginia Senate race, totaling \$18,800, were not made independently from the Robb campaign and exceeded the Act's limitations on contributions.

14. The Respondents contend that they did not communicate with the Robb campaign with respect to the decision to run the anti-North radio ad, the content of the ad or the locations in which it was run.

15. During 1994, Harris Wofford and Rick Santorum were opponents in the U.S. Senate race in Pennsylvania. NCSC/NCSC-PAC held several press conferences for Harris Wofford on October 25, 1994 in different Pennsylvania locations, including Philadelphia. Harris Wofford appeared and spoke at the press conference that was held by NCSC/NCSC-PAC in Philadelphia. NCSC-PAC reported that from November 2-4, 1994, it spent approximately \$12,440 on behalf of Wofford and in opposition to Santorum, mostly on a radio ad.

16. The October 25, 1994 press conference in Philadelphia, and the communications between NCSC and the Wofford campaign regarding the press conference, involved an exchange of information, and call into question the independence of NCSC-PAC's expenditures. Thus, the Commission has found that the expenditures which NCSC-PAC made in connection with the 1994 Pennsylvania Senate race, totaling \$12,440, were not made independently from the Wofford campaign and exceeded the Act's limitations on contributions.

17. The Respondents contend that they did not communicate with the Wofford campaign with respect to the decision to run the anti-Santorum radio ad, the content of the ad or the locations in which it was run.

18. During 1994, NCSC, a corporation, financed \$12,334 in expenses for NCSC-PAC. Much of the \$12,334 was for staff time related to press conferences, radio ads, flyers and press releases that expressly advocated the election or defeat of clearly identified candidates. The \$12,334 also included expenses for press conferences, press releases and flyers that were coordinated with federal candidates, and thus constitute in-kind corporate "contributions" to such candidates.

19. On November 17, 1994, NCSC's staff members began to report to NCSC's political director the number of hours they spent on such activities. NCSC-PAC reimbursed the corporation for these expenses on December 9, 1994. Thus, NCSC, a corporation, financed such activities for NCSC-PAC right up through the 1994 general election.

20. There is no indication that NCSC had any system in place to ensure that NCSC-PAC paid NCSC in advance for expenses incurred by corporate personnel for express advocacy communications made on behalf of NCSC-PAC.

21. On its disclosure reports, NCSC-PAC entered the \$12,334 in disbursements on one line as "reimbursements for salaries." It did not itemize the \$12,344 on its disclosure reports.

22. The NCSC distributed flyers which expressly advocated the election of Senator Robb and the defeat of Oliver North. Such communications did not contain the language stating who paid for them and whether or not they were authorized by any candidate or authorized political committee, as required by 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a).

V. The National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee and its treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A) and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) in connection with the 1994 U.S. Senate elections in Virginia and Pennsylvania and violated 2 U.S.C. § 434 by failing to correctly report \$12,344 in expenditures; the National Council of Senior Citizens violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a) by making a \$12,334 corporate advance and coordinating with federal candidates and 2 U.S.C. § 441d(a) by making expenditures for a communication expressly advocating the election and/or defeat of clearly identified candidate that did not contain any disclaimer.

VI. 1. Respondents NCSC and NCSC-PAC will pay a total civil penalty to the Federal Election Commission in the amount of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

2. Respondents will institute procedures to ensure that NCSC-PAC will not finance communications in coordination with federal candidates which cause NCSC-PAC to exceed its contribution limit.

3. Respondents will institute procedures to ensure that NCSC does not unlawfully finance activities or communications that expressly advocate the election and/or defeat of any federal candidates and/or coordinate such activities with any federal candidates.

4. Respondents will amend their reports so as to disclose all contributions and independent expenditures referred to in Paragraph IV, subparagraphs 13, 16 and 18.

VII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia; provided, however, that this Agreement, unless violated, shall be a complete bar to any further action by the Commission, including the bringing of any civil action for enforcement under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(6)(A) on the basis of any of the allegations raised in the complaint.

VIII. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

IX. Respondents shall have no more than 30 days from the date this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

X. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised in MUR 4116 and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written

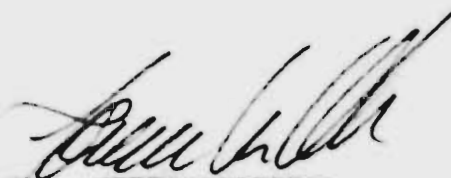
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
PUBLIC DISCLOSURE
DIVISION

agreement shall be enforceable.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

Aug 7 6 04 PM '97

BY:


Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel


Date

9/10/97

FOR THE RESPONDENTS:

National Council of Senior Citizens

BY:

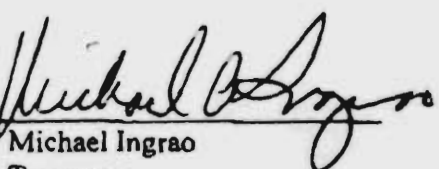

Steve Protulis
Executive Director

Date

8/7/97

National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee

BY:


Michael Ingrao
Treasurer

Date

8/7/97

PERKINS COIE

A LAW PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011
TELEPHONE 202 628-6000 FACSIMILE 202 434-1690

SEP 17 12 28 PM '97

September 16, 1997

Edward Bull, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
Office of General Counsel
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116
Robb for Senate, J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer

Dear Mr. Bull:

This is in response to your telephone message of September 5, 1997, informing me that your office would not provide us with copies of the deposition transcripts cited in the General Counsel's Brief on this matter, nor would you allow someone to review the transcripts in your office.

The actions of the Office of General Counsel in this regard do not comport with traditional notions of fair play and honest dealing. Attorneys typically extend the courtesy of lending deposition transcripts or allowing opposing counsel to review them in their offices when it is not cost-effective to pay for deposition transcripts. In this case, the deposition transcripts will cost several thousand dollars.

By denying our request, the Office of General Counsel is forcing us into the untenable position of having respond to a General Counsel's Brief, replete with transcript quotations, without having meaningful access to the quoted materials. This amounts to a denial of the Robb Committee's Fifth Amendment right to procedural due process. This violation can easily be avoided by allowing us copies or by permitting someone from this office to review the deposition transcripts in your office at a mutually convenient time.

At minimum, the Office of General Counsel should provide this office with the portions of the deposition transcripts which have been cited in your brief. This would better enable us to prepare an adequate defense without forcing us to incur the exorbitant costs of obtaining copies of the deposition transcripts.

[21385-0001 DA972590 009]

September 16, 1997
Page 2

If your office is unprepared to accommodate this reasonable request, we will be forced to object to the use of these deposition transcripts by your office and will vigorously contest any finding of probable cause that is based on them.

Thank you in advance for your consideration of this request.

Very truly yours,



Marc E. Elias

MEE:mec



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

VIA FAX AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

Marc E. Elias, Esquire
Perkins Coie
607 14th Street, NW
Washington, DC 20005

September 23, 1997

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer

Dear Mr. Elias:

This is a follow-up to our correspondence and discussions concerning your request for the deposition transcripts in the above-captioned matter. In response to your initial August 26th request for deposition transcripts, you were informed in writing the following day that this Office had arranged for you to purchase them from Heritage Reporting. In September, you called and requested that this Office provide you with, or permit you to review, the deposition transcripts that the Commission had purchased. On September 4, 1997, Eugene Bull, Esquire again informed you that your clients could purchase all the transcripts that you requested directly from the court reporter. Your letter of September 16th suggests that this Office had violated notions of "fair play" and "honest dealing" by refusing to provide you with free copies of the deposition transcripts or permitting you to review the Commission's transcripts at our offices.

After receiving your letter of September 16th, we discussed this issue in more detail via telephone. You then agreed that attorneys typically purchase deposition transcripts directly from court reporting services. You indicated, that in some situations, agencies have permitted you or members of your firm to visit their offices to review deposition transcripts. Given the financial considerations you brought to light during our discussion, this Office will permit you to review the transcripts here. To arrange a time to review the transcripts, please call Tiffany Carson Canady, at (202) 219-3400. In any event, we look forward to receiving your reply brief by the close of business on September 30th.

Sincerely,

Xavier K. McDonnell
Xavier K. McDonnell
Attorney

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
SECRETARIAT

SEP 19 3 55 PM '97

In the Matter of)
)
Citizens for Senator Wofford)
and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer)
Friends of Tom Andrews and Geoff Gattis,)
as treasurer)
Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett,)
as treasurer)
Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney,)
as treasurer)
Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Margaret Mudd,)
as treasurer)
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis,)
as treasurer)

SENSITIVE

MUR 4116

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. **BACKGROUND**

On June 11, 1996, the Commission found reason to believe that the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), NCSC-PAC, and the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr. as treasurer ("Robb Committee"), violated provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. Pending additional information, the Commission took no action against the above-captioned respondents that were also implicated by the election activity of NCSC and/or NCSC-PAC because the evidence against them was unclear at that time. This Office subsequently recommended that the Commission not pursue the matter against Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer ("Wofford Committee"), and focus its enforcement efforts against NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb Committee.¹ On September 8, 1997, the Commission

¹ See General Counsel's Report dated June 12, 1997, footnote 7 at page 9.

accepted a conciliation agreement with NCSC and NCSC-PAC, and closed the MUR 4116 file as it pertained to them. On August 11, 1997, this Office sent a General Counsel's Brief to the Robb Committee and later agreed to extend the due date for a reply to September 29, 1997. Consistent with this Office's earlier recommendation that the Commission not pursue this matter against the Wofford Committee -- the above-captioned respondent for which the most information is available -- this Office now recommends that the Commission close the file as it pertains to all the above-captioned respondents. As a result of conciliation with NCSC/NCSC-PAC, there is also no continuing interest in information that the above-captioned respondents might provide against them. The Commission recently rejected a request for termination by one of the above-captioned respondents -- the Hyatt for Senate Committee and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer -- because its MUR 4116 file has not been closed. If the Commission approves this recommendation, the Robb Committee will be the only remaining respondent.

II. RECOMMENDATION

1. Close the file as it pertains to Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geoff Gattis, as treasurer, Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Margaret Mudd, as treasurer, and Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.

2. Approve the appropriate letters.

9/19/97
Date

Lawrence M. Noble by AAS
Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Staff Assigned: Eugene H. Bull

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)	
)	
Citizens for Senator Wofford)	MUR 4116
and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer;)	
Friends of Tom Andrews)	
and Geoff Gattis, as treasurer;)	
Feinstein for Senate '94)	
and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer;)	
Hyatt for Senate)	
and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer;)	
Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate)	
and Margaret Mudd, as treasurer;)	
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate)	
and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.)	

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on September 25, 1997, the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Close the file as it pertains to Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer, Friends of Tom Andrews and Geoff Gattis, as treasurer, Feinstein for Senate '94 and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, Hyatt for Senate and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and Margaret Mudd, as treasurer, and Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.
2. Approve the appropriate letters, as recommended in the General Counsel's Report dated September 19, 1997.

(continued)

Federal Election Commission
Certification for MUR 4116
September 25, 1997

Page 2

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McDonald, McGarry, and
Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

9-25-97
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in the Secretariat: Fri., Sept. 19, 1997 3:54 p.m.
Circulated to the Commission: Mon., Sept. 22, 1997 11:00 a.m.
Deadline for vote: Thurs., Sept. 25, 1997 4:00 p.m.

lrd

9
8
0
4
3
6
8
3
0
1
4



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

October 2, 1997

Geoff Gattis, Treasurer
Friends of Tom Andrews
P.O. Box 4400
Station A
Portland, ME 04101

RE: MUR 4116
Friends of Tom Andrews and
Geoff Gattis, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Gattis:

On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified you of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On June 11, 1996, the Commission on the basis of the information in the complaint, voted to take no action against your clients. Further, on September 25, 1997, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to Friends of Tom Andrews and Geoff Gattis, as treasurer.

This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Eugene Bull", is written over the typed name.

Eugene Bull
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

October 2, 1997

James P. Molloy, Esq.
303 N. Ewing Street,
Helena, MT 59601

RE: MUR 4116
Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate and
Margaret Mudd, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Molloy:

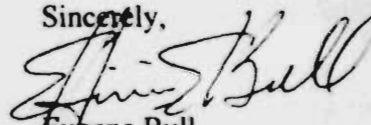
On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified your clients, Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate ("Committee") and Margaret Mudd, as treasurer, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On June 11, 1996 the Commission on the basis of the information in the complaint, voted to take no action against your clients. Further, on September 25, 1997, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to your clients.

This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,


Eugene Bull
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

October 2, 1997

Lyn Utrecht, Esq.
Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 1100
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 4116
Feinstein for Senate '94, and
Michael J. Barrett, Treasurer

Dear Ms. Utrecht:

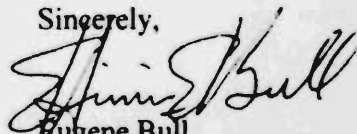
On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified your clients, Feinstein for Senate '94 ("Committee") and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On June 11, 1996, the Commission on the basis of the information in the complaint, voted to take no action against your clients. Further, on September 25, 1997, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to your clients.

This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,


Eugene Bull
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

October 2, 1997

Horace C. Francis, Treasurer
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate
233-6th Avenue N., #110
Seattle, WA 98109

RE: MUR 4116
Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and
Horace C. Francis, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Francis:

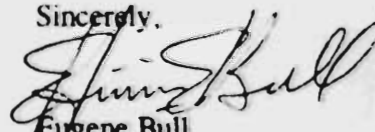
On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified you of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On June 11, 1996, the Commission on the basis of the information in the complaint, voted to take no action against your clients. Further, on September 25, 1997, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to Ron Sims for U.S. Senate and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer.

This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,


Eugene Bull
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

October 2, 1997

John D. Sheridan, Treasurer
Citizens for Senator Wofford
3905 N. Front Street
Harrisburg, PA 17110

RE: MUR 4116
Citizens for Senator Wofford and
John D. Sheridan, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Sheridan:

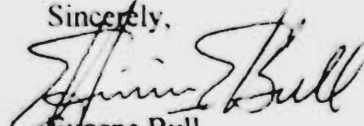
On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified you of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On June 11, 1996, the Commission on the basis of the information in the complaint, voted to take no action against your clients. Further, on September 25, 1997, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to Citizens for Senator Wofford and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer.

This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,


Eugene Bull
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

October 2, 1997

Reed J. McGivney, Treasurer
Hyatt for Senate Committee
1360 W. 9th Street,
Suite 150
Cleveland, OH 44113

RE: MUR 4116
Hyatt for Senate Committee and
Reed J. McGivney, Treasurer

Dear Mr. McGivney:

On November 8, 1994, the Federal Election Commission notified you of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On June 11, 1996, the Commission on the basis of the information in the complaint, voted to take no action against your clients. Further, on September 25, 1997, the Commission closed its file in this matter as it pertains to Hyatt for Senate Committee and Reed J. McGivney, treasurer.

This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days after it has been closed with respect to all other respondents involved. The Commission reminds you that the confidentiality provisions of 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) and § 437g(a)(12)(A) remain in effect until the entire matter is closed. The Commission will notify you when the entire file has been closed.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Eugene Bull", is written over the typed name.
Eugene Bull
Attorney

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF ROBB FOR SENATE
AND J. HOWARD MIDDLETON, JR.

MUR 4116

**BRIEF OF ROBB FOR SENATE AND J. HOWARD
MIDDLETON, AS TREASURER FOR ROBB FOR SENATE**

Respondents Robb for Senate and J. Howard Middleton, as treasurer, submit this brief in opposition to the General Counsel's recommendation of a finding of probable cause.

I. INTRODUCTION

This matter arises from a complaint filed and publicized by the American Conservative Union on October 31, 1994, eight days before the election on November 8, 1994, alleging that Respondents violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971 ("the Act") during the 1994 election for the United States Senator from the State of Virginia.

On August 11, 1997, the General Counsel recommended that the Commission find probable cause to believe that Robb for Senate violated the Act's contribution limits by coordinating its political activities and certain of its expenditures with the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"). The General Counsel's recommendation is based on isolated events taken out of context and circumstantial evidence. When the factual basis for this complaint is viewed as a whole, it becomes obvious that no coordination between the Robb for Senate Committee ("the

Committee") and NCSC took place. The events in question and the timing of the subsequent press conference and radio advertisements were not triggered by the Committee and NCSC, but were set in motion by Oliver North's October 24, 1994 remarks, suggesting that Social Security become voluntary.

In recommending a finding of probable cause, the General Counsel casts a cynical eye at all of the sworn deposition testimony gathered in this case. Indeed, the General Counsel's conclusions simply ignore the uniform testimony indicating that there was no coordination of political activity or expenditures in this case. Most strikingly, the General Counsel ignores the sworn testimony of NCSC's Director of Communications, Patrick Burns, who testified that he alone drafted NCSC's press statement and its radio ads without any suggestion, aid or coordination with the Robb campaign.

In the normal course, one would expect a broad dismissal of direct and conclusive evidence to be supported by stronger evidence to the contrary, but that is undeniably not the case here. The General Counsel's recommendation of a finding of probable cause is not supported by deposition testimony or documents. As demonstrated in the discussion that follows, all of the credible evidence relating to this matter establishes that there was never any coordination between the Robb Committee and NCSC. Thus, there is no basis for a finding of probable cause to believe that the Respondents violated campaign expenditure laws.

Finally, it is worth noting that this complaint was filed by a political adversary -- the American Conservative Union -- on the eve of the 1994 elections in an obvious attempt to score last minute political points. For several years the Commission has complained that its resources are insufficient to investigate and pursue every meritorious complaint. In fact, the Commission has dismissed many such complaints

in the exercise of its prosecutorial discretion, and has been repeatedly chastised by the federal courts for its slow handling of others. See, e.g., DSCC v. FEC, Civil Action No. 95-0349-JHG (D.D.C. 1996); DSCC v. FEC, Civil Action No. 96-2184-JHG (D.D.C. 1997). In light of this record of performance, it is most disturbing that the General Counsel now recommends spending additional administration and litigation resources pursuing a politically motivated complaint that is unsupported by the record evidence. Cf FEC v. Orton, Civil No. 2:95-CV-277W (D. Utah 1996). For this additional reason, the complaint should be dismissed.

II. STATEMENT OF FACTS

On October 24, 1994, Senatorial candidate Oliver North remarked that Social Security should be voluntary. Susan Platt, the Robb campaign manager, immediately recognized this as an "apparent political blunder" which left "an opening big enough to drive a truck through." Deposition of Susan Platt ("Platt Depo"). at 85. Platt testified that although Social Security never became a focal issue for the campaign, North's misstatement supported Robb's broader messages that Oliver North was too extreme and could not be trusted. See id. at 115. While the Robb Committee searched for an interest group to hold a press conference with Robb and endorse his position on the issue of Social Security, the focus of the campaign never shifted to Social Security. This was only "one more [issue]. . . . it was one more to a list or a litany" of issues proving that North could not be trusted and was too extreme. Id. at 115.

On or about October 24, 1994, Platt contacted Cynthia Fithian, NCSC's political director, to discuss North's comments. Platt testified that she assured Fithian that while North is against seniors, Robb is "for seniors." Platt Depo. at 120-21. The NCSC decided to endorse Robb and soon after agreed to participate in a press conference with Robb on October 27, 1994 despite the fact that NCSC Executive Director Lawrence Smedley was "not a great admirer of Robb" and was unhappy with Robb's record. Smedley Depo. at 100-01. NCSC had been particularly dissatisfied with Senator Robb's longtime and continued support for entitlement reform. As Smedley explained during his deposition,

"[a]fter the Ollie North statement . . . [it] was clear . . . that the Republicans could capture control of the Congress [in the 1994 Congressional elections] and take away the chairmanship of the key committees from the [Democrats] who were friendly to Senior Citizens and that was a major factor" in the NCSC's decision to endorse Robb.

Id. at 102 (emphasis added). Patrick Burns, NCSC's Director of Communications, also confirmed that the organization's decision to endorse Robb was based on North's statement regarding Social Security and the effect that statement would have on American politics:

My conversation with Larry [Smedley, then NCSC's Executive Director], was a larger conversation. It really, it had more of the fact that once this idea, if this idea is given political currency, the idea of privatizing Social Security, and it is seen as something that can be talked about with impunity in an election cycle -- [t]hat that this is a very bad thing, that if you, it's if you raise certain issues, there is a whole host of them that should be considered taboo in American politics, and if a politician raises those issues as if they're okay, we're just offering opinions here,

and fire doesn't come down from the sky, then that's a very bad thing for American politics

Deposition of Patrick Burns, dated April 17, 1997 ("Burns Depo.") at 95-96. NCSC's decision to endorse Robb was issue driven as a direct result of North's statements. See id. at 100. After this decision was made, discussions between Robb committee staff and NCSC staff ensued regarding the logistics of the press conference. Platt Depo. at 107-08.

Robb Committee Communications Director Bert Rohrer explained that press conferences were the "bread and butter" of political campaigns and "an integral part of campaign strategy." Deposition of Bert Rohrer ("Rohrer Depo") at 68, 145. Indeed, press conferences publicize an interest group's endorsement of a political candidate. Towards the end of the 1994 campaign, the Committee held over twenty (20) press conferences with groups endorsing Senator Robb, including the Concord Coalition, women's groups, pro-choice organizations, the Sierra Club, and the NEA. See id. at 67-69. Thus, the press conference with NCSC, organized to announce its endorsement of Robb, was not a special event.

At the October 27, 1994 press conference, both Senator Robb and Smedley strongly criticized North for remarking that Social Security should be voluntary. While Rohrer testified that he "may have" provided Smedley with some "talking points," he testified that he could not recall exactly whether he actually had. Rohrer Depo at 134. Nevertheless, he stated that he had not reviewed Smedley's prepared

200403020
comments prior to Smedley making them at the press conference. See id. In fact, the General Counsel acknowledges that it was Patrick Burns, NCSC's Director of Communications, who "drafted the statements which . Smedley made on behalf of NCSC at the event." Brief at 7 and Deposition of Patrick Burns ("Burns Depo") at 225. In fact, Burns testified that he wrote the NCSC's press release the day before the press conference and then simply "carv[ed] out" key phrases for Smedley to say at the press conference. Burns Depo. at 60. Burns testified that he had no contacts with anyone from the Robb campaign before he wrote the statements Smedley made at the press conference and has no idea who Bert Rohrer is. See id. at 218, 276. Smedley confirmed that no one from the Robb campaign told him what would be said at the press conference. Smedley Depo. at 131. He further testified that he had never heard of Bert Rohrer and "wouldn't recognize him" if he saw him. Id. at 127.

Among the statements made by Smedley and drafted by Burns was the following:

Whether through ignorance or deceit, Oliver North has proposed changes that would undoubtedly bring back to Virginia and the Nation old age poorhouses. We are so alarmed at Oliver North's suggestion that Social Security be voluntary that we have stepped off the sidelines in the Virginia Senate race and have come forward to endorse Senator Robb.

Brief at 8.

These statements by Smedley reflected his more general concern expressed to Burns earlier that day that North's comments should have been met with more outrage

by the general American public, but were not. Burns Depo. at 89, 90, 95, 96. The press release drafted by Burns was publicly issued on the day of the press conference. See id. at 60.

According to Platt's sworn testimony, the press conference was held in the Robb headquarters press room, which had a separate entrance and exit and was secured from all other offices. Platt Depo. at 127-29. Security measures were taken to ensure that unauthorized personnel, including NCSC staff, did not have access to offices where political strategy was discussed. See id. Furthermore, while campaign manager Platt was present in her office during the press conference, she was not in attendance while statements by Smedley and other NCSC staff were made. She "closed [the] door" to her office during the press conference. Id. at 127. She also explained that her involvement in the press conference was "minimal." Id. at 107. She stated unequivocally that no one from the NCSC came into her office before, during, or after the press conference. See id. at 128. Platt did not greet NCSC staff when they arrived at Robb campaign headquarters for the press conference and has no recollection of speaking with anyone from the NCSC. See id. at 126.. She "wouldn't know any of them if [she] fell over them." Id. at 128.

Bert Rohrer also confirmed during his deposition that he never saw any member of the NCSC staff in the back offices where political strategy on the Robb campaign was discussed. Rohrer Depo. at 142-44. Rohrer specifically stated that he

had not seen anyone from NCSC talk to Susan Platt. See id. at 142, 143. Smedley himself has "no recollection of talking to [Robb campaign manager] Susan Platt" and he "wouldn't know what she looked like." Smedley Depo. at 126. Further, he "could not tell . . . the name of one person involved in the Robb campaign . . . [and he] would not . . . recognize one face in the Robb campaign." Id. at 125.¹

The Robb Committee also drafted and distributed a press release at the press conference. Following the press conference, the Robb Committee asked its media consultant, David Doak, who was not at the press conference, to create advertisements to publicize NCSC's endorsement of Robb and denounce North's plan to make Social Security voluntary. Platt Depo. at 62-65. Doak was primarily responsible for plotting advertising strategy including air play, rotation, and media markets. Rohrer Depo. at 165-175. Platt and her staff discussed the advertisement's scripts and the proposed marketing strategy for the ads, before they were released to the public. Platt Depo. at 62-65. Platt testified that "once [the Robb Committee had] bought all [the time they] could buy on television . . . [they] made the decision to go with radio. . . . [The Robb

¹ Tom Lehner, Chief of Staff for Senator Robb's office in Washington, DC was also deposed. Lehner was an occasional volunteer to the campaign in that he offered his opinion only when solicited and generally deferred to Platt's judgment on advertisements and other campaign strategies. Deposition of Tom Lehner ("Lehner Depo"). Lehner explained that he knew Fithian personally, but denied ever soliciting the NCSC's endorsement from her during the Robb campaign for Senate. See id. at 79. Lehner met Cynthia Fithian when the two worked together briefly at the Population Institute in 1987. Since then, Lehner testified that he saw Fithian at two social events, namely a wedding in 1991 and possibly his wife's baby shower. Beyond that, Lehner has had limited contact with Fithian. Id. at 135-40. Lehner was not present at the press conference and had limited involvement in the production of any advertisements at issue in this case. See id. at 98.

Committee's decision to use radio was] not driven by the desire to target a particular demographic group." Id. at 63, 64. Rohrer, who organized the press conference with NCSC, was not informed about the media strategy until after Doak had drafted the advertisements. Rohrer Depo. at 169-70. In fact, Rohrer testified that he was not even aware that NCSC had launched an ad campaign. Rohrer Depo. at 161.

Similarly, Susan Platt stated that no one from the NCSC communicated to the Robb Campaign their plans to make expenditures on behalf of Robb's candidacy for the Senate. Platt Depo. at 195. She further testified that NCSC did not reveal to the Robb Committee NCSC's plans to launch an anti-North advertising campaign.

With respect to NCSC, Smedley testified that he had "no knowledge of any media strategy by the Robb campaign . . . [and had] no interest in finding out." Smedley Depo. at 152. In fact, Smedley stated that he did not discuss campaign strategy with Senator Robb or any Robb Committee staff members before, after, or during the press conference. Smedley Depo. at 132. Smedley had no discussions with "anybody [from the campaign] separately or privately . . . at all about the possibility of NCSC conducting an ad campaign." Id. at 141, 146 (emphasis added).

Patrick Burns, the person who drafted NCSC's press statement and ads, testified that no one from the "NCSC assisted the Robb campaign in the development of [Robb campaign] advertising or any of the press releases." Burns Depo. at 287. Burns also testified that he wrote the radio advertisements on behalf of NCSC and that

9 3 0 4 3 6 3 0 3 0

no one from the Robb campaign helped him write the scripts for the advertisements. Burns Depo. at 286, 287. Burns explained that quotes used in NCSC advertisements were gleaned from the video tape of the press conference. See id. Although Burns accompanied NCSC staff to the press conference, he was not in the press room "[d]uring any part of the press conference." Id. at 47. He did not speak to anyone from the Robb Committee while he waited outside the press room during the press conference nor did he see any Robb Committee staff members (except "maybe a receptionist") outside the press room. Id. at 276. In sum, Burns testified that the NCSC did not cooperate with the Robb Committee in their advertising campaign against Oliver North. See id. at 287.

Although Cynthia Fithian was not at the press conference, she testified that no one who went to the press conference reported that there was any discussion about an advertising campaign by either NCSC or Robb Committee staff. Fithian Depo. at 226. She further testified that she never had any discussions with the Robb Committee about their use of statements made by NCSC staff at the press conference or the NCSC logo in Robb Committee advertisements. See id. at 237, 238.

In short, NCSC independently chose to run anti-North advertisements on the radio. No one from the NCSC communicated their plans to run anti-North radio advertisements, nor did anyone from the Robb Committee request NCSC to do so.

Platt Depo. at 195; Rohrer Depo. at 161; Burns Depo. at 287; Fithian Depo. at 226; Smedley Depo. at 146.

III. ARGUMENT

A. Applicable Law

The legal issue raised in this matter is whether the funds that NCSC expended to criticize North's statements about making Social Security voluntary constitute independent expenditures as defined under 2 U.S.C. § 431(17) or in-kind contributions under 2 U.S.C. § 441a (a)(1)(A). The Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended, defines an independent expenditure as:

an expenditure by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate, or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate, and which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or agent of such candidate.

2 U.S.C. § 431(17). The Act does not impose any limits on the amounts of money that people may spend on independent expenditures. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 51 (1976). By contrast, the Act does not permit individuals or groups to make contributions of more than \$1,000 to a candidate or his authorized political committee. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

An expenditure made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the suggestion of, a candidate, his authorized political committees, or their agents, is considered to be a contribution. 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(7)(B)(i). The Commission's regulations provide that an expenditure is independent -- and thus not a contribution --

when it is made without "any arrangement, coordination, or direction by the candidate or his or her agent prior to the publication, distribution, display, or broadcast of the communication." 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4)(i). In this case, if the NCSC expenditures - which amounted to \$18,800 -- were made without the cooperation of, or coordination by, the Robb Committee, they are lawful, independent expenditures.

B. The General Counsel Has Failed to Establish any Evidence to Support a Finding of Coordination

As the courts have recognized on many occasions, independent expenditures are a form of political expression that is "at the core of our electoral process and of the First Amendment freedoms." Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. at 39 (quoting Williams v. Rhodes, 393 U.S. 23, 32 (1968)).

Because of the important Constitutional rights that are implicated by independent expenditures, the General Counsel must come forward with substantial and credible evidence establishing that an expenditure was not independent for the Commission to conclude that a violation of the Act has occurred. The Commission has recognized this evidentiary burden on numerous occasions. See, e.g., MUR 2766, Statement of Reasons, Supporting Memorandum ("Supp. Memo." at 2).² ("It would be completely inconsistent with the broad Constitutional protection repeatedly afforded this type of speech by federal courts, and contrary to our normal way of doing business in other cases, to demand that the makers of such expenditures always prove their innocence of speculative and constantly shifting charges."). In MUR 2766, the Commission was voting on whether to find "reason to believe" a violation may have occurred. Certainly, the evidentiary standard is considerably lower for such

² The Statement of Reasons and Supporting Memorandum reflect the views of the controlling block of Commissioners in this matter. See DCCC v. FEC, 831 F.2d 1131 (D.C. Cir. 1987).

a preliminary finding than for a finding of probable cause. One only permits the Commission to investigate the matter, the later is an actual finding of violation. Therefore, in this case the evidentiary threshold would presumably be even higher for the Commission to make an affirmative finding.

The United States District Court for the District of Columbia upheld the Commission's dismissal in MUR 2766 upholding the evidentiary standard required to make an affirmative finding:

In refusing to order an investigation, the Commission applied a minimum evidentiary threshold that required at least 'some legally significant facts' to distinguish the circumstances from every other independent expenditure situation . . . There is no inherent reason to disbelieve these statements [of Respondents] which were made under oath and under penalty of perjury . . . Coordination . . . is denied broadly and with particularity . . . There is nothing about the affidavits that appears to be strained, evasive or facially incomplete.

DSCC v. FEC, 745 F. Supp. 742, 746 (D.D.C. 1990).

Significantly, as the Commission has emphasized before, it is not the respondent's burden to prove a negative -- "the total absence or absolute impossibility of coordination." MUR 3069, Josefiak Statement of Reasons at 5 ("It should not be respondents' fault if they cannot prove a negative: the total absence or absolute impossibility of coordination").

It is the government's burden to prove a violation, and, in attempting to do so, it must meet a strict standard of proof, afford the respondent a presumption of innocence, and afford the respondent a genuine measure of due process and fairness:

[I]t is not respondents' fault if it is difficult for the Commission to prove coordination in independent expenditure cases. That these cases are hard should not work to the disadvantage of those accused of violating the law. Standards of proof and the

presumption of innocence should not be thrown out in independent expenditure cases because they are inconvenient.

The government bears the burden of proof.

Id.; see also MUR 2766, Supp. Memo. at 4 ("The Commission enforces the law under procedures defined by the statute. Those procedures are intended to afford a genuine measure of 'due process' fairness to those accused of violations, including a 'reason to believe' finding by the Commission that is necessary to begin the prosecution, and investigation, of a case").

C. All of the Evidence in This Case Supports a Finding of Independence

Not only has the General Counsel failed to set forth any evidence to support his recommendation, the evidence he has collected affirmatively demonstrates that there was no coordination between NCSC and the Robb Committee. As described extensively in the Statement of Facts, without exception, every principal who was involved in this matter testified unequivocally that there was no coordination or consultation and that all of NCSC's expenditures and activities were carried out completely independent of the Robb Committee. For example, the record shows:

- Bert Rohrer never discussed the possibility that NCSC would advertise on behalf of Senator Robb and had no contact with anyone from NCSC after the press conference. Rohrer Depo. at 161, 144, 145.
- Smedley had no discussions with "anybody [from the campaign] separately or privately . . . *at all* about the possibility of NCSC conducting an ad campaign[, had] no knowledge of any media strategy by the Robb campaign . . . [and had] no interest in finding out." Smedley Depo. at 141, 146, 152 (emphasis added).
- Susan Platt stated that no one from the NCSC communicated to the Robb Campaign their plans to make expenditures on behalf of Robb's candidacy for the Senate. Platt Depo. at 195.
- Burns testified that no one from the "NCSC assisted the Robb campaign in the development of [Robb campaign] advertising or any of the press releases,"

Burns Depo. at 287, and that NCSC did not cooperate with the Robb Committee in their advertising campaign against Oliver North. Id. at 287.

- Burns testified that no one from NCSC who went to the press conference reported that there was any discussion about an advertising campaign by either NCSC or Robb Committee staff. Fithian Depo. at 226.

The uniformity and comprehensiveness of the testimony concerning the absence of any coordination goes well beyond the record that was before the Commission in other enforcement actions involving independent expenditures. In MUR 2766, for example, the principals uniformly denied in affidavits that any coordination had occurred. The Commission accepted that testimony and rejected the General Counsel's recommendation to find reason to believe. In words that could have been written for this case, the Commissioners' Supporting Memo states:

In reviewing the affidavits and information provided in responses to the complaint in this matter, one could fairly ask: How many ways did they have to say it? What reason did we have to doubt them? How far did the obligation of respondents extend to absolutely prove coordination did not take place, where no evidence suggested otherwise?

MUR 2766, Supp. Memo. at 20 (emphasis in original).

Similarly, in MUR 3069, the Commission found no basis for proceeding against the respondents where all the people involved in the alleged coordination denied any cooperation or consultation. The Statement of Reasons provided:

All respondents flatly and emphatically denied any cooperation or consultation between the committees in the making of NASPAC's television advertising expenditures. The deposition testimony was believable, and adequately explained the conduct of respondents' agents.

MUR 3069, Statement of Reasons at 2; see also MUR 2217, Summary of Allegations at 6 ("In view of these unrefuted statements by the principals, this Office would conclude that Preston Geren did indeed make an independent expenditure on behalf of Peter Geren"). The evidence is no less compelling here. In deposition testimony, all the principals have denied any cooperation or consultation, and there is no legitimate basis for discrediting their testimony.

D. The General Counsel Attempts to Support His Recommendation with Unsupported Inferences Drawn from "Circumstantial Evidence"

The General Counsel's exclusive reliance on circumstantial evidence falls dramatically short of meeting any conceivable evidentiary threshold.

First, in a leap of logic uniformly refuted by all direct evidence, the General Counsel suggests that the press conference announcing NCSC's endorsement of Senator Robb "opened the door to sharing the campaign's ideas and strategy." Brief at 14 (emphasis added). This conclusion contradicts the sworn testimony of Robb Committee Campaign Manager Platt and Communication Director Rohrer. Indeed, Platt's testimony casts a shadow on the General Counsel's metaphor since all of the doors between the press conference and the campaign strategists were literally closed. Platt Depo. at 127. Rohrer's testimony that campaign strategy was not discussed at the press conference supports Platt's statements about security in Robb headquarters. Rohrer Depo. at 161.

Second, the General Counsel points to "ample evidence" that the Robb Committee coordinated the message of the press conference with the NCSC. Brief at 14. Members of the Robb Committee spoke with NCSC staff by telephone on the days preceding the press conference to finalize scheduling and location. These discussions did not focus on the "content of the message," as the General Counsel

seems to be suggesting.³ In support of this conclusion, the General Counsel also cites Rohrer's statements that he "probably" supplied the NCSC with "talking points." Id. However, at the time of his deposition, Rohrer admitted that he was not sure and could not remember whether he did, in fact, provide "talking points" in this particular press conference. Rohrer Depo. at 134. Regardless, the General Counsel concedes Burns' testimony that he alone "drafted the statements which Mr. Smedley made on behalf of NCSC at the event." G.C. Brief at 7. Indeed, Burns testified repeatedly and unequivocally to the fact that he drafted Smedley's statements, the press release, and the radio advertisements without any input from the Robb Committee. Burns Depo. at 218, 225, 252-53, 286-87. Neither Burns nor Smedley even knew who Rohrer is. Burns Depo. at 276; Smedley Depo. at 127. These absolute assertions by both Burns and Smedley were completely ignored by the General Counsel who chose instead to rely on Rohrer's admittedly fuzzy recollections about the event to support his finding.

The General Counsel also compares the press releases distributed by the Robb Committee and the NCSC and cites to their similarities as proof of coordination. The General Counsel's speculation is unsupported by the evidence. Both releases were written prior to the press conference and released soon thereafter. Brief at 6. Thus, the General Counsel's final suggestion that the NCSC's use of the word "ignorant" in its press release and "ignorance" in its radio advertisements demonstrates coordination is ludicrous. However, the fact that the press releases are similar should not be surprising. Protecting Social Security is a fundamental goal of both seniors groups

³ If the General Counsel is attempting to argue that the telephone conversations gave the parties an "opportunity" to coordinate, and that the mere opportunity is sufficient to find coordination, this line of argument has also been resoundingly rejected by the Commission. See MUR 2766, Supp. Memo. at 5-6 ("The making of such expenditures always carries the opportunity for coordination between the maker of the expenditures and the candidate benefited by them. Indeed, all political activity on behalf of Federal candidates carries the potential for violations of the FECA which the Commission would not know about without an investigation.").

like the NCSC and the Democratic Party, of which Senator Robb is a member. NCSC and Senator Robb shared the sentiment that if North's suggestion of making participation in Social Security voluntary were implemented, Social Security would be irrevocably damaged. The press conference was held only three days after North made the offending statement, and of course focused on North's blunder.

Similarly, the General Counsel's "strong inference that the idea of making the anti-North radio ad arose in connection with the press conference" is unsupported and directly contradicted by deposition testimony. Rohrer, who was present at the press conference, testified that there were no discussions about advertisements during the press conference. Rohrer Depo. at 161. In fact, Rohrer testified that he was not aware that the NCSC had launched an ad campaign against North until he was subpoenaed by the Office of General Counsel. Id. It is not surprising that the initial expense requisition form for the ads, dated October 28, was marked "rush" since election day in 1994 was November 8. The fact that Burns was not informed that the NCSC intended to produce anti-North radio advertisements lends further support to the Robb Committee's contention that there was no coordination. Burns could not be influenced by the press conference if, at the time, he was not entertaining the idea that he would soon be drafting the ads. Besides, Burns did not even attend the press conference. Burns Depo. at 47. The General Counsel concedes that ads drafted by Burns carried the same theme as the press releases written by him prior to the press conference. G.C. Brief at 14.

Ads paid for by the Robb Committee were drafted by David Doak, a media consultant who was not present at the press conference. He crafted the media strategy, which included air play, rotation, and media markets, which was approved by Platt, who was also not present at the press conference. Of course these advertisements indicated that NCSC endorsed Robb for Senate since announcement of

NCSC's endorsement was the sole purpose of the press conference. As discussed previously, the similarity in the messages is not surprising and certainly does not prove coordination.

Finally, the General Counsel refers to fact that the NCSC ads and Robb Committee ads were "aired in virtually identical markets" as "additional evidence" of coordination. Brief at 16. These media markets, Richmond, Roanoke, Charlottesville, and Northern Virginia, are the largest and most common media markets in the state of Virginia. Incidentally, the General Counsel points out that the Robb Committee advertised in two additional markets as well, thereby discrediting his own inference that the NCSC and the Robb Committee were not working independently with respect to the advertisements criticizing North for his statements about Social Security.

In the face of similar, though less compelling testimony, the Commission rejected identical arguments by the General Counsel:

Without some bit of indication or shred of evidence to contradict their denials of coordination and to justify speculation that such collective stupidity was involved in these circumstances, I could not support finding reason to believe a violation took place under these facts . . .

MUR 2766, Supp. Memo. at 17.

Based on these facts, the General Counsel's recommendation must be rejected.

E. The Cost of the Press Conference

The General Counsel has concluded that the NCSC spent an estimated \$500, which was for staff time for the production of the NCSC press release and the preparation of Smedley's remarks. Brief at 10. The Robb Committee maintains that these are de minimus costs, and are allowed under the FEC's Advisory Opinion 1984-

23. In fact, NCSC participation at the press conference was minimal in that it was limited to NCSC staff preparing and delivering remarks. NCSC did not incur any other expenses for the press conference. Smedley Depo at 128. It was the Robb Committee's idea to hold a press conference with NCSC. Platt Depo. at 81-82. Smedley concurred: "[i]t was their press conference, not ours." Smedley Depo at 123. The NCSC did not even "issue the press advisory for this event." Burns Depo. at 86. As a media event, the press conference was overwhelmingly modest as it was held in the Robb campaign headquarters and attended by campaign volunteers.

IV. CONCLUSION

For the reasons stated above, there is no basis for a finding of probable cause that the Robb Committee or J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer for Robb for Senate violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f) or 2 U.S.C. § 434(b). Respondents request that the Commission reject the General Counsel's recommendation and dismiss this matter with no further action.

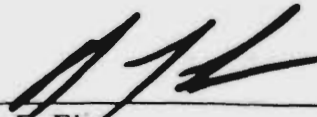
The depositions reveal that the NCSC ads were written and approved by NCSC staff, and there is no suggestion that any Robb Committee member participated in that effort. Similar language and media markets used with respect to Robb Committee and NCSC ads are nothing more than the obvious response to the issue, used in the most common media markets. The events examined by the General Counsel represent a picture of two organizations commonly responding to an issue raised by another candidate. They do not represent two organizations coming together to combine resources in order to circumvent the applicable law.

Despite uniform and lengthy testimony from everyone involved that no coordination occurred, the General Counsel recommends that the Commission find the Robb Committee worked hand-in-hand with NCSC to criticize Oliver North. Such a

finding in the face of the evidence in this case would be unprecedented and insupportable, both before the agency and a court of law, particularly in a case that implicates the exercise of core First Amendment freedoms.

All of the evidence collected by the General Counsel through this lengthy investigation demonstrates that no coordination did in fact occur. Thus, this is not the basis on which the Commission could fairly or reasonably make a probable cause finding. In light of the overwhelming evidence, a finding of probable cause based on what "could have" happened, but did not according to every single witness, would violate any standard of reasonableness.

Respectfully submitted,



Marc E. Elias
Perkins Coie
607 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 628-6600

Dated: September 29, 1997

Counsel to Respondents

LAW OFFICES
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N. W.

SUITE 500

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20009

(202) 328-1666

FAX (202) 328-9162

ELLIOTT C. LICHTMAN
MICHAEL B. TRISTER
LINDA R. SINGER
GAIL E. ROSS
ELEANOR NACE^{*}
CYNTHIA M. LEWIN
SUSAN CHERTKOF MUNSAT^{*}

MICHAEL K. LEWIS
OF COUNSEL

^{*}ALSO ADMITTED IN MD

October 14, 1997

By Hand Delivery

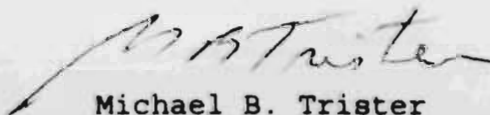
Xavier K. McDonnell, Esq.
Office of General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. McDonnell:

Enclosed is a check for twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000) in payment of the respondents' obligations under paragraph 1 of Part VI of the Settlement Agreement in this case.

Sincerely,


Michael B. Trister

Enclosure

cc: Robert H. Stropp, Jr. (w/o encl; by regular mail)

OCT 15 2 12 PM '97

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
ACCOUNTING OFFICE
OCT 14 2 54 PM '97

Image Safe
LICHTMAN, TRISTER, SINGER & ROSS ESCROW
IOLTA

04-97

294

1666 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W.
SUITE 500
WASHINGTON, DC 20009

October 14 19 97

15-120 547
0007

PAY
TO THE
ORDER OF

Federal Election Commission

\$ 12,000.00****

Twelve thousand dollars and no cents-----

DOLLARS

NationsBank

NationsBank, N.A.
District of Columbia

FOR MUR-4116

Michael B. Trister

⑈000294⑈ ⑆054001204⑆ 193 307 2133⑈



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON D.C. 20463

File copy
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
Oct 15 2 12 PM '97

October 15, 1997

TWO WAY MEMORANDUM

TO: OGC Docket

FROM: Leslie D. Brown
Disbursing Technician

SUBJECT: Account Determination for Funds Received

We recently received a check from **Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross Escrow IOLTA**, check number **294**, dated **October 14, 1997**, for the amount of **\$12,000.00**. A copy of the check and any correspondence is being forwarded. Please indicate below which account the funds should be deposited and give the MUR/Case number and name associated with the deposit.

=====

TO: Rosa E. Swinton *LES* Leslie D. Brown
Accounting Technician Disbursing Technician

FROM: OGC Docket

SUBJECT: Disposition of Funds Received

In reference to the above check in the amount of \$12,000.00 the MUR/Case number is 4776 and in the name of NESE PAC Michael A. Ingrao. Place this deposit in the account indicated below:

- ☐ Budget Clearing Account (OGC), 95F3875.16
- ☒ Civil Penalties Account, 95-1099.160
- ☐ Other: _____

Frank Hanks
Signature

October 15, 1997
Date

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
SECRETARIAT

Nov 5 11 30 AM '97

In the Matter of)
)
Robb for the Senate)
and J Howard Middleton, Jr , as treasurer) MUR 4116
)

SENSITIVE

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On June 11, 1996, the Commission found reason to believe that Robb for the Senate and J Howard Middleton, Jr as treasurer ("Respondents" or "Robb Committee"), violated 2 U S C §§ 441a(f), 434(b), and 441b(a). The Commission based its findings on Respondents' knowing acceptance of a contribution totaling \$18,800 from the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee ("NCSC-PAC"), and their failure to report it, as well as Respondents' acceptance of a corporate contribution from NCSC through coordinating an October 27, 1994 press conference with that corporation.¹ This Office sent a General Counsel's Brief ("GC Brief") to the Robb Committee on August 11, 1997, that recommends the Commission find probable cause to believe the Committee violated the aforementioned provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A Response Brief was received on September 29, 1997.

Attachment 1

¹ On September 8, 1997, the Commission accepted a signed conciliation agreement with NCSC-PAC/NCSC that included an admission that NCSC-PAC violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A) by coordinating its expenditures with the Robb campaign committee in connection with these same activities and by failing to report them, and that NCSC, the corporation, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a) in connection with this and other press conferences.

II. ANALYSIS

A. Overview

Robb for the Senate was the authorized campaign committee for Charles Robb's 1994 Senate campaign. On October 27, 1994, at the request of the Robb campaign, NCSC participated in a press conference held at Robb campaign headquarters in Northern Virginia. The discussion at the press conference focused on what had become an issue in the 1994 Virginia Senate campaign: Oliver North's views on Social Security, as well as on NCSC's endorsement of Robb. While at the event, both Senator Robb and NCSC's Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley, strongly criticized North. Smedley announced that it was because of North's recent comments on Social Security that NCSC and its political action committee were endorsing Robb. Moreover, beginning on the day after the October 27 press conference, NCSC-PAC began the process of making \$18,800 in expenditures through a radio ad criticizing North for his views on Social Security. In the wake of the press conference, the Robb campaign also began using the Social Security issue in its ads and other communications, incorporating the same statements and quotes used by NCSC. The investigation has established that the numerous contacts that occurred between NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign resulted in a sharing of campaign ideas and strategy, thus tainting the independence of NCSC-PAC's expenditures and resulting in an excessive in-kind contribution to the Robb campaign.

B. Discussion of Response Brief

The Response Brief generally argues that there was no coordination between NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb campaign because the Respondents did not admit to any specific discussions of NCSC-PAC's expenditures between the two groups. The evidence, however, demonstrates that Respondents had discussions about the Oliver North statement with NCSC/NCSC-PAC, that they later coordinated a campaign event with NCSC around that issue, and that the next day NCSC-PAC began the process of making advertising expenditures incorporating that very issue. Thus, the expenditures at issue were made after numerous admitted campaign-related exchanges and discussions which constituted a "general" if not a "particular understanding" between the "independent" expenditure group and the candidate's campaign.² If the distinction between contributions and independent expenditures is to be meaningful, then Section 431(17) cannot be read to permit purported independent expenditures from groups having numerous campaign-related exchanges and discussions with candidates. Such a reading would eviscerate the Act's contribution limitations.

² See *Colorado Republican Fed. Campaign Comm. v. FEC*, 116 S.Ct. 2309, 2315 (1996), in which the evidence then before the Court did not establish that the advertising campaign was developed "pursuant to any general or particular understanding with a candidate," see also MUR 3630, in which Public Citizen's political action committee's alleged independent expenditure campaign ("Boot Newt") was made in conjunction with numerous campaign-related communications with Newt Gingrich's 1992 primary opponent, Herman Clark. In that matter, the Commission found that Public Citizen coordinated with Mr. Clark's campaign, and the case is currently in litigation. See *FEC v. Public Citizen, Inc., et al* No. 1 97 DV-358 (N.D. GA filed Feb. 4, 1997).

The Response Brief does not dispute a number of key conclusions in the General Counsel's Brief. Respondents do not deny the evidence of extensive contacts between the Robb campaign and NCSC prior to the press event. See Attachment 1 at 16. Respondents do not deny that during one of these contacts, Susan Platt, Senator Robb's campaign manager, solicited NCSC-PAC's endorsement from its political director.³ It is undisputed that Respondents arranged the October 27, 1994 press conference to exploit Oliver North's statement about Social Security and NCSC's endorsement of Senator Robb, and that both issues were discussed at the press conference. Attachment 2 at 3, Deposition of Susan Platt ("Platt Depo.") at 81-83. Respondents do not deny that there were additional contacts between senior NCSC and Robb campaign staff the day of the press conference. NCSC's senior staff attended the press conference, including its Executive Director, Director of Communications, and Director of Organization—the former two of whom were instrumental in the making of NCSC-PAC's anti-North expenditures. Respondents admit that the press conference was coordinated, but argue that its costs were *de minimis* and allowed under the FEC's Advisory Opinion 1984-23.⁴ See Attachment 2 at 12, Deposition of Bert Rohrer ("Rohrer Depo.") at 120, and Attachment 1 at 19-20. On the other hand, Respondents deny broader coordination with

³ They also do not controvert that Tom Lehner, Chief of Staff for Senator Robb's senate office, telephoned NCSC-PAC's political director in 1994, but insist—contrary to testimony given by NCSC's Political Director (Attachment 2 at 20 and 22, Deposition of Cynthia Fithian at 25-28, and 267)—that he did not ask for the PAC's endorsement during that call. Attachment 1 at 8.

⁴ As the Robb Committee and the NCSC coordinated this press conference and it was held for the purpose of "electioneering," it does not qualify for the limited exception to the general prohibition on corporate expenditures recognized by the Commission in AO 1984-23.

NCSC/NCSC-PAC prior to or after the press conference—including coordination of a “message” on Oliver North and Social Security. We think that the evidence belies this claim.

Evidence which demonstrates that the coordination of the press conference also involved sharing the content of the message that would be communicated on Oliver North and Social Security has never been explained or addressed by Respondents. Specifically, a Robb Committee press release dated October 26, 1994, one day before the press conference, contains a Smedley quote that appears in NCSC’s press release, the latter which was not issued until the day of the press conference. See Attachments 3 and 4. The Smedley quote could not be known to the Robb Committee unless it was provided to the campaign in advance, or if the Robb Committee had, in fact, provided the statement to NCSC in accord with the practice of its communications director. Attachment 2 at 12-13, Rohrer Depo. at 120-122. This evidence, and the actions of Respondents and NCSC-PAC in the immediate aftermath of the press conference, confirms the cooperation of NCSC and the Robb campaign in the development of a “message” on North and Social Security, and taints the expenditures made by NCSC-PAC by establishing that there was a sharing of “ideas” between the entities prior to the NCSC-PAC expenditures.⁵

⁵ In arguing that there was no coordination, Respondents suggest that the analysis in the GC Brief relies exclusively on the Robb campaign’s merely “opening of door” to coordination by inviting the NCSC to participate in the October 27 press conference. Attachment 1 at 16. However, that is only the starting point to the analysis, and as we conclude in the GC Brief and herein, not only were the lines of communication open, key campaign information was shared. Respondents also state that all doors between the press conference and the campaign strategists were “literally closed.” Attachment 1 at 16. In fact, the evidence suggests that during the press conference, areas within Robb headquarters were readily accessible to NCSC. Indeed, NCSC’s Director of Communications, Patrick Burns, testified that he sat at an unattended desk across the hall

The evidence shows that the coordination of the Robb Committee and NCSC/NCSC-PAC, or the message shaped by their coordination, continued beyond the press conference. As discussed in the GC Brief, NCSC-PAC's ads contained essentially the same message as at the press conference, a message that was shaped by the Robb campaign. Respondents' suggestion that NCSC's rushing of the requisition form for the ads was somehow related to the fact that election day was close at hand, appears to concede this Office's position that the NCSC's/NCSC-PAC's decision to make the ads was taken in the context of the press conference, rather than at some earlier time.⁶

Consistently, the Robb campaign first began to incorporate North's statements on Social Security into its paid advertising the morning after the press conference with NCSC, although North's statements had been made several days earlier on October 24. This delayed use of North's statements on Social Security in its advertising suggests that the Robb campaign desired to harmonize and synchronize its exploitation of that issue with NCSC-PAC. Indeed, the Robb campaign's Communication Director testified that "of

from where the press conference was held and used a telephone. Attachment 2 at 24-25, Burns Depo. at 48-49. The deposition testimonies further suggest that most of the Robb campaign staff, including Bert Rohrer, worked in open areas or cubicles, not closed offices. See Attachment 2 at 27, Deposition of Mary Kerr at 26-27, Attachment 2 at 9 and 11, Rohrer Depo. at 52-54, 89. Even Susan Platt testified that "most of the offices [at Robb headquarters] were open." Attachment 2 at 2, Platt Depo. at 36. Although Ms. Platt "suspected" that she stayed in her office during the press conference with NCSC, Mr. Rohrer testified that at such events "all three of us" (Senator Robb, Susan Platt, and himself) would be present. *Id.* at 4, Platt Depo. at 125, Attachment 2 at 10, Rohrer Depo. at 57.

⁶ Although the Robb Committee claims to have held over twenty press conferences with other groups or persons endorsing Senator Robb in 1994, apparently none of those groups, with the exception of the NCSC-PAC, rushed a media campaign into production the next day.

course" it was more valuable to the Robb campaign to have the NCSC publicly state its support for Robb and that Robb was "sensitive to the needs of senior citizens" while North was not, because such a message "has much more impact coming from [a group such as NCSC] than it does from us " Attachment 2 at 15, Rohrer Depo at 144. Further, the campaign manager acknowledges that the campaign may have supplied NCSC's pro-Robb/anti-North press release and Mr. Smedley's quotes to the campaign's direct mailer, as well as to other communication consultants involved in creating Robb campaign flyers and advertisements. Attachment 2 at 7, Platt Depo at 191. Respondents' ads containing the North statements were targeted to all the same media markets that the NCSC-PAC anti-North ads were targeted. Compare Attachments 5 and 6 at 1 *et seq.* The only explanation provided by the Response Brief is that the identical markets in the two ad campaigns are the largest and most common media markets in the state of Virginia. However, Respondents never explain why other Robb campaign radio ads that are unrelated to North's position on the Social Security issue aired in differing markets. *Id.*⁷

Respondents also contend that the testamentary evidence demonstrates that every principal was unequivocal about the lack of coordination or consultation. To the contrary, the following noteworthy instances demonstrate that the exact opposite is the case:

- Bert Rohrer, Communications Director for the Robb campaign, stated that it was consistent with "standard procedure" to suggest comments that NCSC should make at the press conference. Attachment 2 at 14, Rohrer Depo at 133. In testimony about

⁷ NCSC-PAC's anti-North radio spot ran in Richmond, Roanoke, Charlottesville and Wash., DC. Attachment 5 at 1-2. The Robb campaign's "Seniors" radio ad ran in Richmond, Roanoke, Charlottesville and Wash., DC, as well as in Norfolk and "Tri-Cities, Virginia." Attachment 6 at 1. The Robb campaign also ran other radio ads not addressing the Social Security issue in "Virginia Statewide" *id.* at 2, or in Norfolk, Harrisonburg and Wash., DC. *Id.* at 3.

his involvement in setting up the press conference, he said, "Susan Platt would have told me we're getting the endorsement of this particular group and we need to hold a press conference on a given day, would you set it up? I would have done so. I did do so. It would have involved basically a media advisory. It would have involved some coordination with someone in the group." Attachment 2 at 12, Rohrer Depo. at 120 (emphasis added). Later Rohrer was asked, "[Y]ou did coordinat[e], you talked to somebody at NCSC, is that correct?" Rohrer responded, "I'm sure I did." *Id.* at 122. However, he did not recall the number of contacts with NCSC staff or the matters discussed in those contacts, with the exception of the time and location for the press conference. *Id.* at 120-124.

- Lawrence Smedley testified that someone he doesn't remember called from the Robb campaign and wanted to have a press conference with the NCSC. He doesn't recall if he talked to this person or what might have been said in that conversation. Attachment 2 at 17, Deposition of Lawrence Smedley ("Smedley Depo.") at 124. When asked later about his conversation with Senator Robb at the press conference, Smedley stated, "I have no recollection talking about the campaign, details of how it was going. I may have said, 'How's things going or something. But basically, there's no conversation about the campaign.'" Question: "[D]id you talk about Oliver North's comments at all?" Smedley: "I have no recollection. I don't think so. I don't, but I have no recollection. I think it came up—it may have come up during the conference, that's all. I don't have any recollection." Attachment 2 at 18, Smedley Depo. at 132-133.
- Susan Platt denies specific communication with NCSC or its agents about its plans to make expenditures on behalf of Robb or in opposition to Oliver North, but otherwise had poor recollection of the number and content of conversations with key NCSC staff, or could not state unequivocally whether or not such conversations occurred. Attachment 2 at 5-6, Platt Depo. at 153-158.

Thus, rather than contending that a discussion of the issues was purposefully avoided so as not to jeopardize the independence of any subsequent expenditures, each of these principals asserted that their memory failed them on exactly the crux of this matter—whether the Robb campaign through numerous contacts with NCSC/NCSC-PAC staff shaped the public message of the organization in such a way as to taint the independence of the PAC's expenditures valued at approximately \$18,800. But whether or not these principals remember the content of their campaign-related exchanges and discussions, the

available evidence unwaveringly affirms they occurred. Further, the evidence affirms that the campaign-related exchanges and discussions between members of the Robb Committee and NCSC/NCSC-PAC in the days preceding the press conference resulted in a sharing of campaign ideas and strategy—Rohrer's statement that he was certain that he would have supplied NCSC with suggestions about what to say at the press conference or "talking points" is convincingly supported by the Robb campaign's draft press release which predates the press conference and which contains language attributed to the NCSC's Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley. Attachment 2 at 14, Rohrer Depo. at 133.

Respondents cite *DCCC v. FEC*, 831 F.2d 1131 (D.C. Cir. 1987), and several of the Statements of Reasons issued in MUR 2766 (Auto Dealers) and MUR 3069 (NSPAC), for the proposition that (1) the General Counsel cannot ask respondents to prove a negative, and/or (2) the General Counsel cannot proceed against respondents with less than substantial and credible evidence. Their advancement of either proposition in response to the GC Brief reflects a misunderstanding of the facts and analysis contained therein, and the critical differences between MURs 2766, 3069, and the instant matter. The Robb Committee is not required to explain a negative in the instant matter, but rather, a compelling sequence of evidence that points to coordination between the Committee and the NCSC/NCSC-PAC in the making of advertising expenditures. This is evident from the factual and legal analysis found in the GC Brief and the foregoing discussion.

Respondents' reliance on the Statements of Reasons in MURs 2766 and 3069 (NSPAC) is misplaced. In those matters, there was no evidence of any purposeful contacts or discussions between the candidate's campaign and the independent

expenditure group, or evidence that the candidate's vendors capitalized on the benefits of any discussions with the independent expenditure group about those candidates or their needs or plans.⁸ Here, by contrast, it is beyond dispute that there were a number of contacts between senior staff of the Robb campaign and NCSC involving a potent campaign issue, Social Security, that Respondents held a joint press conference to which they invited the NCSC to exploit that campaign issue, and then went on to make similar advertising incorporating that issue. Thus, while the sworn statements submitted by the respondents in MUR 2766 may not have been contradicted by "one shred" of evidence, the frequency and content of the contacts in this matter—as demonstrated by the testimonial and documentary evidence, i.e., press releases—undermine Respondents' claim that there were no discussions about what they chose to make an important and substantive campaign issue.

In summary, the evidence that supports this Office's recommendation that the Commission find probable cause to believe the Respondents violated the Act is varied and cogent. The "introduction" to the Response Brief asserts that this recommendation "is

⁸ In MUR 2766, the campaign of Senator Connie Mack retained the same vendors that an independent expenditure group employed for elections held in states other than Florida, where Senator Mack was running. The affidavits denied that the campaign or the vendors had any contacts with the independent expenditure group about Senator Mack's candidacy, and the vendors averred that they took precautions to prevent any sharing of information. Although there were unanswered questions regarding the activities in connection with the Mack Campaign that this Office recommended be investigated, there was no evidence of direct campaign-related contacts that contradicted the sworn denials of coordination. In MUR 2766, the Commission failed by a vote of 2-3 to find reason to believe that any violations occurred related to the coordination issue as it pertained to the Mack campaign. In MUR 3069, the Commission approved this Office's recommendation to take no further action and close the file—the language relied on by the Robb campaign in its Response Brief is a "Statement for the Record" by one Commissioner.

based on isolated events taken out of context and circumstantial evidence " Attachment 1 at 1. To the contrary, the evidence shows a steady escalation in the cooperation between NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb Committee, beginning from about October 20, 1994, and culminating in the NCSC-PAC ad expenditures, immediately following the October 27, 1994 joint press conference at the Robb campaign headquarters. While NCSC/NCSC-PAC staff and Robb campaign staff have all denied specific instances of sharing information "about expenditures," the evidence shows that the expenditures at issue were made after numerous campaign-related exchanges and discussions between the NCSC/NCSC-PAC and the Robb Committee. It is the unmistakable "content" of these campaign-related exchanges and discussions that resulted in a shaping of the "message" on Oliver North and Social Security at the press conference, and the coordination of the communication which came out of the press conference. In light of the foregoing, NCSC-PAC's advertising expenditures totaling \$18,800 constituted an in-kind contribution to the Robb campaign. Thus, Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, knowingly accepted a contribution from NCSC-PAC that exceeded the \$5,000 limitation of Section 441a(a)(2)(A) by \$13,800, in violation of Section 441a(f). In addition, although the Robb campaign received this contribution from NCSC-PAC, it did not report it, in violation of Section 434(b).

Since NCSC, a corporation, and the Robb campaign coordinated the October 27 press conference for the purpose of "electioneering," it does not qualify for the limited exception to the general prohibition on corporate expenditures recognized by the Commission in AO 1984-23. Thus, the approximately \$500 in staff time that NCSC

incurred in connection with the event and drafting the script for its radio ad resulted in a corporate contribution to the Robb Committee. Accordingly, Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, knowingly accepted NCSC's corporate contribution in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a).

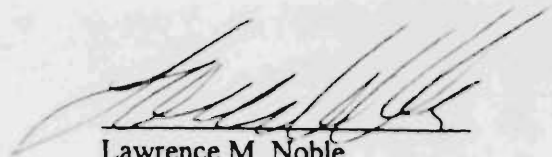
III. DISCUSSION OF PROBABLE CAUSE CONCILIATION

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find probable cause to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 434(b), and 441b(a).
2. Approve the attached Conciliation Agreement.

3. Approve the appropriate letter.

11/4/97
Date


Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Attachments

- 1 Response Brief
- 2 Deposition (Excerpts)
- 3 Robb Committee press release
- 4 NCSC press release
- 5 NCSC ad invoices
- 6 Robb Committee ad invoices
- 7 Conciliation Agreement

Staff Assigned Eugene H. Bull
Xavier K. McDonnell

930430057



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO LAWRENCE M. NOBLE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM MARJORIE W. EMMONS/LISA DAVIS *WFD*
COMMISSION SECRETARY

DATE NOVEMBER 10, 1997

SUBJECT MUR 4116 - General Counsel's Report

The above-captioned document was circulated to the Commission
on Wednesday, November 05, 1997

Objection(s) have been received from the Commissioner(s) as
indicated by the name(s) checked below

Commissioner Aikens	—
Commissioner Elliott	—
Commissioner McDonald	<u>XXX</u>
Commissioner McGarry	—
Commissioner Thomas	<u>XXX</u>

This matter will be placed on the meeting agenda for
Tuesday, December 02, 1997

Please notify us who will represent your Division before the Commission on this
matter

9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

9 0 0 4 3 3 3 0 5 7

- 9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

- 9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

9 0 0 4 3 8 3 0 5 7

3. Decided by a vote of 4-1 to approve the Conciliation Agreement attached to the General Counsel's November 7, 1997 report

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McGarry, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner McDonald dissented.

Attest:

12-9-97
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

9304306060



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

December 15, 1997

BY MESSENGER

Marc Elias, Esq
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth Street, N W
Washington, DC 20005-2001

RE MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate and
J Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer

Dear Mr Elias:

After considering the analysis in the General Counsel's Brief and the arguments in the Response Brief which you submitted on behalf of your clients in the above-referenced matter, the Federal Election Commission found on December 9, 1997, that there is probable cause to believe Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U S C §§ 441a(f), 441b(a), and 434(b), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

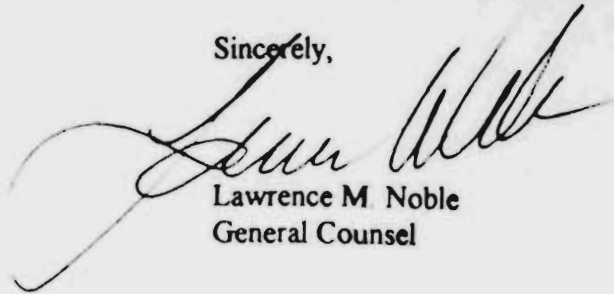
The Commission has a duty to attempt to correct such violations for a period of at least 30 days and no more than 90 days by informal methods of conference, conciliation, and persuasion, and by entering into a conciliation agreement with a respondent. If we are unable to reach an agreement after 30 days, the Commission may institute a civil suit in United States District Court and seek payment of a civil penalty.

Enclosed is a conciliation agreement that the Commission has approved in settlement of this matter. If you agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission within ten days. I will then recommend that the Commission accept the agreement. Please make the check for the civil penalty payable to the Federal Election Commission.

Marc Elias, Esq.
MUR 4116
Page 2

If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the enclosed conciliation agreement, or if you wish to arrange a meeting in connection with a mutually satisfactory conciliation agreement, please contact either Eugene H. Bull or Xavier K. McDonnell, the attorneys assigned to this matter, at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Lawrence M. Noble", is written over the typed name and title.

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Enclosure
Conciliation Agreement

900430062



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

VIA FAX and FIRST CLASS MAIL

January 9, 1998

Marc Elias, Esq
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20005-2001

Re MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate and
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer

Dear Mr. Elias

On December 15, 1997, you were notified that the Federal Election Commission found probable cause to believe that your client in the above-captioned matter violated various provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. On the same date, you were sent a conciliation agreement offered by the Commission in settlement of this matter.

It has now been at least 3 weeks since you were notified of the Commission's findings and were presented with the proposed agreement, and we have not received any response from you. Please note that pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i), the conciliation period in this matter may not extend for more than 90 days, but may cease after 30 days. If your clients wish to conciliate these matters, they should respond to the Commission's proposal so that we might begin negotiations.

You may reach me or Xavier McDonnell, the other attorney assigned to this matter, by telephone at (202) 219-3690.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Eugene H. Bull", is written over a horizontal line.

Eugene H. Bull
Attorney

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
Robb for the Senate)
and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer) MUR 4116
)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On March 17, 1998, the Commission voted to hold in abeyance this Office's civil suit recommendation and offer Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer (the "Committee" or "Respondents"), a new conciliation agreement

900430064

Thus, this Office recommends that the Commission reject the Committee's request for dismissal of this matter and authorize the General Counsel to file a civil suit for relief in U.S. District Court. The General Counsel's Report dated March 12, 1998 is incorporated herein.

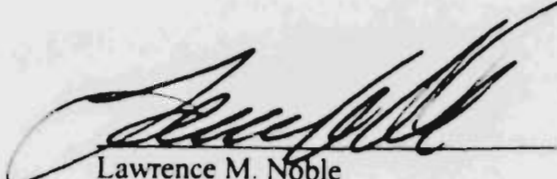
II. **RECOMMENDATIONS**

1. Reject the request for dismissal by Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer.

2. Authorize the Office of the General Counsel to file civil suit for relief in U.S. District Court against Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer.

3. Approve the appropriate letter.

Date 4/9/98


Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Attachments

1. Notification letter to Committee.
2. Committee's response.

98043883066

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
) MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate and)
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as)
treasurer)

AMENDED CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session on April 14, 1998, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 4116:

1. Reject the recommendation in the General Counsel's April 9, 1998 report to authorize the Office of the General Counsel to file civil suit for relief in U.S. District Court against Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer;
2. Take no action with respect to the other recommendations in the General Counsel's April 9, 1998 and April 13, 1998 reports;
3. Take no further action and close the file in MUR 4116.

(continued)

93045863083

and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

4-15-98
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

David A. Keene
Chairman
American Conservative Union
1007 Cameron Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee, and
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as Treasurer, et al

Dear Mr. Keene:

The Federal Election Commission ("Commission") has considered the allegations contained in your complaint dated October 31, 1994, against the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC"), and Robb for the Senate Committee, and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, et al, involving violations of certain provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). In this regard, on September 8, 1997, the Commission accepted a conciliation agreement with NCSC and NCSC-PAC which contains admissions by NCSC-PAC of violations of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(2)(A), 2 U.S.C. § 434(b) and admissions by NCSC of violations of 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a) and § 441d(a). The conciliation agreement also provided for a \$12,000 civil penalty. Enclosed you will find a copy of the fully executed conciliation agreement for your files.

On December 15, 1997, the Commission found probable cause to believe that Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 441b(a), and 434(b), provisions of the Act. However, on April 14, 1998, the Commission determined not to file a civil suit and voted to take no further

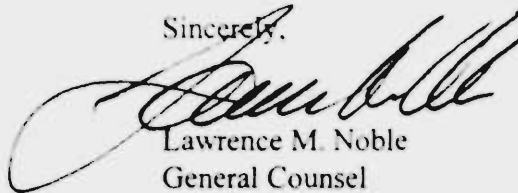
David A. Keene
ACU
Page 2

action against Robb for the Senate, and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer. A Statement of Reasons providing a basis for the Commission's decision regarding Robb for the Senate and its treasurer will follow.

The Commission also notified other respondents of your complaint: Citizens for Senator Wofford, and John D. Sheridan, as treasurer; Friends of Tom Andrews, and Geoff Gattis, as treasurer; Feinstein for Senate '94, and Michael J. Barrett, as treasurer; Hyatt for Senate, and Reed J. McGivney, as treasurer; Jack Mudd for U.S. Senate, and Margaret Mudd, as treasurer; and Ron Sims for U.S. Senate, and Horace C. Francis, as treasurer. On September 25, 1997, after conducting an investigation of the allegations, the Commission determined to close the file as it pertains to those respondents. Finally, on April 14, 1998, the Commission closed the entire file in this matter.

The Act allows a complainant to seek judicial review of the Commission's dismissal of this action. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(8). If you have any questions, please contact the attorneys assigned to this matter, Eugene Bull or Xavier McDonnell at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,



Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Enclosures
Conciliation Agreement
Certification

930438070



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Robert F. Bauer, Esq.
Marc Elias, Esq.
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth Street, N.W.
Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20005-2001

RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate and
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as Treasurer

Dear Messrs. Bauer and Elias:

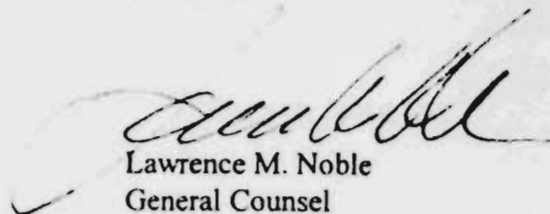
On December 15, 1997, the Federal Election Commission ("Commission") notified you that it had found probable cause to believe that your clients, Robb for the Senate and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 441b(a), and 434(b), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended.

On April 14, 1998, the Commission voted to reject the General Counsel's recommendation to file a civil suit in U.S. District Court pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(6)(A). The file in this matter is now closed. A Statement of Reasons providing a basis for the Commission's decision will follow.

The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact the attorneys assigned to this matter, Eugene Bull or Xavier McDonnell at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,



Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

9 8 0 4 3 8 8 3 0 7 2



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Micheal B. Trister, Esq.
Lichtman, Trister, Singer & Ross
1666 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 500
Washington, D.C. 20009

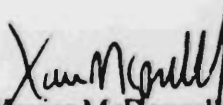
RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee, and
Micheal A. Ingrao, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. Trister:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

John D. Sheridan, Treasurer
Citizens for Senator Wofford
3905 N. Front Street
Harrisburg, PA 17110

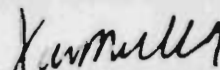
RE: MUR 4116
Citizens for Senator Wofford and
John D. Sheridan, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. Sheridan:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Horace C. Francis, Treasurer
Ron Sims for Senate
233-6th Avenue N., #110
Seattle, WA 98109

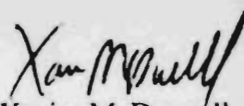
RE: MUR 4116
Ron Sims for Senate and
Horace C. Francis

Dear Mr. Francis:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

James P. Molloy, Esq.
303 N. Ewing Street
Helena, MT 59601

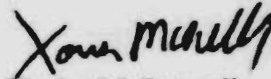
RE: MUR 4116
Jack Mudd for Senate and
Margaret Mudd, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. Molloy:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Reed J. McGivney, Treasurer
Hyatt for Senate Committee
1360 W. 9th Street
Suite 150
Cleveland, OH 44113

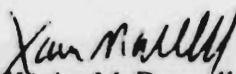
RE: MUR 4116
Hyatt for Senate Committee and
Reed J. McGivney, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. McGivney:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Lyn Utrecht, Esq.
Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 1100
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 4116
Feinstein for Senate '94, and
Michael J. Barrett, as Treasurer

Dear Ms. Utrecht:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,

Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Geoff Gattis, Treasurer
Friends of Tom Andrews
P.O. Box 4400
Station A
Portland, ME 04101

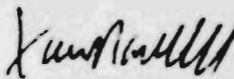
RE: MUR 4116
Friends of Tom Andrews and
Geoff Gattis, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. Gattis:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 19, 1998

Horace C. Francis, Treasurer
Ron Sims for Senate Committee
701 Dexter Avenue North
Seattle, Washington 98124

RE: MUR 4116
Ron Sims for Senate, and
Horace C. Francis, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. Francis:

The enclosed notification letter was returned to our office because the forwarding postal order had expired on the former address. The Office of General Counsel contacted your office today and obtained the above address from your secretary, Ms. Kolea Snow.

If there are any questions or comments, please feel free to contact me or the attorney assigned to this matter, Xavier McDonnell at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,

Cynthia M. Nixon
Cynthia M. Nixon
Staff Member

Enclosures
original letter of May 4, 1998
copy of postal order

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 4116

9 8 0 0 4 3 3 0 3 0 8 1



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON DC 20461

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 4116

DATE FILMED 6/4/98 CAMERA NO. 2

CAMERAMAN EES

98040003082



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

Date: 6/8/98
6/11/98

✓ Microfilm

 Press

THE ATTACHED MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO CLOSED MUR 4116

98043885277

PERKINS COIE LLP

607 FOURTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-2011

TELEPHONE 202 628-6600 FACSIMILE 202 434-1690

June 4, 1998

Lawrence Noble, Esq.
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
6th Floor - 999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Noble:

This letter is in response to your letter of May 4, 1998, notifying us that the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") voted to reject the General Counsel's recommendation to file a civil suit against the Robb for Senate Committee. Please include it in the public record.

From the outset, we believed that the original complaint, filed by the American Conservative Union ("ACU") only eight days before the 1994 general election, was politically motivated. Despite our belief, we fully cooperated and always maintained that if we discovered any evidence of prohibited coordination, then we would take appropriate steps to resolve the matter.

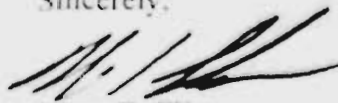
After months of investigation, the facts simply did not support the FEC General Counsel's finding. The FEC's position was not supported by any documentary evidence and was contradicted by sworn depositions from the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") and Robb for Senate staff members.

The NCSC apparently decided it was less costly to "settle" with the FEC than to litigate the matter, but the Robb for Senate Committee could not in good conscience take that approach.

Lawrence Noble, Esq
June 4, 1998
Page 2

Ultimately, the FEC made the right decision, but the complainant had already accomplished its political objectives and the Robb for Senate Committee had to bear the cost of answering a complaint not based on fact.

Sincerely,



Marc E. Elias
Counsel for Robb for Senate

MEE:dml



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

MEMORANDUM

TO: Commissioners
Staff Director Surina
General Counsel Noble
Press Officer Harris

FROM: *mwe* Marjorie W. Emmons/Lisa R. Davis *LD*
Secretary of the Commission

DATE: June 8, 1998

SUBJECT: Statement of Reasons for MUR 4116.

Attached is a copy of the Statement of Reasons in MUR 4416 signed by Chairman Joan D. Aikens and Commissioner Lee Ann Elliott. This was received in the Commission Secretary's Office on Friday, June 5, 1998 at 3:34 p.m.

cc: V. Convery

In the Matter of)
) MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate)
and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer)

STATEMENT OF REASONS

Chairman Joan D. Aikens
Commissioner Lee Ann Elliott

I

This matter was activated on July 17, 1995. On June 11, 1996, the Commission found reason to believe that the Robb for Senate Committee and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer (the respondents) violated 441a(f), 434(b) and 441b(a). On December 9, 1997, the Commission found probable cause to believe against the respondents for the same violations. After unsuccessfully attempting to conciliate this matter, on April 14, 1998, the Commission unanimously voted to reject the General Counsel's recommendation to file a civil suit in U.S. District Court. Our reasons for rejecting the General Counsel's recommendation to file civil suit follow.

II

On November 1, 1994, the Chairman of the American Conservative Union filed a complaint alleging the National Council of Senior Citizens PAC (NCSC-PAC) and the Robb campaign discussed statements made by Oliver North concerning the Social Security entitlement program. The Robb campaign later coordinated a campaign event with the NCSC around the Social Security issue, and the next day the NCSC-PAC began the process of making advertising expenditures incorporating the Social Security issue.

We could not approve the General Counsel's recommendation to authorize civil suit because at issue in this matter, and in the Commission's Revised Notice of Proposed Rulemaking on Independent and Coordinated Expenditures by Party Committees, is the precise definition of "coordination with a candidate." In the Revised Notice of Proposed Rulemaking on Independent and Coordinated Expenditures by Party Committees, dated April 24, 1997, the

Commission sought public comment, inter alia, on replacing the current language in 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(4) with new language in section 100.23 that more fully explains what is meant by "coordination with a candidate." See Attachment A.

That document contained four alternatives (Alternative 2-A, 2-B, 2-C, and 2-D). The new language in section 100.23(a)(1) retained some portions of the language of current 11 C.F.R. 109.1(b)(4), which is based on 2 U.S.C. § 431(17), with regard to payments made in cooperation or consultation or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate, or any authorized committee or agent of a candidate. Three of the alternatives (Alternatives 2-B, 2-C, and 2-D), provided separate definitions for each term contained in 2 U.S.C. § 431(17). Alternatives 2-A, 2-B, and 2-C also proposed to add new language to the definition of coordination based on the plurality opinion in Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Committee v. Federal Election Commission, 116 S.Ct. 2309 (1996). In that opinion the Supreme Court described advertising expenditures made by the Colorado Party Chairman as made "independently and not pursuant to any general or particular understanding with a candidate." Id. at 2314-2315.

By way of background, the Colorado Party's Chairman stated in a deposition that at the time radio advertisements attacking a Democratic Congressman were bought, the Republican Party had not selected a senatorial nominee from among the three individuals vying for the nomination. Hence, he arranged for the development of the script at his own initiative. He alone approved it. The only other politically relevant individuals who might have read it were the party's executive director and political director, and all relevant discussions took place at meetings attended by party staff. Nevertheless, the General Counsel's office argued in District Court that the Colorado Republican Party had coordinated the advertisement with its candidates because the Chairman also stated it was his practice to coordinate campaign strategy with candidates and to be as involved as he could be with individuals seeking the Republican nomination by making available to them party assets. The Court found these latter statements by the Colorado Party Chairman to be general descriptions of party practice, which did not refer to the advertising campaign at issue nor to its preparation. The Court went on to state:

Nor do they conflict with, or cast significant doubt upon, the uncontroverted direct evidence that this advertising campaign was developed by the Colorado Party independently and not pursuant to any general or particular understanding with a candidate. Id. at 2314-2315.

We believe that it is a mistake to pull fact sensitive words out of context from a Supreme Court opinion and attempt to use them to supplant or supplement statutory language as new standards. No where in Colorado did the Supreme Court indicate it disagreed with the statutory language concerning

independent expenditures or even that it was trying to clarify the statutory language. Rather the Supreme Court was discussing its view of the deposition testimony provided by the Chairman of the Colorado Republican Party.

We cannot imagine how relying on the phrase "general or particular understanding" adds anything to explaining what is meant by "coordination with a candidate." We think it preferable to define the statutory terms: "in cooperation with," "in consultation with," "in concert with," and "at the request, suggestion or direction of" along with the term "any general or particular understanding with a candidate" taken from the Colorado decision. That way the regulatory community is on notice as to what actions are proscribed.

Coordination is a very hot topic at present. Obviously, the more loosely it is defined, the more acts fall within the definition. For example, we would not agree that mere inquiries, without a meeting of the minds of two or more persons on a course of action resulting in expenditures, is sufficient for coordination. We have cause for concern as to whether the General Counsel might include mere inquiries in his interpretation of "coordination with a candidate."

In MUR 4282 the Archdiocese of Philadelphia produced a draft voter scorecard based on key votes of Pennsylvania congressmen for use in the November 1994 general election. A representative of the Santorum Committee, in reaction to a complaint received from a voter in Central Pennsylvania, called a representative of the Archdiocese to complain that then-Representative Santorum's school choice vote was inaccurately reflected on the scorecard, and complained that this made Senator Wofford look just as good as then-Representative Santorum. No course of action was suggested much less agreed upon. The Archdiocese ultimately eliminated then-Rep. Santorum from the final scorecard, as part of any number of changes to the original scorecard, because his district was not within the Archdiocese.

We concluded that the Santorum Committee representative's telephone call was a mere inquiry to complain about an inaccurate and unfair portrayal of then-Rep. Santorum's voting record. According to a memorandum made by the Archdiocese employee who took the call, the Santorum committee representative complained about the portrayal of then-Rep. Santorum's voting record but did not ask for changes to be made to the scorecard. There was no indication that the Santorum Committee had control over, or even knowledge of, the Archdiocese decision to eliminate Rep. Santorum from the final version. Raising such inquiries to the level of "coordination with a candidate" is an unwarranted chilling of free speech - making candidates choose between correcting their public records or violating the FECA. Nevertheless, on numerous occasions the General Counsel has stated his view that MUR 4282 is one of the clearest examples of coordination he has seen. Therefore, we can

only assume that inquiries would fall within the General Counsel's definition of coordination.

We have additional cause for concern about the General Counsel's interpretation of "coordination with a candidate." On June 6, 1997, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the First Circuit in Clifton v. FEC declared the Commission's voting records regulations (11 C.F.R. 114.4(c)(4)) invalid insofar as they purport to prohibit mere inquiries to candidates. Similarly, the court found the voter guide regulation at 11 C.F.R. 114.4(c)(5) invalid insofar as it limits contact with candidates to written inquiries and replies and imposes an equal space and prominence restriction. With regard to content, the court said that, "[T]here is a strong First Amendment presumption against content-affecting government regulation of private citizen speech, even where the government does not dictate the viewpoint." With regard to the Commission's requirement that contact between corporations and candidates be limited to written communications when such corporations are preparing voter guides, the court said that the regulation treads "heavily upon the right of citizens, individual or corporate, to confer and discuss public matters with their legislative representatives or candidates for such office." The court said that such a ban on communications served as a "handicap" for discourse between legislators -- and would-be legislators -- and those they wish to represent. We agree with the Court of Appeals, and we will not support any further attempts to place inquiries within the definition of coordination.

The proposed rules on independent and coordinated expenditures have not yet been voted upon by the Commissioners. We cannot approve proceeding to litigation in matters involving "coordination with a candidate" until the parameters of the term "any general or particular understanding with a candidate" as well as the terms contained in 2 U.S.C. § 431(17) are defined by a Commission vote. In the exercise of our prosecutorial discretion and given other priorities, we could not vote to file civil suit based upon a vague and amorphous definition of coordination.

6-4-98
Date

Joan D. Aikens
Joan D. Aikens
Chairman

6-11-98
Date

Lee Ann Elliott
Lee Ann Elliott
Commissioner

Proposed Rules

Federal Register

Vol. 62, No. 86

Monday, May 5, 1997

This section of the FEDERAL REGISTER contains notices to the public of the proposed issuance of rules and regulations. The purpose of these notices is to give interested persons an opportunity to participate in the rule making prior to the adoption of the final rules.

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

11 CFR Parts 100, 104, 109, and 110

[Notice 1997-8]

Independent Expenditures and Party Committee Expenditure Limitations

AGENCY: Federal Election Commission.
ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking.

SUMMARY: The Federal Election Commission is considering proposed new rules regarding independent expenditures and coordinated expenditures made by national, state and local party committees on behalf of federal candidates. The Commission is also considering possible changes to the regulations regarding the definition of "coordination," which would apply to party committees as well as other committees, corporations, labor organizations, and individuals. These topics were the subject of a recent Supreme Court opinion concerning portions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the Act or FECA). This notice addresses issues raised by the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee and the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee in a Petition for Rulemaking filed with the Commission on July 11, 1996. The draft rules which follow do not represent a final decision by the Commission regarding the petition or the Supreme Court opinion. Further information is provided in the supplementary information which follows.

DATES: Comments must be received on or before May 30, 1997. If the Commission receives requests to testify, it will hold a hearing on June 18, 1997 at 10:00 a.m. Persons wishing to testify should so indicate in their written comments.

ADDRESSES: Comments must be made in writing and addressed to: Ms. Susan E. Propper, Assistant General Counsel, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463. The hearing will be held in the

Commission's ninth floor meeting room, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Ms. Susan E. Propper, Assistant General Counsel, or Ms. Rosemary C. Smith, Senior Attorney, or Ms. Teresa A. Hennessy, Attorney, at (202) 219-3690 or toll free (800) 424-9530.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Commission is seeking public comment on proposed revisions to 11 CFR 110.7 regarding coordinated and independent expenditures by party committees. In addition, comment is sought on a revised definition of coordination, located in new 11 CFR 100.23, which would apply to determining whether payments constitute independent expenditures, coordinated expenditures, or in-kind contributions. Corresponding amendments would also be made to sections 100.7(a) (contributions), 104.4(a) (reporting), 109.1(b) (definitions), 110.1 (contribution limits), 110.2 (multicandidate committee limits), and 110.11 (disclaimers). These proposals are intended to implement the Supreme Court's plurality opinion in *Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Committee v. Federal Election Commission*, 116 S. Ct. 2309 (1996) (*Colorado*) concerning the expenditure limitations of section 441(d) of the FECA, 2 U.S.C. 431 *et seq.* In that decision, the Court concluded that political parties are capable of making independent expenditures on behalf of their candidates for federal office, and that it would violate the First Amendment to subject such independent expenditures to the expenditure limits found in section 441(d) of the FECA. *Id.* at 2315.

Section 441(d) permits national, state, and local committees of political parties to make limited general election campaign expenditures on behalf of their candidates, which are in addition to the amount they may contribute directly to those candidates. 2 U.S.C. 441(d). These section 441(d) expenditures are commonly referred to as "coordinated expenditures." Prior to the *Colorado* case, it was presumed that party committees could not make expenditures independent of their candidates. Please note that not all coordinated expenditures constitute communications. In fact, party committees may use their coordinated expenditure limits to pay for other types of expenses incurred by candidates,

including staff costs, polling and other services.

Based on the *Colorado* Supreme Court decision, the Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee and the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee filed a Petition for Rulemaking urging the Commission to (1) repeal or amend 11 CFR 110.7(b)(4) to the extent that it prohibited national committees of political parties from making independent expenditures for congressional candidates, (2) repeal or amend 11 CFR Part 109 with respect to which expenditures qualify as "independent," and (3) issue new rules to provide meaningful guidance regarding independent expenditures by the national committees of political parties. Please note that although the Petition for Rulemaking urged changes only in the rules applicable to national committees of political parties, the Commission's rulemaking will also cover possible changes to the provisions governing state and local party committees.

In response to the *Colorado* decision, the Commission promulgated a Final Rule on August 7, 1996 which repealed paragraph (b)(4) of section 110.7. See 61 F.R. 40961 (Aug. 7, 1996). On the same date, the Commission also published a Notice of Availability seeking comment on the remainder of the Petitioners' requests. See 61 F.R. 41036 (Aug. 7, 1996). No statements supporting or opposing the petition were received by the close of the comment period.

The attached proposed rules are explained more fully below.

Section 100.7—Contribution

The Commission is proposing adding new language to the definition of contribution in 11 CFR 100.7(a) regarding coordinated communications and other things of value. Comments are sought on two different alternative versions of this new provision. Alternative 1-A would specify that the term "contribution" includes a payment for a communication or anything of value which is coordinated with a candidate, authorized committee or other political committee. Alternative 1-B is similar, except that it would include the concept that the communication or thing of value must be for the purpose of influencing a federal election. Coordination is discussed in greater detail below. Please note that under either alternative this

ATTACHMENT A

new provision would apply not only to contributions from party committees, but also to any other person, including individuals, corporations, labor organizations, and nonconnected committees, who coordinate with candidates or committees. Alternative 1-A of the proposed rule would also reference 11 CFR 114.2(c), which explains that some forms of coordination by a corporation or labor organization may not necessarily result in the making of a contribution.

Section 100.23—Coordination

The Commission's current regulations at 11 CFR 109.1(b)(4) indicate that an expenditure will be presumed to be coordinated rather than independent when it is "[b]ased on information about the candidate's plans, projects or needs provided to the expending person by the candidate or the candidate's agents, with a view toward having an expenditure made" or when it is "[m]ade by or through any person who is, or has been, authorized to raise or expend funds, who is, or has been, an officer of an authorized committee, or who is, or has been, receiving any form of compensation or reimbursement from the candidate, the candidate's committee or agent." 11 CFR 109.1(b)(4)(i). The present language is drawn from the statutory definitions of "independent expenditure" at 2 U.S.C. 431(17) and "contribution" at 2 U.S.C. 441a(a)(7)(B). The FECA defines independent expenditure to mean "an expenditure by a person expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate which is made without cooperation or consultation with any candidate, or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate, and which is not made in concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate, or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate." 2 U.S.C. 431(17). See also 11 CFR 109.1(a). Similarly, in *Colorado*, the Court referred to independent expenditures as those which are "developed . . . independently and not pursuant to any general or particular understanding with [the candidates and their agents]." 116 S. Ct. at 2315.

While the Commission does not propose to change its definition of independent expenditure in 11 CFR 109.1(a), the attached draft rules would more clearly tie the concept of what negates the independence of expenditures to a revised explanation of what constitutes coordination. Accordingly, the Commission seeks comments on replacing the current language in section 109.1(b)(4) with new language in section 100.23 that more

fully explains what is meant by "coordination with a candidate." Comments are sought on several different alternative versions of this provision. The proposed rule would add some new examples of coordination, although these would not constitute an exhaustive list. The examples include situations set out in section 441a(a)(7)(B) of the FECA where a person finances the reproduction, republication, display, distribution or other form of dissemination of the candidate's campaign materials, with several exceptions. The exceptions consist of situations where the campaign materials are used in communications that advocate the candidate's defeat, or that are incorporated into an exempt news story, commentary or editorial, or that are incorporated into a corporation's or labor organization's expression of its own views. See 11 CFR 100.7(b)(2), 114.3(c)(1) and Advisory Opinion 1996-48.

The new language in section 100.23(a)(1) would retain some portions of the language of current 11 CFR 109.1(b)(4), which is based on section 431(17) of the FECA, with regard to payments made in cooperation or consultation or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate, or any authorized committee or agent of a candidate. Alternative 2-A would not provide separate definitions for each term contained in section 431(17). It incorporates both the statutory standard and language from the plurality opinion in *Colorado*. Alternatives 2-B, 2-C and 2-D would define the terms to provide guidance to the regulated community. However, the definitions in Alternative 2-B are broader and more inclusive than in Alternatives 2-C or 2-D. The definitions in Alternative 2-C would and to stress the mutuality of the plan of action connoted by the statutory terms which make up "coordination." Alternative 2-D generally follows Alternative 2-C, except for other changes described below.

Alternatives 2-A, 2-B, and 2-C also propose to add new language to the definition of coordination in proposed section 100.23(a) based on the plurality opinion in *Colorado*. The plurality indicated that independent expenditures are those which are "developed . . . independently and not pursuant to any general or particular understanding with [the candidates and their agents]." *Colorado* at 2315. These alternatives indicate that coordination occurs when there is a general or particular understanding or arrangement with a candidate. Alternative 2-D of proposed section 100.23(a) excludes this

new language in favor of the statutory language. Comments are sought concerning whether the new language should be added to the definition of "coordination" or whether the Supreme Court intended this phrase to be limited to its discussion of independent expenditures made by party committees. In addition, comments are sought as to whether coordination between a person making an expenditure and a candidate or campaign committee only results from a specific agreement on a particular advertisement or communication, or other expenditure, or whether a more general understanding or arrangement is sufficient to constitute coordination.

In paragraph (a)(3), of new section 100.23, Alternative 3-A would continue the Commission's current approach of including payments based on information about the candidate's plans, projects or needs provided to the expending person by the candidate or the candidate's agents or authorized committee. However, Alternative 3-A of the revised rules would eliminate the current language regarding information provided "with a view toward having an expenditure made." This alternative takes the view that the term "with a view toward having an expenditure made" requires a subjective determination of the candidate's or committee's intentions, and the receipt of such information from the candidate is sufficient to establish coordination. In contrast, Alternatives 3-B and 3-C would retain the phrase "with a view toward having an expenditure made" to provide further guidance in defining the statutory term "for the purpose of influencing a federal election" in light of the examples given in proposed section 100.23(a)(1), (2), and (3). Alternative 3-C would define what is not meant by "coordination" so as to clarify the limits of the term to the regulated community. Comments are sought as to whether an exchange of information regarding the expending person's plans, projects or needs also results in "coordination."

All the alternatives would also eliminate the current language indicating when expenditures will be "presumed" to be coordinated. This "presumption" has not provided sufficient certainty to the regulated community.

Proposed new section 100.23 also explains more fully who is considered to be an agent of a candidate. Alternative 4-A of paragraph (b) of this draft rule would indicate that agents include persons who during the same election cycle in which the payment is made hold executive, policymaking, or

other significant advisory or fundraising positions with the candidate's authorized committee, or have participated in strategic or policymaking discussions with the candidate or campaign officials, or provide campaign-related services such as polling, media advice, direct mail fundraising or campaign research. Alternative 4-B of paragraph (b) of this draft rule would add an additional provision that agents must have an express or implied grant of authority from the principal to act on its behalf either generally or with regard to particular matters. However, under both of these alternatives the rules would specifically exclude entities that are not actively involved in campaign decision-making, such as messenger and delivery services, and other passive vendors. In addition, under proposed paragraph (c), as under current 11 CFR 109.1, coordination would not result merely from providing the expending person with Commission guidelines on independent expenditures.

Additional issues related to coordination by party committees are discussed below. These include the related questions of whether there should be a different definition of "independent expenditure" and a different standard as to what constitutes "coordination" for party committees than for individuals and other political committees.

Section 109.1—Independent Expenditure Definition

The proposed regulations would make one modification to 11 CFR 109.1(a), which defines "person" for purposes of making independent expenditures. The definition of "person" already includes political committees. Nevertheless, the attached rules would add a reference to party committees to recognize that, consistent with *Colorado*, party committees may make independent expenditures.

In paragraph (b)(4) of section 109.1, Alternative 5-A would modify the definition of the phrase "made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of," by referring the reader to the definition of "coordination" in 11 CFR 100.23. Alternative 5-B would eliminate paragraph (b)(4) of this section.

Section 110.7—Party Committee Coordinated Expenditures and Independent Expenditures

Section 110.7 of the Commission's regulations implements a statutory exception to the contribution limits set forth at 2 U.S.C. 441a. This exception

allows national, state and subordinate committees of political parties to make expenditures up to specifically prescribed amounts on behalf of the general election campaigns of federal candidates without counting such expenditures against the committees' contribution limits. See 2 U.S.C. 441a(d). These expenditures are commonly referred to as "coordinated" because the FECA permits party committees to make such expenditures after extensive consultation with the candidates and their campaign staffs. Prior to the *Colorado* decision, the Commission's regulations at 11 CFR 110.7(a)(5) and (b)(4) also barred national, state and local party committees from making independent expenditures. As noted above, at an earlier point in this rulemaking, the Commission repealed paragraph (b)(4) of this section, although paragraph (a)(5), barring national party committees from making independent expenditures in the general election campaigns of Presidential candidates, remains in effect. See 61 F.R. 40961 (Aug. 7, 1996).

In *Colorado*, the Supreme Court's plurality opinion delivered by Justice Breyer (joined by Justices O'Connor and Souter) held that: "The independent expression of a political party's views is core First Amendment activity no less than is the independent expression of individuals, candidates, or other political committees. [Citation omitted]" *Colorado* at 2316. The plurality stated: "We therefore believe this Court's prior case law controls the outcome here. We do not see how a Constitution that grants to individuals, candidates, and ordinary political committees the right to make unlimited independent expenditures could deny the same right to political parties." *Id.* at 2317. The First Amendment rights of individuals and political committees to make independent expenditures were initially delineated by the Supreme Court in *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. 1 (1976) (*Buckley*), and *Federal Election Commission v. National Conservative Political Action Committee*, 470 U.S. 480 (1985) (*NCPAC*), respectively. With respect to coordinated expenditures, the Supreme Court's *Colorado* decision did not modify or eliminate the existing statutory limits on coordinated expenditures. The plurality opinion did not reach the broader question of whether "the First Amendment forbids congressional efforts to limit coordinated expenditures as well as independent expenditures." *Colorado* at 2319. However, those limits are the subject of pending judicial proceedings.

In light of the *Colorado* decision, the Commission is seeking comments on

several proposed amendments to 11 CFR 110.7, including alternative language, regarding both coordinated and independent expenditures. First, the title of this section, and the references to "expenditures" found throughout, would be modified to clarify which portions of this section apply to expenditures which are coordinated with the candidate on whose behalf they are made, and which portions apply to independent expenditures. For the convenience of the reader, titles for each paragraph would also be added.

1. Independent Expenditures for Congressional Candidates

In light of the prior repeal of 11 CFR 110.7(b)(4), the attached proposed rules do not limit the total amount of money political party committees at all levels may devote to independent expenditures on behalf of their congressional candidates. However, funds used to make independent expenditures would continue to be subject to FECA requirements. Party committee expenditures on behalf of House and Senate candidates would not count towards the contribution limits when those expenditures are genuinely independent of the candidates in that election. Conversely, party committee expenditures on behalf of candidates which do not qualify as independent must be treated as either in-kind contributions subject to the limits of section 441a(a) or (b) of the Act (See 2 U.S.C. 441a(a)(7)(B)), or as coordinated expenditures subject to the limits of section 441a(d) of the Act, unless they qualify as exempt activities under 2 U.S.C. 431(8)(B)(iv), (x) and (xii) and 431(9)(B)(iv), (vii) and (ix).

The *Colorado* opinion indicates that political party committees have the same rights to make independent expenditures as other persons covered by the FECA. *Colorado* at 2317. Consequently, under the proposed new rules, independent expenditures made by political party committees would be treated as subject to the same standards and conditions as independent expenditures made by other entities. This includes the same standards for avoiding coordination with candidates, as well as the same reporting requirements, disclaimers and contribution limits. Nevertheless, comments are requested as to whether different standards should apply to party committees.

The Petition for Rulemaking argued that party committees are in regular contact with their candidates, help develop candidate messages and campaign strategy, and routinely share

overlapping consultants, pollsters, fundraisers and other campaign agents. According to the petition, these consultations, discussions, and arrangements involve face-to-face meetings, telephone conversations, and exchanges of paper and electronic mail on a regular basis, sometimes daily, and take place at both the staff level and higher levels. If the party has such ties to a candidate, it would be difficult for the committees to achieve sufficient insulation from that candidate so as to avoid any general or particular understanding that would result in coordination, thereby destroying the independence of their expenditures. As Justice Kennedy stated, concurring in the result in *Colorado*, in most cases, the answer to the question of "whether a party's spending is made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with its candidate" . . . will be yes . . . *Colorado* at 2322. Nevertheless, the Court found it was possible for the Colorado Republican Party to make independent expenditures in the specific circumstances presented in the *Colorado* case. These circumstances included the fact that the expenditures were made months before the primary election, three individuals were vying for the nomination, and no general election candidate had yet been selected. *Id.* at 2315. It was also significant that the only "politically relevant individuals" to read the script were the state party chairman, executive director and political director. *Id.* In Advisory Opinion 1984-30, the Commission concluded that contacts during the primary campaign would raise a rebuttable presumption that general election expenditures would be based on the information about the candidate's plans, projects or needs raised in the course of such contacts.

Nevertheless, the Commission seeks comments as to whether and how a party committee could make expenditures which are genuinely independent of a candidate when the party committee has already made, or is in the process of making, coordinated expenditures or in-kind contributions for that candidate. For example, would it be feasible for a party committee to create a separate subdivision or other unit for the exclusive purpose of making independent expenditures, and to sufficiently insulate this unit from its regular staff and its daily campaign activities? Would this separate unit have to be established before the beginning of the election cycle, or before the first campaign-related discussions any party officials or staff have with the candidate's campaign staff? In the

alternative, would it be sufficient for the party committee to create this organization at any time before the party's nominee is chosen? Does a party committee's ability to make independent expenditures end when it nominates a candidate? Once a party committee has coordinated with a particular candidate in a given election, would it ever be possible to cease coordinating and begin making independent expenditures with respect to that particular candidate and election?

Similarly, if party committees are affiliated, the question arises as to whether coordination by one party committee automatically destroys the ability of other affiliated party committees to make independent expenditures. In this regard, comments are sought as to whether there may be a significant distinction between the relationship between national, state and local committees on the one hand, and the relationship between the national committee and its House and Senate campaign committees? Another question concerns candidates who are nominated at state party conventions. If the candidate who is nominated faces little or no opposition at the convention, does this mean the party organization staging the convention has sufficiently coordinated with the nominee so as to preclude subsequent independent expenditures by the state or local party committee in connection with the general election campaign?

2. Independent Expenditures for Presidential Campaigns

In *Colorado*, the Supreme Court indicated that its decision involved only congressional races, and did not "address issues that might grow out of the public funding of Presidential campaigns." *Id.* at 2314. Previously, in *NCPAC*, the Supreme Court addressed the constitutionality of one public-funding provision, section 9012(f) of the Presidential Election Campaign Fund Act, 26 U.S.C. 9001 et seq. This provision barred political committees from expending more than \$1000 to further the election of publicly-funded Presidential candidates in the general election. The Supreme Court found 26 U.S.C. 9012(f) to violate the First Amendment to the extent that it limited independent expenditures by nonconnected political committees. *NCPAC* at 497. The Court emphasized the "fundamental constitutional" difference between money spent to advertise one's views independently of a candidate's campaign and money contributed to the candidate to be spent on his campaign. . . . [T]he absence

of prearrangement and coordination undermines the value of the expenditure to the candidate, and thereby alleviates the danger that expenditures will be given as a quid pro quo for improper commitments from the candidate. *Id.* at 497-98. However, this case did not involve political party committees.

For a number of reasons, the proposed rules in paragraph (a)(4) of section 110.7 would continue the current ban on national party committees making independent expenditures on behalf of the general election campaigns of Presidential candidates. One reason for retaining these regulations is that they may still be necessary to implement the provisions of 2 U.S.C. 441a(d), which were not invalidated by the Supreme Court. The rules recognize that it may be difficult, perhaps impossible, for a national party committee to be wholly independent of its Presidential candidate if the chair of the national party was selected by the Presidential candidate or has worked closely with his or her campaign staff over a period of time. Accordingly, the Commission seeks comments regarding the extent of coordination between party committees and Presidential candidates. In practice, Sections 432(e)(3)(A)(i) and 441a(d)(2) of the FECA allow the national committee of a political party to serve as the principal campaign committee or authorized committee of its Presidential candidate. See 11 CFR 102.12(c)(1) and 9002.1(c). In such a case, it does not seem possible for party committees to operate independently of the candidate and the candidate's agents.

Comments are also sought on several other issues addressed in proposed paragraph (a)(4) of section 110.7. First, should the ban on independent expenditures be extended to include those made in connection with Presidential primaries? Secondly, should this provision explicitly bar congressional campaign committees, as well as state and local party committees, from making these independent expenditures? The Commission is considering whether coordination between a national party committee and its Presidential candidate destroys the ability of affiliated state or local party committees to make independent expenditures on behalf of that candidate. In the alternative, are such independent expenditures precluded only when the state or local party committee, itself, coordinates with the Presidential candidate's committee? Another approach would be to establish a rebuttable presumption that any party committee communications mentioning Presidential candidates are coordinated

with those candidates in both the primary and the general election.

Another issue concerns the role of public funding. Comments are sought on whether the ban on party committee independent expenditures for Presidential candidates should only apply to those party committees whose nominees accept public funding.

Alternative 6-B of section 110.7(a) would implement this approach. In contrast, Alternative 6-A would cover all Presidential candidates. Comments are also sought on revising 11 CFR 110.7 and 9008.3(a)(4) to condition the grant of public funding for national nominating conventions on the party committee's and convention committee's agreement not to make independent expenditures for either the primary or general election campaigns of its Presidential and Vice Presidential candidates. Such a requirement, while not appearing in the attached draft rules, would be predicated on the assumption that nominating conventions are extensively coordinated with these candidates, thereby precluding the possibility of simultaneous or subsequent independent expenditures. However, this may not be true if the nomination is still being contested by the time of the convention.

3 Other Changes to Section 110.7

The Commission seeks comments on adding language to paragraph (c) of section 110.7 to set forth the Commission's current policy regarding the assignment of coordinated expenditure limits. The revised rule would state that whenever a party committee authorizes another party committee to use part or all of its coordinated expenditure limitation, the authorization must be in writing, must specify a dollar amount, and must be made before the committee so authorized actually makes the coordinated expenditure. See Campaign Guide for Political Party Committees (1996). This would apply to both the national committee and state committees. Consequently, it would replace the language in current paragraph (a)(4), that permits national committees of political parties to assign their spending limits but does not specify how this should be accomplished. Comments are requested as to whether copies of such written authorizations should be attached to the committees' disclosure reports.

New paragraph (d) of section 110.7 would indicate that the explanation of "coordinated" in 11 CFR 100.23 and 109.1(b)(4) would apply in determining whether expenditures are coordinated

for purposes of the coordinated expenditure limits of 11 CFR 110.7. Please note that under the proposed rules, the Commission's standards for determining whether a communication by a party committee is a coordinated expenditure under 2 U.S.C. 441a(d) would continue to depend on whether it contains an electioneering message and mentions a clearly identified candidate.

Section 104.4(a)—Reporting Independent Expenditures

Paragraph (a) of this section sets out the reporting obligations of political committees making independent expenditures. The draft rules which follow would add a specific reference to party committees to make clear that national, state and subordinate committees of political parties would be subject to the same reporting requirements as other political committees. Consequently, other regulations which establish reporting requirements would apply in the same manner and to the same extent that they apply to other political committees making independent expenditures. E.g. 11 CFR 104.3(b)(3)(vii)(A) through (C) and 104.5(g).

Section 110.1(n) and 110.2(k)—Contributions to Committees Making Independent Expenditures

The Commission requests comments on proposed new paragraph (n) of section 110.1 and new paragraph (k) of section 110.2, which would replace current paragraphs (d)(2) of these sections regarding the application of the contribution limits to contributions to committees that make independent expenditures. These sections need to be updated because current paragraphs (d)(2) of each section recognize that non-party committees may make independent expenditures, but do not contemplate party committees doing so. Individuals may donate up to \$20,000 to national party committees. Consequently, under the proposed new language, the \$20,000 contribution limit would continue to apply when the recipient national party committee uses the contribution to make independent expenditures.

Section 110.11(a)—Party Committee Disclaimers

The Commission seeks comments on two changes to paragraph (a)(2) of section 110.11 regarding disclaimers for party committee communications. First, new language would be added to paragraph (a)(2)(ii) to state that the required disclaimer for communications which constitute coordinated

expenditures must indicate who authorized the communication. Accordingly, the present language in paragraph (a)(2)(ii) would be deleted. Currently, 11 CFR 110.11(a)(2)(iii) states that coordinated expenditures need not include an authorization statement if the communication is made before the party's candidate is nominated. However, in the event that the Commission decides to continue to treat party committee communications mentioning Presidential candidates as inherently coordinated, comments are sought as to whether paragraph (a)(2)(ii) should remain as it is now and not require party committees to state which Presidential candidates authorized these pre-primary communications.

Second, new paragraph (a)(2)(ii) would indicate that when party committees make independent expenditure communications, the disclaimer must state that the party committee paid for the communication, and that the communication is not authorized by any candidate or authorized committee. Given that independent expenditures contain express advocacy, they are subject to the disclaimer requirements of 2 U.S.C. § 441d.

The Commission welcomes comments on proposed new 11 CFR 100.23, the proposed amendments to 11 CFR 100.7(a), 104.4(a), 109.1(b), 110.1, 110.2, 110.7, and 110.11(a) as well as the issues raised in this notice.

Certification of No Effect Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 605(b) [Regulatory Flexibility Act]

These proposed rules will not, if promulgated, have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities. The basis for this certification is that the rules would conform to a recent Supreme Court decision by permitting, but not requiring, small entities to make independent expenditures. Therefore, no significant economic impact would result.

List of Subjects

11 CFR Part 100

Elections.

11 CFR Part 104

Campaign funds, Political committees and parties, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements

11 CFR Part 109

Elections, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements

11 CFR Part 110**Campaign funds, Political committees and parties**

For the reasons set out in the preamble, it is proposed to amend Subchapter A, Chapter I of title 11 of the *Code of Federal Regulations* as follows:

PART 100—SCOPE AND DEFINITIONS (2 U.S.C. 431)

1. The authority citation for Part 100 would continue to read as follows:

Authority: 2 U.S.C. 431, 438(a)(8).

2. Section 100.7 would be amended by adding new paragraph (a)(5) to read as follows:

§ 100.7 Contribution (2 U.S.C. 431(8)).

(a) . . .

Alternative 1-A

(5) Any payment made for a communication or anything of value that is made in coordination with a candidate, or a candidate's authorized committee or agent, or in coordination with a political committee or its agent, except as otherwise provided in 11 CFR 114.2(c).

Alternative 1-B

(5) Any payment made for a communication or anything of value that is made for the purpose of influencing any election for Federal office and that is made in coordination with a candidate, or a candidate's authorized committee or agent, or in coordination with a political committee or its agent, except as otherwise provided.

(End of Alternatives for § 100.7)

3. Part 100 would be amended by adding new section 100.23 to read as follows:

§ 100.23 Coordination (2 U.S.C. 431(7)).

(a) Payments made in "coordination" with a candidate include:

Alternative 2-A

(1) Payments made by any person in cooperation, consultation or concert with, at the request or suggestion or direction of, or pursuant to any general or particular understanding or arrangement with a candidate or a candidate's authorized committee or agent.

Alternative 2-B

(1) Payments made by any person in cooperation, consultation or concert with, at the request or suggestion or direction of, or pursuant to any general or particular understanding or

arrangement with a candidate or a candidate's authorized committee or agent, as defined below:

(i) *In cooperation or concert with* means acting, working or operating together, or conferring or discussing or jointly deciding or planning for one or more persons to take action(s).

(ii) *In consultation with* means providing information to one or more persons and obtaining their reactions, suggestions or responses.

(iii) *At the request, suggestion or direction of* means asking, ordering, requiring, indicating, telling, or otherwise expressly or impliedly expressing the hope or desire that one or more persons take action(s).

(iv) *Pursuant to any general or particular understanding or arrangement* means an express or implied agreement or intention for one or more persons to take action necessary to achieve a common goal.

Alternative 2-C

(1) Payments made by any person in cooperation, consultation or concert with, at the request or suggestion or direction of, or pursuant to any general or particular understanding or arrangement with a candidate or a candidate's authorized committee or agent, as defined below. See the definition of person in 11 CFR 109.1(b)(1).

(i) *In cooperation with* means the act of persons working or operating together in the formation of a plan.

(ii) *In consultation with* means a meeting of persons to discuss, decide, or plan something.

(iii) *In concert with* means an agreement of two or more persons in a design or plan.

(iv) *At the request, suggestion or direction of* means asking, ordering, requiring, indicating, telling, or otherwise expressly or impliedly expressing the hope or desire that one or more persons take action(s).

(v) *Pursuant to any general or particular understanding or arrangement* means an express or implied agreement or intention for one or more persons to take action necessary to achieve a common goal.

Alternative 2-D

(1) Payments made by any person in cooperation, consultation or concert with, at the request or suggestion or direction of a candidate or a candidate's authorized committee or agent, as defined below. See the definition of person in 11 CFR 109.1(b)(1).

(i) *In cooperation with* means the act of persons working or operating together in the formation of a plan.

(ii) *In consultation with* means a meeting of persons to discuss, decide, or plan something.

(iii) *In concert with* means an agreement of two or more persons in a design or plan.

(iv) *At the request, suggestion or direction of* means asking, ordering, requiring, indicating, telling, or otherwise expressly or impliedly expressing the hope or desire that one or more persons take action(s).

(End of Alternatives for Paragraph (a)(1))

(2) Payments made by any person to finance the dissemination, distribution, display, republication or reproduction in whole or in part, of any broadcast or any written, graphic or other form of campaign materials prepared by the candidate or any agent or authorized committee of the candidate, but not including the use of those materials in communications that advocate the candidate's defeat or are incorporated into a news story, commentary or editorial exempted under 11 CFR 100.7(b)(2) or are incorporated into a corporation's or labor organization's expression of its own views under 11 CFR 114.3(c)(1), and

Alternative 3-A

(3) Payments made based on information about the candidate's plans, projects or needs provided to the expending person by the candidate, or the candidate's authorized committee or agents.

Alternative 3-B

(3) Payments made based on information about the candidate's plans, projects or needs provided to the expending person by the candidate, or the candidate's authorized committee or agents with a view toward having an expenditure made.

Alternative 3-C

(3) Payments made based on information about the candidate's plans, projects or needs provided to the expending person by the candidate, or the candidate's authorized committee or agents with a view toward having an expenditure made, but not including mere contacts with persons who are not empowered to commit their organizations, or which do not result in coordinated action with persons empowered to commit their organization, or which do not meet the definition of coordination as defined in (a)(1) of this section.

(End of Alternatives for Paragraph (a)(3))

(b) A candidate's agents include persons who during the same election cycle in which the payment is made—

Alternative 4-A

(1) Hold or have held executive, policymaking, or other significant advisory or fundraising positions with the candidate's authorized committee.

(2) Have participated in strategic or policymaking communications with the candidate or campaign officials; or

(3) Are providing or have provided campaign-related services such as polling, media advice, direct mail, fundraising or campaign research, unless such persons do not make decisions, or participate in decision-making, regarding the candidate's plans, projects or needs.

Alternative 4-B

(1) Have an express or implied grant of authority from the principal to act on its behalf either generally or only with regard to particular matters; and

(2) (i) Hold or have held executive, policymaking, or other significant advisory or fundraising positions with the candidate's authorized committee;

(ii) Have participated in strategic or policymaking communications with the candidate or campaign officials; or

(iii) Are providing or have provided campaign-related services such as polling, media advice, direct mail, fundraising or campaign research, unless such persons do not make decisions, or participate in decision-making, regarding the candidate's plans, projects or needs.

(End of Alternatives for Paragraph (b))

(c) Payments made in coordination with a candidate do not include payments by any person whose only contact with the candidate, candidate's authorized committee or agents' is to receive Commission guidelines on independent expenditures.

PART 104—REPORTS BY POLITICAL COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. 434)

4. The authority citation for part 104 would continue to read as follows:

Authority: 2 U.S.C. 431(i), 431(B), 431(9), 432(i), 434, 438(a)(8), 438(b), 439a.

5. Section 104.4 would be amended by revising paragraph (a) to read as follows:

§ 104.4 Independent expenditures by political committees (2 U.S.C. 434(c)).

(a) Every political committee, including a party committee, which makes independent expenditures shall

report all such expenditures on Schedule E in accordance with 11 CFR 104.3(b)(3)(vii). Every person (other than a political committee) shall report independent expenditures in accordance with 11 CFR part 109.

PART 109—INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (2 U.S.C. 431(17), 434(c))

6. The authority citation for part 109 would continue to read as follows:

Authority: 2 U.S.C. 431(17), 434(c), 438(a)(8), 441d.

7. Section 109.1 would be amended by revising paragraphs (b)(1) and (b)(4) to read as follows:

§ 109.1 Definitions (2 U.S.C. 431(17)).

(b) * * *

(1) *Person* means an individual, partnership, committee (including a party committee), association, qualified nonprofit corporation under 11 CFR 114.10(c), or any organization or group of persons, including a separate segregated fund established by a labor organization, corporation, or national bank (See part 114) but does not mean a labor organization, corporation not qualified under 11 CFR 114.10(c), or national bank.

Alternative 5-A

(4) *Made with the cooperation or with the prior consent of, or in consultation with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate or any agent or authorized committee of the candidate* means coordination with the candidate prior to the publication, distribution, display or broadcast of the communication, as defined in 11 CFR 100.23.

Alternative 5-B

(No Corresponding Provision)

PART 110—CONTRIBUTION AND EXPENDITURE LIMITATIONS AND PROHIBITIONS

8. The authority citation for part 110 would continue to read as follows:

Authority: 2 U.S.C. 431(B), 431(9), 432(c)(2), 437d(a)(8), 441a, 441b, 441d, 441e, 441f, 441g and 441h.

9. In section 110.1, paragraph (d)(2) would be removed; paragraph (d)(1) would be redesignated as paragraph (d); and a new paragraph (n) would be added to read as follows:

§ 110.1 Contributions by persons other than multicandidate political committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(a)(1)).

(n) Contributions to committees making independent expenditures. The limitations on contributions of this section also apply to contributions made to political committees making independent expenditures under 11 CFR part 109.

10. In section 110.2, paragraph (d)(2) would be removed; paragraph (d)(1) would be redesignated as paragraph (d); and a new paragraph (k) would be added to read as follows:

§ 110.2 Contributions by multicandidate political committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(a)(2)).

(k) Contributions to multicandidate political committees making independent expenditures. The limitations on contributions of this section also apply to contributions made to multicandidate political committees making independent expenditures under 11 CFR Part 109.

11. Section 110.7 would be revised to read as follows:

§ 110.7 Party committee coordinated expenditures and independent expenditures (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)).

(a) *Presidential elections.* (1) The national committee of a political party may make coordinated expenditures in connection with the general election campaign of any candidate for President of the United States affiliated with the party.

(2) The coordinated expenditures shall not exceed an amount equal to 2 cents multiplied by the voting age population of the United States.

(3) Any coordinated expenditure under paragraph (a) of this section shall be in addition to—

(i) Any expenditure by a national committee of a political party serving as the principal campaign committee of a candidate for President of the United States; and

(ii) Any contribution by the national committee to the candidate permissible under 11 CFR 110.1 or 110.2.

Alternative 6-A

(4) Political party committees may not make independent expenditures (See 11 CFR Part 109) in connection with an election campaign of a candidate for nomination or election to the office of President of the United States.

Alternative 6-B

(4) Political party committees affiliated with a publicly funded Presidential candidate may not make independent expenditures (See 11 CFR

Part 109) in connection with an election campaign of a candidate for nomination or election to the office of President of the United States.

(End of Alternatives for Paragraph (a)(4))

(5) Any coordinated expenditures made by the national, state and subordinate committees of a political party pursuant to paragraph (a) of this section on behalf of that party's Presidential candidate shall not count against the candidate's expenditure limitations under 11 CFR 110.8.

(b) *Other federal elections.* (1) The national committee of a political party, and a State committee of a political party, including any subordinate committee of a State committee, may each make coordinated expenditures in connection with the general election campaign of a candidate for Federal office in that State who is affiliated with the party.

(2) The coordinated expenditures shall not exceed—

(i) In the case of a candidate for election to the office of Senator, or of Representative from a State which is entitled to only one Representative, the greater of—

(A) Two cents multiplied by the voting age population of the State, or

(B) Twenty thousand dollars; and

(ii) In the case of a candidate for election to the office of Representative, Delegate, or Resident Commissioner in any other State, \$10,000.

(3) Any coordinated expenditure under paragraph (b) of this section shall be in addition to any contribution by a committee to the candidate permissible under 11 CFR 110.1 or 110.2.

(c) *Assignment of coordinated expenditure limits, compliance.* The national committee and State committees of a political party may make the coordinated expenditures specified in this section by designating another party committee as its agent, provided that before the coordinated expenditure is made, the national or State committee specifies in writing the amount the designated party committee may spend. For limitation purposes, "State committee" includes subordinate State committees. State committees and subordinate State committees combined shall not exceed the limits in paragraph (b)(2) of this section. To ensure compliance with the limitations, the State committee shall administer the limitation in one of the following ways:

(1) The State central committee shall be responsible for insuring that the coordinated expenditures of the entire party organization are within the limitations, including receiving reports

from any subordinate committees making coordinated expenditures under paragraph (b) of this section, and filing consolidated reports showing all expenditures in the State with the Commission; or

(2) Any other method, submitted in advance and approved by the Commission which permits control over expenditures.

(d) *Definition of coordinated expenditure.* The provisions of 11 CFR 100.23 and 109.1(b)(4) will apply for purposes of determining whether an expenditure is coordinated under this section.

12. Section 110.11 would be amended by revising paragraph (a)(2) to read as follows:

§ 110.11 Communications, advertising (2 U.S.C. 441d).

(a) * * *

(2) *Independent and coordinated party expenditures.* (i) For a communication paid for by a party committee pursuant to 2 U.S.C. 441a(d), the disclaimer required by paragraph (a)(1) of this section shall identify the committee that makes the expenditure as the person who paid for the communication, regardless of whether the committee was acting in its own capacity or as the designated agent of another committee, and shall identify the candidate(s) or authorized committee(s) who authorized the communication.

(ii) For a communication made by a party committee which constitutes an independent expenditure, the disclaimer required by paragraph (a)(1) of this section shall state that the party committee paid for the communication and that the communication is not authorized by any candidate or candidate's committee.

Dated: April 30, 1997
John Warren McGarry,
Chairman, Federal Election Commission
[FR Doc. 97-11590 Filed 5-2-97; 8:45 am]
BILLING CODE 6715-01-2

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

Customs Service

19 CFR Parts 111 and 163

RIN 1515-AB77

Recordkeeping Requirements; Correction

AGENCY: Customs Service, Department of the Treasury

ACTION: Notice of proposed rulemaking correction

SUMMARY: This document makes corrections to the document published in the Federal Register on April 23, 1997, which set forth proposed amendments to the Customs Regulations relating to recordkeeping.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Stan Hodziewicz, Regulatory Audit Division, Washington, D.C. at (202-927-0999) or Howard Spencer, Regulatory Audit Division, Atlanta Branch at (770-994-2273, Ext. 158).

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Background

On April 23, 1997, Customs published in the Federal Register (62 FR 19704) a Notice of Proposed Rulemaking which covered recordkeeping requirements and reflected legislative changes to the Customs laws regarding recordkeeping examination of books and witnesses, regulatory audit procedures and judicial enforcement. These statutory amendments are contained in the Customs Modernization provisions of the North American Free Trade Agreement Implementation Act. This document corrects some errors published in the NPRM.

Several errors involved the discussion under the **SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION** portion of the document. As part of the background discussion under the heading "Recordkeeping Requirements", in the center column of page 19705, in the first full paragraph which refers to section 163.4 and discusses drawback documentation retention requirements, the document misstates the period of time that drawback records may be necessary to be retained. Customs did not include the three-year period after exportation that the claimant could wait before filing the drawback claim in setting forth the number of years necessary to retain drawback documentation. Thus, the second sentence of the first full paragraph in the center column on page 19705 is incorrect. A drawback claimant has the ability to file a claim up to almost eight years from the date of importation; the export on which the claim is made may occur up to five years from the date of importation and the claim can be filed within three years from the date of exportation. The recordkeeping requirement runs from the date of payment, including a payment made under the accelerated payment program. If the claimant takes advantage of the full eight-year period and Customs pays the claim under the accelerated payment program, the supporting record must be kept three years from the payment date; a period




FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

MEMORANDUM

TO: Commissioners
Staff Director Surina
General Counsel Noble
Press Officer Harris

FROM: *MUR* Marjorie W. Emmons/Lisa R. Davis 
Secretary of the Commission

DATE: June 8, 1998

SUBJECT: Statement of Reasons for MUR 4116.

Attached is a copy of the Statement of Reasons in MUR 4416 signed by Vice-Chairman Scott E. Thomas, Commissioner Danny Lee McDonald and Commissioner John Warren McGarry. This was received in the Commission Secretary's Office on Friday, June 5, 1998 at 3:34 p.m.

cc: V. Convery



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

In the Matter of)
)
Robb for the Senate) MUR 4116
and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer)

STATEMENT OF REASONS

VICE CHAIRMAN SCOTT E. THOMAS
COMMISSIONER DANNY LEE MCDONALD
COMMISSIONER JOHN WARREN MCGARRY

At issue in MUR 4116 was whether the Federal Election Commission should expend its limited litigation resources on a matter arising from the 1993-1994 election cycle and involving only \$18,800. Given the age of the case and the relatively small amount involved, we believe it is in the best interests of the Commission to exercise its prosecutorial discretion and not pursue this matter any further. Accordingly, we voted against the General Counsel's recommendation to file a civil enforcement action in this matter.

I.

The Federal Election Campaign Act ("FECA" or "the Act") provides for a \$5,000 limit on contributions by a multi-candidate political committee to a candidate and the candidate's campaign committee with respect to any election for federal office. 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(2)(A). The Act also prohibits the knowing acceptance by candidates and political committees of contributions in excess of the §441a limitations. 2 U.S.C. §441a(f). To ensure the contribution limits are not evaded or circumvented, the statute further states that expenditures made "in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate, his authorized political committees, or their agents, shall be considered to be a contribution to such candidate." 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(7)(B)(i). Corporations are prohibited from making contributions to a candidate's campaign, and the latter are prohibited from knowingly accepting such contributions. 2 U.S.C. §441b.

9 0 0 4 3 8 8 5 2 9 5

Charles Robb and Oliver North were opponents in the 1994 election for the United States Senate from Virginia. Late in the campaign, Mr. North made certain public statements regarding his views on Social Security. Within days of these remarks, the campaign manager for the Robb campaign contacted the political director for the National Council of Senior Citizens ("NCSC") and suggested the North campaign was against senior citizens while the Robb campaign was for seniors. The Robb campaign asked the NCSC for its endorsement and requested that NCSC representatives appear at a press conference to be held at Robb Campaign headquarters on October 27, 1994.

In preparation for the press conference, there were a number of contacts between the Robb campaign and the NCSC that resulted in the sharing of information regarding the social security issue. For example, it appears the Robb campaign supplied NCSC with "talking points" to be used at the press conference. Additionally, the Robb campaign prepared a press release the day before the press conference which contained statements attributed to NCSC's Executive Director, Lawrence Smedley. At the press conference itself, both Mr. Robb and Mr. Smedley strongly criticized Mr. North. In fact, Mr. Smedley announced that because of Mr. North's recent comments on Social Security, NCSC was endorsing the Robb campaign.

The day after the press conference, the National Council of Senior Citizens Political Action Committee ("NCSC-PAC") began purchasing a radio ad criticizing Oliver North for his views on social security and advocating his defeat. NCSC-PAC eventually expended a total of \$18,800 on the radio ad. At the same time, the Robb campaign released television ads, radio ads, and flyers which also criticized the North campaign for its position on Social Security, and cited the NCSC endorsement. It appears the Robb campaign ads also used statements contained in a NCSC press release distributed at the press conference, *i.e.*, the North campaign plan could "plunge millions of elderly people into poverty" and was capable of "wreaking havoc on the pocketbooks and lives of older Americans."

On November 1, 1994, David Keene, Chairman of the American Conservative Union, filed a complaint with the Federal Election Commission alleging, *inter alia*, that the Robb campaign had coordinated its activities with the NCSC. The Office of General Counsel prepared a report for Commission consideration containing a factual and legal analysis of the allegation presented in the complaint as well as responses to the complaint received from the Robb campaign and NCSC. Acting on recommendations contained in this report, on June 11, 1996, the Commission unanimously found reason to believe that the Robb campaign violated 2 U.S.C. §§441a(f) and 434(b) by coordinating an expenditure with, and thus accepting a contribution from, NCSC-PAC totaling \$18,800 and failing to report it. The Commission also found respondents accepted a corporate

contribution in violation of 2 U.S.C. §441b(a) when it coordinated the October 27, 1994, press conference with NCSC.¹

After conducting an investigation into the matter, the Commission unanimously found probable cause to believe respondents violated 2 U.S.C. §§441a(f), 434(b), and 441b(a). When probable cause conciliation with respondents failed, *see* 2 U.S.C. §437g(a)(4)(A)(i), the Office of General Counsel recommended that the Commission file a civil suit against respondents in United States District Court. The Commission unanimously rejected the General Counsel's recommendation and voted, instead, to take no further action and to close the file.

II.

Although we decided not to pursue this matter further for prosecutorial reasons, we have left undisturbed the probable cause to believe finding. Even though there was no specific evidence of coordination regarding specific ads, it appears that the campaign and the NSCS had a "general understanding" regarding development of NCSC PAC's advertising campaign in the last week of the Senate campaign. The request for endorsement, *coupled with* an agreement regarding message content and joint participation in a publicity-seeking press conference held at Robb campaign headquarters, led us to conclude the NCSC-PAC expenditures, begun a day later, were not made independently from the campaign, and thus, constituted an excessive contribution.

This approach, which formed the basis for the Commission's unanimous probable cause finding in MUR 4116, is firmly rooted in the Supreme Court's opinion in *Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Committee v. FEC*, 116 S.Ct. 2309 (1996). There, the Supreme Court found that an "advertising campaign was developed by the Colorado Party independently and not pursuant to *any general or particular understanding with a candidate*." 116 S.Ct. at 2315 (emphasis added). In MUR 4116, NCSC-PAC's advertising program was developed pursuant to a "general . . . understanding" with Robb campaign personnel.

The Commission found coordination existed in MUR 4116 even though there was no concrete evidence the Robb campaign specifically authorized or approved the ads, let alone their timing or placement. Indeed, the campaign broadly denied any coordination with NCSC regarding the advertisements. For example, the Robb Campaign's press secretary, who arranged the joint press conference with NCSC, was asked in deposition "Following the press conference, did you have any further contacts with anyone from

¹ On September 8, 1997, the Commission accepted a conciliation agreement with NCSC-PAC/NCSC that included an admission that NCSC-PAC made expenditures in connection with the 1994 U.S. Senate election in Virginia in violation of §441a(a)(2)(A) and failed to report these expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. §434. NCSC admitted that it violated 2 U.S.C. §441b(a) in connection with this and other press conferences. Respondents further agreed to pay a civil penalty of \$12,000.

NCSC?" He answered, "Not that I recall and there would have been no reason to."
April 22, 1997 Deposition of Bert L. Rohrer at 144-145.

In rejecting these arguments, the Commission has recognized a narrow view of coordination would open a large loophole in the statute. Under such a narrow view, an organization would be allowed to meet with a candidate's campaign, discuss campaign strategy and the development of issues crucial to the campaign, and then make "independent" expenditures based on this detailed knowledge and information. The only apparent restriction would be that a campaign could not approve the final, finished ad or actually authorize a buy for the timing and placement of the ad. Obviously, such a narrow, limited approach would render the coordination standard meaningless.

In *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. 1 (1976), the Supreme Court upheld the congressionally set limit on "contributions" to federal candidates but ruled a similar ceiling on "independent" expenditures was unconstitutional. In so ruling, the Court recognized the many opportunities for evasion of the contribution limits created by its holding. Thus, the Court drew a specific distinction between expenditures made "totally independently of the candidate and his campaign" and "prearranged or coordinated expenditures amounting to disguised contributions" which could be constitutionally regulated. 424 U.S. at 47 (emphasis added). Given the general understanding which existed between the Robb Campaign and NCSC regarding the press conference and the treatment of the Social Security issue, the Commission unanimously and correctly found the NCSC-PAC's ads were not made "totally independently" of the campaign.

III

We decided to exercise our prosecutorial discretion and not pursue this matter in litigation for several reasons. First, the Commission's litigation resources are stretched extremely thin at this time. Because of budget constraints, the Commission's district court litigation staff consists of only five attorneys and their supervisor, the Assistant General Counsel for district court litigation. The Commission's appellate litigation staff consists of only two attorneys and their supervisor, the Associate General Counsel for litigation. This small litigation staff already is subject to an extraordinary amount of important and complex litigation under pressing court deadlines.²

² A sampling of cases pending at the time of our vote includes: *FEC v. Christian Coalition*, Civ. No. 1781 (D.D.C.) (reply brief for FEC's Motion for Sanctions due April 27, 1998, with possible oral argument for said motion soon thereafter as well as ongoing discovery); *FEC v. Christian Coalition*, Civ. No. 2-98CV128 (E.D. Va., Norfolk Division) (notice of appeal filed April 14, 1998) (Opposition before Fourth Circuit to stay district court's subpoena enforcement order); *FEC v. Public Citizen*, No. 1-97-CV-358-RWS (N.D. Ga., Atlanta) (summary judgment motion currently due on May 15, 1998); *Clifton v. FEC*, No. 96-66-P-H (D. Me.) (on remand from First Circuit) (briefs and other filings due on April 28, May 5, 11, and 19); *Hollenbeck v. FEC*, Civ. No. 98-CV-469 (D.D.C.) (possible reply brief in support of motion to dismiss); *Judicial Watch v. FEC*, Civ. No. 1-98CV00386 (D.D.C.) (reply brief in support of motion to dismiss due April 23, 1998); *DSCC v. FEC*, Nos. 97-5160 & 97-5161 (D.C. Cir.) (remand to district court to address standing); *Fulani v. FEC*, No. 97-1466 (D.C. Cir.) (oral argument before D.C. Circuit on April 21, 1998); *FEC v. California Democratic Party*, No. CIV-S-97-891 DFL PAN (E.D. Ca.) (ongoing discovery), and

Second, the ads at issue involved only \$18,800 and arose from the 1993-1994 election cycle.³ Given the relatively small amount at issue in this matter, the age of the case and the lack of litigation resources, we exercised our prosecutorial discretion and voted to take no further action in this matter. See *Heckler v. Chaney*, 470 U.S. 821 (1985). Indeed, our decision to preserve limited litigation resources appears more than justified in light of the numerous lawsuits that have been filed against the Commission just in the limited time since the Commission voted to close the instant matter.⁴

Even if this matter were more significant and the Commission had adequate litigation resources, however, we would question the fairness of pursuing this 1994 matter. In a similar matter involving another Senate candidate from the 1994 election cycle, Commissioners Aikens and Elliott refused even to make a preliminary reason to believe finding regarding "coordination" in circumstances which were more factually compelling than those presented in MUR 4116. More specifically, in MUR 4282 the Santorum for Senate Committee contacted the Archdiocese of Philadelphia about a printed brochure about to be distributed by the Archdiocese. The Santorum Committee reviewed, commented on, and critiqued the brochure, and ultimately expressed to the Archdiocese its disagreement with the proposed brochure because it portrayed Senator Wofford (Mr. Santorum's 1994 opponent), according to the Santorum Committee, "in a better light than then-Congressman Santorum." MUR 4282, December 14, 1995 Response of Santorum Committee. After its discussion with the Santorum Committee, the Archdiocese destroyed 150,000 printed copies of the draft brochure and printed a new version which removed any reference to Santorum. In the new version, the Archdiocese also eliminated one issue on which Senator Wofford had supported the Archdiocese position--reducing Senator Wofford's agreement with the Archdiocese to 2 out of 5 issues, rather than the 3 out of 5 votes which was in the original version. After these changes, it was clear Senator Wofford no longer was portrayed "in a better light."

The expenditures at issue in MUR 4282 involving the Santorum campaign appear to be clear examples of expenditures made "in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, a candidate or his authorized political committee." 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(7)(B)(i)(emphasis added). Indeed, unlike MUR 4116 where there appeared to be only a "general understanding" between the Robb campaign and NCSC, the Santorum MUR involved specific consultations between the Santorum Committee and the Archdiocese regarding a specific communication. Commissioners Aikens and

Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Comm. v. FEC, remand from United States Supreme Court, 116 S. Ct. 2309 (1996) (oral argument before the district court scheduled for May 15).

³ The amount of corporate resources expended by NCSC for the press conference was miniscule and even less deserving of litigation.

⁴ See, e.g., *Republican National Committee v. FEC*, (E.D. Va. filed April 16, 1998); *Ohio Democratic Party v. FEC*, (D.D.C. filed April 22, 1998); *Wagelin v. FEC*, (D.D.C. filed April 27, 1998), and *Perot v. FEC*, (D.D.C. filed April 27, 1998).

Elliott refused even to make a preliminary reason to believe finding to investigate the Santorum campaign, but were more than willing to investigate and then find probable cause to believe against the Robb campaign.⁵

There is little doubt that such a disparate result is patently unfair. The only action more unfair would be to perpetuate this unequal treatment in federal litigation. The Commission must apply the law consistently and uniformly to all respondents.⁶

IV.

For all the reasons discussed above, we voted to take no further action against the Robb Committee and to close the file.

6/5/98

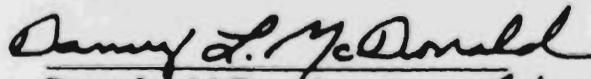
Date



Scott E. Thomas
Vice Chairman

6-5-98

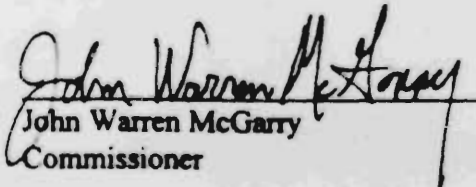
Date



Danny Lee McDonald
Commissioner

6/5/98

Date



John Warren McGarry
Commissioner

⁵ The argument that a probable cause finding regarding the Robb Committee is somehow mandated by the conciliation agreement signed by NCSC does not detract from the fact that the Commission had no evidence of specific coordination regarding specific ads for either entity. The NCSC conciliation agreement was based upon essentially the same factual record which was before the Commission at the probable cause stage for the Robb Committee. Thus, just as the Commission had no specific evidence of coordination regarding specific ads with respect to the Robb Committee, so too there was no evidence of specific coordination regarding NCSC. Rather, the NCSC conciliation agreement was based upon the general understanding which appeared to have existed between the NCSC and the Robb Campaign.

⁶ An analysis of Commissioners Aikens and Elliott's voting record on the "coordination" issue reveals their refusal to proceed on a coordination theory in the following enforcement matters: MUR 2272 (American Medical Association Political Action Committee and Williams for Congress Committee); MUR 2766 (Auto Dealers and Drivers for Free Trade PAC and Friends of Connie Mack); MUR 3069 (National Security Political Action Committee and Bush-Quayle '88); MUR 4204 (Americans for Tax Reform and Lewis for Congress); and MUR 4282 (Archdiocese of Philadelphia and Santorum '94). Yet, they voted to proceed on a coordination theory against The Hyatt for Senate Committee (MUR 3918) and the Robb for Senate Committee (MUR 4116).



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Washington, DC 20463

June 9, 1998

David A. Keene
Chairman
American Conservative Union
1007 Cameron Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

RE: MUR 4116
National Council of Senior Citizens
National Council of Senior Citizens
Political Action Committee, and
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as Treasurer, et al

Dear Mr. Keene:

By letter dated May 4, 1998, the Office of the General Counsel informed you of determinations made with respect to the complaint filed by you against National Council of Senior Citizens, and Robb for the Senate Committee, and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer. Enclosed with that letter was the Conciliation Agreement and the Commission's Certification.

Enclosed please find two Statements of Reasons adopted by the Commission explaining its decision to not file a civil suit and to take no further action against Robb for the Senate Committee, and J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as treasurer. This document will be placed on the public record as part of the file of MUR 4116.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Eugene Bull", is written over the typed name and title.

Eugene Bull
Attorney

Enclosure
Statements of Reasons



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

June 9, 1998

Robert F. Bauer, Esq.
Marc Elias, Esq.
Perkins Coie
607 Fourteenth Street, N.W.
Suite 800
Washington, D.C. 20005-2001

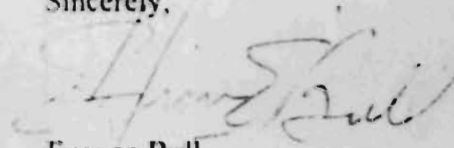
RE: MUR 4116
Robb for the Senate and
J. Howard Middleton, Jr., as Treasurer

Dear Messrs. Bauer and Elias:

Enclosed please find two Statements of Reasons adopted by the Commission explaining its decision to reject the General Counsel's recommendation to file a civil suit in U.S. District Court pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(6)(A). The file in this matter is now closed. This document will be placed on the public record as part of the file of MUR 4116.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Eugene Bull
Attorney

Enclosure
Statements of Reasons



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Date: 6/12/98

✓ Microfilm

 Press

THE ATTACHED MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO CLOSED RMR 4116

98043885307



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

June 3, 1998

Hyatt for Senate Committee
1215 Superior Ave
Second Floor
Cleveland, OH 44114

RE: MUR 4116
Hyatt for Senate, and
Rand J. McGivney, as Treasurer

Dear Sir/Madam:

The enclosed notification letter was returned to our office because the forwarding postal order had expired on the former address. The Office of General Counsel contacted your office today and confirmed the above address with your receptionist, Monique Pierce.

If there are any questions or comments, please feel free to contact me or the attorney assigned to this matter, Xavier McDonnell at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,

Cynthia M. Nixon
Staff Member

Enclosures
original letter of May 4, 1998
copy of postal order

98043885308



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Date: 10/20/98

☒ Microfilm

☐ Press

THE ATTACHED MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO CLOSED MUR 4116

98043900702



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

October 20, 1998

Geoffrey G. Gattis, Treasurer
Friends of Tom Andrews
54 Underwood Road
Falmouth, ME 04105-1418

RE: MUR 4116

Dear Mr. Gattis:

Please find enclosed a closing letter regarding the above stated Matter Under Review. We previously sent the letter to Friends of Tom Andrews' House Committee address. On October 19, 1998, the post office returned the letter to our office stating it could not be forwarded.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Xavier McDonnell", is written over the typed name.

Xavier McDonnell
Attorney

980043900703



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

May 4, 1998

Geoff Gattis, Treasurer
Friends of Tom Andrews
P.O. Box 4400
Station A
Portland, ME 04101

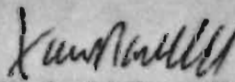
RE: MUR 4116
Friends of Tom Andrews and
Geoff Gattis, as Treasurer

Dear Mr. Gattis:

This is to advise you that this matter is now closed. The confidentiality provisions at 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(12) no longer apply and this matter is now public. In addition, although the complete file must be placed on the public record within 30 days, this could occur at any time following certification of the Commission's vote. If you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so as soon as possible. While the file may be placed on the public record before receiving your additional materials, any permissible submissions will be added to the public record upon receipt.

If you have any questions, please contact me or Eugene Bull at (202) 694-1650.

Sincerely,


Xavier McDonnell
Attorney

98043900704



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Date: 9/2/99

✓ Microfilm

 Press

THE ATTACHED MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO CLOSED MUR 4116

99.04.393.4732



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20463

Nov 21 1997

SENSITIVE

November 20, 1997

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Commission

FROM: Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

BY: Lois G. Lerner *ML*
Associate General Counsel

SUBJECT: MUR 4116 Copies of additional pages of Robb Committee deposition transcripts.

Pursuant to a request from a Commissioner's office, the attached additional pages of deposition transcripts are being distributed. The complete transcripts of all depositions in this matter are available for review in the Office of the General Counsel.

Attachment (6 pages).

Staff Member: Eugene H. Bull

99.04.393.4733

Page 1

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In Re: MUR 4116
BERT L. ROHRER

Wednesday
April 22, 1997

DEPOSITION OF
BERT L. ROHRER

a witness was called for examination by counsel for the Federal Election Commission, pursuant to subpoena and agreement of the parties as to time and date, beginning at 9:30 a.m., in the offices of the Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, before Catherine S. Boyd, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, when were present on behalf of the respective parties.

Page 2

APPEARANCE OF COUNSEL

For the Federal Election Commission:
XAVIER K. MCDONNELL, ESQUIRE
EUGENE BULL, ESQUIRE
MARY ANN BUMGARDNER, ESQUIRE
Office of the General Counsel
Enforcement Division
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

For the Witness:

MARC E. ELIAS, ESQUIRE
Perkins Cole
607 14th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005-2011

Page 3

INDEX

Witness	Page
Bert L. Rohrer	
Examination by Mr. McDonnell	4
Exhibits (Not included)	
Rohrer A	29
Rohrer B	146
Rohrer C	148
Rohrer D	153
Rohrer E	154
Rohrer F	160
Rohrer G	161
Rohrer H	169

Page 4

(1) PROCEEDINGS

(2) Whereupon,
(3) BERT L. ROHRER

(4) having been duly sworn by the Notary Public, was
(5) called as a witness herein, and testified as follows:
(6) EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE COMMISSION
(7) BY MR. MCDONNELL:

(8) Q Good morning. Would you state your name for
(9) the record?

(10) A It's Bert Lindsay Rohrer.

(11) Q And my name is Xavier McDonnell, and I'm here
(12) with Eugene Bull and Mary Ann Bumgarner representing the
(13) Federal Election Commission here this morning in matter
(14) under review 4116.

(15) The Commission has the authority under the
(16) Federal Election Campaign Act to investigate possible
(17) violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act under
(18) 437(g).

(19) Have you ever had your deposition taken
(20) before?

(21) A I have not.

(22) Q Okay. I'm going to be asking you a series of
(23) questions, and I ask that you answer orally.

Page 5

(1) If you don't understand any question that I
(2) have asked, please ask me to repeat it, and I will do
(3) so. Okay.

(4) And we ask you to answer orally at all times,
(5) not by shaking or nodding or whatever.

(6) A I understand.

(7) Q Okay. If at any time you want to change your
(8) testimony, let me know and we can either add to it or
(9) change your testimony.

(10) A Very well.

(11) Q Okay. And if you don't object to any of the
(12) questions I mean or to the form of the question or
(13) anything else, I'll assume you understood my question
(14) and that you answered it to the best of your
(15) recollection and knowledge.

(16) A I understand.

(17) Q Okay. What did you do to prepare for this
(18) deposition today?

(19) A In terms of preparation, I have spoken with
(20) Mr. Elias.

(21) That's the only preparation I have made.

(22) Q Okay. Did you speak to anyone else about this
(23) matter?

Page 6

(1) A I have spoken in passing with two other
(2) individuals who I understand have been subpoenaed -
(3) Susan Platt and Tom Lehner. Okay.

(4) Q And what do you mean in passing?

(5) A When I received the, your subpoena some weeks
(6) ago, I was surprised by it.

(7) My first reaction was to call Susan Platt,
(8) with whom I had worked on the Robb campaign.
(9) She indicated that she had received a subpoena
(10) as well.

(11) Q Okay.

(12) A And that she had spoken with Mr. Elias, that
(13) Mr. Elias would be in touch with me.

(14) Q All right.

(15) A Which he subsequently was. I bumped into Tom
(16) Lehner on Tuesday or Wednesday of last week at a
(17) political event.

(18) He said when are you going to give your
(19) deposition? I told him. I said when are you up? And I
(20) think he said tomorrow, and I had a similar conversation
(21) yesterday with Susan Platt, who now we both now are
(22) involved not with the same employer, but with another
(23) campaign in Virginia, and we had a similar sort of

Page 139

- (1) organization?
- (2) A Then I, in all likelihood, I dealt with him.
- (3) Q Okay. What about Cindy Fitbrian? Ever met anyone named Cindy Fitbrian?
- (4) A I don't know whether I have met the person or not. I don't recall the name.
- (5) Q Do you know if you ever spoke to anyone named Cindy Fitbrian on the phone?
- (6) A Again, I don't recall the name, so I don't know if I did or not.
- (7) Q Okay. All right.
- (8) (There was a pause in the proceedings.)
- (9) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
- (10) Q Do you know if you would have provided any written documentation about the logistics of the press conference to the NCSC prior to the event?
- (11) A The logistics of the press conference?
- (12) Q Right.
- (13) A In all likelihood, I would have handed them an agenda, in other words, or so and so will open and we'll introduce so and so, will introduce so and so. I probably would have done that at the last minute, and it, and I would have handed it to them immediately

Page 140

- (1) before.
- (2) Q Immediately before the event?
- (3) A Yes.
- (4) Q Do you know if NCSC distributed any fliers at the event?
- (5) A I don't know.
- (6) Q Or press releases?
- (7) A I don't recall.
- (8) Q Okay. Do you know if you released any press releases, distributed any press releases at the event?
- (9) A I don't recall. Sometimes - I typically would do one up to be released, and sometimes we would release it, sometimes we would not, because sometimes what happened didn't really fit what you had done.
- (10) Q Okay.
- (11) A And if the press conference was well attended and was a little different, a lot of time we just didn't put one out because there was no real need to.
- (12) The press had been there, covered the event, they didn't need a press release.
- (13) Q Okay. Prior to the event, did you provide NCSC with any information about Robb's views other than the questionnaire, any information about Robb's views on

Page 141

- (1) Social Security or on North's comments?
- (2) A Not that I recall.
- (3) Q Okay. Do you know by the time of the press conference whether the Robb campaign had decided to use North's comments or his position on Social Security in his paid media ads?
- (4) A I don't know.
- (5) Q Did you - you attended the press conference?
- (6) A I did.
- (7) Q Who else from the Robb campaign was there?
- (8) A I don't recall. I'm sure that the entire office staff, Northern Virginia office staff, was.
- (9) Q Okay. Do you know whether at that time during that timeframe anyone from the NCSC - first of all, did you recognize anyone from NCSC besides Mr. Smedley or the gentleman that was at the podium?
- (10) A Again, I don't recall the names. I had never met anyone from NCSC before that, and I don't recall the names of any of the people.
- (11) Q Do you recognize any people that were not, not press and not senior citizens who appeared to be people who were associated with NCSC, staff of NCSC?
- (12) A Again, I don't have any recollection. There

Page 142

- (1) were, there were old, there were old, elderly Americans.
- (2) there, and you know, there may have been other people there, but again, it has been two and a half years ago and I just don't recall.
- (3) Q Do you remember seeing anyone leaving the room during the press conference?
- (4) A No.
- (5) Q Okay.
- (6) A My focus during the press conference is on the press conference, and unless Senator Robb or somebody who was on the program had suddenly left the room, it would not have gotten my attention.
- (7) No, I did not.
- (8) Q Yeah. Okay.
- (9) A I did not notice that.
- (10) Q Either before, during or after the press conference, did you see Susan Platt having discussions with anyone who you were, who you up to that point had not known?
- (11) A No.
- (12) Q What about Senator Robb? Did you see him have any discussions with anyone like, for instance, somebody from NCSC?

Page 143

- (1) A No.
- (2) Q Do you know if the persons associated with NCSC left immediately after the press conference?
- (3) A I don't know.
- (4) Q What did you do immediately after the press conference?
- (5) A I don't recall.
- (6) Q Okay.
- (7) (There was a pause in the proceedings.)
- (8) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
- (9) Q Do you know if at any time, anyone from NCSC reviewed any scripts of radio ads the Robb campaign intended to put out?
- (10) A I don't know.
- (11) Q Or reviewed, anyone from the NCSC reviewed any videos or audio tapes of scripts?
- (12) A I don't know.
- (13) Q Did you see anyone from NCSC after the press conference in, like in the hallways or in Susan Platt's office or anything?
- (14) A I have no recollection whatsoever.
- (15) Q Do you know where Senator Robb went after the press conference?

Page 144

- (1) A I don't.
- (2) (There was a pause in the proceedings.)
- (3) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
- (4) Q What was the reason why you had NCSC make the endorsement, make the endorsement in conjunction with the campaign?
- (5) A Because we wanted to continue to press with this message that Senator Robb was sensitive to the needs of senior citizens and was going to look out to make sure that the Social Security program upon which they relied was preserved and protected, and Oliver North would not.
- (6) Q Okay. Would you say that having the NCSC make these statements publicly was more valuable than just having yourselves make the statement?
- (7) A Of course.
- (8) Q Why is that?
- (9) A Because any endorsement shows that groups that represent a particular point of view share your concern, and it has much more impact coming from them than it does from us.
- (10) Q Okay. Following the press conference, did you have any further contacts with anyone from NCSC?

99.04.393.4735

Page 145

- (1) A Not that I recall; and there would have been
(2) no reason to.
(3) Q Okay. Generally you don't contact afterwards
(4) and thank the persons for their -
(5) Q I probably would have done so right there.
(6) Q Okay.
(7) A But in terms of doing bread and butter letters
(8) in the last two weeks of the campaign, no.
(9) Q It's little tough.
(10) MR. ELIAS: Probably didn't get it until
(11) December 15th.
(12) (There was a pause in the proceedings.)
(13) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(14) Q I'm going to introduce some documents here to
(15) see if some of these refresh your recollection, et
(16) cetera?
(17) A All right.
(18) Q This is B. I would like to introduce Exhibit
(19) B.
(20) MR. ELIAS: Was this A.
(21) MR. MCDONNELL: That was A, yeah.
(22) (Rohrer Exhibit B
(23) was marked for

Page 146

- (1) identification.)
(2) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(3) Q If you can look that over, please? Take a few
(4) minutes, Mr. Rohrer, and - take a few minutes and look
(5) that over, and we'll ask you a couple of questions about
(6) it.
(7) (The witness reviewed the document.)
(8) THE WITNESS: All right. I think I'm
(9) finished.
(10) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(11) Q Are you finished?
(12) A Yeah.
(13) Q Did you ever see this document before?
(14) A Not that I recall.
(15) Q Okay. Do you know whether - this is actually
(16) a couple of different documents?
(17) A Right.
(18) Q Turn to page 9. It says the Robb record on
(19) seniors issues?
(20) A Right.
(21) Q Were you involved in completing, drafting any
(22) of this information?
(23) A No.

Page 147

- (1) Q Do you know who was?
(2) A It was done by the Senate office.
(3) Q Okay. And did you witness -
(4) A Pardon?
(5) Q Go ahead. Most of it was done - I think some
(6) were done after I came on board, but most of these were
(7) done prior to, February March of 1994.
(8) Will this one particularly was, I don't
(9) recall.
(10) Q And if you look at the bottom, it says it was
(11) revised October 20th, '94?
(12) A But many of these were done and were revised
(13) as needed based on votes in the Senate and that sort of
(14) thing.
(15) Q Would this have been revised by the Senate
(16) office do you believe?
(17) A Um-hm. Yes, it would.
(18) Q Did you recall receiving any of this
(19) document?
(20) A Yes. Well, I recall having a full set of Robb
(21) records.
(22) I don't have specific recollection of this
(23) one.

Page 148

- (1) Q All different issues?
(2) A Yes.
(3) Q Okay. And the questionnaire 1 through 8, you
(4) don't recall ever seeing that?
(5) A I don't.
(6) Q Do you recall looking at it now any question
(7) about the Robb campaign returning this on time?
(8) A No.
(9) Q To the NCSC - okay.
(10) (There was a pause in the proceedings.)
(11) MR. MCDONNELL: Let me introduce another
(12) exhibit. Make this C.
(13) (Rohrer Exhibit C
(14) was marked for
(15) identification.)
(16) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(17) Q Take a moment and look that over, especially
(18) the first couple of paragraphs.
(19) (The witness reviewed the document.)
(20) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(21) Q Also want you to look at I think it's the
(22) fourth full paragraph?
(23) A The Robb campaign meanwhile?

Page 149

- (1) Q Yeah.
(2) (The witness reviewed the document.)
(3) THE WITNESS: Okay.
(4) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(5) Q I guess my question is first on the paragraph,
(6) fourth paragraph on the second page, do you believe any
(7) of these meetings that are referred to here, do you
(8) think you were in attendance at any of these meetings
(9) that they are referring to?
(10) MR. ELIAS: You mean the two inclusive
(11) meetings.
(12) MR. MCDONNELL: Yes, or the one - this was
(13) conclusion of I guess.
(14) MR. ELIAS: Oh, I'm sorry. You're right.
(15) THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what Yancey's
(16) referring to.
(17) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(18) Q Okay. And this is the gentleman that you
(19) believe you may have called, he may have called you to
(20) inform you about North's statements?
(21) A It is the individual who would have because
(22) this is the reporter who wrote the first story.
(23) This is the reporter who reported North's

Page 150

- (1) comments in the first place.
(2) Q Okay. Okay. As far as the delay, does this
(3) refresh your recollection about any delay in responding?
(4) A No. I don't - let's see. This was on a
(5) Saturday, the 29th.
(6) MR. ELIAS: The press conference was
(7) Thursday.
(8) MR. MCDONNELL: Right. It was the 27th. It
(9) was Thursday. I have a calendar here.
(10) THE WITNESS: Okay.
(11) MR. MCDONNELL: Y :: don't have to introduce
(12) that.
(13) THE WITNESS: All right. That was Monday, so
(14) it would have been the 24th. All right. So North made
(15) his statements on Monday, and according to Yancey, the
(16) 27th.
(17) MR. ELIAS: Which was the press conference.
(18) THE WITNESS: That's the day of the press
(19) conference. Okay. All right.
(20) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
(21) Q Does that refresh your recollection at all as
(22) far as -
(23) A Recollection of what?

Page 157

- cape headline followed by cape and lower headline.
 (1) That does not look like my work.
 (2) Q Okay. Do you recall any of the work in here,
 (3) any of the information here such as the sixth paragraph
 (4) down, North's comments have been criticized by Henry
 (5) Aaron, Director of Economic Studies at the Brookings
 (6) Institute, as positively foolish?
 (7) A What's the question?
 (8) Q Do you recall that information?
 (9) A Not offhand.
 (10) Q Ascertaining that information at all?
 (11) A No.
 (12) Q Do you recall quoting Mr. Aaron at any time
 (13) during the campaign?
 (14) A No.
 (15) Q Okay. What about the quote from Larry Smedley
 (16) at the bottom of the paragraph?
 (17) A I don't recall the information specifically
 (18) that's in this document, any of it, including the quote
 (19) from Mr. Smedley.
 (20) Q Okay. If you had a quote from someone at a
 (21) press conference, would they normally have talked to
 (22) them prior to the press conference, gotten the quote, or
 (23)

Page 158

- (1) normally get it at the press conference?
 (2) A Either way is possible.
 (3) Q So sometimes you would contact the entity and
 (4) get the quote beforehand?
 (5) A Right.
 (6) Q Okay.
 (7) A Either approach is possible.
 (8) Q In this case, you or someone from your office
 (9) could have contacted Larry Smedley or his communications
 (10) director prior to the press conference and obtained that
 (11) quote that's at the bottom of this paragraph, of this
 (12) document?
 (13) A Could have done.
 (14) Q Okay.
 (15) A But this does not look like my work.
 (16) Q Do you know whose work it could have been if
 (17) not yours?
 (18) A No.
 (19) Q Okay. Let's go back to Exhibit D and turn to
 (20) the -
 (21) A This is the exhibit, the National Council
 (22) press release?
 (23) Q Right. Second to last paragraph, if you see,

Page 159

- (1) if you, can you compare that second to last paragraph
 (2) with the last paragraph of the Robb, what appears to be
 (3) a Robb press release, could you do that for us, just
 (4) look at it?
 (5) (The witness reviewed the document.)
 (6) MR. ELIAS: You mean the quote that begins the
 (7) good news is?
 (8) MR. MCDONNELL: Pardon me?
 (9) THE WITNESS: Yes.
 (10) (The witness reviewed the document.)
 (11) THE WITNESS: Okay.
 (12) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
 (13) Q Do you have any idea how both of these press
 (14) releases have the same quote, how that came to be?
 (15) A I don't, because I'm not again familiar with
 (16) this, but if the Robb -
 (17) Q This, you mean Exhibit D, right? You're
 (18) pointing to Exhibit D?
 (19) A Exhibit E.
 (20) MR. ELIAS: What about Exhibit D?
 (21) THE WITNESS: I have not seen Exhibit D prior
 (22) to today to my recollection, but if, but - okay.
 (23) BY MR. MCDONNELL:

Page 160

- (1) Q Were you going to say something else?
 (2) A I was just going to say if Exhibit E was
 (3) issued -
 (4) Q Right.
 (5) A Then certainly it's public record, and that
 (6) could have been in the newspaper or it could have been
 (7) provided to this organization.
 (8) MR. ELIAS: Or vice-versa.
 (9) THE WITNESS: Or vice-versa; Exhibit D is not
 (10) dated, so I don't know when it -
 (11) MR. MCDONNELL: Okay. I'll introduce F.
 (12) (Rohrer Exhibit F
 (13) was marked for
 (14) identification.)
 (15) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
 (16) Q Table a few minutes to look that over, and
 (17) we'll ask you a couple of questions about that.
 (18) (The witness reviewed the document.)
 (19) MR. ELIAS: What is F?
 (20) MR. MCDONNELL: What is it? Well, I just want
 (21) to ask if you've seen it. It's a script.
 (22) MR. ELIAS: A script, okay.
 (23) MR. MCDONNELL: Yeah, a script

Page 161

- (1) (The witness reviewed the document.)
 (2) THE WITNESS: I have not seen it.
 (3) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
 (4) Q Okay. Did you, during the '94 campaign, did
 (5) you ever bear any ads put out by, radio ads put out by
 (6) NCSC?
 (7) A No.
 (8) Q Did you ever bear about NCSC putting out radio
 (9) ads?
 (10) A No.
 (11) Q No one ever discussed it with you or you
 (12) discussed it with them?
 (13) A No.
 (14) MR. MCDONNELL: Exhibit G.
 (15) (Rohrer Exhibit G
 (16) was marked for
 (17) identification.)
 (18) THE WITNESS: I tell you what. Could we take a
 (19) brief break for the men's room?
 (20) MR. MCDONNELL: Yeah.
 (21) (A recess was taken.)
 (22) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
 (23) Q Did you get a chance to, have you had a chance

Page 162

- (1) to review this exhibit, Exhibit G?
 (2) A Yes.
 (3) Q Okay. Do you recognize these documents?
 (4) A They appear to be scripts faxed from David
 (5) Doak to Susan Platt in October and November of 1994.
 (6) Q Okay. Turning to page 4?
 (7) A A-huh - seniors.
 (8) Q Yes. Can you look that script over for a
 (9) minute?
 (10) A Yes.
 (11) Q Have you seen this script before?
 (12) A I don't recall having seen it before.
 (13) Q Okay. Have you heard this radio ad with this
 (14) script in it?
 (15) A Well, again, I'm sure I have, and in all
 (16) likelihood, I have seen the script, but I don't recall
 (17) it two and a half years later.
 (18) Q Right. If you go down to the fifth paragraph?
 (19) A Right.
 (20) Q Where it quotes the AARP?
 (21) A Right.
 (22) Q Do you have any idea where that information
 (23) came from?

Page 1

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

(1) In Re MUR 4116
 (2) SUSAN S. PLATT
 (3)
 (4) Thursday,
 (5) April 24, 1997
 (6)
 (7) DEPOSITION OF
 (8) SUSAN S. PLATT
 (9)
 (10) a witness, was called for examination by counsel for the
 (11) Federal Election Commission, pursuant to subpoena and
 (12) agreement of the parties as to time and date, beginning
 (13) at 9:30 a.m., in the offices of the Federal Election
 (14) Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463.
 (15) before Catherine S. Boyd, a Notary Public in and for the
 (16) District of Columbia, when were present on behalf of the
 (17) respective parties
 (18)
 (19)
 (20)
 (21)
 (22)
 (23)

Page 2

(1) APPEARANCE OF COUNSEL
 (2) For the Federal Election Commission:
 (3) XAVIER E. MCDONNELL, ESQUIRE
 (4) EUGENE BULL, ESQUIRE
 (5) Office of the General Counsel
 Enforcement Division
 999 E Street, N.W.
 Washington, D.C. 20463
 (6)
 (7) For the Witness
 (8) MARC E. ELIAS, ESQUIRE
 Perlman Case
 607 14th Street, N.W.
 Washington, D.C. 20005-2011
 (9)
 (10)
 (11)
 (12)
 (13)
 (14)
 (15)
 (16)
 (17)
 (18)
 (19)
 (20)
 (21)
 (22)
 (23)

Page 3

(1) INDEX
 (2) Witness Page
 (3) Susan S. Platt
 (4) Examination by Mr. McDonnell 4
 (5)
 (6)
 (7) Exhibits Page
 (8) Platt Exhibit A 98
 (9) Platt Exhibit B 103
 (10) Platt Exhibit C 139
 (11) Platt Exhibit D 139
 (12) Platt Exhibit E 142
 (13) Platt Exhibit F 149
 (14) Platt Exhibit G 151
 (15) Platt Exhibit H 156
 (16) Platt Exhibit I 158
 (17) Platt Exhibit J 172
 (18) Platt Exhibit K 186
 (19) Platt Exhibit L 188
 (20)
 (21)
 (22)
 (23)

Page 4

(1) Whereupon,
 (2) SUSAN S. PLATT
 (3) having been duly sworn by the Notary Public, was
 (4) called as a witness herein, and testified as follows
 (5) EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE COMMISSION
 (6) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
 (7) Q Good morning. My name is Xavier McDonnell,
 (8) and I'm representing the Federal Election Commission.
 (9) Today with me is Eugene Bull. We're here to
 (10) represent the Commission in matter under review 4116
 (11) The Commission is authorized under Title II
 (12) USC 437(g) to conduct investigations of the Federal
 (13) Election Campaign Act, of possible violations.
 (14) Could you state your name for the record,
 (15) please?
 (16) A Susan Smocer Platt, S-m-o-c-e-r.
 (17) Q Have you ever had your deposition taken
 (18) before?
 (19) A No.
 (20) Q Just so I can let you know, I'm going to be
 (21) asking you a series of questions which you're going to
 (22) answer under oath.
 (23) We ask that you answer verbally, not with a

Page 5

(1) nod or a shake or anything. Okay?
 (2) A Okay.
 (3) Q And if you don't understand any question that
 (4) I ask, you just ask and I'll repeat it or rephrase it at
 (5) any time.
 (6) If you don't know the answer to any question,
 (7) just let me know, and just say you don't, and of course
 (8) if you do know the answer, you're required under oath to
 (9) provide the information responsive to my request, and if
 (10) you need to take a break or anything, just let us know
 (11) and we'll do so.
 (12) What did you do to prepare for this deposition
 (13) today?
 (14) A I conversed with my attorney.
 (15) Q Anything else?
 (16) A I looked through files that I had from 1994.
 (17) Q Okay.
 (18) A Which I believe my attorney has sent to you.
 (19) MR. ELIAS: Yes.
 (20) MR. MCDONNELL: The one document, right.
 (21) Okay.
 (22) MR. ELIAS: Two documents.
 (23) MR. MCDONNELL: Two documents, okay.

Page 6

(1) BY MR. MCDONNELL:
 (2) Q What files have you looked through?
 (3) A All files that I had.
 (4) Q Where were they located?
 (5) A In my basement.
 (6) Q Did you look - do you have any computer files
 (7) down there, computer disks or anything?
 (8) A No.
 (9) Q Did you keep a calendar in 1994? Do you have
 (10) a calendar?
 (11) A The only thing I had was what my attorney -
 (12) Q Okay.
 (13) A Gave to me.
 (14) Q That page, right; there was no reference to
 (15) anything to do with NCSC, the National Council of Senior
 (16) Citizens, on your calendar?
 (17) A No.
 (18) Q Did you keep any diaries or anything during
 (19) 1994?
 (20) A No.
 (21) Q Okay. Did you talk to anyone other than your
 (22) attorney about this matter?
 (23) A No.

Page 193

- Exhibit E, NCSC press release?
- Q You will see that similar language on the end of the first paragraph?
- A Yes.
- Q Do you see the similarities?
- A Yes.
- Q Do you have any idea how that, how that quote in your filer came to be the same as the quote in the NCSC press release?
- A Do I? Do I know specifically, no. Could I guess? Yeah.
- Q Okay. Well, I don't know if counsel will allow you to guess.
- A And the same thing with the paragraph on - the very last paragraph, same question - do you see any similarity between that and what we have seen previously?
- A It appears to be a direct quote.
- Q Right. Okay. So - okay. You have no idea how it came to be in the Robb filer?
- A (Indicated "no.")
- Q All right.

Page 194

- MR. ELIAS: You have got to say orally.
- THE WITNESS: No. Sorry.
- MR. ELIAS: Just helping you out there.
- MR. MCDONNELL: Okay. Thank you, sir.
- BY MR. MCDONNELL:
- Q Okay. Do you know whether the press release, the NCSC press release would have been faxed over to Doak?
- A I don't know if it was or not.
- Q It could have been?
- A It could have been.
- Q Okay. Could somebody have come into the Robb offices and, for instance, somebody who was in the Robb offices who was permitted in originally have gone into another area of the Robb headquarters and used the phone, for instance, without anyone knowing about it?
- MR. ELIAS: Are you talking about like a volunteer?
- MR. MCDONNELL: Somebody not employed by the campaign or not a volunteer, just somebody from an outside organization who happened to be in the building.
- THE WITNESS: It's possible.

Page 195

- MR. MCDONNELL: Okay. Okay. Why don't we take a short break before we conclude just to be sure?
- Not even five minutes, like more like three minutes if that's okay.
- (A recess was taken.)
- BY MR. MCDONNELL:
- Q I just have a couple of short questions here.
- A At any time during the 1994 race, did NCSC ever communicate to the Robb campaign or anybody, any of its agents, any of its plans as far as what it intended to do as far as expenditures on behalf of, in opposition to Oliver North or on behalf of Senator Robb?
- A They did not to me, nor am I aware that they did to anyone else connected with Robb for Senate.
- Q Including any volunteers?
- A Including any volunteers.
- Q And at any time, did anyone from your campaign, the Robb campaign, during 1994, communicate to NCSC or any of its agents, any of its plans for its media or make any suggestions for media or encourage them in any way to get involved, encourage NCSC in any way to get involved in the '94 election?
- A No.

Page 196

- Q Okay. Thank you very much for coming today, and you'll be getting a \$40.00 witness fee.
- I know you don't work for the government.
- A Put it to debt retirement.
- (Whereupon, at 12:57 p.m., the deposition was adjourned.)
- I have read the foregoing pages 1 through 196, and they are a true and accurate record of my testimony therein recorded, and any changes and/or corrections appear on the attached errata sheet signed by me.
- Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 199
- Notary Public
- My Commission expires

Page 197

- CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER/NOTARY PUBLIC
- I, Catherine S. Boyd, the officer before whom the foregoing testimony was taken, do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of said witness was taken by me and thereafter reduced to typewriting; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto; nor am I financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
- Court Reporter/Notary Public
- My Commission Expires

Page 198

- JURISDICTION: BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
- Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared SUSAN S. PLATT who, after being duly sworn states that she has read the foregoing deposition transcript, and states that she wishes to make the following changes or corrections to this transcript for the following reasons:
- PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON FOR CHANGE
- The witness states that the deposition transcript, pages through , is otherwise true and accurate.
- SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the day